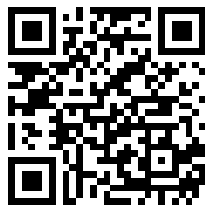

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>





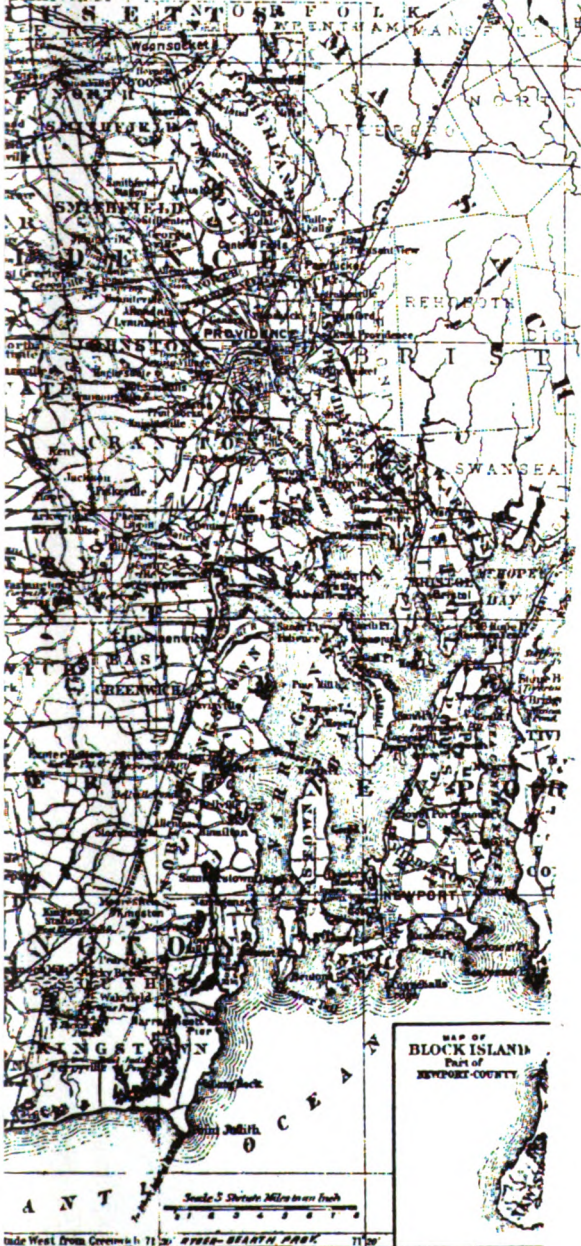


1

NEHGS-275

This Is Produced
By The Photoduplication Program
Of The New England Historic Genealogical Society
Boston, Massachusetts

ODE ISLAND



Opp. Title.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES,
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A FAMILY REGISTER FOR THE PEOPLE.

By JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 1. KENT COUNTY.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1891.

F
78.
A75
v.1

TO THE

People of Rhode Island

THIS WORK IS

Most Respectfully Dedicated

BY

THE COMPILER.

INTRODUCTION.

WE ARE fully aware of the fact that many will consult these pages and feel a bitter disappointment in not finding the name they seek, and will wonder that a family so numerous, or one residing so long in the Town, has so little or nothing recorded. This very feeling has come often to the compiler, and he has often wondered; but the reader must remember that this is not the fault of the records or compiler, but of the parties themselves, that they failed to place the items upon the Town Records. The compiler believes that not more than a quarter of what should have been placed on the Records has been placed there from the year 1790 to 1850. Before that time probably more than half of the matter was recorded.

The plan and arrangement of this work was original with us. Dr. Turner's list of the marriages, births and deaths of Newport, as published by him in the "Newport Historical Magazine," 1880 to 1887, came the nearest to the compiler's plan of any that he ever saw. How simple and natural our plan may seem to the reader, yet a vast amount of time and thought was spent over it to get at this very simplicity.

THE CONDITION OF THE RECORDS.

A word as to the condition of the books of the Town Records from whom this work was obtained. Warwick has four books, the oldest, while growing fainter with time, yet has been well bound recently, and is being carefully preserved. The other three books are in fine order. An attempt was made in these latter books to have the matter arranged alphabetically, and was partly successful. The three books of Coventry are in good condition, although the oldest needs binding. The same remarks will apply strictly also to the three books of West Greenwich. East Greenwich has four books, the two oldest of which are now in a very loose and unsatisfactory condition. They should be at once copied in order better to preserve their contents.

The reader will observe that many of the given names of parties recorded in this work are not spelled uniformly alike. This work wishes to reflect as near as possible the matter as it was originally recorded. In brief, to reproduce the record in a natural order, under a systematic arrangement, for easy reference.

THE NAMES OF THE TOWNS.

Warwick was so named by Samuel Gorton, in honor of his patron, Robert, Earl of Warwick.

East Greenwich was so named from Greenwich, England, called East Greenwich to distinguish it from the adjoining town, Deptford, called West Greenwich.

West Greenwich was so named from Deptford, Eng., called West Greenwich to distinguish it from the adjoining town of Greenwich, called East Greenwich.

Coventry was so named from Coventry, Eng.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT.

We wish here to thank our dear friends who have aided us in this compilation, and to whom we owe so much towards the publication and success of the work. The Hon. Rowland Hazard has been more than liberal in his financial aid in the publication. Mr. Samuel A. Hazard has also generously aided us in time of need. To Dr. Henry E. Turner, Mr. John O. Austin, Mr. Fred A. Arnold, Mr. Noah J. Arnold, Mr. Charles W. Hopkins, Mr. George T. Hart, Mr. Welcome A. Greene, Ray Greene Huling, A. M., Gen. Horatio Rogers, Mr. Albert Holbrook, Mr. J. Erastus Lester, Hon. A. M. Eaton, Mr. Samuel B. Smith, Reuben A. Guild, LL.D., and Mr. Sidney S. Rider we are indebted for many favors.

The press of the State has been very courteous, and have treated us invariably with the most gentlemanly consideration.

To the Rhode Island Bar we owe also the same thanks for the like consideration.

The General Assembly of 1889-1890 has been very liberal in encouragement of this enterprise, and the uniformity of their gentlemanly deportment towards us will ever be gratefully remembered.

The Honorable Finance Committee of both Senate and House we thank for the favorable consideration of our petition in behalf of this enterprise.

We would also say a word here in praise of the Town Clerks whom we have met in their respective offices, and bear witness to the many kindnesses received at their hands. Particularly we desire to mention the Town Clerks of the various towns in Kent County, and desire to thank them here for the many favors received, viz: Hon. Edward Stanhope, of East Greenwich; Hon. William N. Sweet, of West Greenwich; Hon. Samuel W. Griffin, of Coventry; Hon. James T. Lockwood, of Warwick.

The two newspapers of the county have given our work favorable mention, and we gratefully acknowledge the kindness of both the editors of *Rhode Island Pendulum*, of East Greenwich, and the *Pawtuxet Valley Gleaner*, of Phenix.

To Dr. F. C. Clark, of Providence, we have been indebted for many valuable suggestions which we have carried out in this compilation.

To the Hon. George C. Cross, of Charlestown, we owe the presentation of our petition to the Honorable Senate of the State.

The Hon. George Carmichael, of Charlestown, has been one of our most friends, and to whom we are very much indebted for substantial favors.

To the Newport Historical Society, of Newport, the Veteran Citizens' Historical Association, of Providence, and the Historic Antiquarian Society, of Barrington, we are indebted for many kindnesses.

Last, but not least, rather, the most important of all, we would most respectfully thank the various compositors in E. A. Johnson & Co.'s printing office, who have so carefully placed our manuscript in type; Mr. Joseph J. Verdone, the foreman of the composing room, and Mr. Fred A. Durfee, a pressman, both of whom have taken deep interest, both historically and typographically, in the work; and all these parties have labored most faithfully to make the book what it is.

In brief, every friend who has ever said a good word for us, or from whom we have ever received favors in relation to this work, we wish here to publicly thank for the kindness.

We shall offer no apology for printing such a long card of thanks, rather than to say that our heart is full of gratitude to our dear friends, and we fully realize the fact that had it not been for these many favors, when this work could never have been printed. The success of the venture is, therefore, as much an honor to them as to ourselves.

PLEASE OBSERVE.

I. That the marriages are given in duplicate, but that nothing beyond the book and page of the original Town Record, the names and the date are given when the bride is placed first. That under the groom the notes are so extended as to include all the items of the record from whence it is taken. The reader will therefore consider the bride being placed first as merely an index for him to consult the other entry. Should they disagree, give the groom the preference, if possible. That the births and deaths are grouped so as to better enable the reader to see at a glance the names and dates, in their natural order, of the members of the family.

II. That the figures at the left of the name is the book and page of the original Town Record, the hyphen separating the two apart.

III. That the indexes for all the four towns here treated are placed in the fore part of this work. No one need to look further than the index to discover whether the matter that he is in search of is within the covers. These indexes are so constructed as to show (a) the names occurring in their natural order; (b) the names occurring promiscuously, and (c) the places mentioned in the text.

IV. That each town is separate and distinct in itself, and the index is kept also distinct and separate, but are placed in the fore part of the work for the more handy reference of the reader. That the pagination is also confined strictly to the town.

V. Every convenience that would aid the reader, and everything that would perplex him in consultation of such works as these has been carefully studied. While not claiming perfection for our labor of love, we would say that we have spared no pains to make it as simple and yet as comprehensive as was possible. How well we have succeeded the reader must judge for himself.

VI. The spelling of the given names are as they stand on the record, when they are not too far wrong. This will account for the variety of the spelling of these names.

VII. The Act incorporating the towns of Coventry, East and West Greenwich are placed next to the title page of that particular town.

VIII. East Greenwich has three separate paginations of what is called book I; therefore the reader will have to look at these three series in order to consult the original entry.

IX. A few blank leaves are placed at the end of the work for the reader to record such matter as he pleases, and it is our wish he use these pages for that purpose, and not write upon the printed pages more than to call attention to the matter so written.

A REQUEST.

It would be a great favor to the compiler of this work if every reader who consults these pages would copy out and send to him at Providence, R. I., copies from his Family Record in the Bible, or where else recorded, or any other information he may be possessed of, in order to make these records in the future as complete as possible. It makes no difference whether the party resides in the State of Rhode Island or not. If they can connect with Rhode Island ancestry, it is sufficient. While these matters may seem trifling, yet they may become of incalculable value in the future, and therefore we urgently desire that the Vital Records of Rhode Island may be made as complete as possible, and that errors wherever found may be pointed out and corrected as soon as possible.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES,

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A FAMILY REGISTER FOR THE PEOPLE.

BY *JAMES N. ARNOLD*,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 1.

WARWICK.

Part 1.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:

NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.

1891.

INDEX.

TOWN OF WARWICK.

I.

Names Occurring in their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 1, births and deaths with page 137.

A

Aborn, 1 137
Adams, 1
Albro, 1
Aldrich, 2
Alexander, 2 137
Allen, 2 137
Allerton, 3
Almy, 3
Alverson, 137
Amsden, 3
Andrews, 3 137
Angell, 3
Anthony, 4 138
Arnold, 4 138
Ashton, 10
Atwood, 10 145
Austin, 10
Aylesworth, 11

B

Babcock, 11 145
Babson, 11
Backer, 11
Bailey, 11 145
Bagley, 11
Bajnotti, 11
Baker, 12 145
Ballou, 13
Bamford, 13
Barber, 13
Barbour, 13

Barker, 146
Barlow, 14
Barnes, 14
Barney, 14
Barne, 14
Bartlett, 14
Barthalake, 14
Bartholick, 14
Barton, 14 146
Bateman, 14
Bates, 15 147
Battey, 15 147
Baxter, 15
Bebe, 15
Bayley, 147
Beybee, 15
Benjamin, 15
Bennett, 15, 147
Benson, 17 148
Bentley, 17 148
Bicknell, 17
Bigby, 17
Bissell, 17
Bitgood, 17
Blair, 17 148
Blanchard, 17
Blancher, 148
Blesborough, 18
Blount, 18
Bonn, 18
Boss, 18
Bosworth, 18
Bowen, 18 148

Bowman, 19
Bowtwell, 19
Boyd, 19
Bradford, 19
Brayman, 19
Brays, 149
Brayton, 19 149
Brennan, 20.
Briggs, 20 150
Brooks, 21
Brownell, 22
Browning, 22 150
Brown, 22 150
Brussel, 23
Bucklin, 23 151
Budlong, 23 151
Bugbee, 24
Bunn, 24
Burch, 25
Burdick, 25
Burden, 25
Burguess, 25
Burke, 25 151
Burlingame, 25 152
Burrell, 26
Burr, 26
Burrows, 26 152
Burton, 26 152
Burt, 27
Burvee, 27
Busecott, 27
Bushee, 27
Bushnell, 27

Button, 27
Butts, 27
Byles, 27

C

Cady, 27 152
Cahoone, 27 152
Calvert, 27
Cammet, 27
Campbell, 27
Capron, 27
Capwell, 28
Carder, 28 153
Card, 29
Carey, 30
Carpenter, 30 154
Carruthars, 30
Carr, 30 154
Carter, 31
Carvine, 154
Casey, 31 154
Case, 31 155
Caswell, 31
Caucrofte, 31
Ceaser, 31
Chace, 31 155
Chadsey, 32
Champlain, 32
Chapin, 32 155
Chapman, 32
Chappell, 32
Chase, 32 155
Cheese, 32
Cheves, 32
Chipman, 32
Church, 32 156
Chute, 33
Cindrick, 33
Clapp, 33 156
Clark, 33
Clemons, 33
Cleveland, 33
Cobb, 33
Codner, 34
Coggeshall, 34 156
Cogshall, 34
Colburn, 34
Colebee, 34
Colegrove, 156

Cole, 34 156
Collins, 35 157
Collis, 35
Colvin, 35
Comstock, 35 157
Congdon, 35 157
Cooke, 36 158
Cook, 36 158
Cooper, 36 158
Corey, 36 158
Cornell, 36
Corpe, 37 158
Cottrell, 37
Covill, 37
Cowell, 37
Coyle, 37
Crandall, 37
Cranston, 37
Crapo, 38
Cross, 38 158
Cruff, 38
Culverson, 38
Culver, 38 158
Curian, 38
Curtis, 38 158

D

Dailey, 38 158
Daly, 38
Dana, 38
Daniel, 38
Davice, 38
David, 158
Davis, 38 158
Dawley, 39
Deway, 39
Dexter, 39 158
Dickenson, 40 159
Dodge, 40
Deorby, 159
Doud, 40, 159
Douglass, 40
Downe, 40
Draper, 40
Drury, 40
Duffy, 40
Dunkens, 159
Durfee, 40
Dutemple, 40

Dyer, 40

E

Eager, 41
Earl, 41 159
East, 41
Eaton, 41
Eddy, 41
Edmunds, 41 159
Edwards, 41
Eldredge, 41 159
Eldred, 42
Ellis, 42 159
Emerson, 42
England, 42
Essex, 42 159
Estes, 42 160
Evans, 160

F

Fairbanks, 43
Farmer, 43
Farnum, 43
Farris, 43
Faulkner, 43
Fenner, 43
Fifield, 43
Finney, 43 160
Fisher, 43 160
Fish, 43 161
Flagg, 43
Fleming, 43
Fletcher, 43, 161
Fones, 44
Foss, 44
Foster, 44 161
Fox, 44
France, 44
Francis, 44 161
Franklin, 44
Frazer, 44 161
Freeborn, 44 161
Freeman, 45 161
Frothingham, 45
Fry, 45 162
Fullerton, 45
Fuller, 45

G

Gallup, 45
 Gammett, 45
 Gardiner, 45 162
 Gardner, 46 162
 Garnardi, 47 162
 Garner, 47
 Gavitt, 47
 Gerreard, 47 162
 Gesling, 47
 Gifford, 47
 Gisborne, 47
 Gleason, 47
 Godfrey, 47
 Gorton, 47, 162
 Gould, 50
 Groves, 51
 Greene, 51 165
 Grennell, 60
 Griffin, 60 179
 Griffis, 60
 Grimshaw, 60
 Grove, 60
 Grumlich, 60

H

Hackstone, 60 179
 Hail, 60
 Hall, 60 179
 Halsted, 61
 Hambleton, 61
 Hamilton, 61
 Hammett, 61 179
 Hammond, 62
 Hampleton, 62
 Hampson, 62
 Hanop, 62
 Hardin, 62
 Hare, 62
 Harper, 62
 Harrup, 62
 Harrington, 62
 Harrison, 62 180
 Harris, 62
 Harrude, 63
 Harry, 63
 Hart, 63
 Harvey, 63

Hatch, 63
 Hathaway, 63 180
 Havens, 63 180
 Hawkins, 64
 Haynes, 64 180
 Hazard, 64
 Hazelton, 64 180
 Head, 64
 Healey, 64
 Heap, 65
 Heath, 65
 Hebbard, 65
 Hedjer, 65
 Heenan, 65
 Henderson, 65
 Henessey, 65
 Henry, 65
 Herd, 65
 Hicks, 65
 Hide, 65
 Hill, 65 180
 Himes, 66
 Hiscox, 66
 Hitch, 66
 Hitt, 66
 Hix, 66
 Hoksey, 66
 Holden, 66 181
 Hollis, 67
 Holmes, 67 182
 Hopkins, 68
 House, 68
 Houson, 68
 Howard, 68 182
 How, 69 182
 Hoxsie, 69
 Hoyt, 69
 Hubbard, 69
 Hudson, 69 182
 Hughes, 69
 Hulet, 69
 Hull, 70
 Hunter, 70
 Hunt, 70 182
 Hutchins, 70

I

Ingalls, 70
 Inman, 70

Irish, 70

J

Jackson, 70
 Jacob, 70
 Jeffard, 71
 Jefferson, 71
 Jenckes, 71 183
 Jerauld, 71 183
 Jessup, 71
 Jillson, 72
 John, 72
 Johnson, 72 184
 Jones, 73
 Jordan, 73
 Joslin, 73
 Joyce, 73
 Justin, 73

K

Keas, 73
 Kee, 73
 Keech, 73
 Kenyon, 73
 Kettell, 74
 Kettle, 74
 Kimball, 74
 Kindrick, 74
 Kingsley, 74
 King, 74 185
 Kinnecome, 74
 Kinne, 75
 Kippey, 75
 Knapp, 75
 Knight, 75
 Knowles, 75
 Knowlton, 75
 Knox, 75 185

L

Ladd, 75 185
 Lake, 76
 Lane, 76
 Langford, 76 185
 Lanphere, 76
 Latham, 76
 Lathrop, 76

Lawrence, 76
 Lawton, 76 185
 Leach, 76
 Lee, 76 185
 LeValley, 76 185
 Lewis, 77
 Lippitt, 77 186
 Littlefield, 78 187
 Little, 78
 Locke, 78
 Lockwood, 78 187
 Lorton, 80
 Lovell, 80
 Loveland, 80
 Love, 80
 Low, 80 188
 Luther, 81
 Lynch, 81

M

MacGregore, 188
 Maguire, 81
 Mahoney, 81
 Malcome, 81
 Malone, 81
 Manchester, 81
 Marble, 81
 Mariner, 82
 Marks, 82
 Marshall, 188
 Martindil, 82
 Martin, 82 189
 Mary Anna, 82
 Mason, 82
 Masson, 82
 Mathewson, 82 189
 Matteson, 82 189
 Mawney, 83
 Maxwell, 83 189
 McElhaney, 189
 McGregor, 83 189
 McKinsie, 83
 McMahon, 83
 Medberry, 83
 Medbury, 83 189
 Menden, 83
 Merrill, 84
 Millard, 84 189
 Miller, 84 190

Mitchell, 85
 Monaghan, 85
 Money, 85
 Moon, 85
 Moot, 85
 Morey, 85
 Morrell, 86
 Morris, 86
 Morse, 86
 Mott, 86
 Monuel, 86
 Mowry, 86
 Mudge, 86 190
 Mumford, 86
 Myrie, 86

N

Nason, 86
 Needham, 86
 Newell, 87
 Newfield, 87
 Newman, 87
 Ney, 87
 Nickerson, 87
 Nicholas, 87 191
 Nichols, 87 191
 Niles, 88
 Northup, 88
 Noyes, 88

O

Odell, 88
 Olin, 88 191
 Otis, 89

P

Padelford, 89
 Paine, 89
 Palmer, 89
 Parce, 89
 Parish, 89
 Parker, 89 191
 Pearce, 90 191
 Peckham, 90
 Peck, 90
 Peirce, 90 191
 Pepperell, 91

Perce, 91
 Perkins, 91
 Perry, 91
 Phillips, 91
 Pigot, 92 192
 Pike, 92
 Pilginton, 92
 Pilkinton, 92
 Piree, 92
 Pitman, 92
 Place, 92
 Platt, 92
 Pollard, 92
 Pollock, 92
 Potter, 92 192
 Pratt, 94
 Preston, 94
 Price, 94 192
 Prisse, 192
 Prophet, 95 192
 Proud, 95
 Pulsifer, 95
 Putney, 95
 Pyner, 192

Q

Quackinbush, 95
 Quiman, 95

R

Ralph, 95
 Randall, 95 192
 Ransom, 95
 Rathburn, 95
 Ray, 96
 Reaves, 96
 Red, 192
 Reed, 96 192
 Relph, 96 192
 Remington, 96 193
 Renals, 98 194
 Reynolds, 98 194
 Rhodes, 99 194
 Rice, 100 197
 Richardson, 108
 Richmond, 103
 Riley, 103
 Risby, 103

Roades, 103
Robertson, 200
Roberts, 104 200
Rodman, 104
Roomes, 104
Ross, 104
Rousemaniere, 104
Rouse, 104
Rowand, 104
Rowan, 104
Ruttenberge, 104 200

S

Salsberry, 105
Salisbury, 105 201
Sailes, 105
Sarle, 105 201
Sayles, 105
Scholfield, 105
Schreech, 105 201
Scott, 105
Scranton, 105
Seabin, 105
Seabury, 105
Seager, 105
Seamans, 105
Searle, 106
Sedgwick, 106
Sephton, 106
Sharples, 106
Shaw, 106
Sheffield, 106
Sheldon, 106 201
Sherman, 106 201
Shippee, 107
Sholes, 107
Shreives, 107
Shute, 107
Sidebottom, 107
Simmons, 107
Singer, 107
Sisco, 107
Sisson, 107 201
Slack, 108
Slocum, 108 201
Smith, 108 201
Smyte, 109
Snell, 109 202
Southwick, 109

Sparks, 109
Sparrow, 109
Spaulding, 109
Spencer, 109 203
Spicer, 111
Spink, 111
Sprague, 111
Spywood, 111
Stafford, 111 203
Standish, 113
Staples, 113
Steere, 113
Stokes, 113
Stone, 113 204
Straight, 114 205
Sunderland, 114
Sweetzer, 114
Sweet, 114 205
Swindells, 115

T

Taber, 115
Taft, 115 206
Tallman, 116 206
Talman, 116
Tanner, 116
Tarbox, 116
Taylor, 116 206
Teffe, 116
Tefft, 116 206
Temple, 117
Tennant, 117
Tew, 117
Thomas, 117
Thompson, 117 206
Thornton, 117
Thurber, 118
Thurston, 118
Tibbetts, 118 206
Tiffany, 119 207
Tillinghast, 119
Titus, 120
Torrey, 120
Tourjee, 120
Townsend, 121 207
Tripp, 121 207
Trumbull, 121
Tucker, 121
Tunguad, 121

Turner, 121
Turtelot, 121
Twigg, 207
Tyler, 121

U

Utter, 121 207

V

Valpey, 122
Van Riper, 122
Vaughn, 122
Vickery, 122
Vinton, 122
Voeghn, 122

W

Waite, 123
Wakefield, 123
Walch, 123
Walker, 123
Wallen, 123
Wall, 123 207
Walter, 123
Walton, 123 207
Ward, 123 207
Warner, 123 208
Warren, 125 210
Waterhouse, 125
Waterman, 125 210
Watson, 126
Weaver, 126 212
Webb, 127 212
Webster, 127
Weeden, 127
Weekes, 127
Welch, 127
Wellman, 127
Weiss, 212
Wells, 127 212
Westcott, 128 213
Westgate, 129 214
Weston, 129
West, 129 214
Whaley, 130 215
Wheeler, 130
Wheelock, 130

Whipple, 130 215
 Whitaker, 130
 White, 130
 Whitford, 130 215
 Whitman, 131 215
 Whitmarsh, 132
 Wickes, 132 216
 Wightman, 133 217
 Wight, 134
 Wilbour, 134 218

Wilcox, 134
 Wilkes, 134
 Williams, 134
 Willard, 218
 Wilson, 135
 Wing, 135
 Woodmansee, 135
 Woods, 135
 Wood, 135 218
 Worden, 136 218

Worrell, 136
 Wright, 136
 Wye, 136

X Y Z

York, 136
 Young, 136 218

II.

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A

Albro, 37
 Aldrich, 121
 Allen, 18 25 91 116
 Almy, 80
 Andrews, 107
 Anthony, 81 84 108
 Arnold, 2 4 7 8 12
 14 18 22 24 25 27
 31 38 39 41 61 64
 67 71 75 83 109
 119 123 133
 Arvine, 83

B

Baker, 10 23 109 180
 Bannister, 4
 Barton, 31 37 100 110
 Bates, 18 73 74 109
 Baxter, 46
 Bellows, 17
 Bennett, 34 47 120
 134 148
 Bliss, 57
 Brayton, 2 9 11 13 16
 17 18 20 21 23 26
 27 28 29 31 32 34
 35 36 39 40 41 44
 46 47 60 61 62 63
 66 67 70 72 74 75
 76 81 85 86 87 88

92 93 94 95 97 98
 100 103 105 109
 114 115 120 122
 123 126 131 134
 135 136

Brewster, 107
 Brownell, 129
 Brown, 32 44 58 161
 Budlong, 69 133
 Burdick, 9
 Burleston, 92
 Burlingame, 182
 Butler, 30
 Burr, 183

C

Carder, 93
 Carpenter, 128
 Carr, 48 125
 Casey, 46 88
 Champlain, 3 38
 Cheney, 20 86
 Clapp, 14, 110 122
 Clarke, 56
 Cleveland, 76
 Coggeshall, 34 208
 Colburn, 44 103
 Colvin, 98
 Comstock, 56 68 69
 83 101 114 127
 Congdon, 12 42 67
 Corey, 71

Corpe, 24 31 84
 Couch, 83
 Cozzens, 120
 Crandon, 122
 Crofford, 97
 Curtis, 11 33 43 62
 95 104
 Cutler, 4

D

Dana, 92
 Davis, 214
 Dean, 9 134
 Dearborne, 44
 Devout, 180
 Dexter, 62
 Dorchester, 92
 Dowling, 9 23 63 72
 75 102 113 115
 117 126 130

E

Edmunds, 48 87 122
 Ellis, 17
 Ervins, 67

F

Fenner, 65
 Field, 129
 Fifield, 1 2 3 9 11 13
 14 15 16 17 18 19
 21 22 23 25 26 27

29 30 31 32 33 34
35 36 37 38 39 40
41 42 43 44 46 50
59 61 62 63 64 65
67 68 69 72 73 74
75 76 78 80 81 82
83 84 85 86 87 88
89 91 94 97 98
102 103 104 105
106 107 109 110
111 112 115 116
117 118 119 120
121 122 123 125
126 128 129 130
131 132 134 135
136

Fish, 42

Fiske, 10

Forbush, 14 32 35 47
79 86 94 130

Fry, 108

Fuller, 9 10 16 17 19
25 27 29 32 42 46
47 62 68 76 89 95
107 108 117 127
136

G

Gano, 38

Gardiner, 5 47 101

Gerald, 30

Gibbs, 178

Gibson, 37 65

Girdwood, 110

Gladding, 13

Godfrey, 141 218

Goodrich, 21

Gorton, 2 3 5 6 7 10
12 16 17 19 20 22
23 24 25 29 30 31
32 37 42 43 44 46
48 49 56 59 63 64
65 66 69 70 71 73
76 77 78 80 84 85
86 87 88 90 91 93
96 97 98 99 100
101 102 104 105
109 110 111 113
114 118 119 123
124 126 127 128

130 132 133 134
135 154

Granger, 135

Graves, 54 56 78

Greene, 3 4 14 15 23
27 28 31 34 36 37
43 47 48 52 53 54
63 66 67 68 72 76
77 82 87 90 91 92
98 99 100 103 104
106 108 109 111
114 119 121 123
128 132 142
Greenwood, 77

H

Hall, 131

Hammett, 1 5 15 20
33 38 39 51 54 60
82 93 95 100 124
133

Hardman, 10 23 33 75

Harrington, 113

Harris, 12 89

Havens, 16 24 76 97
135

Hazelton, 14 40 70
130 136

Hedden, 20 40 111

Helme, 100

Hill, 7 42

Hitchcock, 38

Holden, 2 6 11 14 15
16 20 24 28 29 30
32 33 34 39 41 43
45 46 48 49 54 55
56 60 61 62 63 65
66 67 68 70 72 73
74 76 77 78 79 80
82 83 84 90 93 96
99 101 103 104
105 108 112 113
114 117 118 124
126 127 128 129
135

Honeyman, 52

Hopkins, 49 140

Hyde, 22

I J

Jacobs, 8 131

Jenkins, 46 116 119

Jerauld, 3 6 7 8 10
11 12 16 17 18 19
20 22 24 25 26 29
30 31 35 40 45 46
47 50 56 58 61 63
64 67 72 75 76 77
79 81 82 84 85 86
89 93 94 97 98 99
102 104 106 109
110 112 113 115
119 120 124 126
127 128 129 130
133 135

Johnson, 14, 72 77

K

Kellogg, 59

Kivan, 94

Knight, 3 42 65

L

Lippitt, 44 45 49 53
54 57 72 78 101
107 112 129

Littlefield, 4 7 8 12
20 29 30 34 35 42
46 50 57 58 61 62
67 71 74 79 89 93
102 110 111 114
116 119 122 124
126 127 128

Lock, 37

Low, 11 45 52 90 131

M

Macreading, 21 86

Macumber, 70

Martin, 5 22 28 30
37 53 65 66 89 99
100 104 108 112
118 122 127 128
129 131 132

Manchester, 8 14 19
20 22 25 28 33 41
43 50 59 63 65 68
71 72 73 76 79 83

84 85 86 99 100
115 121 125 131
135
Manning, 6
Matteson, 169
Mawney, 54
McSparran, 132
Mowry, 21 36 59 66
75 81 86 106 113
118 126
Mulchahey, 62

N

Ney, 75
Nichols, 2
Northup, 66

O P

Paine, 20
Palmer, 60
Pearce, 106
Peirce, 47 89
Pendleton, 77
Phelan, 13 17 25 28
29 37 42 46 50 61
67 69 73 81 83 86
92 94 98 107 113
115 117 127 129
135 136
Phillips, 32 91 162
202
Pickering, 85
Pigott, 61
Pike, 118
Place, 32 103
Potter, 41 80 95 161
Pratt, 117
Putnam, 40 41

Q R

Randall, 60
Ray, 52
Remington, 26 70
Rhodes, 1 37 130 193
Richards, 71 73 114
Rice, 5 6 10 12 16
17 18 19 25 30 33
49 53 56 60 67 69
71 72 77 82 83 90
93 94 96 100 101

112 114 121 124
125 127 133
Ripley, 63
Rogers, 70

S

Sands, 55
Searing, 53
Sheldon, 61
Sherwin, 31
Shrieve, 94
Slocum, 3 5 6 10 11
19 36 39 55 60 63
68 70 81 82 87
104 108 114 116
118 125 126 129
130 133 134 135
Smith, 9 34 57 72 77
86 103 128 136
148
Snow, 57
Soule, 49
Spencer, 87 123
Spooner, 97
Stafford, 15 23 53 82
124 125 128
Steere, 21 32 40 47
61 92 97 106 116
Stone, 10
Stovyer, 10 13 43 80
121

T

Tatem, 16 22 35 61
75 133
Tew, 22 110 129
Thomas, 3 10 19 21
25 26 29 31 35 37
40 42 45 60 63 68
72 88 94 95 106
110 111 120 130
Thurston, 57
Tillinghast, 9 21 27
29 50 60 74 83 87
91 93 102 104 110
116 118 122 127
134
Titus, 107 120
Tobey, 1 2 13 14 26
28 32 36 38 44 65

69 74 81 85 88 90
97 105 108 110
113 115 135
Todd, 64 107
Torrey, 125
Townsend, 49 51

U

Uhler, 21 109 130

V

Vaughn, 42 156

W

Waldo, 19
Walker, 13 59
Wallace, 40 123
Walton, 99 112 132
Warner, 1 2 5 9 12
23 27 34 35 44 68
69 70 78 79 87 90
100 105 106 107
113 114 125 126
132
Warren, 211
Waterman, 11 21 83
124 156
Weaver, 19
Werden, 18
Westcott, 2 12 16 67
71 81 109
White, 132
Whitford, 164
Wickes, 22 28 33 80
92 119 120 123
Wightman, 6 33 42
56 96
Wilkes, 46 65 68 136
Willard, 21 88 98 121
Williams, 23 50 131
Wilson, 24 39 50 66
84 85 100 135
Winsor, 6 57 58
Wooding, 3
Worden, 20

X Y Z

Young, 161

III.

Names of Places.

A		E	
Abington, Pa., 37	41 42 43 46 56 59	East Greenwich, R. I.,	2 3 4 6 7 11 14
Aerintos, Eng., 44	60 61 62 63 65 72	16 17 19 20 21 22	
Apponaug, R. I., 205	73 74 75 77 78 79	25 27 28 29 30 31	
Asia, 139	80 82 83 85 86 88	32 33 34 37 39 40	
Athol, Mass., 123	90 91 93 94 95 98	42 44 45 46 47 49	
Attleboro, Mass., 118	103 104 112 113	52 53 54 56 57 58	
120	114 116 118 120	60 64 68 70 71 72	
	121 126 130 132	77 79 82 83 84 85	
	134 135 136 183	86 87 90 91 93 98	
	185	104 105 107 109	
	Cranston, R. I., 2 5 6	110 111 113 114	
	8 10 11 12 13 20	116 117 119 120	
	21 24 26 27 29 32	122 123 124 125	
	36 40 41 43 46 61	126 127 128 131	
	62 63 65 67 69 72	132 133 135 137	
	73 74 75 76 78 80	142 180 183 216	
	81 85 87 88 89 90	Easton, Washington	
	93 94 95 99 103	Co., N. Y., 31	
	105 106 108 111	Eastport, Me., 179	
	113 117 121 122	Exeter, R. I., 10 21	
	127 128 130 134	31 34 35 59 60 74	
	160	75 88 111 114 115	
	Cumberland, Me., 33	116 117 118 120	
	Cumberland, R. I., 65	121 131.	
	71 80 82 83 183		
B		F	
Barrington, R. I., 3 83		Fall River, Mass., 122	
Boston, Mass., 28 51		Foster, R. I., 18 37 65	
54 56 124 169 177		97 116 185	
Bristol, R. I., 25 47		France, 45	
82 89 102		Frankfort, N. Y., 131	
Brookfield, N. Y., 33			
Brunswick, Ohio, 131			
Burrillville, R. I., 13			
32			
C			
Cambridge, Mass., 81			
Charlestown, Mass., 57			
Charlestown, R. I., 23			
74			
Chatham, Conn., 35			
Chatham, Mass., 1 97			
Cincinnati, Ohio, 120			
Coventry, R. I., 1 2 3			
5 8 9 11 13 14 15			
16 17 18 19 20 21			
24 25 29 36 37 39			
D			
Dartmouth, Mass., 51			
53 108			
Dedham, Mass., 63			
Depere, Wis., 17			
Dighton, Mass., 30 43			
50			
Dorchester, Mass., 33			

G

Glocester, R. I., 10 64
113 118
Great Britain, 106
Greene, N. Y., 117
Greenfield, N. Y., 58
Griswold, Conn., 76
119
Groton, Conn., 25 26
Groton, Mass., 59

H

Hamstead, L. I., 34
Haverhill, N. H., 130
Heath, Mass., 17
Hittsborough, N. H.,
109
Hallowell, Eng., 126
Hopkinton, R. I., 32
88 42 98 117

I

Ipswich, Mass., 22
Ireland, 81 121

J

Jamestown, R. I., 15
48 51 56 72 125
127 129 169
Jewett City, Conn., 105
185
Johnston, R. I., 47 62
74 75 89 90 106
Johnston, Scot. 13

K

Killingly, Conn., 69
100 104
Kingsman, Ohio, 75
Kingston, N. H., 127
Kings Towne, R. I., 4
20 30 44 98 194
Kingstown, R. I. 32
126

L

Lexington, Ky., 179
Little Compton, R. I.,
105
London, Eng., 91
Long Island, 34 40
Lowell, Mass., 106
Lynn, Mass., 26

M

Maidfield, Eng., 107
Malden, Mass., 114
Manchester, Eng., 32
Marrabee, W. I., 177
Massachusetts, 80
Mendon, Mass., 69
Meshanticut, R. I., 106
Middleborough, Mass.,
61
Middletown, R. I., 34
Millbury, Mass., 126
Marlton, Vt., 63
Muskoto Cove, L. I.,
132

N

Nantucket, Mass., 59
146
Naussocut, R. I., 65
Nesocut, R. I., 56
New Bedford, Mass.,
110
Newport, R. I., 2 37
38 40 42 45 52 57
66 67 69 82 83 86
104 124 153 166
New Shoreham, R. I.,
55 56
New York, N. Y., 122
New York, 68 89 184
Norridge, Conn., 111
North Attleboro, Mass.,
107
North Brittain, 22
North Kingstown, R. I.,
2 4 6 7 9 10 11

19 22 30 31 34 36
37 38 40 42 46 52
56 59 61 62 64 65
69 70 72 74 85 88
91 96 98 102 104
108 111 114 115
116 117 120 12
130 162
North Providence, R. I.,
19 28 111 118 130
Norwich, Conn., 38

O

Occupassotuxet, R. I.,
173

P

Pawtucket, Mass., 89
90 106
Pawtucket, R. I., 46
Pawtuxet, R. I., 72
108 202
Perth, Scotland, 36
Pettesquamescutt, R. I.,
47
Philadelphia, Pa., 44
Pittsfield, Mass., 75
Plainfield, Conn., 102
118
Plaisfield, Conn., 94
Plympton, Mass., 19
63
Portsmouth, R. I., 36
44 47 51 59 60 84
98 106 108 125
129 166
Pomfret, Conn., 2 121
127 179
Potowomut, R. I., 45
55 64 174
Preston, Eng., 44
Provincetown, Mass.,
39
Providence, R. I., 2 3
4 5 13 14 18 21
25 28 30 31 32 37
38 40 41 43 44 45

46 47 48 51 52 57
58 61 64 68 69 71
76 77 80 82 83 84
85 88 89 92 93 94
95 99 103 107 108
109 110 113 115
118 120 122 123
124 127 131 135
136 137 146 178
179 202 205

Q R

Rehoboth, Mass., 14
23 71 77 90 118
183
Rhode Island, 174
Richmond, N. H., 123
Richmond, R. I., 26 63
69 78 89 110 115
River De La Plata, 177
Rye, N. Y., 33

S

Salem, Mass., 108
Salesbury, N. Y., 27
Saint Phillip's Ch., 57
Sandwich, Mass., 135
Saybrook, Conn., 40
Scituate, R. I., 9 10 14
15 16 18 23 39 49
62 63 65 68 75 76
80 81 97 104 105
107 109 115 116
128 180 191

Scotland, 15
Seekonk, Mass., 14,
130
Shaftesbury, Vt., 18
Smithfield, R. I., 20,
22 28 57 86 89 91
92
So. Kingstown, R. I.,
1 11 31 40 46 53
64 69 78 87 88
100 112 125 132
135 136
Sterling, Conn., 91 131
Stockport, Eng., 26
Stockton, Cal., 206
Stonington, Conn., 57
Stratford, Conn., 34
Sutton, Mass., 41 61
Swansea, Mass., 34 65
134

T

Taunton, Mass., 27
Thompson, Conn., 102
Tiverton, R. I., 36 86
118
Tolland, Conn., 90

U

Uxbridge, Mass., 109
130 155

V

Valley Falls, R. I., 34
Vermont, 103
Voluntown, Conn., 26
136

W

Waklingford, Conn.,
38
Wales, Eng., 134
Waltham, Mass., 43
Warren, R. I., 49 108
218
Warwick, see part first
Waterford, Conn., 23
Waterford, Mass., 44
Westerly, R. I., 11 56
73 76 123
West Greenwich, R. I.,
1 2 19 31 35 40
41 49 50 68 74 83
87 88 94 95 98
115 116 119 134
135 136 165
Wickford, R. I., 9
Willimantic, Conn., 72
Wiltshire, Eng., 42
Woodstock, Conn., 14
89
Worcester, Mass., 214
Wrentham, Mass., 120

X Y Z

Yarmouth, Mass., 87

WARWICK.

MARRIAGES.

A

- 2-12 Aborn James, and Hannah Westgate, of Robert; m. by John Rhodes, Justice, Nov. 16, 1755.
- 2-156 " Polly, and Sylvester Rhodes, Apr. 22, 1770.
- 2-159 " Mary, and Peleg Rhodes, Apr. 9, 1797.
- 2-19 " Desire Burrows, and Phillip Crapo, Mar. 1, 1801.
- 4-48 " Caroline C., and Simon H. Greene, March 13, 1822.
- 3-338 " Mary Elizabeth, and Averill Barlow, Sept. 14, 1847.
- 2-5 Adams Capt. John, and Elizabeth Westgate, widow; m. by Eld. John Hammett, Nov. 14, 1757.
- 2-3 " John, and Prescilla Warner; m. by John Warner, Justice, Oct. 2, 1760.
- 2-118 " Susannah, and Thomas Hackstone, Sept. 24, 1792.
- 2-143 " Patty, and William Remington, Apr. 12, 1804.
- 3-326 Albro Caroline, and William W. Warner [also 3-355], July 7, 1833
- 3-14 " Irus, Jr., son of Irus, deceased, and Thankful H. Loveland, of Leonard, of Chatham, Mass.; m. by Eld. Moses Fifield, Feb. 22, 1835.
- 3-301 " Eliza, and Jason P. Stone, Oct. 8, 1839.
- 3-19 " Samuel W., of George W., deceased, of Coventry, and Sophia Lewis, of Randall, of said Coventry; m. by Elder Moses Fifield, Oct. 27, 1840.
- 3-36 " Gardiner G., of Warwick, son of Gardiner, dec., of South Kingstown, and Nancy Harrington, of West Greenwich; m. by Eld. Moses Fifield, Nov. 23, 1843.
- 3-35 " Samuel W., of George, and Mrs. Sophia Albro, daughter of Crandall Lewis; m. by Eld. Zalman Tobey, July 12, 1846.
- 3-35 " Mrs. Sophia, and Samuel W. Albro, July 12, 1846.
- 3-350 " Frances F., and Russell B. Whitman, Aug. 6, 1846.
- 3-235 " Pauline G., and Wm. B. Merrell, Nov. 15, 1847.

(1-W)

- 3-374 Aldrich Tamer, and Jeremiah H. Cranston, Oct. 26, 1846.
- 3-6 Alexander Reuben, and Fannie Whitman; m. by C. Brayton, Justice, Apr. 22, 1810.
- 1-37 Allen Mary, and John Greene, Feb. 16, 1709-0.
- 2-6 " James, of Capt. James, of Newport, and Elizabeth, Greene, of Richard, of Warwick, m. by John Westcott, Asst., Aug. 31, 1726.
- 2-37 " Rachel, and Benjamin Fry, Jan. 19, 1756.
- 2-53 " Anne, and James Griffins, Jan. 1, 1758.
- 2-173 " Mercy, and Charles Sherman, Apr. 26, 1761.
- 2-3 " Ebenezer, and Margaret Remington; m. by John Warner, Justice, May 21, 1761.
- 2-71 " Barnard, of Jonathan and Elizabeth Bailey, (so called); m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Sept. 7, 1777.
- 2-1 " James, and Mary Shearman; m. by Charles Holden, Apr. 8, 1779.
- 2-240 " Lemuel, of Pomfret, Conn., son of Caleb, dec., of Providence, and Welthian Holden, of Charles, Jr.; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Apr. 22, 1781.
- 2-116 " Frelove, and Phillip Arnold, Mar. 31, 1785.
- 2-37 " George, of Dr. John, of Warwick, and Lydia Ellis of Gideon, of W. Greenwich, Sept. 28, 1785.
- 2-195 " Sabina, and Pompey Mumford (col.) Aug. 19, 1789.
- 2-104 " John, and Susan Westcott, of Capt. Thomas; m. by Joseph Arnold, Justice, June 2, 1799.
- 2-159 " Sarah Bowen, and Peleg Rhodes, Feb. 8, 1808.
- 3-353 " Susan G., and Paul Wheelock, Nov. 12, 1826.
- 3-20 " Amanda W., and Daniel G. Allen, Nov. 26, 1840.
- 3-20 " Daniel G., of East Greenwich, son of Thomas G., of North Kingstown, and Amanda W. Allen, of Ray G., dec., of North Kingstown; m. by Eld. Moses Fifield, Nov. 26, 1840.
- 3-25 " Daniel R., of Coventry, son of Henry, of North Kingstown, and Eliza G. Sweet, of Coventry, dau. of James; m. by Eld. Moses Fifield, Oct. 20, 1842.
- 3-165 " Mary E., and Henry Hubbard, M. D., Jan. 27, 1845.
- 3-31 " William H., of Warwick, son of Thomas, dec., and Martha A. Weeden, of North Kingstown; m. by Eld. Moses Fifield, Sept. 7, 1845.
- 3-108 " Hannah A., and Moses Fifield, Jr., May 24, 1846.
- 3-37 " Charles, of Cranston, R. I., son of Henry, and Mrs. Mary Waite, dau. of Christopher Nichols; m. by Eld. Zalman Tobey, Mar. 14, 1847.

- 3-421 Allen Susan, and Henry Whitman, Mar. 23, 1848.
 1-88 Allerton Mary, and Nathaniel Spencer, Oct. 22, 1740.
 1-49 Almy Mary, and John Greene, Dec. 8, 1739.
 3-32 Amaden George, of Providence, and Fannie B. Emerson, of
 Warwick; m. by Rev. Stephen A. Thomas, Jan. 18,
 1846.
 1-7 Andrews William, and Hester Dexter, widow; m. by John
 Greene, Justice, Oct. 30, 1680.
 1-18 " Mary, and Simon Smith, Jan. 5, 1698-9.
 2-8 " Peleg, of East Greenwich, and Freelove Wightman, of
 Warwick; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Justice, Dec. 12,
 1762.
 2-241 " Jonathan, of William, of Barrington, R. I., and Susannah
 Miller, of Nathan, of Warwick; m. by Eld. John
 Gorton, Oct. 31, 1784.
 2-6 " Christopher, of Phillip, and Mrs. Freelove Rice, of Job;
 m. by Eld. John Gorton, Feb. 5, 1786.
 2-249 " Silas, of Benoni, and Anna Gorton, of Eld. John; m. by
 James Jerauld, Justice, Aug. 2, 1787.
 2-253 " Sarah, and Joseph Card, Apr. 30, 1789.
 2-258 " Jesse, of Phillip, deceased, and Sally Arnold, of Joseph;
 m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Feb. 22, 1795.
 2-102 " Eleanor, and James Jerauld, July 5, 1798.
 3-41 " Penelope, and Joseph Bennett, Mar. 25, 1805.
 3-233 " Perltonia G., and Warren R. Mitchell, Sept. 23, 1844.
 3-397 " Mary C., and Jared A. Culver, Sept. 9, 1845.
 3-32 " John, of Matteson, and Abby Sedgwick, of John; m. by
 Eld. Moses Fifield, Nov. 30, 1845.
 3-13 " Charles E., and Ann M. Mason; m. by Eld. Richard
 Knight, Dec. 24, 1846.
 3-38 " Wheaton, and Catherine Johnson, both of Coventry; m.
 by Eld. Stephen A. Thomas, Jan. 25, 1847.
 3-39 " Dr. Thomas E., son of Ray and Anne, and Elizabeth A.
 Tiffany, dau. of John and Olive; m. by Rev. George
 W. Wooding, Nov. 9, 1847.
 4-87 " John T., and Mrs. Roby A. Leech; m. by Rev. George
 Champlain, Mar. 29, 1854.
 1-95 Angell William, of James, and Almy Harding, of Stephen; m.
 by William Greene, Justice, Sept 1, 1731.
 1-94 " Almy, or Mary, and Benjamin Greene, Sept 2, 1731.
 3-162 " Triphena H., and Gardiner B. Hammond, May 21, 1839.
 3-318 " Mercy Ann, and William D. Torrey, Aug. 3

- 1-1 Anthony Elizabeth, and James Greene, Aug. 3, 1665.
- 3-1 " William, and Mary Greene; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Dec. 18, 1803.
- 4-88 " Thomas Ellwood, of East Greenwich, formerly of North Kingstown, and Nancy Holden Greene, of Warwick; m. by Rev. D. H. Bannister, Oct. 17, 1888.
- 1-70 Arnold Phebe, and Benjamin Smith, Dec. 25, 1691.
- 1-34 " Isreal, Jr., and Elizabeth Smith, of Benjamin, Feb. 28, 1698-9.
- 1-22 " Mary, and John Low, Oct. 8, 1702.
- 1-25 " Stephen, of Isreal, and Sarah Greene, of Capt. Peter, Nov. 28, 1706.
- 1-78 " Elisha, of Isreal, and Hannah Carpenter, of Timothy, Dec. 9, 1709.
- 1-28 " James, of Isreal, and Elizabeth Roads, of Peleg, Oct. 25, 1711.
- 1-32 " Phillip, of Stephen, of Providence, and Susannah Greene, of Capt. Benjamin, of Warwick, June 10, 1714.
- 1-74 " Elizabeth and Josiah Arnold, Dec. 27, 1716.
- 1-74 " Josiah, of Isreal, and Elizabeth Arnold, of Elisha, Dec. 27, 1716.
- 1-42 " Isreal, Jr., and Dorothy Roads, widow of Malacha, Dec. 24, 1719.
- 1-25 " Stephen, and Jane Blount; m. by Eld. Timothy Cutler, Dec. 28, 1727.
- 1-105 " Ephraim, of Elisha, of Warwick, and Phebe Edmunds, of William, of Providence, Apr. 26, 1729.
- 3-103 " Mary, and John Matteson, July 24, 1729.
- 1-42 " Isreal, Jr., of Warwick, and Elizabeth Case, widow of William, of Kings Towne, June 27, 1730.
- 1-107 " Stephen, Jr., of Stephen, of Warwick, and Hannah Case, of William, of Kings Towne, Jan. 16, 1732.
- 1-54 " John, of Capt. William, and Desire Joyce, Mar. 1, 1732-3.
- 1-106 " William, of Elisha, and Phebe Stafford, of Thomas; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, May 6, 1733.
- 1-59,63 " Hannah, and Jeremiah Corps, Nov. 22, 1736.
- 1-44 " Elizabeth, and Peter Wells, Feb. 1, 1736-7.
- 1-63 " Simon, of Isreal, and Lydia Greene, of Barlo; m. by James Arnold, Asst., Mar. 1, 1738-9.
- 1-23 " Rebecca, and Joseph Stafford, May 27, 1739.
- 1-105 " Ephraim, and Rachel Warner; m. by William Greene, Justice, Jan. 18, 1741.

- 4-1 Arnold Elizabeth, and James Arnold, Jr., Mar. 24, 1744.
- 4-1 " James, Jr., and Elizabeth Arnold, of Phillip; m. by William Rice, Asst., Mar. 24, 1744.
- 1-46 " William, and Prudence Colliss; m. by William Rice, Asst., at Providence, Nov. 3, 1744.
- 2-1 " Elisha, of Warwick, and Patience Hide, of Providence; m. by William Rice, Asst., Dec. 23, 1744.
- 2-2 " Capt. Josiah, and Maplet Wickes, widow of William; m. by Eld Manassah Martin, Dec. 15, 1745.
- 2-4 " Stephen, of Phillip, and Ann Haynes, of Capt. Josiah; m. by Eld. John Hammett, June 16, 1751.
- 2-3 " Owen, and Elizabeth Parker; m. by Eld. John Hammett, Oct. 21, 1751.
- 2-5 " Sion, of James, and Sarah Lockwood, of Capt. Amos; m. by Eld. John Hammett, Jan. 23, 1752.
- 2-25 " Bersheba, and Urian Davis, May 24, 1752.
- 2-6 " Rhodes, of James, and Almy Remington; m. by John Warner, Jr., Justice, Nov. 4, 1756.
- 2-3 " John, of Coventry, and Deborah Matteson, of John of Warwick; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Justice, Nov. 4, 1758.
- 2-7 " Stephen, of Capt Elward, of Cranston, and Rhoda Rice, of Capt. Randall, of Warwick; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Justice, Mar. 6, 1760.
- 2-146 " Hester, and Peter Rhodes, Mar. 22, 1761.
- 2-2 " Job, of William, and Mary Wightman, of George; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Justice, Mar. 26, 1761.
- 2-7 " Thomas, and Frances Haynes; m. by Samuel Gorton, Justice, June 1, 1761.
- 2-74 " Elizabeth, and Reuben Hopkins, Dec. 6, 1761.
- 2-4 " Oliver, and Almy Greene, of Samuel; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Justice, Mar. 11, 1762.
- 2-74 " Phebe, and Joshua Hunt, Apr. 11, 1762.
- 2-141 " Margaret, and John Rice, Oct. 30, 1763.
- 2-8 " William, of William, and Patience Wightman, of George; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Justice, July 1, 1764.
- 2-75 " Phebe, and Samuel Hopkins, Feb. 3, 1765.
- 2-10 " William, of John, and Mrs. Alice Wilcox, of Stephen; m. by Eld. John Gardiner, May 2, 1765.
- 2-10 " David, of Josiah, dec., and Waite Lippitt, of Moses; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Aug. 29, 1765.
- 2-176 " Patience, and Stephen Smith, Jr., Dec. 26, 1765.

- 2-7 Arnold Gideon, of Phillip, dec., and Patience Brown, of Elisha ;
m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Nov. 22, 1767.
- 2-51 " Sarah, and Jonathan Gorton, Nov. 23, 1767.
- 2-35 " Phebe, and William Waterman, Mar. 10, 1768.
- 2-94 " Sarah, and Abraham Lippitt, Apr. 8, 1770.
- 2-228 " Hester, and Thomas Mathewson, Jan. 19, 1772.
- 2-12 " James, of Col. James, and Elizabeth Stafford, of Stukeley ;
m. by Thomas Rice, Justice, Jan. 30, 1772.
- 2-83 " Joseph, of William, of Warwick, and Anne Foster, of
Thomas, of East Greenwich ; m. by Ebenezer Slocum,
Justice, July 12, 1772.
- 2-181 " Mary, and John Stafford, Feb. 11, 1773.
- 2-9 " George, of Col. James, and Ruth Utter, of Zebulon ; m.
by Eld. Charles Holden, Dec. 5, 1773.
- 2-192 " Sarah, and William Tibbetts, Jr., Feb. 1, 1778.
- 2-139 " Joseph, of Caleb, and Sarah Stafford, of Stukeley ; m. by
Eld. John Gorton, Sept. 6, 1778.
- 2-5 " Phillip, of Col. James, of Warwick, and Phebe Harris of
William, of Cranston ; m. by Eld. Samuel Winsor,
Jan. 10, 1779.
- 2-234 " Freelove, and Nathan Arnold, Mar. 10, 1779.
- 2-234 " Nathan, of Elisha, dec., and Freelove Arnold, of James ;
m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Mar. 10, 1779.
- 2-116 " Phebe, and Edward Burke, Mar. 14, 1799.
- 2-238 " Phillip, of Benjamin, and Robe Gorton, of Jonathan ; m.
by Eld. John Gorton, Feb. 3, 1780.
- 2-138 " Andrew, of Phillip, of Warwick, and Phebe Reynolds, of
Jabez, of North Kingstown ; m. by Eld. James Wight-
man, Jan. 18, 1781.
- 2-1 " Moses, of Col. James, and Mrs. Sally Greene, of Stephen ;
m. by Eld. James Manning, Jan. 25, 1781.
- 2-211 " Mercy, and Thomas Westcott, Feb. 4, 1781.
- 2-183 " Millen, and Henry Reynolds, May 6, 1781.
- 2-24 " Lucy, and Joseph Chace, Dec. 16, 1781.
- 2-9 " Benedict, of Capt. Josiah, and Sarah Potter, of Joseph,
dec. ; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Mar. 31, 1782.
- 2-182 " Phebe, and Olney Stone, Apr. 25, 1782.
- 2-30 " George, and Mercy Hopkins, Sept. 7, 1782.
- 2-239 " John R., of Cranston, son of Benjamin, and Mercy Rice,
of Henry, of Warwick ; m. by James Jeruald, Justice,
Sept. 8, 1782.

- 2-95 Arnold Capt. Joseph, son of Joseph and Dinah, of Warwick, and Ruth Godfrey, of Joshua and Mary, of East Greenwich, Feb. 22, 1784.
- 2-242 " Edmund, of Job, and Robe Arnold, of Phillip; m. by Eld. John Gorton, May 2, 1784.
- 2-242 " Robe, and Edmund Arnold May 2, 1784.
- 2-248 " Phillip, Jr., and Dinah Rice, of Olney, dec.; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Sept. 26, 1784.
- 2-242 " Rhoda, and Giles Greene, Jan. 6, 1785.
- 2-116 " Phillip, of Warwick, and Freeloze Allen, of Christopher, of North Kingstown; m. by Eld. Nathan Hill, Mar. 31, 1785.
- 2-244 " Sarah, and Olney Baker, Apr. 3, 1785.
- 2-206 " Lydia, and Nathan Westcott, Jr., Oct. 20, 1785.
- 2-161 " Sarah, and Thomas Rice, Dec. 11, 1785.
- 2-247 " Dutee, of Benjamin, and Naomi Rice; m. by James Jerould, Justice, Aug. 27, 1786.
- 2-236 " Mary, and Lowry Church, Mar. 2, 1788.
- 2-133 " John, of Joseph, and Henrietta Jerould, of James; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Oct. 5, 1788.
- 2-228 " Richard, of Thomas, and Mrs. Honor Havens; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Mar. 19, 1789.
- 2-241 " Anne, and Caleb Brayton, June 25, 1789.
- 2-84 " Robe, and Caleb Jerould, Jan. 19, 1790.
- 2-185 " Lydia, and Jeremiah Greene, Oct. 7, 1790.
- 2-138 " Phebe and Sion Arnold, July 10, 1791.
- 2-138 " Sion, of Oliver, dec., and Phebe Arnold, of Stephen; m. by Eld. John Gorton, July 10, 1791.
- 2-149 " Almy, and Samuel Remington, July 17, 1791.
- 2-258 " Sally, and Jesse Andrews, Feb. 22, 1795.
- 2-102 " Harris, Jr., and Freeloze Holden; m. by Henry Arnold, Justice, Dec. 24, 1795.
- 2-7 " Thomas, of Benjamin, and Sarah Gorton, of Jonathan; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, May 1, 1796.
- 2-20 " Elizabeth, and Dr. Nicholas Cooke, Mar. 12, 1797.
- 2-180 " Lucy, and Henry Jerould, Sept. 11, 1798,
- 2-116 " Phebe, and Edward Burke, Mar. 14, 1799.
- 2-32 " Wanton, and Elizabeth Martindil; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Mar. 28, 1799.
- 2-120 " Susanna, and Olney Potter, Jan. 23, 1800.
- 2-169 " George W., of James, and Mary Price, of Nathan; m. by James Jerould, Justice, June 1, 1800.

- 2-85 Arnold Barbara, and Thomas Eldridge, Aug. 7, 1800.
- 2-85 " Russell, of Nicholas and Hannah, and Polly Rice, of Henry, Jr., dec.; m. by Joseph Arnold, Justice, Nov. 2, 1800.
- 2-144 " Mercy, and John Briggs, Nov. 9, 1800.
- 2-165 " Frederick, of Warwick, son of Thomas and Dorcas Matteson, of Coventry, dau. of Daniel; m. by Joseph Manchester, Justice, Apr. 26, 1801.
- 2-198 " Bowen, and Elizabeth Briggs, widow of Charles, Jr., m. by James Jerauld Justice, June 14, 1801.
- 2-221 " Daniel, and Welthian Holden; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Sept. 12, 1801.
- 2-30 " Lydia, and Reuben Arnold, Nov. 8, 1801.
- 2-30 " Reuben, of William, and Lydia Arnold, of Nathaniel, Jr.; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Nov. 8, 1801.
- 2-180 " George, of Thomas, and Hannah Randall; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Apr. 4, 1802.
- 3-1 " Nathaniel, of Joseph, and Almy Greene, of David; m. by Caleb Jerauld, Justice, May 5, 1805.
- 3-309 " Henritta, and Benjamin Tibbetts, Jan. 5, 1806.
- 3-1 " Elisha, of James, dec., and Sarah Gorton, of William; m. by Caleb Jerauld, Justice, Mar. 6, 1806.
- 3-1 " Daniel, of Oliver, and Sarah Rice; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Oct. 2, 1806.
- 3-115 " Mary L., and Robert W. Greene, Feb. 22, 1807.
- 3-2 " David, Jr., and Rebecca Stafford; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Nov. 1, 1807.
- 3-44 " Phebe, and Caleb Baker, Mar. 12, 1809.
- 3-13 " Olney R., and Lydia Remington; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Nov. 19, 1809.
- 3-170 " Elizabeth, and Stephen Jerauld, July 17, 1810.
- 3-8 " Elisha, of Nathan, and Hannah Gorton, of Dea. Benjamin; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Apr. 26, 1810.
- 3-9 " Benedict, and Mary Greene; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Dec. 6, 1810.
- 3-11 " Oliver, of Warwick, and Sally Williams, of Cranston; m. by Eld. Bela Jacobs, Oct. 11, 1812.
- 3-10 " Joseph, of Caleb, of Warwick, and Betsey Carpenter, of Cranston; m. by Eld. Bela Jacobs, Dec. 30, 1813.
- 3-77 " Mary Ann, and Benjamin M. Cole, Oct. 20, 1822.
- 3-123 " Abbie Ann, and Richard Gorton, Dec. 29, 1825.
- 3-225 " Lydia W., and Charles Morsee, Jr., Dec. 28, 1826.

- 3-21 Arnold Russell, and Susan Reynolds, of North Kingstown ; m. by Rev. Michael Burdick, Jan. 11, 1830.
- 4-83 " Mary, and Peleg R. Bennett, Mar. 27, 1830.
- 3-15 " Joseph W., of Nathaniel, and Mary T. Spencer, of Ephraim ; m. by Eld. Moses Fifield, July 29, 1838.
- 3-16 " Whipple A., and Avis Carr ; m. by Rev. Thomas Dowling, Apr. 8, 1839.
- 3-17 " Nathaniel, and Mary Smith, m. by Rev. Thomas Dowling, Aug. 8, 1839.
- 3-18 " Mary Ann, and Peleg Arnold, Dec. 9, 1839.
- 3-18 " Peleg, of Coventry, son of Peleg, dec., and Mary Ann Arnold, of Benjamin ; m. by Eld. Moses Fifield, Dec. 9 1839.
- 3-51 " Mary A., and Jabez Ballou, Aug. 17, 1840.
- 3-22 " Lyman, of Benjamin, of Scituate, and Waity Ann Remington, of William ; m. by Eld. Moses Fifield, Feb. 14, 1841.
- 3-5 " Henry, and Ruth Daniel ; m. by Levin Smith, Justice, Apr. 19, 1841.
- 3-334 " Experience, and Samuel Whitman, July 11, 1841.
- 3-23 " Capt. John William, son of John and Betsey, and Phebe Holdredge Wightman, of Samuel W., and Hannah ; m. by Eld. Job Manchester, Mar. 7, 1842.
- 3-154 " Hannah G., and Thomas Hathaway, May 16, 1842.
- 3-325 " William W., of Benjamin, of Warwick, and Mahala Tiffany, of Daniel, of Coventry ; m. by Eld. Pardon Tillinghast, June 18, 1842.
- 3-26 " Alban, of Christopher, of Warwick, and Mary Davis Benjamin, of Wickford ; m. by Eld. Nathaniel W. Warner, Jan. 10, 1843.
- 3-33 " Israel, of John, and Cordelia W. Knowlton, of James ; m. by Rev. Gardner Dean, June 8, 1844.
- 3-28 " John M., of Coventry, son of Samuel W., and Sarah M. Parker, of Arnold, of Warwick, m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, July 10, 1844.
- 3-29 " Edwin W., of Christopher, and Mary L. S. Reynolds, of Thomas ; m. by Eld. Nathaniel W. Warner, Dec. 16, 1844.
- 3-30 " Nelson H., and Harriet A. Wells ; m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, Nov. 11, —recorded Aug. —, 1845.
- 3-318 " Elizabeth G., and Lewis H. Thurber, Oct. 8, 1845.

(2W)

- 3-34 Arnold Joseph R., and Hannah Wells; m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, Mar. 22, 1846.
- 3-3 " Horace, and Phebe A. Arnold; m. by Rev. S. A. Thomas, Jan. 17, 1848.
- 3-3 " Phebe A., and Horace Arnold, Jan. 17, 1848.
- 4-76 " Reuben, of William, dec., and Lydia Vaughn, of North Kingstown, dau. of Charles; m. by Rev. Thomas Hardman, Feb. 15, 1848.
- 3-4 " Uriah, of Christopher O., of Warwick, and Esther Ann Collins, of Rowland, of Scituate; m. by Eld. Daniel Slocum, April 11, 1849.
- 4-11 " Almarah J., and Allen B. Burt, May 20, 1849.
- 4-23 " Mercy W. and William H. Hudson, Jan. 1, 1850.
- 4-70 " Thomas, of Warwick, and Frelove R. Colvin, of Cranston; m. by Rev. S. A. Thomas, June 24, 1852.
- 4-82 " Ann E., and James Kettell, Jan. 23, 1853.
- 3-305 Ashton Abbie, and Peleg Sisson, Dec. 12, 1847.
- 4-17 " Abbie B., and Olney Luther, Oct. 7, 1849.
- 2-23 Atwood Elizabeth, and Daniel Brayton, Jan. 30, 1772.
- 2-240 " Caleb, of Charles, dec., and Marian Walton, of John; m. by Thomas Rice, Jr., Justice, July 29, 1781.
- 2-248 " Nehemiah, and Joanna Snell, of Daniel; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Dec. 31, 1786.
- 3-4 " Francis B., of Warwick, and Frelove Baker, of Jeremiah, of Scituate; m. by Peleg Fiske, Justice, Sept. 23, 1802.
- 2-392 " Robey, and Amos Hopkins, Mar. 27, 1803.
- 3-345 " Ruth, and Rufus Wakefield, Oct. 9, 1811.
- 3-368 " Almy B., and Dr. Otis Cooper, Oct. 30, 1843.
- 3-250 " Charlotte, and Nicholas G. Potter, Apr. 22, 1844.
- 3-386 " Charlotte B., and Stukeley B. Briggs, June 20, 1847.
- 4-38 " Harriet T., and Lucius Briggs, Apr. 21, 1851.
- 2-250 Austin Jonathan, of Scituate, son of Pasque, of Exeter, dec., and Mehitabel Casey, widow, daughter of John Baker, of Gloucester; m. by Eld. John Gorton, July 22, 1787.
- 3-194 " Celia, A., and Benoni Knight, Jan. 12, 1842.
- 3-24 " Clarke, and Mary Wilbur, of Hazard; m. by Rev. William Stovyer, Mar. 23, 1842.
- 3-189 " Eleanor B., and Caleb Kenyon, July 3, 1843.
- 3-27 " Allen, of Stephen and Olive, aged 20 years, and Elizabeth Randall Card, of William and Sarah, aged 18 years; m. by Rev. M. J. Stone, Sept. 17, 1844.

- 4-78 Austin Harriet, and Potter P. Straight, Aug. 2, 1857,
 2-9 Aylsworth Anthony, and Mary Marks; m. by Ebenezer Slocum,
 Justice, Nov. 26, 1762.
 2-211 " Ruth, and Isaac Gardner, Jr., Oct. 11, 1767.

B

- 2-232 Babcock Thomas, of Westerly, son of Thomas, and Sarah Waterman, of Capt. John, dec., of Coventry; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Nov. 3, 1774.
 3-55 " Daniel, of William, dec., of South Kingstown, and Lucinda Kenyon, of Jonathan, of Cranston; m. by Eld. Moses Fifield, Aug. 9, 1841.
 3-239 " Abby, and Charles C. Noyes, Feb. 29, 1844.
 3-381 " John, of Gideon, and Almira Jackson, of William; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Oct. 18, 1846.
 3-215 " Susan C., and Henry Love, Nov. 13, 1848.
 4-23 " Margaret, and Barber Hoxsie, Mar. 19, 1850.
 3-393 Babson Ann Elizabeth, and George W. Bailey, Sept. 3, 1845.
 4-29 " Sarah S., and Halesy H. Richardson, July 4, 1850.
 1-48 Backer William, and Mary Remington; m. by Anthony Low, Justice, July 28, 1724.
 2-71 Bailey Elizabeth, and Barnard Allen, Sept. 7, 1777.
 2-241 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Clap, June 15, 1783.
 2-230 " Gideon, of East Greenwich, son of William, and Margaret Gardner, of Capt. Oliver; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Oct. 2, 1796.
 3-382 " Henry A., of Warwick, son of Wheaton, and Mercy A. Pearce, of Warwick, formerly of North Kingstown, daughter of Merchant; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Dec. 16, 1844.
 3-393 " George W., of Jeremiah and Ann Elizabeth Babson, of Isaac N.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Sept. 3, 1845.
 3-299 " Clarissa A., and Jared H. Smith, Dec. 26, 1847.
 4-5 " Margaret, and Robert G. Card, Oct. 31, 1849.
 4-81 " Jeremiah, and Ann Whitman, both of Coventry; m. by Rev. David Curtis, Oct. 30, 1863.
 3-49 Bagley Edmund, and Esther N. Hazard; m. by Rev. Daniel Curtis, Aug. 15, 1815.
 4-91 Bajnotti Paul, and Carrie Matilda Brown; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, June 17, 1876.

- 1-8 Baker Mary, and Mark Roberts, Jan. 1, 1682.
 1-8 " Sarah, and Peter Roberts, Apr. 27, 1685.
 2-78 " Patience, and Benjamin Howard, Dec. 10, 1772.
 2-228 " Abraham, of Warwick, and Sarah Westcott, of Benjamin
 of Cranston; m. by James Harris, Justice, May 2, 1773.
 2-230 " Isaac, and Marvel Inman, (mulattoes); m. by Thomas
 Rice, Jr., Justice, Jan. 4, 1774.
 2-229 " George, of Elisha, and Hannah Baker, of Capt. Phillip;
 m. by Thomas Rice, Jr., Justice, Jan 6, 1774.
 2-229 " Hannah, and George Baker, Jan. 6, 1774.
 2-116 " Mary, and David Knight, Dec. 25, 1777.
 2-181 " Temperance, and Thomas Sailes, Jan. 22, 1778.
 2-233 " Elisha, of Philip dec., and Mary Stone, of Thomas; m. by
 James Jerauld, Justice, May 3, 1778.
 2-206 " Robey, and Stukeley Westcott, May 24, 1778.
 2-126 " Elizabeth, and Christopher Potter, Dec. 14, 1783.
 2-244 " Olney, and Sarah Arnold, of Gideon; m. by Eld. John
 Gorton, Apr. 3, 1785.
 3-7 " Silas, of Moses, and Patience Brown, of Joseph; m. by
 Eld. John Gorton, Mar. 31, 1785.
 2-160 " Anna, and Henry Reynolds, June 16, 1785.
 2-114 " William, of Elisha, and Truth LeValley, of Peter, Dec. 24,
 1789.
 2-140 " Joseph, of Joseph, and Sarah Wightman, of Capt. Reuben,
 dec.; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Feb. 28, 1790.
 2-173 " Samuel, of Warwick, and Sarah Williams, dau. of Elisha,
 of Cranston; m. by Wm. Warner, Justice, Dec. 3,
 1795.
 2-170 " Moses, and Sarah Baker; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield,
 Mar. 5, 1797.
 2-170 " Sarah, and Moses Baker, Mar. 5, 1797.
 2-113 " Eleanor, and William Tillinghast, Mar. 12, 1797.
 2-229 " Burton, of George, of Warwick, and Ruth Bennett, of
 Samuel, of Cranston, June 4, 1798.
 2-36 " Elisha, of Joseph, and Charlotte Chace, of Abraham, dec.;
 m. by Joseph Arnold, Justice, Nov. 30, 1800.
 2-27 " Earl, of Joseph, of Warwick, and Frelove Baker, of
 Thomas, of Cranston; m. by Nicholas Congdon, Justice,
 Feb. 14, 1802.
 2-27 " Frelove, and Earl Baker, Feb. 14, 1802.
 2-32 " Josiah, of Joseph, and Sallie Carder, of James; m. by
 Caleb Westcott, Justice, Sept. 2, 1802.

- 3-4 Baker Freelove, and Frances B. Atwood, Sept. 23, 1802.
 2-1 " Elizabeth, and William Anthony Holden, June 5, 1803.
 3-151 " Mary, and William Harrison, Apr. 11, 1805.
 3-44 " Caleb, of Cranston, and Phebe Arnold, of Coventry, dau.
 of Phillip, m. by C. Brayton, Justice, Mar. 12, 1809.
 4-346 " Robey, and Reuben Wickes, Apr. 8, 1810.
 3-156 " Phebe, and John Howard, Dec. 1, 1816.
 3-51 " Joseph, of Silas, and Susan Tiffany, of James; m. by Rev.
 Levi Walker, July 1, 1819.
 3-48 " Charles W., of Charles, dec., and Phebe R. A. Brown, of
 Elisha; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Jan. 1, 1840.
 3-191 " Susan, and James Kingsley, June 3, 1840.
 3-54 " William H., of Burton, and Mary Ann Potter, of Henry;
 m. by Eld. William Stovyer, June 27, 1841.
 3-59 " Albert, of Elisha, dec., and Roby Tiffany, of Daniel, m.
 by Rev. Moses Fifield, Oct. 11, 1841.
 3-322 " Phebe A., and Charles F. Thurston, Apr. 4, 1842.
 3-61 " Almira, and Henry A. Bowen, Sept. 15, 1842.
 3-389 " William, of Cranston, and Eliza Mathewson, of Provi-
 dence; m. by Joseph S. Gladding, Dec. 8, 1845.
 3-236 " Latilda K., and John W. Martin, Dec. 22, 1845.
 3-384 " Johiel, of Orin, and Elizabeth Keech, of George, both of
 Cranston; m. by Eld. Zalmon Tobey, July 25, 1847.
 4-28 " Charles H., of Warwick, aged 19 years, son of Richard and
 Alice, and Mrs. Ann Francis Gorton, of Warwick,
 aged 25 years, dau. of Isaac and Lucy; m. by Rev.
 Benjamin Phelan, July 28, 1850.
 4-44 " Mary E., and John G. Bissell, Sept. 10, 1851.
 4-43 " Windwell M., and Thomas W. Gorton, Sept. 11, 1851.
 4-81 " Paulina R., and Ambrose Lawton, June 28, 1852.
 3-363 " Susan, J., and William D. Brayton, July 12, 1866.
 3-51 Ballou Jabez, of Warwick, son of Simeon dec., of Burrillville,
 and Mary A. Arnold, of Oliver C. W., of Warwick;
 m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Aug. 17, 1840.
 3-306 Bamford Sarah, and Daniel Sharples, Dec. 8, 1842.
 Barber Susan, and William W. Warner, Nov. 7, 1844.
 3-236 " Alzada G., and William B. Niles, Dec. 14, 1846.
 4-72 " Sarah, and William A. Rice, Sept. 17, 1848.
 3-52 Barbour William, of Warwick, son of John, of Johnston, Scot-
 land, and Mary Temple, of Warwick, dau. of James,
 of Johnston, Scotland; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Oct.
 30, 1840.

- 3-388 Barlow Averill, of Woodstock, Conn., son of Darius, and Mary Elizabeth Aborn, of Joseph R., dec.; m. by Rev. Zalman Tobey, Sept. 14, 1847.
- 4-73 Barnes Ezra N., of Warwick, son of Peleg, of Scituate, and Amey Leach, of Warwick, dau. of Isaac; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Mar. 17, 1836.
- 3-384 Barney Nathaniel, of Seekonk, Mass., son of Enock, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Olive M. Jones, of Providence, dau. of Thomas; m. by Rev. Jonathan E. Farbush, Apr. 14, 1844.
- 4-92 " Dorcas P., and William M. Spink, Oct. 24, 1853.
- 1-88 Barne Elizabeth, and William Clark, July 13, 1732.
- 3-138 Bartlett Lucy A., and Benjamin H. Gifford, July 18, 1843.
- 2-139 Barthalake Thomas, and Merebe Utter; m. by Silas Clapp, Justice, Sept. 20, 1761.
- 3-47 Bartholick John, of Stewart, and Hannah Eldredge, of Samuel; m. by Joseph Arnold, Justice, Dec. 15, 1811.
- 1-5 Barton Benjamin, and Susan Gorton, of Samuel, Sr.; m. by John Greene, Justice, June 18, 1672.
- 1-40 " Mary, and Jabez Greene, Mar. 17, 1697-8.
- 1-73 " Benjamin, of Andrew, and Mary Hail, of Richard, ——— 28, 1727.
- 2-14 " John Jr., of Providence, and Mary Johnson, of Elkanah, of Warwick; m. by Phillip Arnold, Aest., July 21, 1734.
- 1-101 " Samuel, of Andrew, and Lilas Tanner, of William, Mar. 23, 1737-8.
- 2-222 " Mary, and Joseph Gorton, Jan. 1, 1763.
- 2-13 " Andrew, of Rufus, and Penelope Palmer, of Simeon; m. Eld. Charles Holden, Oct. 2, 1763.
- 2-201 " Phebe, and Jeremiah Westcott, Apr. 26, 1764.
- 2-226 " Benjamin, of Rowland, dec., of Warwick, and Sarah Hall, of Abial, of East Greenwich; m. by Allen Johnson, Justice, Feb. 25, 1776.
- 2-223 " Sarah, and Moses Burlingame, Nov. 24, 1776.
- 2-98 " Sarah, and Thomas Lockwood, Dec. 14, 1800.
- 2-198 Bateman Thomas, son of Hector, late of Coventry, and Elizabeth Marill, of Spencer; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Jan. 1, 1795.
- 3-54 " Capt. Benjamin, of East Greenwich, and Sarah Hart, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Benjamin Hazelton, Sept. 24, 1826.

- 2-264 Bates Lydia, and Joseph Coggeshall. Nov. 21, 1762.
 3-63 " James H., of William, dec., and Hannah Reaves, of Olney; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Apr. 30, 1843.
 [NOTE—Was this man's name Baxter. See below.]
 3-353 " Mrs. Robey W., and John Wilcox; Feb. 2, 1846.
 3-359 " Elizabeth F., and Josiah Welch, June 21, 1845.
 3-394 " George W., Jr., of George, and Malissa M. Rice, of Lorey, dec.; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Feb. 14, 1847.
 3-287 " Dorcas, and Charles E. Remington, Aug. 14, 1848.
 1-17 Battey John, of Samson, and Margaret Carr, of Nicholas, both of Jamestown, Sept. 18, 1707.
 2-24 " Dinah, and Fones Greene, Mar. 15, 1710-1.
 1-67 " Nicholas, of John, and Hannah Davis, of Robert; m. by Stukeley Stafford, Justice, Nov. 26, 1735.
 1-59 " William, of John, and Hopestill Peirce, of Aziekim, Oct. 9, 1740.
 3-52 " Rebeckah, and Thomas Corp, Aug. 2, 1741.
 2-219 " John, of John, of Scituate, and Ruth Lockwood, of Capt. Amos; m. by Eld Charles Holden, Mar. 10, 1765.
 2-86 " Mary, and Amos Kimball, June 29, 1769.
 3-386 " Mrs. Margaret M. and Nathan H. Ralph, June 26, 1843.
 3-63 Baxter James H., of William, dec., and Hannah Reeves, of Olney, m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, April 30, 1843.
 [NOTE.—Was this man's name Bates? See above.]
 2-15 Bebe James, and Mary Cahoon, of Samuel; m. by James Greene, Justice, Oct. 27, 1757.
 3-64 Beybee Thomas, of Warwick, son of John, of Scotland, and Jenette Temple, of Warwick, dau. of James, of Scotland; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Dec. 29, 1843.
 3-26 Benjamin Mary Davis, and Alban Arnold, Jan. 10, 1843.
 1-31 Bennett Priscilla, and Stukeley Westcott, Dec. 21, 1693.
 1-66 " Samuel Jr., and Mary Stafford, of Amos, July 15, 1716.
 1-40 " Penelope, and Charles Holden, Jr., Dec. 13, 1716.
 1-38 " Sarah, and Ezekiel Warner, May 30, 1717.
 1-33 " Hannah, and Samuel Stafford, June 20, 1717.
 1-102 " William, and Hannah Capwell, of Samuel; m. by Thomas Stafford, Justice, Oct. 2, 1731.
 2-121 " Ann, and William Proud, Feb. 17, 1750.
 2-14 " Samuel, of John, of Warwick, and Margeter Potter, of Abel, of Coventry; m. by Eld. John Hammett, Mar. 25, 1750.

- 2-219 Bennett Jonathan, of William, of East Greenwich, and Alice Greene, of Nathaniel, of Coventry; m. by Eld. John Gorton, May 12, 1765.
- 2-227 " David, of John, and Mary Wight, of George; m. by Thomas Rice, Jr., Justice, July 26, 1772.
- 2-226 " Abel, of Samuel, and Rosanna Remington, of Peleg; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Nov. 12, 1772.
- 2-231 " Joseph, of John, and Mary Remington, of Thomas; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Dec. 9, 1773.
- 2-229 " Ruth, and Burton Baker, June 4, 1798.
- 2-131 " Samuel, of Warwick, and Elizabeth Morris, of East Greenwich; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Aug. 30, 1798.
- 2-88 " Caleb, of David, and Lydia Doud, of Noah; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Nov. 12, 1799.
- 2-99 " Stephen, of David, and Phebe Straight, of Joseph; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Oct. 12, 1800.
- 2-138 " Nancy Dyre, and James Price, Nov. 5, 1801.
- 2-116 " John, of Joseph, and Robey Burlingame, of Samuel; m. by Alexander Havens, Justice, May 20, 1802.
- 2-190 " Elizabeth, and John W. Bennett, Feb. 3, 1803.
- 2-190 " John W., of Abel, and Elizabeth Bennett, of David; m. by Caleb Jerauld, Justice, Feb. 3, 1803.
- 2-105 " Abel, of Abel, and Nabby Straight, of Joseph; m. by Alexander Havens, Justice, May 22, 1803.
- 3-41 " Joseph, of Warwick, son of Joseph, and Penelope Andrews, of Scituate, dau. of James, dec.; m. by Eld. John Westcott, Mar. 25, 1805.
- 3-309 " Rest, and Thomas Hackstone, Dec. 8, 1805.
- 3-42 " Margaret, and Peleg R. Bennett, May 19, 1808.
- 3-42 " Peleg Remington, of Abel, and Margeret Bennett, of David; m. by C. Brayton, Justice, May 19, 1808.
- 4-83 " Peleg R., and Mary Arnold; m. by Rev. Henry Tatem, Mar. 27, 1830.
- 4-66 " Elizabeth, and William Burden, May 1, 1836.
- 3-238 " Eliza R., and David Nickerson, Nov. 24, 1836.
- 3-133 " Rhoda, and William D. Greene, Oct. 5, 1840.
- 3-383 " John R., and Margeret Rowen; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Apr. 29, 1844.
- 3-386 " Samuel, and Martha Carr; m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, May 21, 1845.
- 3-389 " Jeremiah, of Charles, dec., and Mary Williams, of Caleb; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Feb. 23, 1846.

- 3-402 Bennett Almond G., and Lucy C. Briggs; m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, — 14, 1846.
- 4-4 " Lucinda, and Samuel L. Hunt, Nov. 23, 1848.
- 3-326 " Mary L., and William W. Tarbox, Feb. 11, 1849.
- 4-6 " Asahel A., of Coventry, son of Samuel, and Hannah Kingsley, of Warwick, dau. of James; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Mar. 11, 1849.
- 4-77 " Allen H., and Jane A. Corey, m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Dec. 9, 1855.
- 1-52 Benson Hannah, and Abner Corp, Nov. 25, 1734.
- 3-41 " Martin, and Amey Smith; m. by Rev. Mr. Ellis, Feb. 22, 1809.
- 3-42 " Nelson H., of Squire, of Heath Mass., and Matilda Davis, of Benjamin, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Moses Fifield, Nov. 26, 1835.
- 1-66 Bentley Elizabeth, and Isreal Tripp, Sept. 2, 1744.
- 2-18 " Caleb, of East Greenwich, and Martha Foster, of Thomas, of Warwick; m. by Eld. John Gorton, June 14, 1761.
- 2-16 " Benjamin, and Barbara Pearce, both of East Greenwich; m. at Warwick, by Eld. John Gorton, Nov. 21, 1762.
- 2-177 " Thomas, of Caleb, of Warwick, and Catherine Boyd, of Andrew, of East Greenwich; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Sept. 20, 1797.
- 3-69 " Patience, and Wilbour Carpenter, Jr., Oct. 7, 1810.
- 3-105 " Beteey Ann, and Samuel I. France, May 14, 1848.
- 3-62 Bicknell William Henry, and Nancy Eliza Johnson; m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, July 4, 1844.
- 3-88 Bigby Hugh, and Margaret Manuel; m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, July 4, 1845.
- 4-44 Bissell John G., of Depere, Wisconsin, aged 26 years, son of Samuel, and Mary E. Baker, of Warwick, aged 23 years, dau. of Joseph B., and Mary E.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, Sept. 10, 1851.
- 4-75 Bitgood Joseph A., and Hannah Tanner; m. by Rev. Eleazer Bellows, Jan. 20, 1860.
- 3-45 Blair David, of William, dec., of East Greenwich, and Alice Stafford, of Warwick; m. by C. Brayton, Justice, Sept. 3, 1809.
- 1-399 Blanchard Benjamin, and Ann Reaves; m. by William Rice, Justice, Jan. 8, 1739, or 40.

- 1-100 Blanchard Moses, of Scituate, R. I., son of William, and Ann Whaley, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Francis Bates, Jan. 1, 1734-5.
- 1-100 " Theophilis, of William, of Scituate, and Patience Jefford, of Joshua, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Francis Bates, Jan. 1, 1734-5.
- 1-89 " John, and Sarah Wood, of William; m. by William Rice, Justice, Oct. 14, 1739.
- 2-152 " Rosannah, and Thomas Rice, Apr. 17, 1777.
- 3-80 " Huldah, and Benjamin Cornell, Jr., Aug. 15, 1839.
- 3-132 " Betsey T., and Esbon Greene, July 26, 1840.
- 4-15 " Ada, and Benjamin C. Tillinghast, Aug. 26, 1849.
- 4-20 " Mary, and John M. Williams, Dec. 25, 1849.
- 3-32 Blesborough Agnes, and John Tourgee, Oct. 8, 1848.
- 1-25 Blount Jane, and Stephen Arnold, Dec. 28, 1727.
- 3-5, 45 Bonn John Henry, of John H., and Celia Church, of Lowry; m. by C. Brayton, Justice, Oct. 5, 1808.
- 3-105 Bose Almira, and Samuel Fenner, Aug. 15, 1841.
- 4-20 " Charles L., of Providence, and Sylvia M. Sarle, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Jan. 1, 1849.
- 2-113 Bosworth Almy and Benjamin Nichols, May 15, 1757.
- 4-30 " Joseph H., of Warwick, son of Smith, and Mary E. Rousemaniere, of Warwick, dau. of Lewis; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Sept. 2, 1850.
- 1-27 Bowen Hannah, and Edward Casey, Sept. 12, 1742.
- 2-109 " Barbara, and Nathaniel Millard, July 1, 1758.
- 2-38 " Barbara, and Daniel Fish, Apr. 8, 1760.
- 2-17 " Isreal, of Coventry, and Sarah Gorton, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Peter Werden, Apr. 5, 1761.
- 2-168 " Nathan, of Capt. Isreal, of Coventry, and Betsey Gardner, of Capt. Oliver; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, June 10, 1798.
- 2-228 " Aaron, of Coventry, son of Phillip, and Hannah Merrell, of Spencer, of Warwick; m. by Nathan Arnold, Justice, Aug. 9, 1801.
- 3-57 " Russell, of James, of Shaftesbury, Vt., and Mary Ann Cornell, of Richard, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, June 3, 1830.
- 3-60 " Cyrel C., of Foster, son of Asaph, and Hannah W. Johnson, of Warwick, dau. of Obadiah, of Coventry; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, May 20, 1839.
- 3-338 " Caroline A., and Jonathan R. Weaver, Oct. 3, 1839.

- 3-239 Bowen Sarah Ann, and Charles E. Kinne, Feb. 11, 1840.
- 3-61 " Henry Augustus, of Warwick, son of Thomas, of Coventry, and Almira Baker, of Earl, of Warwick, m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Sept. 15, 1842.
- 3-387 " James, and Elizabeth Gould; m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, July 1, 1845.
- 3-50 " Samuel G., of Warwick, and Mary Gardiner, of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. Daniel Waldo, Apr. 4, 1818.
- 3-382 " Susan, and Gideon C. Briggs, Dec. 7, 1846.
- 3-363 Bowman William, of Warwick, and Laura Hunt, of North Providence; m. by Rev. S. A. Thomas, Jan. 23, 1848.
- 4-31 " George, aged 19 years, son of William, dec., and Mary Caroline Sunderland, aged 19 years, dau. of Daniel, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Oct. 7, 1850.
- 4-35 " William H., aged 21 years, son of William, and Susan F. Nichols, aged 18 years, dau. of Lowry; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Jan. 26, 1851.
- 2-133 Bowtwell Capt. John, a resident of West Greenwich, and Polly Olin, of Peter, of Warwick; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Aug. 23, 1798.
- 2-177 Boyd Catherine, and Thomas Bentley, Sept. 20, 1797.
- 2-122 " Hannah, and Darius Havens, Oct. 15, 1798.
- 4-75 " Catherine J., and Benjamin G. Holden, Mar. 29, 1855.
- 3-59 Bradford Daniel W., of Plympton, Mass., and Harriet N. Rice, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Charles S. Weaver, Apr. 12, 1832.
- 3-42 Brayman John G., and Sarah K. Pollock; m. by Elder John Gorton, Aug. 20, 1837.
- 2-17 Brayton William, of Thomas, of Coventry, and Mary Webb, of Jeremiah, of Warwick; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Justice, Aug. 24, 1760.
- 2-223 " Daniel, of Coventry, son of Francis, and Elizabeth Atwood, of Charles; m. by Thomas Rice, Justice, Jan. 30, 1772.
- 2-241 " Caleb, of Francis, of Coventry, and Anne Arnold, of Stephen; m. by Eld. John Gorton, June 25, 1789.
- 2-188 " Charles, of Daniel, and Rebecca Havens, of William; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Apr. 26, 1795.
- 2-231 " Mary, and Thomas Havens, Feb. 6, 1803.
- 2-119 " Susannah, and Caleb Pearce, June 23, 1803.
- 3-220 " Sophia, and Russell Miller, Nov. 11, 1813.

- 3-362 Brayton William D., son of Hon. Charles, dec., and Anna W. Clarke, of Warwick, dau. of Ray, of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 19, 1839.
- 4-57 " Nehemiah, aged 32 years, son of Lodowick, of Cranston, and Lydia Sarle, aged 30 years, dau. of Joseph, of Cranston; m. by Rev. B. F. Hedden, Sept. 26, 1852.
- 3-36 " William D., of Charles, dec., and Susan J. Baker, of Josiah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, July 12, 1866.
- 3-87 Brennan Margaret, and Owen Drury, Sept. 21, 1845.
- 1-11 Briggs James, of Kingstown, and Sarah Wickes, of John, of Warwick, Feb. —, 1734-5.
- 1-30 " Susannah, and William Warner, Jan. 27, 1739-0.
- 2-16 " George, and Hannah Wightman, widow of John, Jr.; m. by Eld. Peter Warden, Mar. 8, 1756.
- 2-15 " Benjamin, and Rachel Warner, of Samuel; m. by Eld. John Hammett, May 18, 1757.
- 2-15 " Joseph, of Job, and Lydia Miller, of Nathaniel, dec.; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Nov. 26, 1767.
- 2-229 " Isaac, of Job, and Sarah Gorton, of William, Jr.; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Nov. 28, 1773.
- 2-238 " Stephen, of George, and Huldah Gorton, of Nathan; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Aug. 27, 1780.
- 2-182 " Amey, and Simmons Spencer, June 7, 1789.
- 2-158 " Charles, Jr., son of Charles, of East Greenwich, and Elizabeth Rice, of William, of Warwick; m. by James Jeruald, Justice, Aug. 21, 1796.
- 2-134 " James, of Joseph, and Cynthia Jenckes, of John, both of Smithfield; m. by Benoni Paine, Justice, June 4, 1797.
- 2-183 " Samuel, and Nancy Rhodes; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, May 3, 1798.
- 2-219 " William, and Isabel W. Greene; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Nov. 21, 1799.
- 2-144 " John, of Warwick, and Mercy Arnold, of Coventry; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Nov. 9, 1800.
- 2-198 " Elizabeth, and Bowen Arnold, June 14, 1801.
- 2-87 " Lydia, and Clarke Gorton, Oct. 25, 1801.
- 3-252 " Betsey, and Pardon Potter, Jr., Aug. 6, 1809.
- 3-55 " Susan R., and Rhodes Burke, Oct. 14, 1821.
- 3-53 " Wanton R., of Samuel, and Celia Greene, of Capt. Benjamin, dec.; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Sept. 5, 1822.
- 3-275 " Betsey R., and Daniel Remington, Dec. 6, 1820.
- 3-260 " Mercy Ann, and Gen. Thomas A. Potter, June 17, 1832.

- 3-58 Briggs George A., of John, of Warwick, and Mary Brown, of Joshua, of Exeter; m. by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, Aug. 28, 1834.
- 3-58 " George A., of John, and Julia Ann Tibbetts, of Charles; m. by Eld. Pardon Tillinghast, June 5, 1836.
- 3-98 " Renery, and Thomas Eldredge, Aug. 31, 1840.
- 3-303 " Sybel, and David Spencer, Jan. 3, 1841.
- 3-56 " Samuel A., of Samuel, and Annah Fifield, of Rev. Moses; m. by Rev. John C. Goodrich, July 1, 1841.
- 3-57 " Benjamin R., of Warwick, son of James, of Coventry, and Eliza A. Thurston, of Waterman, of Exeter; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Aug. 23, 1841.
- 3-60 " Andrew, of Cranston, son of Alfred, and Mary L. Capwell, of Warwick, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, Apr. 3, 1842.
- 3-304 " Lucy, and John W. Sherman, Apr. 7, 1842.
- 3-381 " Stephen A., of Benjamin, dec., and Maria E. Mitchell, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Feb. 19, 1844.
- 3-83 " Nelson T., of Palmer T. and Amey, and Hannah Francis Place, of Sarah; m. by Rev. M. J. Steere, Aug. 14, 1844.
- 3-314 " Huldah G., and Thomas T. Taylor, Apr. 28, 1845.
- 3-235 " Nancy, and Augustus S. Mitchell, Oct. 27, 1845.
- 3-396 " Ruth Ann, and John Campbell, Jan. 19, 1846.
- 3-390 " Nicholas C., of Nicholas, and Lucy M. Tillinghast, of Horace, both of Providence; m. by Rev. Joseph Macreading, Mar. 29, 1846.
- 3-382 " Gideon C., of Paul, and Susan Bowen, dau. of Hazard Boss; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Dec. 7, 1846.
- 3-402 " Lucy C., and Almond G. Bennett, 14, 1846.
- 3-392 " Jonathan F., of Warwick, and Susan D. Searle, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Stephen A. Thomas, Jan. 1, 1847.
- 3-386 " Stukeley B., and Charlotte B. Atwood; m. by Rev. Stephen A. Thomas, June 20, 1847.
- 3-385 " Benjamin N., of Coventry, son of David and Hannah Spencer, of Warwick, dau. of Pardon; m. by Rev. George A. Willard, Aug. 22, 1847.
- 4-38 " Lucius, of Warwick, and Harriet T. Atwood, of Coventry; m. by Rev. Thomas F. Waterman, Apr. 21, 1851.
- 3-364 Brooks Henry, of Warwick, and Hannah Carruthors, of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. George Uhleer, Feb. 18, 1849.

- 3-44 Brownell John G., and Mary Brown; m. by Rev. Thomas Tew,
Sept. 30, 1839.
- 3-158 Browning Charlotte M., and Benjamin Hill, June 24, 1822.
- 3-56 " John G., and Mary Wood; m. by Rev. Henry Tatem,
Nov. 2, 1827.
- 1-16 Brown Mary, and Joseph Carpenter, Mar. 18, 1702-3.
- 1-37 " Dorothy, and Nathaniel Medbury, Mar. 27, 1718.
- 1-42 " John, of North Brittain, and Mary Fox, of Ipswich,
Maes.; m. by John Wickes, Asst., Dec. 19, 1723.
- 1-67 " Deborah, and Samuel Cross, Nov. 28, 1728.
- 1-61 " Abigail, and John Warner, Jr., June 26, 1729.
- 1-68 " Keziah, and Samuel Warner, Feb. 19, 1729-0.
- 1-107 " Elisha, and Patience Edmunds, of Joseph; m. by Phillip
Arnold, Asst., Jan. 14, 1734-5.
- 1-1 " Phebe, and William Utter, Jr., Jan. 20, 1740.
- 1-52 " Major James, and Catherine Greene; m. by Eld. Manas-
sah Martin, Apr. 27, 1740.
- 2-89 " Lucy, and Joseph Lippitt, Feb. 19, 1746.
- 2-216 " Ruth, and Thomas Wickes, Jan. 16, 1752.
- 2-47 " Mary, and Caleb Gorton, Sept. 20, 1753.
- 2-190 " Waite, and John Tibbetts, Jan. 7, 1760.
- 2-13 " Elisha, and Mary Tibbetts; m. by Samuel Gorton, Justice,
May 21, 1761.
- 2-7 " Patience, and Gideon Arnold, Nov. 22, 1767.
- 3-7 " Patience, and Silas Baker, Mar. 31, 1785.
- 2-250 " Samuel, of Daniel, dec., of East Greenwich, and Mary
Greene, of Richard, dec.; m. by Eld. John Gorton,
Oct. 22, 1787.
- 2-185 " Elisha, of Joseph, and Sally Rice, of Henry; m. by James
Jerauld, Justice, Feb. 24, 1796.
- 3-48 " James, Jr., of James, and Anna, of Smithfield, and
Tabitha Lippitt, of Moses, and Tabitha, of Warwick; m.
by Rev. Edward Hyde, Oct. 26, 1815.
- 3-52 " John H., of Nathan, late of North Kingstown, and
Emeline Freeman, of Peter, of Warwick; m. by Eld.
Thomas Manchester, Nov. —, 1819.
- 4-1 " Anne Carter, and John Brown Francis, June 18, 1822.
- 4-36 " Naomi, and George Burton, Jr., Apr. 3, 1825.
- 3-58 " Mary, and George A. Briggs, Aug. 28, 1834.
- 3-422 " Lydia, and Alvin Wickes, June 9, 1836.
- 3-314 " Beriah S., of John, and Mehitable Wilbur, of Hazard; m.
by Rev. Moses Fifield, June 13, 1839.

- 3-61 Brown Beriah L., of Jessie, and Mehitabel Wilbour, of Hazard ;
m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, June 13, 1839.
- 3-44 " Mary, and John G. Brownell, Sept. 30, 1839.
- 3-63 " Harris O., of Warwick, son of Jerimoth, dec., of Scituate,
and Mary Ann Seabury, of Warwick, dau. of George
B. ; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Oct. 7, 1839.
- 3-45 " Willett G., and Mary Potter ; m. by Rev. Thomas Dowl-
ing, Oct. 27, 1839.
- 3-48 " Phebe R. A., and Charles W. Baker, Jan. 1, 1840.
- 3-49 " Nicholas, of Jesse, and Phebe Ann Wilcox, of Ishmael,
dec. ; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Feb. 24, 1840.
- 3-315 " Dorcas, and John W. Tew, Mar. 15, 1840.
- 3-50 " Daniel A., of Warwick, son of Jaumoth, dec., of Scituate,
and Lucy Spink, of Silas, of Cranston ; m. by Rev.
Moses Fifield, Aug. 3, 1840.
- 3-329 " Ann M., and Benjamin D. Vickery, Dec. 28, 1840.
- 3-421 " William M., of Jesse, and Susan A. Clapp, of widow
Hannah ; m. by Rev. George A. Williams, Jan. 13, 1848.
- 3-365 " Joseph P., of Charlestown, R. I., son of Henry, of Water-
ford, Conn., and Artemissia Thurston, of Warwick,
dau. of George, dec., of Charlestown ; m. by Rev.
John H. Baker, May 30, 1848.
- 4-74 " Samuel G., and Sarah G. Kettle ; m. Rev. Thomas Hard-
man, Mar. 5, 1849.
- 4-21 " Joseph O., of Abial, and Margart Whitford, of Rodman ;
m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Nov. 4, 1849.
- 4-51 " Lucy A., and Daniel B. Burke, Mar. 22, 1852.
- 4-91 " Carrie M., and Paul Bajanotti, June 17, 1876.
- 2-17 Brussel John, and Dorcas Fry (so called) ; m. by Eld. John
Gorton, Sept. 29, 1783.
- 1-57 Bucklin Joseph, and Mary Worden ; m. by Thomas Stafford,
Justice, Oct. 23, 1737.
- 1-3 Budlong Francis, and Rebecca Hazard, widow of Joseph ; m. by
John Greene, Asst., Mar. 19, 1668-9.
- 1-61 " Rebecca, and Samuel Peirce, Nov. 26, 1721.
- 1-46 " John, of Warwick, and Tabitha Perce, dau. of Azriekim,
of Rehoboth, Mass. ; m. by John Warner, Justice, Jan.
8, 1729-0.
- 1-24 " Mary, and Benjamin Pearce, Jan. 8, 1729-0.
- 1-62 " Moses, of John, and Hannah Staples, of Samuel, July 4,
1734.
- 2-62 " Isabel, and Elisha Greene, Jr., Dec. 4, 1748.

- 2-15 Budlong Samuel, of Moses, and Katherine Rhodes, of Capt. John, Jr.; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Sept. 28, 1758.
- 2-149 " Rosanna, and John Rhodes, Aug. 25, 1763.
- 2-26 " Susannah, and James Carder, Jr., Apr. 27, 1766.
- 2-14 " Pearce, of John, dec., and Prudence Remington, of Thomas, m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Aug. 27, 1769.
- 2-234 " Almy, and Benjamin Budlong, Aug. 28, 1778.
- 2-234 " Benjamin, of John, dec., and Almy Budlong, of Samuel; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Aug. 28, 1778.
- 2-238 " Capt. Moses, and Mary Nichols, otherwise, Davis, dau. of Eleanor Briggs, wife of Job; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Oct. 19, 1780.
- 2-140 " Stephen, of Warwick, and Huldah Burlingame, of Phillip, of Cranston, Apr. 17, 1784.
- 2-255 " Samuel, Jr., son of Samuel, of Warwick, and Waitey Salsbury, of Nathan, of Cranston; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Apr. 3, 1791.
- 2-226 " Pearce, of Nathan, and Mary Littlefield, of Samuel; m. by Eld. David Corpe, Nov. 18, 1792.
- 2-181 " Job, of Samuel, and Rebecca Budlong; m. by Eld. David Corpe, Jan. 7, 1793.
- 2-181 " Rebecca, and Job Budlong, Jan. 7, 1793.
- 2-100 " Mary, and Jeremiah Webb, Dec. 13, 1797.
- 2-106 " Joseph, of Moses, and Robey Kimball, of Amos; m. by Joseph Arnold, Justice, June 10, 1798.
- 2-18 " John, Jr., and Dorcas Pearce, of Azrikim; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, July 31, ———.
- 2-161 " Amos, and Betsey Lippitt, of Ceaser, (both col.,) m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Apr. 6, 1800.
- 2-80 " Nathan, Jr., of Nathan, and Lucy Carder, of James; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Jan. 13, 1802.
- 3-269 " Susanna, and Charles Remington, Feb. 16, 1805.
- 3-43 " Stephen, and Isbie Lippitt; m. by Alexander Havens, Justice, July 28, 1805.
- 4-76 " Oliver C., of Warwick, and Sarah B. Wood, of Coventry; m. by Rev. Jonathan Wilson, Apr. 27, 1826.
- 4-66 " Almy, and Eld. John Joslin, May 18, 1830.
- 3-313 " Lydia W., and James B. Tillinghast, Mar. 25, 1845.
- 3-392 " Ann M., and Alfred Stone, Nov. 20, 1848.
- 4-58 " Sarah L., and William G. Sherman, July 13, 1852.
- 2-76 Bugbee Elizabeth, and John Hudson, Aug. 6, 1778.
- 3-75 Bunn Mary A., and James Cole, Mar. 19, 1835.

- 4-19 Bunn James H., of Providence, and Bethiah P. Sarle, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Nov. 18, 1849.
- 3-395 Burch William C., of Groton, Conn., and Mary E. Taber, of Coventry; m. by Rev. Stephen A. Thomas, Jan. 10, 1847.
- 3-385 Burdick Wilbour J., and Almira Herd; m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, Sept. 15, 1845.
- 3-387 " S. Maria, and George W. Burrows, Nov. 7, 1847.
- 4-66 Burden William, of Warwick, son of Henry, dec., of Bristol, and Elizabeth Bennett, of Warwick, dau. of Thomas, dec., of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, May 1, 1836.
- 3-72 Burguess Lydia, and Thankful Collins, Dec. 3, 1733.
- 3-128 " Sophia, and Phillip Greene, Mar. 4, 1832.
- 4-43 " Olive W., and William R. Wilson, July 14, 1851.
- 3-78 Burke Mary, and Benjamin Carpenter, Aug. 29, 1790.
- 2-128 " Richard, of William, and Mary Greene, of Caleb; m. by Eld. John Gorton, July 17, 1791.
- 2-188 " Seth, of William, and Lucy Tiffany, of Thomas; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Mar. 26, 1795.
- 2-105 " Edmund, of William, and Betsey Taylor, of Ambrose; m. by Joseph Arnold, Justice, Apr. 5, 1798.
- 2-116 " Edward, of William, and Phebe Arnold, of Dea. John; m. by Joseph Arnold, Justice, Mar. 14, 1799.
- 2-13 " Christopher, of William, and Elizabeth Millard, of Samuel; m. by Caleb Jerauld, Justice, Aug. 14, 1803.
- 3-55 " Rhodes, of Coventry, son of Capt. Seth, of Warwick, and Susan R. Briggs, of Capt. Samuel, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Thomas Manchester, Oct. 14, 1821.
- 3-352 " Sarah, and Austin Wilson, May 4, 1826.
- 3-354 " Fannie T., and William G. Wood, July 4, 1831.
- 4-51 " Daniel B., of Providence, aged 26 years, son of Rhodes, and Susan, of Coventry, and Lucy A. Brown, of Warwick, aged 25 years, dau. of Daniel and Lucy; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, Mar. 22, 1852.
- 1-12 Burlingame Mary, and Amos Stafford, Dec. 19, 1689.
- 1-49 " Margaret, and Joseph Remington, Sept. 29, 1717.
- 1-36 " Mary, and John Warner, Jr., Oct. 23, 1719.
- 2-223 " Moses, Jr., of Coventry, son of Moses, and Sarah Barton, of Andrew, of Warwick; m. by Thomas Rice, Jr., Justice, Nov. 24, 1776.
- 2-140 " Huldah, and Stephen Budlong, Apr. 17, 1784.

(3W)

- 2-75 Burlingame Sarah, and Edward Holden, Jan. 16, 1785.
- 2-153 " Mercy, and Benjamin Rhodes, July 17, 1785.
- 2-153 " Phebe, and Benjamin Rhodes, Dec. 4, 1791.
- 2-116 " Robey, and John Bennett, May 20, 1802.
- 2-99 " Nancy, and Caleb Ladd, Feb. 10, 1803.
- 2-154 " Elizabeth, and Jeffrey Amhurst Rice, Dec. 8, 1803.
- 3-97 " Sarah, and Andrew Essex, Sept. 30, 1832.
- 3-189 " Mrs. Mary, and Nathan Knight, Aug. 29, 1839.
- 3-43 " Robert, of Warwick, son of Stephen, of Cranston, and
Prescilla C. Sarle, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Moses
Fifield, Nov. 17, 1839.
- 3-53 " Gorton, son of Stephen, of Cranston, and Sally A. Sarle,
of Warwick, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Moses Fi-
field, Mar. 4, 1841.
- 3-117 " Frances, and John Gardner, Dec. 31, 1843.
- 3-169 " Adeline M., and Daniel T. Hart, Feb. 18, 1846.
- 3-391 " Pardon, of Warwick, son of George, and Susan H. Wil-
bour, of Cranston, dau. of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. Jona-
than Brayton, Apr. 26, 1846.
- 3-364 " George, and Hannah Collins; m. by Rev. S. A. Thomas,
Sept. 16, 1847.
- 3-64 Burrell Isaiah, Jr., of Lynn, Mass., and Mary Woodmansee, of
John, of Warwick, formerly of Richmond; m. by Rev.
Moses Fifield, Oct. 20, 1839.
- 3-160 " Mercy, and William Hare, Nov. 6, 1842.
- 4-68 Burr Molly, and Hollis K. Jenckes, Apr., 1813.
- 3-387 Burrows George W., of Warwick, son of Benjamin, of Groton,
Conn., and S. Maria Burdick, of Voluntown, Conn.; m.
by Rev. Moses Fifield, Nov. 7, 1847.
- 1-6 Burton Elizabeth, and Thomas Hedger, Oct. 30, 1674.
- 1-7 " Susannah, and Samuel Gorton, Dec. 11, 1684.
- 2-14 " Rufus, of John, of Cranston, and Abigail Snell, of Daniel,
of Warwick; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Dec. 14, 1777.
- 3-115 ~~John~~ John, of Benjamin, and Polly Card, of Joseph; m. by
Henry Remington, Justice, Apr. 16, 1801.
- 2-122 " Sally, and Caleb Holden, Apr. 9, 1802.
- 4-36 " George, Jr., of Warwick, son of George, of Cranston, and
Naomi Brown, of Elisha, Apr. 3, 1825.
- 4-32 " William, of Cranston, aged 28 years, formerly of Stock-
port, Eng., son of William and Mary, and Margaret
Jane Palmer, of Cranston, aged 17 years, dau. of John
and Jane; m. by Rev. Zalman Tobey, Oct. 27, 1850.

- 3-276 Burt Sarah L., and Joseph B. Rice, Sept. 14, 1832.
 4-11 " Allen B., of Taunton, Mass., son of Allen and Almarah J. Arnold, of Warwick, dau. of George; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, May 20, 1849.
 3-390 Burvee Almorán, of Warwick, son of Henry, of Salesbury, N. Y., and Margaret Davis, of Warwick, dau. of Benjamin, of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Oct. 13, 1834.
 1-4 Busecote Mary, and Peter Spicer, Dec. 15, 1670.
 3-383 Bushee James, of Warwick, and Abbie B. Gardiner, of East Greenwich; m. by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, Aug. 2, 1847.
 3-166 Bushnell Amanda, and Bernard M. Hall, Sept. 16, 1840.
 2-163 Button Anne, and Peirce Reynolds, Oct. 15, 1788.
 3-72 Butts Susannah, and John Cooke; Aug. 5, 1813.
 2-16 Byles Samuel, and Ruth Dexter; m. by James Arnold, Asst., Jan. 28, 1749-0.
 2-17 " Capt. Samuel, of Cranston, and Sarah Carpenter, of Warwick; m. by Eld. John Warner, Jr., Apr. 2, 1757.

C

- 3-73 Cady Joseph, of Joel, and Mary Himes, of Lydia; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Mar. 28, 1842.
 3-367 " Alferese, of Joel, and Mary Northup, of Smith; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, May 29, 1843.
 1-13 Cahoon Nathaniel, and Jane Jones, of Thomas, Feb. 25, 1702.
 1-39 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Scranton, of Thomas,——1713.
 1-65 " Rebecca, and James Greene, Dec. 18, 1717.
 1-64 " Samuel, of Joseph, of Warwick, and Susannah Nichols, of John, of East Greenwich, Feb. 9, 1720-1.
 2-20 " Samuel, and Margaret Nichols, of James; m. by James Greene, Justice, Jan. 13, 1750.
 2-15 " Mary, and James Bebe, Oct. 27, 1757.
 2-109 " Patience, and Moses Mathewson, Jan. 26, 1758.
 3-94 Calvert Ann, and William Eaton, Sept. 19, 1846.
 2-215 Cammet Freelove, and Caleb Weaver, Apr. 7, 1787.
 3-396 Campbell John, and Ruth Ann Briggs; m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, Jan. 19, 1846.
 1-86 Capron Edward, and Marian Greene, widow; m. by William Greene, Justice, Feb. 26, 1729-0

- 2-148 Capron Marian, and Benjamin Rouse, July 16, 1761.
 3-74 " Caleb B., of Greene, of East Greenwich, and Betsey Essex, of Corpe; m. by Rev. Thomas Manchester, Dec. 1, 1811.
 3-228 " Betsey Ann, and George G. Mathewson, Mar. 2, 1840.
 3-205 " Sarah, and Charles A. Lake, Nov. 5, 1840.
 3-378 " Charles B., of Warwick, son of Pliney, and Almira Fisher, of Smithfield, dau. of Obed, dec.; m. by Rev. Zalman Tobey, Sept. 28, 1847.
 4-41 " Sarah A., and Lon Jeesup, Apr. 26, 1851.
 1-102 Capwell Hannah, and William Bennett, Oct. 2, 1731.
 4-87 " James, of North Providence, son of John, and Mary B. Wickes, of Reuben; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, Apr. 7, 1836.
 3-60 " Mary L., and Andrew Briggs, Apr. 3, 1842.
 4-21 " George W., of Jabez W., and Mariah White, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Dec. 20, 1849.
 1-5 Carder John, of Richard, and Mary Holden; of Capt. Randall, and Frances; m. by John Greene, Justice, Dec. 1, 1671.
 1-6 " Sarah, and Benjamin Gorton, Dec. 5, 1672.
 1-7 " Mary, and Malacha Roades, May 27, 1675.
 1-81 " Capt. James, and Mary Whipple, of Providence, dau. of John, Jan. 6, 1686-7.
 1-54 " Mary, and Richard Greene, ——— 1700.
 1-80 " John, and Elizabeth Paine, of William, of Boston, Dec. 25, 1701.
 1-47 " Elizabeth, and William Collins, Aug. 20, 1723.
 1-92 " Joseph, of John, and Ann Low, of Anthony, July 25, 1724.
 1-92 " Ann, and Josiah Haynes, Jan. 1, 1729:
 1-106 " John, Jr., of Warwick, and Mary Westcott, of Robert; m. by John Wickes, Asst., Nov. 30, 1732.
 1-106 " John, Jr., and Mary Westgate, of Robert, Nov. 30, 1732.
 1-45 " Susanna, and Edward Case, Jan. 24. 1733-4.
 1-59 " James, of John, and Sarah Davis, of Urian; m. by Eld. Manassah Martin, Feb. 6, 1736.
 2-70 " Sarah, and Benjamin Hudson, Aug. 14, 1760.
 2-168 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Stone, Jr., Mar. 5, 1761.
 2-175 " Mary, and Thomas Slocum, June 21, 1761.
 2-26 " James, Jr., son of Capt. James, and Susannah Budlong, of Capt. Moses; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Apr. 27, 1766.

- 2-27 Carder Capt. James, and Anne Hammett, widow of John, Jr.;
m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Dec. 28, 1766.
- 2-78 " Hannah, and William Holden, June 20, 1773.
- 2-243 " Joseph, of John, dec., of Warwick, and Esther Sheldon,
of Eld. Benjamin, of Cranston; m. by Eld. John Gorton,
Mar 27, 1785.
- 2-131 " Randall, and Dianna Rice; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield,
Dec. 28, 1794.
- 2-173 " Catherine, and Webb Straight, May 31, 1795.
- 2-194 " George, and Anne Carpenter, of Wilbour; m. by James
Jerauld, Justice, June 14, 1801.
- 2-80 " Lucy and Nathan Budlong, Jr., Jan. 18, 1802.
- 2-32 " Sally, and Josiah Baker, Sept. 20, 1802.
- 3-226 " Harriet, and E——— Qurman, Apr. 5, 1845.
- 3-315 " Nancy M., and Daniel B. Thurston, Sept. 22, 1845.
- 4-44 " James N., aged 21 years, son of James, dec., and Eliza-
beth, and Phebe Gorton, aged 16 years, dau. of John,
dec., and Hannah; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, Aug.
4, 1851.
- 4-62 " Alma D., and Isreal R. Sheldon, Nov. 4, 1852.
- 2-253 Card Joseph, of Richard, and Sarah Andrew, of Benoni, both
of East Greenwich; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Apr.
30, 1789. *a*
- 2-115 " Polly, and John Burton, Apr. 16, 1801.
- 3-279 " Olive C., and Thomas C. Rice, May 27, 1839.
- 3-297 " Sarah B., and Greene A. Sweet, Sept. 2, 1839.
- 3-71 " Joseph, of Richard, of East Greenwich, and Henrietta
Leach, of Coventry, widow of Owen, dau. of Eleazer
Fiske, dec., m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, May 18,
1841.
- 3-27 " Elizabeth R., and Allen Austin, Sept. 17, 1844.
- 3-398 " William H. N., and Harriet Dawley; m. by Rev. Edward
K. Fuller, Oct. 2, 1845.
- 3-399 " William H., and Hannah M. Tyler; m. by Rev. Stephen
A. Thomas, June 29, 1846.
- 3-377 " Stephen E., and Esther E. Parker; m. by Eld. Thomas
Tillinghast, June 9, 1847,
- 3-408 " Nathan, and Rhoda A. Sunderland; m. by Rev. Stephen
A. Thomas, Jan. 27, 1818.
- 4-5 " Robert G., of Robert, and Margaret Bailey, of Jeremiah;
m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Oct. 31, 1849.

- 4-88 Card William Amos, and Georgiana A. Williams, both of Warwick; m. at North Kingstown, by Rev. Joseph C. Butler, Dec. 7, 1870.
- 2-237 Carey Ichabod, of Dighton, and Elizabeth Millard, of Nathaniel; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Aug. 27, 1779.
- 1-16 Carpenter Joseph, of Abiah, of Warwick, and Mary Brown, of Beriah, of Kings Towne, Mar. 18, 1702-3.
- 1-78 " Hannah, and Elisha Arnold, Dec. 9, 1709.
- 1-86 " Martha, and John Lee, Jr., Mar. 13, 1740.
- 2-19 " Oliver, of Providence, and Martha Greene, of Barlo, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Manassah Martin, Apr. 7, 1743.
- 2-17 " Sarah, and Samuel Byles, Apr. 2, 1757.
- 2-219 " Job, and Barbara Miller; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Dec. 27, 1764.
- 2-220 " John, of Providence, and Sarah Utter, of William, Jr., dec., of Warwick; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Oct. 27, 1765.
- 2-164 " Lucy, and William Rice, Dec. 15, 1772.
- 2-236 " Job, Jr., of Job, dec., and Elisha York, of James, dec.; m. by Thomas Rice, Jr., Justice, July, 14, 1776.
- 2-215 " Lydia, and Daniel Wightman, Oct. 6, 1782.
- 2-168 " Mary, and Peter Sprague, Feb. 19, 1789.
- 3-78 " Benjamin, of Wilbour, and Mary Burke, of William; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Aug 29, 1790.
- 2-127 " Sarah, and Benjamin Pearce, June 26, 1791.
- 2-194 " Anne, and George Carder, June 14, 1801.
- 2-28 " Mercy, and William Price, Aug. 9, 1801.
- 2-172 " Wilbour, and Millesent Lockwood; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, June 28, 1802.
- 3-328 " Millesent, and Benjamin Vaughn, Oct. 5, 1809.
- 3-69 " Wilbour, Jr., of Wilbour dec., and Patience Bentley, of Caleb; m. by Caleb Gerald, Justice, Oct. 7. 1810.
- 3-10 " Betsey, and Joseph Arnold, Dec. 20, 1813.
- 4-401 " Welthia, and William B. Spencer, Apr., 20, 1834.
- 3-78 " George B., of Joshua, and Rhoda Covell, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Sept. 11 1842.
- 3-364 Carruthors Hannah, and Henry Brooks, Feb. 18, 1849.
- 1-17 Carr Margaret, and John Battey, Sept. 18, 1707.
- 1-32 " Deborah, and John Greene, Dec. 6, 1711.
- 1-35 " Avis, and Hezekiah Gorton, Aug. 20, 1719.
- 1-48 " Patience, and Robert Westgate, July 9, 1723.
- 2-98 " Sarah, and Resolved Waterman, Oct. 12, 1732.

- 2-253 Carr Sails, of Warwick, and Mary Hatch, of East Greenwich;
m. by Eld. David Corpe, Nov. 5, 1789.
- 3-16 " Avis, and Whipple A. Arnold, Apr. 8, 1839.
- 3-34 " Sally Russell, and George G. Watson, Oct. 12, 1840.
- 3-369 " John C., of Exeter, now of Warwick, son of William, and
Alice S. Rathbun, of North Kingstown, now of Providence,
dau. of Baldwin; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton,
May 19, 1844.
- 3-386 " Martha, and Samuel Bennett, May 21, 1845.
- 3-86 " Frances, and Alvin G. Dodge, Aug. 3, 1845.
- 4-59 " Sarah Ann, and Abraham Lockwood, Apr. 21, 1850.
- 4-83, 84 " Nathaniel S., of West Greenwich, and Harriet N. Watson,
of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. A. Sherwin, Jan. 16,
1857.
- 4-78 " Susan B., and Willard Wilcox, Jan. 29, 1860.
- 4-78 Carter James A., and Marcella A. Remington, Jan. 6, 1853.
- 4-99 " Mary A., and Thomas P. Remington, Jan 6, 1853.
- 1-27 Casey Edward, of Lieut. Adam, and Hannah Bowen; m. by
John Greene, Justice, Sept. 12, 1742.
- 2-215 " Mary and Benjamin Wood, Mar. 17, 1765.
- 2-250 " Mehitable, and Jonathan Austin, July 22, 1787.
- 2-101 " William, of Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., and Betsey
Peirce, of Giles; m. by Joseph Arnold, Justice, Jan.
7, 1798.
- 1-42 Case Elizabeth, and Isreal Arnold, Jr., June 27, 1730.
- 1-107 " Hannah, and Stephen Arnold, Jr., Jan. 16, 1732.
- 1-45 " Edward, of William, of South Kingstown, and Susannah
Carder, of John, of Warwick, Jan. 24, 1733-4.
- 2-171 " Frances, and James Sherman, Nov. 8. 1759.
- 4-27 Caswell Luther L., of James, and Abbie Eliza Hazard, of Peleg;
m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, May 14, 1850.
- 3-409 Caucrofte William, and Elizabeth Pelgington; m. by Rev.
Stephen A. Thomas, Mar. 12, 1848.
- 2-243 Ceazer William, of Providence, and Bathsheba Rice, of War-
wick, (col.); m. by Eld. John Gorton, Feb. 3,
1788.
- 2-195 " Joseph, of North Kingstown, and Freelove King, of East
Greenwich, (col.); m. by Benjamin Barton, Justice,
Aug. 3, 1789.
- 2-263 Chace Mercy, and John Weeden, Jan. 7, 1776.
- 2-287 " Lorey, of Abraham, and Mary Wightman, of Elisha; m.
by James Jerauld, Justice, Apr. 2, 1780.

- 2-24 Chace Joseph, of Abraham, of Warwick, and Lucy Arnold, of Oliver, of East Greenwich; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Dec. 16, 1781.
- 2-65 " Sarah, and Stephen Greene, May 5, 1782.
- 2-92 " Cynthia, and Thomas Snell, Oct. 5, 1798.
- 2-86 " Charlotte, and Elisha Baker, Nov. 30, 1800.
- 3-367 " William W., of Warwick, son of William, of Providence, and Martha Lockwood, of Warwick, dau. of Joseph, dec., of Manchester, Eng.; m. by Eld. Moses Fifield, May 8, 1844.
- 3-373 " Carlton, of Providence, and Sarah A. Fones, of Warwick, m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, Nov. 11, 1844.
- 1-102 Chadsey Mary, and Thomas Spicer, June 1, 1744. —
- 4-57 Champlain George, aged 21 years, of Kingstown, son of Eld. George, and Sarah E. Proffet, (col.); m. by Eld. William P. Place, Sept. 23, 1852.
- 4-64 Chapin Dianna M., and Richard Waterman, Feb. 15, 1831.
- 2-25 Chapman Nathaniel, and Phebe Greene, widow of Giles; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Mar. 2, 1767.
- 2-111 " Dorcas, and Daniel Matteson, Mar. 1, 1770.
- 4-97 " Capt. William Rhodes, son of Benjamin and Zilpha, and Mercy Burlingame Rhodes, of Capt. Benjamin and Phebe, Nov. 12, 1820.
- 3-398 Chappell Edward, and Mary Singer; m. by Rev. John C. Brown, Aug. 16, 1846.
- 3-376 " John H., of Hopkinton, son of John H., and Mary A. Gardiner, of Warwick, dau. of Ezekiel; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Oct. 18, 1846.
- 4-52 " Belinda, and William J. Johnson, Mar. 2, 1852.
- 4-26 Chase William L., of Burrillville, son of Buffum, and Annette Tyler, of Warwick, dau. of William; m. by Rev. Zalman Tobey, June 2, 1850.
- 4-79 Cheese Thomas S., of Cranston, and Eliza Sweet, of Warwick; m. by Rev. James E. Phillips, May 15, 1838.
- 3-372 " Henry F., of Sarah, and Julia Proffet, of Joseph, (col.); m. by Rev. Martin J. Steere, Apr. 3, 1845.
- 3-370 Cheves James M., and Betsey Ann Sypwood, of James; by Rev. Jonathan E. Forbush, June 27, 1844.
- 4-34 Chipman Harriet F.; and Albert G. Scholfield, Jan. 1, 1851.
- 2-236 Church Lowry, of William, and Mary Arnold, of William; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Mar. 2, 1788.
- 3-5, 45 " Celia, and John Henry Bonn, Oct. 5, 1808.

- 3-256 Church Sally Ann, and George W. Price, Dec. 20, 1813.
- 3-378 Chute Josiah, of Curtis, of Cumberland, Me., and Abbie Reynolds, of Charles, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Thomas Hardman, Nov. 8, 1847.
- 1-29,52 Cindrick Anne, and Joseph Hicks, Nov. 18, 1738.
- 2-22 Clapp Silas, of Rye, N. Y., and Mary Greene, of John, of Warwick; m. by Eld. John Hammett, Apr. 19, 1752.
- 2-42 " John, of Silas, and Anna, Waterman, of John, dec.; m. by Charles Holden, Aug. 31, 1775.
- 2-241 " Daniel, of Warwick, and Elizabeth Bailey, of Robert, of East Greenwich; m. by Eld. James Wightman, June 15, 1783.
- 3-70 " John G., of John, of Warwick, and Catherine Godfrey, of Joshua, late of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. Thomas Manchester, Aug. 12, 1810.
- 3-79 " Gardner, of Nathaniel, of Dorchester, Mass., and Lucy Anne Greene, of John, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, June 3, 1839.
- 3-76 " James H., of Thomas, dec., and Ruth A. Coggeshall, of Robert; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, June 16, 1842.
- 3-421 " Susan A., and William M. Brown, Jan. 13, 1848.
- 4-45 " Ann A. W., and Stephen Tiffany, Oct. 20, 1850.
- 1-50 Clark Joseph, and Elizabeth Nichols, of Thomas, Nov. 6, 1718.
- 1-88 " William, and Elizabeth Borne, of Samuel, July 13, 1732.
- 2-72 " Phebe, and Bartholomew Hunt, Dec. 30, 1759.
- 2-20 " Joseph, and Susanna Latham; m. by Thomas Rice, Justice, Sept. 22, 1768.
- 2-227 " Mary, and John Gorton, Jr., Feb. 28, 1773.
- 3-68 " Weeden, and Hannah Spink; m. by Eld. David Curtis, Feb. 11, 1810.
- 3-62 " Anna W., and William D. Brayton, Sept. 19, 1839.
- 3-67 " Ethan Ray, of Warwick, son of Ray, of Brookfield, N. Y., formerly of East Greenwich, and Mary E. Millard, of Augustus; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Oct. 29, 1840.
- 3-77 " Ann, and Hyrum Clark, Aug. 22, 1842.
- 3-77 " Hyrum, of Elias, and Ann Clark, of Benjamin; m. by Thomas Wickes, Aug. 22, 1842.
- 3-348 " Betsey M., and Stowell White, Sept. 18, 1842.
- 4-32 " Susan C., and Nathan K. Gleason, Dec. 1, 1861.
- 2-21 Clemons Hannah, and John Cranston, June 10, 1804.
- 4-16 Cleveland Sally Maria, and Thomas Jackson, Oct. 7, 1849.
- 3-66 Cobb Almy, and Joseph Congdon, Sept. 21, 1840.

- 1-4 Codner Richard, of Swansea, and Phebe Lorton, of Warwick ;
m. by John Greene, Justice, May 23, 1671.
- 1-20 Coggeshall Elizabeth, and John Warner Jr., Nov. 27, 1694.
- 1-42 " Daniel, and Rebecca Heath, wife of Josiah, Nov. 12, 1738.
- 2-23 " Benjamin, of Stratford, Conn., and Comfort Mathewson,
of Warwick ; m. at Middletown, R. I., by Joshua
Coggeshall, Justice, June 1, 1758.
- 2-264 " Joseph, and Lydia Bates ; m. by Eld. Charles Holden,
Nov. 21, 1762.
- 2-79 " Violette, and Martin Johnson, Dec. 15, 1769.
- 3-66 " Joseph, of Almy, and Elizabeth Godfrey, otherwise Graft,
dau. of Waite Godfrey ; m. by C. Brayton, Justice,
June 18, 1809.
- 3-69 " Robert H., of Warwick, son of Christopher, dec., of East
Greenwich, and Sally Sholes, widow of Lyman, of
Valley Falls, and dau. of Lemuel Bennett ; m. by Rev.
Moses Fifield, Mar. 31, 1841.
- 3-76 " Ruth A., and James H. Clapp, June 16, 1842.
- 1-68 Cogshall Sarah, and Samuel Greene, Mar. 11, 1724-5.
- 3-110 Colburn Lucy A., and Henry A. Franklin, Sept. 27, 1847.
- 2-254 Colebee Sarah, and Richard Sephton, Dec. 29, 1791.
- 1-2- 56 Cole Nathaniel, now of Long Island, and Martha Jackson, of
Hamstead, N. Y. ; m. by John Greene, Asst., Aug. 30,
1667.
- 1-90 " Ann, and Thomas Wickes, Feb. 10 or 20, 1701-2.
- 1-56 " Nathaniel, and Deborah Lockwood, of Abraham ; m. by
Randall Holden, Asst., Nov. 29, 1725.
- 2-195 " Sarah, and David Vaughn, Dec. 5, 1745.
- 2-21 " Nathaniel, and Sarah Lockwood ; m. by John Warner, Jr.,
Justice, Apr. 28, 1757.
- 2-178 " Joseph, of Benjamin, of North Kingstown, and Almy Moon,
of Robert, of Exeter ; m. by Eld. Charles Holden,
Dec. 17, 1773.
- 2-236 " John, of Nathaniel, and Phebe Remington, of Thomas ; m.
by Eld. Charles Holden, Feb. 4, 1779.
- 2-22 " John, Jr., and Catherine Low ; m. by Eld. Samuel Little-
field, Aug. 14, 1804.
- 3-67 " Lockwood, and Deborah Gorton ; m. by C. Brayton, Jus-
tice, Nov. 13, 1808.
- 3-119 " Deborah, and James Greene, Aug. 2, 1818.
- 3-77 " Benjamin M., and Mary Ann Arnold ; m. by Rev. Jona-
than Smith, Oct. 20, 1822.

- 3-75 Cole James, and Mary A. Bunn; m. by Rev. Henry Tatem,
Mar. 19, 1835.
- 4-30 " Mary L., and Thomas W. Whitford, Aug. 4, 1850.
- 1-8 Collins Sarah, and John Potter, Jan. 7, 1684.
- 1-25 " Thomas, and Abigail House, Feb. 17, 1692.
- 1-14 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Gorton, May 9, 1695.
- 1-64 " Sarah, and John Ruttenberge, Apr. 14, 1719.
- 1-47 " William, of Thomas, and Elizabeth Carder, of John, Aug.
20, 1723.
- 1-103 " Ann, and William Wood, July 2, 1727.
- 1-72 " Thankful, of Thomas, and Sarah Gorton, of Samuel, May
19, 1728.
- 1-72 " Thankful, and Lydia Burguess, Dec. 3, 1733,
- 2-23 " Thomas, of Mr. Thankful, of Warwick, and Ann Sweet,
of Richard, of West Greenwich; m. by John Warner,
Jr., Justice, May 29, 1755.
- 3-208 " Maria B., and Daniel G. Littlefield, Nov. 28, 1842.
- 3-364 " Hannah, and George Burlingame, Sept. 16, 1847.
- 3-4 " Esther Ann, and Uriah Arnold, Apr. 11, 1849.
- 4-84, 86 " Moses W., and Cynthia A. Walker; m. by Rev. Stephen
A. Thomas, Nov. 9, 1855.
- 1-46 Collis Prudence, and William Arnold, Nov. 3, 1744.
- 2-107 Colvin Temperance, and Michael Martin, Oct. 1, 1785.
- 3-71 " George, and Huldah Davis; m. by C. Brayton, Justice,
Sept. 27, 1812.
- 3-79 " Phillip A., of John, and Mary Rowand; m. by Rev.
Moses Fifield, Oct. 31, 1843.
- 3-285 " Sally C., and James H. Reynolds, Jan 1, 1844.
- 4-70 " Freelope R., and Thomas Arnold, June 24, 1852.
- 2-239 Comstock Jabez, of Chatham, Conn., and Almy Greene, of
James, of Warwick; m. by James Jerauld, Justice,
Jan. 1, 1784.
- 3-73 Congdon Peleg, of Exeter, and Mary Remington, of Warwick;
m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Jan. 7, 1816.
- 3-66 " Joseph, of John, dec., and Almy Cobb, dau. of Anthony
A. Rice, dec.; m. by Eld. Moses Fifield, Sept. 21,
1840.
- 3-72 " Francis H., of William, and Hannah B. Rice, of Low; m.
by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Mar. 20, 1842.
- 3-371 " George T., of James, and Julia E. Weaver, of John; m.
by Rev. Jonathan E. Forbush, Oct. 20, 1842.
- 3-449 " Maria, and James Vaughn, Nov. 3, 1845.

- 4-24 Congdon John, of William, and Jane Love, of Leonard; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, May 2, 1847.
- 4-50 " John, of Cranston, age 65 years, son of James and Mary, and Sarah Ann Hollis, of Warwick, age 25 years, dau. of Ira and Lucy; m. by George Greene, Justice, Dec. 16, 1851.
- 1-2 Cooke Elizabeth, and John Harrude, Dec. 24, 1666.
- 2-110 " Abigail, and Nicholas Mathewson, May 20, 1773.
- 2-20 " Dr. Nicholas, and Elizabeth Arnold, of David, Mar. 12, 1797.
- 3-72 " John, and Susannah Butts; m. by C. Brayton, Justice, Aug. 5, 1813.
- 3-74 " George H., of George, and Mary W. Remington, of William; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, Mar. 28, 1842.
- 1-50 Cook Samuel, and Enfield Greene, of John; m. by James Greene, Asst., Mar. 25, 1719.
- 2-45 " Patience, and Capt. Samuel Greene, Apr. 28, 1757.
- 2-85 " Thomas, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Moot, of Warwick; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Justice, Dec. 12, 1763.
- 2-47 " Polly, and Cuffe Greene, Jan. 18, 1779.
- 2-145 " Sarah, and Thomas Remington, May 7, 1786.
- 2-88 " Martha, and Anthony Rice, Jan. 3, 1790.
- 3-399 " George, of Warwick, son of Thomas, of Tiverton, and Jane Franklin, of James R., dec., of Perth, Scotland; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Apr. 16, 1846.
- 3-368 Cooper Dr. Otis, and Almy B. Atwood, of John; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Oct. 30, 1843.
- 3-70 Corey Charles E., of Warwick, son of Peleg, of North Kingstown, and Mary H. Dawley, of James, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Moses Fifield, May 20, 1841.
- 3-89 " Betsey, and Benjamin Dawley, Jr., June 16, 1842.
- 3-375 " Abraham R., or Anthony, and Mary Anna Stokes, of Samuel, both of Cranston; m. by Rev. Zalman Tobey, Jan. 20, 1847.
- 3-272 " Mary, and George W. Rathbun, Oct., 11, 1847.
- 4-77 " Jane A., and Allen H. Bennett, Dec. 9, 1855.
- 3-57 Cornell Mary Ann, and Russell Bowen, June 3, 1830.
- 3-80 " Benjamin, Jr., of Coventry, son of Benjamin, and Huldah Blanchard, of Coventry, dau. of Samuel, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Aug. 15, 1839.

- 4-52 Cornell Harvey, of East Greenwich, aged 23 years, son of Clarke and Mary, of Abington, Penn., and Sarah H. Remington, of Warwick, aged 20 years, dau. of Henry and Lucy Ann; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, Mar. 31, 1852.
- 4-78 " Marthin, of Providence, and Clarrissa L. Greene, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Henry B. Lock, May 1, 1859.
- 1-52 Corpe Abner, of John, and Hannah Ransom, of Joshua, Nov. 25, 1734.
- 1-59-63 " Jeremiah, of Providence, and Hannah Arnold, of Warwick, widow of Stephen; m. by Eld. Manassah Martin, Nov. 22, 1736.
- 1-52 " Thomas, of John, and Rebecca Battey, of John; m. by James Rhodes, Justice, Aug. 2, 1741.
- 2-31 " Rebecca, and Hugh Essex, Mar. 25, 1747.
- 2-23 " Benajah, of Warwick, and Margaret Gesling, of North Kingstown; m. by Eld. Samuel Albro, May 1, 1758.
- 2-265 " David, and Susanna Essex; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Feb. 6, 1773.
- 2-36 " Anna, and Stephen Le Valley, Apr. 8, 1798.
- 2-239 Cottrell Hannah P., and James H. Nicholas, July 6, 1846.
- 3-153 Covill Sally H., and Paul Himes, Apr. 5, 1842.
- 3-78 " Rhoda, and George B. Carpenter, Sept. 11, 1842.
- 1-27 Cowell Elizabeth, and John Warner, Sept. 24, 1780.
- 4-81 Coyle James Henry, and Anna Levina Faulkner; m. by Rev. James P. Gibson, Mar. 12, 1864.
- 1-5 Crandall John, Jr., of Newport, and Elizabeth Gorton, of Samuel, Sr., of Warwick; m. by John Greene, Justice, June 18, 1672.
- 3-87 " Betsy, and Nehemiah Dexter, Dec. 13, 1841.
- 3-88 " Sibine, and Elisha Dickerson, Feb. 28, 1842.
- 3-80 " Asa, Jr., of Asa, and Rhoda Crandall, of Rowland; m. by Rev. Moses Fifiel, Apr. 24, 1843.
- 3-80 " Rhoda, and Asa Crandall, Jr., Apr. 24, 1843.
- 3-243 " Abbie H., and Daniel E. Newman, Feb. 18, 1844.
- 3-400 " William, of Coventry, and Mrs. Eliza Pike; m. by Rev. Stephen A. Thomas, Apr. 21, 1846.
- 4-19 " Pardon, of Asa, dec., and Catherine Tefft, of Benjamin, dec.; m. by Rev. Moses Fifiel, Jan. 1, 1850.
- 2-21 Cranston John, of Samuel, of Foster, R. I., and Hannah Clemmons, of John, dec.; m. by John Barton, Justice, June 10, 1804.

- 4-95 Cranston Sarah, and William Nichols, Oct. 5, 1837.
 3-68 " William H., of Warwick, son of Thomas, dec., of North Kingstown, and Safety Reed, of Warwick, widow of John, of Hopkinton; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Jan. 7, 1841.
 3-423 " Hannah E., and A. W. Jillson, Aug. 3, 1845.
 3-374 " Jeremiah H., of William S., and Tamer Aldrich, of Lyman, dec.; m. by Rev. Zalman Tobey, Oct. 26, 1846.
 4-60 " Mary Ann, and Albert R. Johnson, Feb. 6, 1853.
 2-19 Crapo Phillip, of Providence, and Desire Burrows Aborn, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Enos Hitchcock, Mar. 1, 1801.
 1-67 Cross Samuel, and Deborah Brown, of Juda, Nov. 28, 1728.
 2-223 Cruff Mary, and Asa Wightman, July 30, 1771.
 2-19 Culverson John, of Newport, and Almy Greene, of William, of Warwick; m. by Eld. John Hammett, July 2, 1749.
 3-397 Culver Jared A., of Warwick, son of Benjamin, of Wakingford, Conn., and Mary C. Andrews, of Warwick, dau. of Ray G.; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Sept. 9, 1845.
 3-141 Curian Mary E., and Oliver P. Griffen, June 17, 1847.
 3-75 Curtis Rev. David, of Warwick, and Phebe Keech, of Providence; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, June 21, 1810.

D

- 2-212 Dailey Margery, and Benoni Weet, Aug. 25, 1782.
 3-81 " Joseph, of Warwick, and Philena Mitchell, of Norwich, Conn.; m. by Ephriam Arnold, Justice, Apr. 27, 1820.
 3-92 " Ceaser L., and Marceny Proffet, (col.); m. by Rev. George Champlain, Mar. 8, 1846.
 4-87 " Sarah, and Andrew Wallen, Aug. — 1858.
 2-97 Daly Sarah, and Ceaser Lippitt, Aug. 26, 1779.
 3-125 Dana Martha B., and George Sears Greene, Feb. 21, 1837.
 3-86 " John W., of Providence, son of Jaykel, dec., and Sarah M. Hammond, of William; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, June 9, 1840.
 3-5 Daniel Ruth, and Henry Arnold, Apr. 19, 1841.
 1-65 Daise Ann, and Thomas Ruttenberge, July 4, 1726.
 1-26 Davis Kezia, and Peter Greene, June 29, 1710.
 1-53 " Jerusha, and Sylvanus Westgate, Dec. 13, 1711.
 1-26 " John, and Rebecca Peck, Oct. 7, 1735.
 1-67 " Hannah, and Nicholas Battey. Nov. 26, 1735.

- 1-59 Davis Sarah, and James Carder, Feb. 6, 1736.
- 2-25 " Urian, and Bersheba Arnold; m. by Eld. John Hammett, May 24, 1752.
- 2-27 " Thomas, of Samuel, of East Greenwich. and Almy Rhodes, of John, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Dec. 5, 1771.
- 2-28 " Samuel, of Samuel, of East Greenwich, and Alice Whipple, of Eleazer, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Nov. 26, 1772.
- 2-65 " Sarah, and Peter Greene, Aug. 3, 1777.
- 3-71 " Huldah, and George Colvin, Sept. 27, 1812.
- 3-390 " Margaret, and Almorán Burvee, Oct. 13, 1834.
- 3-42 " Matilda, and Nelson H. Benson, Nov. 26, 1835.
- 3-264 " Sybel D., and Smith W. Pierce, Nov. 4, 1838.
- 3-83 Dawley John G., and Sally Tanner; m. by Rev. Jonathan Wilson, Nov. 30, 1826.
- 3-70 " Mary H., and Charles E. Corey, May 20, 1841.
- 3-89 " Benjamin, Jr., of Coventry, son of Benjamin, and Betsey Corey, of Scituate, dau. of Jesse; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, June 16, 1842.
- 3-90 " William, of Phillip, and Mary P. Rice, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Dec. 6, 1842.
- 3-398 " Harriet, and William H. N. Card, Oct. 2, 1845
- 3-88 " Alfred, of Warwick, son of Jesse, and Susan Ann Wilbour, of Coventry, dau. of Hazard; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Nov. 2, 1846.
- 2-26 Deway Elias, and Almy Vaughn, of Christopher, both of East Greenwich; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Justice, Sept. 25, 1761.
- 1-7 Dexter Hester, and William Andrews, Oct. 30, 1680.
- 1-67 " John, of Thomas, of Provencetown, Mass., and Ruth Utter, of William, of Warwick; m. by Jonathan Arnold, Aest., Mar. 3, 1735-6.
- 2-25 " Benjamin, of John, of East Greenwich, and Sarah Wightman, of John, of Warwick; m. by Eld. John Hammett, Jan. 16, 1745-6.
- 2-16 " Ruth, and Samuel Byles, Jan. 28, 1749-0.
- 2-25 " Jonathan, of John, and Alice Low, of Col. Stephen; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Dec. 31, 1761.
- 2-184 " Robey, and John Tibbitts, Dec. 13, 1772.
- 2-38 " Phebe, and William Le Valley, Sept. 25, 1788.
- 3-281 " Olive H., and George W. Remington, Sept. 12, 1839.

- 3-87 Dexter Nehemiah, of Jeremiah, and Betsey Crandall, of Asa; m.
by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Dec. 13, 1841.
- 3-137 " Emeline, and Henry W. Greene, July 18 or 28, 1842.
- 3-88 Dickenson Elisha, of Samuel, dec., of Saybrook, Conn., and
Sibine Crandall, of Rowland, of Warwick; m. by Rev.
Moses Fifield, Feb. 28, 1842.
- 1-5 Dodge Jane, and Thomas Stafford, Jr., Dec. 20, 1671.
- 3-88 " Alvin G., and Frances Carr, of Caleb; m. by Rev. M. J.
Steere, Aug. 3, 1845.
- 2-29 Doud Ezekiel, of Warwick, and Ruth Johnson, of Elijah, of
East Greenwich; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, July
12, 1780.
- 2-88 " Lydia, and Caleb Bennett, Nov. 12, 1799.
- 3-255 Douglass Martha, and Ezekiel Potter, Sept. 13, 1812.
- 3-91 " Henry Gardner, of Warwick, son of James, of South
Kingstown, and Mary Ann Reaves, of Warwick, dau.
of Ira B., of Long Island; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield,
July 15, 1844.
- 1-2 Downe Mary, and John Worrell, alias Johnson, Dec. 7, 1668.
- 1-46 Draper Sarah, and John Garnadi, Nov. 3, 1720.
- 3-87 Drury Owen, and Margaret Brennan, of Providence; m. by
Rev. Edward Putnum, Sept. 21, 1845.
- 4-74 Duffy John, and Mary Heenan; m. by Rev. M. A. Wallace,
Feb. 21, 1860.
- 3-84 Durfee Albert C., of Warwick, son of Benjamin, of Newport,
dec., and Betsey C. Gardner, of Warwick, dau. of
Joseph, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Dec.
22, 1844.
- 4-7 " Morris, and Ariadne Tillinghast, both of Providence; m.
by Rev. B. T. Hedden, May 27, 1849.
- 3-89 Dutemple William, of North Kingstown, and Hannah Fry, of
West Greenwich; m. by Rev. Stephen A. Thomas,
Aug. 4, 1845.
- 3-82 Dyer John C., of Warwick, son of Samuel, and Hannah, of
North Kingstown, and Ann L. Manchester, of James,
and Mary, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Benjamin Hazel-
ton, May 21, 1826.
- 3-84 " Daniel, and Sally C. Merrill; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield,
Dec. 27, 1829.
- 3-85 " Carey C. of Warwick, son of Samuel D., of North Kings-
town, and Mary Manchester, of James, dec.; m. by
Rev. Moses Fifield, Apr. 29, 1832.

- 3-282 Dyer Amey Ann, and John Roward, Jr., Oct. 25, 1841.
 3-82 " Edward T., of Warwick, son of William T., and Phebe Peckham, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Oct. 2, 1844.
 4-8 " Patience T., and Samuel Tillinghast, June 28, 1849.

E

- 3-102 Eager Calvin, of Sutton, Mass., son of Jasper, and Dorothea Titus, of Warwick, dau. of Isaac; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Mar. 18, 1847.
 1-93 Earl Benjamin, and Reckah Westgate, May 28, 1726.
 1-67 " Elizabeth, and George Westgate, Oct. 5, 1727.
 2-53 " Sarah, and Benjamin Gorton, Sept. 6, 1757.
 3-197 East Patience, and William Lippitt, (col.); about 1786.
 3-94 Eaton William, of William, and Ann Calvert, of Robert; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Sept. 19, 1846.
 3-95 Eddy Uriah, Jr., of Cranston, and Mary Gallup, dau. of Samuel, of West Greenwich; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Nov. 24, 1822.
 4-84 " Samuel R., of Warwick, and Anna D. Wye, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Dec. 21, 1859.
 1-105 Edmunds Phebe, and Ephriam Arnold, Apr. 26, 1729.
 1-107 " Patience, and Elisha Brown, Jan. 14, 1734-5.
 1-60 " Joseph, Jr., and Mary Potter, of John; m. by Phillip Arnold, Asst., Dec. 19, 1739.
 2-33 " Hannah, and Richard Estes, Mar. 10, 1760.
 2-84 " Mary, and John Jencks, May 15, 1796.
 3-94 " Esek, of Anthony, dec., and Eleanor Eldred, of Samuel; m. by C. Brayton, Justice, Mar. 3, 1811.
 3-99 Edwards Dexter A., of Providence, son of Martin, dec., of Cranston, and Rebecca A. Tillinghast, of Warwick, dau. of Horace; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Jan. 9, 1842.
 3-93 Eldredge Thomas, of Warwick, and Anne Greene, of Coventry, m. by Stephen Potter, Justice, July 15, 1784.
 3-93 " Thomas, of Richard, and Barbara Arnold, of Stephen; m. by Thomas Holden, Justice, Aug. 7, 1800.
 3-47 " Hannah, and John Bartholick, Dec. 15, 1811.
 3-357 " Eliza, and Benjamin C. Wood, Jan. 6, 1836.
 3-98 " Thomas, of Cranston, son of Wilbur, and Renery Briggs, of Aaron; m. by Eld. Job Manchester, Aug. 31, 1840.

(4W)

- 2-142 Eldred Abigail, and Thomas Remington, Dec. 14, 1744.
3-94 " Eleanor, and Esek Edmunds, Mar. 3, 1811.
2-37 Ellis Lydia, and George Allen, Sept. 28, 1785.
2-119 " Mary, and William Potter, May 1, 1786.
3-284 " Amey Ann, and George B. Richardson, Aug. 14, 1842.
8-32 Emerson Fannie B., and George Amsden, Jan. 18, 1846.
1-1 England Ellen, and Jeremy Westcott, July 27, 1665.
4-22 " George King, of Warwick, son of Isaac, of Wiltshire, Eng., and Mrs. Elizabeth H. Hitch, of Warwick, dau. of John Vaughn, of Newport, R. I.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, Jan. 13, 1850.
2-31 Essex Hugh, and Rebecca Corpe; m. by Eld. Daniel Fish, Mar. 25, 1747.
2-265 " Susannah, and David Corpe, Feb. 6, 1773.
2-116 " John, of Warwick, and Amey Hambleton, of North Kingstown; m. by Eld. James Wightman, Dec. 25, 1781.
2-34 " David, of Warwick, and Mary Hambleton, of East Greenwich; m. by Eld. Nathan Hill, Sept. 17, 1782.
2-137 " Corps, late of North Kingstown, and Mary Matteson, of North Kingstown, dau. of Richard, of Coventry; m. by Eld. Nathan Hill, July 27, 1783.
2-136 " Benajah, of Warwick, and Penelope Jones, of North Kingstown; m. by Eld. Nathan Hill, Aug. 24, 1786.
3-289 " Elizabeth, and Elisha Sprague, Apr. 4, 1805.
3-74 " Betsey, and Caleb B. Capron, Dec. 1, 1811.
3-96 " James, and Susan Smith, m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Jan. 17, 1823.
3-97 " Andrew, and Sarah Burlingame; m. by Rev. Richard Knight, Sept. 30, 1832.
3-100 " Joseph P., and Emeline Wood; m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, Jan. 1, 1846.
3-101 " Benjamin, of Reuben, formerly of Hopkinton, and Sally Maria Tillinghast, of Warwick, dau. of John R. Congdon; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Feb. 9, 1847.
3-102 " Stephen, and Mary A. Whitford; m. by Rev. Stephen A. Thomas; Oct. 11, 1847.
2-33 Estes Richard, and Hannah Edmunds; m. by Samuel Gorton, Justice, Mar. 10, 1760.

F

- 2-133 Fairbanks, Ruth, and Samuel Holmes, Jan. 10, 1779.
- 2-111 " Elizabeth, and Spicer Miller, Jan. 30, 1783.
- 3-421 Farmer Margaret, and Albert Gorton, Apr. 1, 1848.
- 3-106 Farnum Albert, of Providence, son of Zabodee, dec., and Ann Tennant, of Havens, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Apr. 27, 1843.
- 3-104 Farris William H., of Joseph, and Everline A. Pollard, of Franklin; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Nov. 22, 1847.
- 4-81 Faulkner Anne L. and James H. Coyle, Mar. 12, 1864.
- 3-101 Fenner Lillie, and Samuel Barton, Mar. 23, 1737-8.
- 2-39 " Daniel, of Cranston, and Sarah Haynes, of Warwick, dau. of William; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Oct. 3, 1762.
- 2-41 " Jeremiah, of Jeremiah, of Coventry, and Elizabeth Greene, of Col. Christopher, dec., of Warwick; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Sept. 25, 1789.
- 3-104 " Charles, of Bowen, and Martha B. West, of Amos; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Feb. 8, 1841.
- 3-105 " Samuel, of Lorey, and Almira Boss, of Charles; m. by Eld. William Stovyer, Aug. 15, 1841.
- 3-179 " Susan A., and Joseph N. W. Johnson, May 3, 1847.
- 4-48 " Ellen, and Edmund Potter, Nov. 16, 1851.
- 3-56 Fifield Annah, and Samuel A. Briggs, July 1, 1841.
- 3-108 " Moses, Jr., of Moses, and Hannah A. Allen, of Christopher; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, May 24, 1846.
- 1-52,58 Finney Samuel, and Elizabeth Tibbitts, widow of Thomas; m. by John Greene, Justice, Mar. 12 or 17, 1726-7.
- 1-11 Fisher Ruth, and John Potter, June 2, 1664.
- 4-63, 65 " James, of Cranston, late of Waltham, Mass., and Amanda Potter, of Warwick, of Job; m. by Eld. David Curtis, June 16, 1821.
- 3-298 " Harriet, and Erastus G. Spaulding, Nov. 11, 1839.
- 3-378 " Almira, and Charles B. Capron, Sept. 28, 1847.
- 2-38 Fish Daniel, of Dighton, Mass., and Barbara Bowen, of Warwick; m. by Samuel Gorton, Justice, Apr. 8, 1760.
- 2-61 Flag Jane, and Elisha Greene, Dec. 5, 1776.
- 2-187 " Mary Magdalene, and Ray Greene, July 23, 1794.
- 3-73 Fleming Catherine, and Thomas Hennessey, Apr. 15, 1854.
- 2-41 Fletcher William, of Thomas, and Sarah Young, of James; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Nov. 17, 1796.

- 1-9 Fones Mary, and "Ensign" James Greene, Jr., Jan. 29, 1688-9.
- 3-373 " Sarah A., and Carlton Chace, Nov. 11, 1844.
- 4-9 Foss Benjamin L., of Providence, son of Wallace D., and Eliza Smith, of Providence, dau. of Robert Dearborne; m. by Eld. Zalman Tobey, Apr. 23, 1849.
- 1-76 Foster Thomas, of Warwick, and Martha Hazelton, of Charles, of East Greenwich, Mar. 3, 1732.
- 3-51 " Elizabeth, and John Greene, June 12, 1737.
- 2-18 " Martha, and Caleb Bentley, June 14, 1761.
- 2-83 " Anne, and Joseph Arnold, July 12, 1772.
- 2-37 " Thomas, of Thomas, dec., of East Greenwich, and Alse Greene, widow of Amos, of Warwick; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Mar. 18, 1781.
- 3-251 " Amey, and John Price, Dec. 11, 1808.
- 3-107 " William, of Warwick, son of Henry, dec., of Aerintos, Eng., and Mary Walker, of Warwick, widow of John, of Preston, Eng.; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Oct. 8, 1843.
- 142 Fox Mary, and John Brown, Dec. 19, 1723.
- 3-105 France Samuel I., and Betsey Ann Bentley, both of Waterford, Mass.; m. by Rev. Alfred Colburn, May 14, 1848.
- 1-8,2-5 Francis Abraham, of Abraham, and Anne Lippitt, of Moses; m. by Eld. Arthur Brown, June 18, 1736.
- 2-39 " William, and Hester Knapp; m. by John Warner, Jr., Justice, Sept. 6, 1761.
- 4-1 " John B., son of John and Abby, and Anne Carter Brown, of Nicholas, June 18, 1822.
- 4-2 " Elizabeth, and John Brown Francis, May 23, 1832.
- 4-2 " John Brown, and Elizabeth Francis, dau. of Willing, of Philadelphia, Penn., May 23, 1832.
- 4-1, 3 " Anne B., and Marshall Wood, July 12, 1848.
- 3-340 Franklin Ann, and Hazard B. Woodmansee, Oct. 11, 1840.
- 3-399 " Jane, and George Cook, Apr. 16, 1846.
- 3-110 " Henry A., of Jeremiah, and Lucy A. Colburn, of Jonathan; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Sept. 27, 1847.
- 4-14 Frazer Liza, and James White, June 21, 1849.
- 4-22 " Martha, and Robert White, Nov. 29, 1849.
- 1-49 Freeborn Thomas, of Gideon, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Thomas, of George, of Kings Towne, Jan. 30, 1735-6.
- 2-195 " Elizabeth, and Christopher Vaughn, May 10, 1747.
- 2-38 " Noel, of Portsmouth, and Phillipa Low, of Warwick; m. by Jeremiah Lippitt, Aest., Apr. 22, 1756.

- 2-41 Freeman Peter, late of France, and Mary Gammett, of Isaac ; m.
by James Jerauld, Justice, Oct. 15, 1785.
- 3-52 " Emeline, and John H. Brown, Nov. —, 1819.
- 3-234 " Mary Jane, and George B. Money, Aug. 10, 1846.
- 3-308 " Susan E., and Henry Shippee, Aug. 10, 1846.
- 2-39 Frothingham Nathaniel, of Providence, and Barbara Wells,
widow of Arnold, of Warwick ; m. by Eld. Charles
Holden, May 13, 1767.
- 1-42 Fry Thomas, of East Greenwich, and Mary Greene, of Capt.
Samuel ; m. by Anthony Low, Justice, Dec. 31,
1719.
- 1-69 " Hannah, and John Holden, Jan. 6, 1731-2.
- 1-15 " Thomas, and Eleanor Greene, of Richard, dec., Nov. 16,
1740.
- 2-44 " Sarah, and Richard Greene, Sept. 28, 1746.
- 2-37 " Benjamin, of East Greenwich, and Rachel Allen, of Capt.
James, of Newport ; m. by Jeremiah Lippitt, Asst.,
Jan. 19, 1756.
- 2-41 " Capt. Samuel, of East Greenwich, and Deborah Greene,
of John, of Potowomut ; m. by Joseph Lippitt, Asst.,
Aug. 23, 1764.
- 2-17 " Dorcas, and John Brushel, Sept. 29, 1783.
- 3-89 " Hannah, and William Dutemple, Aug. 4, 1845.
- 3-379 Fullerton John, and Isabella Kenyon ; m. by Rev. Stephen A.
Thomas, Feb. 2, 1848.
- 2-197 Fuller Liscomb, and Elizabeth Weaver, of Abigail ; m. by
James Jerauld, Justice, June 23, 1793.

G

- 3-95 Gallup Mary, and Uriah Eddy, Jr., Nov. 24, 1822.
- 2-41 Gammett Mary, and Peter Freeman, Oct. 15, 1785.
- 1-104 Gardiner Mary, and Barnard Hill, Jan. 13, 1731-2.
- 3-50 " Mary, and Samuel G. Bowen, Apr. 4, 1818.
- 3-343 " Phebe Ann, and Lewis Weaver, Dec. 30, 1841.
- 3-167 " Sarah, and John Hanop, Feb. 24, 1846.
- 3-376 " Mary A., and John H. Chappell, Jr., Oct. 18, 1846.
- 3-383 " Abbie B., and James Bnshee, Aug. 2, 1847.
- 4-27 " Harriet N., and Benjamin Waterhouse, June 2, 1850.
- 4-86 " Francis W., and Harriet E. Seamons ; m. by Rev. Stephen
A. Thomas, Aug. 26, 1851.

- 4-34 Gardiner Francis C., of Providence, (aged 39,) son of Samuel E., of North Kingstown, dec., and Cynthia Phillips, of Warwick, (aged 21,) dau. of Job; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, June 6, 1851.
- 4-48 " Benjamin W., of North Kingstown, aged 22 years, son of Jeffrey H., and Hannah C. Shippee, of Coventry, aged 22 years; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, Nov. 9, 1851.
- 4-85 " William, of Providence, and Mrs. Lucy A. Smith, of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. O. P. Fuller, May 27, 1867.
- 2-58 Gardner Daniel, of Coventry, and Mary Greene, widow of Stephen, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Oct. 4, 1761.
- 2-64 " Oliver, of Isaac, of East Greenwich, and Mrs. Mercy Gorton, of William, of Warwick; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Sept. 25, 1766.
- 2-211 " Isaac, Jr., of East Greenwich, and Ruth Aylesworth, of East Greenwich, dau. of Anthony, m. by Thomas Casey, Justice, Oct. 11, 1767.
- 2-66 " Thustian, of Pawtucket, and Avis Waterman, of Capt. Resolved, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Dec. 22, 1768.
- 2-151 " Mercy, and Wanton Rice, Oct. 2, 1791.
- 2-140 " Benjamin, of Caleb, of East Greenwich, and Sarah Gardner, of Capt. Oliver, of Warwick; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Oct. 10, 1791.
- 2-140 " Sarah, and Benjamin Gardner, Oct. 10, 1791.
- 2-257 " Isaac, of Isaac, dec., of East Greenwich, and Alce Wickes, of Stuteley, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Phillip Jenkins, July 2, 1794.
- 2-280 " Margaret, and Gideon Bailey, Oct. 2, 1796.
- 2-168 " Betsey, and Nathan Bowen, June 10, 1798.
- 2-29 " Wickes, and Waitey Rhodes; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Dec. 19, 1802.
- 3-186 " John A., of Cranston, son of Oliver, and Orrilla Hopkins, of Coventry, dau. of Reuben; m. by Rev. Jonathan Baxter, Apr. 10, 1842.
- 3-185 " James A., of North Kingstown, son of Beriah, and Martha E. Hamilton, of Henry; m. by Rev. Thomas Wilkes, Aug. 9, 1841.
- 3-117 " John, of South Kingstown, son of William, and Francis Burlingame, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Dec. 31, 1843.

- 3-128 Gardner Benjamin, of Wickes, and Caroline Greene, of Richard W. ; m. by Rev. Jonathan E. Forbush, Sept. 26, 1844.
- 3-84 " Betsey C., and Albert C. Durfee, Dec. 22, 1844.
- 3-413 " Joseph W., of Warwick, son of Joseph, and Harriet Hill, of Providence, dau. of Robert ; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, July 27, 1846.
- 3-271 " Susan C., and Caleb A. Rice, Jan. 31, 1847.
- 3-192 " Maria R., and Ambrose E. Kenyon, Sept. 13, 1847.
- 3-416 " Frances, and Robert Hampson, Nov. 2, 1847.
- 3-420 " James, of Samuel, and Martha, and Emeline Wright, of Nathan and Betsey ; m. by Rev. Charles E. Bennett, Oct. 2, 1848.
- 1-46 Garnardi John, and Sarah Draper ; m. by Daniel Pierce, Justice, Nov. 3, 1720.
- 1-4 Garner George, and Tabitha Tefte, both of Pettesquamscott ; m. by Henry Gardiner, Feb. 13, 1670.
- 3-140 Gavitt Arnold, of Warwick, and Barbara Shaw, of Johnston ; m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, Nov. 10, 1844.
- 1-5 Gerreard Mary, and Jeremiah Smith, Jan. 2, 1672.
- 2-23 Gesling Margaret, and Benajah Corpe, May 1, 1758.
- 3-138 Gifford Benjamin H., of Bristol, and Lucy A. Bartlett, of Warwick ; m. by Rev. Martin S. Steere, July 18, 1843.
- 1-5 Gisborne Francis, of Portsmouth, and Mary Wickes, of John, of Warwick ; m. by John Greene, Justice, Jan. 8, 1671.
- 4-82 Gleason Nathan K., and Susan C. Clarke ; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Dec. 1, 1861.
- 1-72 Godfrey Elizabeth, and Richard Greene, June 9, 1727.
- 2-95 " Ruth, and Capt. Joseph Arnold, Feb. 22, 1784.
- 2-57 " John, of Joshua, of East Greenwich, and Welthian Wickes, of Stukeley, of Warwick ; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Feb. 24, 1802.
- 3-66 " Elizabeth, otherwise Graft, and Joseph Coggeshall, June 18, 1809.
- 3-70 " Catherine, and John G. Clapp, Aug. 12, 1810.
- 3-229 " Dorcas, and Benjamin G. Mawney, Dec. 3, 1840.
- 1-3 Gorton John, and Margaret Weston ; m. by John Greene, Asst., Jan. 25, 1665.
- 1-4 " Anna, and John Warner, Aug. 7, 1670.
- 1-5 " Elizabeth, and John Crandall, Jr., June 18, 1672.
- 1-5 " Susan, and Benjamin Barton, June 18, 1672.
- 1-5 " Benjamin, and Sarah Carder, of Richard ; m. by John Greene, Justice, Dec. 5, 1672.

- 1-7 Gorton Samuel, and Susannah Burton, of William and Hannah ;
m. by John Greene, Justice, Dec. 11, 1684.
- 1-11 " Mary, and Samuel Greene, Jan. 24, 1694-5.
- 1-14 " Samuel, of John, and Elizabeth Collins, of Eliza, May 9,
1695.
- 1-21 " Sarah, and John Wickes, Dec. 15, 1698.
- 1-55 " John Jr., of John, of Warwick, and Patience Hopkins of
Thomas, of Providence, Feb. 2, 1699-0.
- 1-27 " Samuel, of Capt. Benjamin, dec., and Elizabeth Greene,
of Thomas, dec., July 25. 1706.
- 1-28 " Maplet, and Thomas Remington, Dec. 28, 1710.
- 1-45 " Samuel, Jr., and Freelope Masson, of Joseph, June 1,
1715.
- 1-35 " Hezekiah, of Warwick, and Avis Carr, of Jamestown ; m.
Nicholas Carr, Warden, Aug. 20, 1719.
- 1-69 " Ann, and Daniel Remington, Feb. 16, 1722-3.
- 1-54 " Margaret, and Samuel Whitman, Nov. 11, 1724.
- 2-21 Pub. and m. same day.
- 1-57 " Alice, and Stephen Low, Feb. 18, 1725.
- 1-57 " Cloe, and Stephen Low, Feb. 18, 1725-6.
- 1-72 " Sarah, and Thankful Collins, May 19, 1728.
- 1-84 " Samuel Jr., and Mary Rice, of Capt. John ; m. by William
Greene, Justice, Jan. 21, 1730-1.
- 1-96 " William, and Mercy Matteson ; m. by William Greene,
Justice, Jan. 7, 1731.
- 1-1 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Tallman, Jan. — 1735.
- 1-45 " Othniel, of Othniel, and Theodosia Hopkins, June 3,
1736.
- 2-166 " Sarah, and Stukeley Stafford, May 26, 1748.
- 2-47 " Caleb, of Edward, and Mary Brown, of Eliasha ; m. by
John Greene, Justice, Sept. 20, 1753.
- 2-49 " Edward, Jr., and Mary Greene ; m. by Joseph Edmunds,
Justice, Nov. 27, 1755.
- 2-53 " Benjamin, of Samuel, 2d, and Sarah Earle, of Benjamin ;
m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Sept. 6, 1757.
- 2-54 " Nathan, of William, and Mary Pearce, of Eld. Benjamin ;
m. by Eld. Charles Holden, June 29, 1758.
- 2-51 " Jonathan, and Sarah Arnold ; m. by Samuel Gorton, Jus-
tice, Nov. 23, 1759.
- 2-148 " Anne, and Job Rice, Nov. 27, 1760.
- 2-17 " Sarah, and Isreal Bowen, Apr. 5, 1761.
- 2-214 " Mary, and Phillip Wightman, May 27, 1762.

- 2-63 Gorton Benjamin, of Samuel, of Warwick, and Avis Hulet, of Capt. John, of Scituate; m. by Eld. Reuben Hopkins, July 18, 1762.
- 2-222 " Joseph, of Samuel, of Warwick, and Mrs. Mary Barton of Warren; m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend, Jan. 1, 1763.
- 2-61 " Thomas, of Benjamin, of West Greenwich, and Susanna Pearce, of Capt. John, of East Greenwich; m. by Eld. John Gorton, May 27, 1764.
- 2-216 " Mary, and Thomas Wilbur, Dec. 2, 1764.
- 2-64 " Mercy, and Oliver Gardiner, Sept. 25, 1766.
- 2-65 " Samuel, and Frances Graves, widow of Ebenezer; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, May 5, 1768.
- 2-117 " Phebe, and Peleg Olin, Feb. 5, 1769.
- 2-221 " John, of Eld. John, and Deborah Spink; m. by Samuel Soule, Justice, Aug. 26, 1770.
- 2-227 " John, Jr., of Eld. John, and Mary Clarke, of William; m. by Thomas Rice, Jr., Justice, Feb. 28, 1773.
- 2-122 " Mary, and Jeremiah Pearce, Jr., May 2, 1773.
- 2-229 " Sarah, and Isaac Briggs, Nov. 28, 1773.
- 2-263 " Elizabeth, and William Wood, July 2, 1775.
- 2-60 " Slade, of Dr. Samuel, and Mary Whitford, of George; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Dec. 11, 1777.
- 2-126 " Mary, and William Potter, Mar. 26, 1778.
- 2-238 " Robe, and Phillip Arnold, Feb. 3, 1780.
- 2-66 " Benjamin, of Dr. Samuel, and Thankful Whitford, of George, m. by Eld. John Gorton, May 30, 1780.
- 2-238 " Huldah, and Stephen Briggs, Aug. 27, 1780.
- 2-109 " Mary, and Earle Morey, Sept. 1, 1782.
- 2-208 " Freeloove, and Daniel Wickes, Nov. 24, 1785.
- 2-244 " William, of Dr. Samuel, and Sarah Whitford, of George; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Nov. 24, 1785.
- 2-248 " William, of Benjamin, and Hannah Wightman, of Phillip; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Oct. 1, 1786.
- 2-249 " Anna, and Silas Andrews, Aug. 2, 1787.
- 2-252 " David, of Joseph, and Alice Whitford, of George; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Mar. 19, 1789.
- 2-255 " Nathan, and Anne Warner; m. by Eld. Abraham Lippitt, Dec. 2, 1792.
- 2-255 " Deborah, and John Warner, Dec. 6, 1792.
- 2-195 " Hannah, and William Waterman, June 9, 1793.
- 2-7 " Sarah, and Thomas Arnold, May 1, 1796.

- 3-11 Gorton Anthony, and Phebe Gorton ; m. by Rev. Samuel Littlefield, Sept. 10, 1797.
- 3-11 " Phebe, and Anthony Gorton, Sept. 10, 1797.
- 2-87 " Clarke, of John, and Lydia Briggs, of Joseph ; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Oct. 25, 1801.
- 3-1 " Sarah, and Elisha Arnold, Mar. 6, 1806.
- 3-67 " Deborah, and Lockwood Cole, Nov. 13, 1808.
- 3-269 " Sarah and Holden Rhodes, Dec. 4, 1808.
- 3-8 " Hannah, and Elisha Arnold, Apr. 26, 1810.
- 3-120 " Barton W., of Dea. Benjamin, and Mercy R. Stafford, of John, dec. ; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Dec. 3, 1818.
- 3-122 " Samuel of Dea. Benjamin, and Elizabeth H. Whitmarsh, of Walker, of Dighton, Mass. ; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, June 3, 1821.
- 3-350 " Barbara H., and Freeman Wing, Feb. 2, 1823.
- 3-123 " Richard, of Dea. Benjamin, and Abbie Ann Arnold, of Cyrus ; m. by Eld. Jonathan Wilson, Dec. 29, 1825.
- 2-273 " Phebe, and Thomas Rhodes, Mar. 2, 1828.
- 3-358 " Elizabeth, and Henry J. Wilbur, June 14, 1837.
- 3-131 " Job P., of Warwick, son of Benjamin, of West Greenwich, and Deborah D. Sweet, of Warwick, dau. of Lindsey ; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Oct. 7, 1839.
- 3-134 " Hale, of Hale, dec., and Ann Frances Phillips, of Lucy ; m. by Henry S. Tillinghast, Justice, Mar. 20, 1841.
- 3-127 " Charles, of Hannah, of West Greenwich, and Theodosia Spencer, of Rufus, dec., of Warwick ; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, May 29, 1843.
- 3-421 " Albert, of William, G., and Margaret Farmer, of Thomas ; m. by Rev. George A Williams, Apr. 1, 1848.
- 4-28 " Mrs. Ann F., and Charles H. Baker, July 28, 1850.
- 4-44 " Phebe, and James N. Carder, Aug. 4, 1851.
- 4-43 " Thomas W., aged 20 years, son of Thomas and Betsey, and Windwell M. Baker, aged 23 years, dau. of Burton, and Ruth ; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, Sept. 11, 1851.
- 3-401, 4-57 " Harriet C., and William B. Spencer, Oct. 6, 1852.
- 1-24 Gould Anne, and Nathaniel Greene, Feb. 27, 1703.
- 1-57 " Elizabeth, and James Greene, Feb. 17, 1726-7.
- 3-387 " Elizabeth, and James Bowen, July 1, 1845.

- 2-46 Graves Ebenezer, and Francis Rice, of Thomas; m. by Eld.
John Hammett, May 19, 1751.
- 2-71 " Sarah, and Thomas Hathaway, Sept. 28, 1759.
- 2-65 " Frances, and Samuel Gorton, May 5, 1768.
- 1-5 Greene Elizabeth, and Thomas Greene, last of June, 1659.
- 1-5 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Greene, m. last of June, 1659.
- 1-1 " James, of Warwick, and Elizabeth Anthony, of Ports-
mouth, Aug. 3, 1665.
- 1-6 " William, of Capt. John, of Warwick, and Mary Sayles,
of John, of Providence, Dec. 17, 1674.
- 1-7 " Mary, and John Holmes, Oct. 12, 1680.
- 1-15 " Job, of Major John, and Phebe Sayles, of John, Jan. 22,
1684-5.
- 1-8 " Mary, and James Renals, Feb. 19, 1684-5.
- 1-5 " Ann, and Thomas Greene, Jr., May 27, 1686.
- 1-5 " Thomas, Jr., and Ann Greene, May 27, 1686.
- 1-9 " "Ensign" James Jr., and Mary Fones, of Capt. John,
Jan. 29, 1688-9.
- 1-62 " Benjamin, of Thomas, and Susannah Holden, of Randall,
Jan. 21, 1689-0.
- 1-10 " Richard, of Major John, of Warwick, and Ellen Sayles,
of John, of Providence, Feb. 16, 1692-3.
- 1-11 " Samuel, of Major John, and Mary Gorton, of Capt. Benja-
min, Jan. 24, 1694-5.
- 1-14 " Peter, of James, of Warwick, and Elizabeth Slocum, of
Ebenezer, of Jamestown, Feb. 12, 1695-6.
- 1-40 " Jabez, of James, and Mary Barton, of Benjamin and
Susannah, Mar. 17, 1697-8.
- 1-54 " Richard, and Mary Carder, of John — 1700.
- 1-24 " Nathaniel, of Thomas, and Anne Gould, of Thomas, and
Frances, of Boston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1703.
- 1-27 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Gorton, July 25, 1706.
- 1-25 " Sarah, and Stephen Arnold, Nov. 28, 1706.
- 1-35 " Anne, and Thomas Stafford, Dec. 25, 1707.
- 1-37 " John, of James, Jr., and Mary Allen, of Increase, of
Dartmouth, Feb. 16, 1709-0.
- 1-26 " Peter, of Capt. Peter, and Kezia Davis, June 29, 1710.
- 1-24 " Fones, of Capt. James, and Dinah Battey; m. at James-
town, by Edward Townsend, Warden, Mar. 15, 1710-1.
- 1-32 " John, of Thomas, dec., and Deborah Carr, of Caleb, of
Jamestown, Dec. 6, 1711.
- 1-24 " Fones, and Rebecca Tibbits, of Henry, Feb. 5, 1712-3.

- 1-29 Greene William, of Capt. Peter, and Sarah Medbury, Feb. 14, 1712-3.
- 1-32 " Susanna, and Phillip Arnold, June 10, 1714.
- 1-40 " Jabez, and Grace Whitman, of Valentine, of Providence, May 23, 1716.
- 1-60 " Barlo, of Capt. Peter, and Lydia Hardin, of Iareal, Oct. 21, 1717.
- 1-65 " James, of John, and Rebeckah Cahoone, of Nathaniel, Dec. 18, 1717.
- 1-50 " Enfield, and Samuel Cook, Mar. 25, 1719.
- 1-36 " Audrey, and Thomas Stafford, July 16, 1719.
- 1-43 " John, of Capt. Peter, and Mary Greene, of Major Job; m. by Anthony Low, Justice, Oct. 25, 1719.
- 1-43 " Mary, and John Greene, Oct. 25, 1719.
- 1-41 " Katherine, and William Greene, Dec. 30, 1719.
- 1-41 " William, of Capt. Samuel, and Katherine Greene, of Capt. Benjamin; m. by Anthony Low, Justice, Dec. 30, 1719.
- 1-42 " Mary, and Thomas Fry, Dec. 31, 1719.
- 1-51 " Ebenezer, of Peter, dec., and Marian Remington, widow of John, Aug. 1, 1724.
- 1-68 " Samuel, of Capt. Samuel, and Sarah Cogshall, of Joshua, Mar. 11, 1724-5.
- 2-6 " Elizabeth, and James Allen, Aug. 31, 1726.
- 1-57 " James, of Jabez, of Warwick, and Elizabeth Gould, of Jeremiah, of North Kingstown, Feb. 17, 1726-7.
- 1-60 " Ueal, of John, of Warwick, and Susanna Hill, of Henry, of East Greenwich, Jan. — 1727.
- 1-72 " Richard, of Warwick, and Elizabeth Godfrey, of Newport, m. by Rev. James Honeyman, June 9, 1727.
- 1-79 " Margaret, and Pardon Tillinghast, Jan. 8, 1729.
- 1-86 " Marian, and Edward Capron, Feb. 26, 1729-0.
- 1-34 " Almy, and John Greene, Jan. 28, 1730-1.
- 1-34 " John, of Thomas, dec., and Almy Greene, of Richard, Jan. 28, 1730-1.
- 1-85 " Phillip, of Job, and Elizabeth Wickes, of John, Aug. 12, 1731.
- 1-94 " Benjamin, of Samuel, dec., and Almy or Mary Angell, of James; m. by William Greene, Justice, Sept. 2, 1731.
- 1-97 " Daniel, and Temperance Harris; m. by Isaac Ray, Justice, Nov. 11, 1731.
- 1-73 " Ann, and John Nichols, Jr., Mar. 22, 1733.

- 1-58 Greene Nathaniel, of Jabez, and Phebe Greene, of Benjamin, Sept. 13, 1733.
- 1-58 " Phebe, and Nathaniel Greene, Sept. 13, 1733.
- 1-57 " James, of Jabez, of Warwick, and Hannah Tucker, of Abraham, of Dartmoath, June 22, 1734.
- 1-1 " Thomas, of John, and Elnathan Rice, of John; m. by William Greene, Justice, Jan. 18, 1735.
- 1-99 " Ann, and Nathan Westcott, Mar. 6, 1735.
- 1-63 " Capt. Benjamin, and Mary Hudson, widow; m. by Stukely Stafford, Justice, July 3, 1735.
- 1-93 " Benjamin, of Jabez, of Warwick, and Ann Hoksey, of South Kingstown; m. by Jeremiah Lippitt, Justice, Nov. 27, 1735.
- 1-38 " Dinah, and Randall Rice, Mar. 16, 1736.
- 1-57 " Welthian, and Jeremiah Lippitt, Sept. 12, 1736.
- 1-51 " John, of Peter, of Warwick, and Elizabeth Foster, of George, of East Greenwich, June 12, 1737.
- 1-66 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Jefferson, Aug. 9, 1737.
- 1-49 " John, of Richard, and Mary Taft; m. by Rev. James Searing, Dec. 8, 1737.
- 1-52 " Deborah, and Charles Rhodes, Jan. 31, 1738-9.
- 1-63 " Lydia, and Simon Arnold, Mar. 1, 1738-9.
- 1-58 " Nathaniel, of James, and Alce Lee, of John, Mar. 8, 1738-9.
- 1-66 " Sarah, and John Roades, Jr., Apr. 25, 1738.
- 1-58 " Nathaniel, of Jabez, and Mary Mott, Apr. 18, 1739.
- 1-4 " Caleb, of John, and Ann Rodman, of Thomas, of South Kingstown, Nov. 22, 1739.
- 1-52 " James, of Fones, and Patience Waterman, of Capt. John; m. by Eld. Manassah Martin, Apr. 10, 1740.
- 1-52 " Catherine, and Major James Brown, Apr. 27, 1740.
- 1-69 " Jonathan, and Mary Stafford, of Samuel; m. by William Rice, Justice, July 27, 1740.
- 1-15 " Ellena, and Thomas Fry, Nov. 16, 1740.
- 1-104 " Rachel, and Henry Matteson, Dec. 13, 1740.
- 1-2 " Mary, and Joseph Wickes, July 30, 1741.
- 1-39 " Richard, of Major Peter, and Mary Rice, of Capt. Thomas; m. by Jeremiah Lippitt, Justice, June —, 1742.
- 2-19 " Martha, and Oliver Carpenter, Apr. 7, 1743.
- 1-93 " Ann, and John Greene, Feb. 10, 1744.
- 1-93 " John, of Jabez, dec., and Ann Greene, widow of Benjamin; m. by Jeremiah Lippitt, Justice, Feb. 10 or 16, 1744.

- 2-165 Greene Elizabeth, and John Stafford, Jr., Oct. 22, 1744.
- 2-43 " Job, of Fones, and Mercy Greene, of William; m. by Eld. John Hammett, May 30, 1745.
- 2-43 " Mercy, and Job Greene, May 30, 1745.
- 2-44 " Richard, of John, of Warwick, and Sarah Fry, of Thomas, of East Greenwich; m. by Peter Mawney, Justice, Sept. 28, 1746.
- 2-62 " Elisha, Jr., of Capt. Elisha, and Isabel Budlong, of John, Dec. 4, 1748.
- 2-46 " Phebe, and Thomas Greene, Apr. 6, 1749.
- 2-46 " Thomas, of Fones, and Phebe Greene, of John; m. by Eld. John Hammett, Apr. 6, 1749.
- 2-204 " Phebe, and Capt. Thomas Warner, June 22, 1749.
- 2-19 " Almy, and John Culverson, July 2, 1749.
- 2-203 " Mary, and John Walton, Jr., Jan. 6, 1750.
- 2-47 " John, of Thomas, and Patience Greene, grand dau. of John; m. by James Greene, Justice, Oct. 27, 1751.
- 2-47 " Patience, and John Greene, Oct. 27, 1751.
- 2-22 " Mary, and Silas Clapp, Apr. 19, 1752.
- 2-48 " Stephen, of William, and Mary Hammett, of John; m. by James Greene, Justice, Feb. 8, 1753.
- 2-90 " Phebe, and Anthony Low, Jan. 1, 1754.
- 2-58 " Stephen, of Thomas [also 2-143], and Mary Rhodes, of Malachi; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Oct. 24, 1754.
- 2-49 " Mary, and Edward Gorton, Nov. 27, 1755.
- 2-51 " Catherine, and John Greene, Mar. 11, 1756.
- 2-51 " John, of Boston, Mass., son of Thomas, and Catherine Greene, dau. of Gov. William; m. by Jeremiah Lippitt, Asst., Mar. 11, 1756.
- 2-59 " Freelope, and Godfrey Greene, July 23, 1756.
- 2-59 " Godfrey, of Richard, and Freelope Greene, of William; m. by Jeremiah, Lippitt, Asst., July 23, 1756.
- 2-60 " Christopher, and Ann Lippitt; m. by Eld. J. Graves, Jan. 6, 1757.
- 2-45 " Capt. Samuel, of Gov. William, of Warwick, and Patience Cook, of Ebenezer, of East Greenwich; m. by Eld. John Hammett, Apr. 28, 1757.
- 2-54 " Mary, and Thomas Greene, Feb. 5, 1758.
- 2-54 " Thomas, of Fones, and Mary Greene, widow, of Capt. Fones; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Feb. 5, 1758.

- 2-56 Greene William, Jr., son of Hon. William, dec., of Warwick, and Catherine Ray, of Capt. Simon, of New Shoreham; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Apr. 30, 1758.
- 2-211 " Susanna, and Silas Weaver, June 8, 1758.
- 2-65 " Oliver, of Barlo, and Penelope Wells, of John; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Mar. 20, 1760.
- 2-57 " Jacob, of Nathaniel, and Margaret Greene, of Jabez; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Justice, Mar. 26, 1761.
- 2-57 " Margaret, and Jacob Greene, Mar. 26, 1761.
- 2-173 " Margaret, and Capt. Rufus Spencer, July 12, 1761.
- 2-57 " Stephen, of John, and Mercy Lockwood, of Capt. Amos; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Sept. 20, 1761.
- 2-58 " Mary, and Daniel Gardner, Oct. 4, 1761.
- 2-59 " Comfort, and William Greene, Feb. 18, 1762.
- 2-59 " William, of Richard, and Comfort Greene, of John: m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Feb. 18, 1762.
- 2-4 " Almy, and Oliver Arnold, Mar. 11, 1762.
- 2-43 " William, and Phebe Johnson, widow; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Oct. 16, 1763.
- 2-61 " Hannah, and Nathan Greene, June 14, 1764.
- 2-61 " Nathan, and Hannah Greene, of James; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Justice, June 14, 1764.
- 2-41 " Deborah, and Capt. Samuel Fry, Aug. 23, 1764.
- 2-44 " Giles, of James, and Phebe Rhodes, of John, Jr.; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Sept. 13, 1764.
- 2-63 " Benjamin, of Richard, and Anne Low, of Col. Stephen; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Sept. 30, 1764.
- 2-176 " Ruth, and Mial Salisbury, Dec. 9, 1764.
- 2-219 " Alice, and Jonathan Bennett, May 12, 1765.
- 2-214 " Elizabeth, and Stuteley Wickes, Dec. 26, 1765.
- 2-54 " Thomas, of Fones, dec., and Hannah Hill, widow of Nathaniel; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Nov. 13, 1766.
- 2-25 " Phebe, and Nathaniel Chapman, Mar. 2, 1767.
- 2-66 " Caleb, of Richard, and Mary Lippitt, of Moses, dec.; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Jan. 21, 1768.
- 2-65 " Peter, of John, and Elizabeth Johnson, of Essek; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Aug. 7, 1768.
- 2-23, 98 " Tabitha, and Moses Lippitt, Dec. 25, 1768.
- 2-221 " John, of Richard, of Potowomut, and Barbara Holden, of Col. Randall, dec.; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Sept. 30, 1770.

- 2-246 Greene John, of Richard, and Mary Greene, of Phillip; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Sept. 22, 1771.
- 2-246 " Mary, and John Greene, Sept. 22, 1771.
- 2-224 " William, of John, and Wait Lockwood, of Capt. Amos; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Mar. 8, 1772.
- 2-231 " David, Jr., of David, and Isabel Warner, of John; m. by Thomas Rice, Jr., Justice, Apr. 16, 1772.
- 2-62 " Christopher, of Nathaniel, of Warwick, and Catherine Ward, of Westerly; m. by Eld. Joshua Clarke, Dec. 23, 1773.
- 2-230 " William, and Welthian Lippitt; m. by Eld. J. Graves, Jan. 13, 1774.
- 2-179 " Phebe, and John Stone, Jr., Mar. 17, 1774.
- 2-232 " Nathaniel, of Nathaniel, of Warwick, and Catherine Littlefield, of John, of New Shoreham; m. by Eld. John Gorton, July 20, 1774.
- 2-233 " Patience, and Capt. Abraham Lockwood, Dec. 24, 1775.
- 2-61 " Elisha, of Nathaniel, of Warwick, and Jane Flagg, of William, of Boston, Mass; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Dec. 5, 1776.
- 2-65 " Peter, of Warwick, and Sarah Davis, of North Kingstown; m. by Eld. James Wightman, Aug. 3, 1777.
- 2-216 " Phebe, and Major Samuel Ward, Mar. 8, 1778.
- 2-53 " Charles, of Rufus, of East Greenwich, and Phebe Sheffield, of Benjamin, dec. of Jamestown; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Dec. 6, 1778.
- 2-47 " Cuffe, servant of James, now a soldier in the Continental Army, and Polly Cook, servant of Sally, (col.); m. by Adam Comstock, Justice, Jan. 18, 1779.
- 2-209 " Susanna, and Caleb Westcott, Sept. 10, 1780.
- 2-1 " Mrs. Sally, and Moses Arnold, Jan. 25, 1781.
- 2-97 " Bethiah, and John LeValley, Mar. 15, 1781.
- 2-37 " Alse, and Thomas Foster, Mar. 18, 1781.
- 2-49 " James, of James, of Nesocut, Warwick, and Phebe Warner, of Thomas, son of Eld. John Gorton, Jan. 6, 1782.
- 2-218 " Welthian, and John Waterman, Jr., Feb. 3, 1782.
- 2-54 " Welthian, and Capt. Thomas Hughes, Feb. 27, 1782.
- 2-65 " Stephen, of Coventry, son of Job, and Sarah Chace, of Abraham, of Warwick; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, May 5, 1782.

- 2-242 Greene James, 4th, and Rebecca Pitman, of Providence, dau. of Saunders; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 17, 1782.
- 2-62 " Col. Christopher, Jr., of Nathaniel, of Warwick, and Deborah Ward, of Hon. Samuel, of Newport; m. by Eld. William Bliss, May 12, 1783.
- 2-239 " Almy, and Jabez Comstock, Jan. 1, 1784.
- 2-252 " Sarah, and Caleb Hill, Jan. 4, 1784.
- 3-93 " Anne, and Thomas Eldredge, July 15, 1784.
- 2-242 " Giles, of Giles, and Rhoda Arnold, of William, Jr.; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Jan. 6, 1785.
- 2-55 " Job, of Warwick, and Abigail Rhodes, of Stonington; m. by Eld. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 29, 1785.
- 2-245 " Elizabeth, and Sylvester G. Hazard, Mar. 5, 1786.
- 2-49 " Celia, and William Greene, Nov. 7, 1786.
- 2-49 " William, of Capt. Benjamin, and Celia Greene, of Gov. William; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Nov. 7, 1786.
- 2-247 " Rachel, and Thomas Whitaker, Dec. 28, 1786.
- 2-98 " Mary, and Benjamin LeValley, Mar. 18, 1787.
- 2-250 " Mary, and Samuel Brown, Oct. 22, 1787.
- 2-251 " George, and Sally Waterman; m. by Eld. Abraham Lippitt, Dec. 16, 1787.
- 2-41 " Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Fenner, Sept. 25, 1789.
- 2-251 " Thomas, Jr., and Barbara Low, of Col. John; m. by Eld. Abraham Lippitt, Aug. 22, 1790.
- 2-185 " Jeremiah, of Col. Christopher, dec., of Warwick, and Lydia Arnold, of Col. William, of East Greenwich; m. at East Greenwich by Eld. John Gorton, Oct. 7, 1790.
- 2-128 " Benjamin, of Caleb, and Penelope Westcott; m. by Eld. Abraham Lippitt, Nov. 12, 1790.
- 2-128 " Mary, and Richard Burke, July 17, 1791.
- 2-195 " Stephen, of Warwick, and Mercy Jencks, of Smithfield, dau. of Joseph; m. by Eld. John Winsor, Dec. 1, 1791.
- 2-255 " Sarah, and William Rice, Oct. 28, 1792.
- 2-255 " Dorcas, and Isaac Hall, Jan. 6, 1793.
- 2-197 " Betsey, and Nathaniel Millard, June 2, 1793.
- 2-187 " Ray, and Mary Magdalene Flagg; m. at Charlestown, Mass., by Rev. Robert Smith, Pastor of St. Phillip's Church, July 23, 1794.
- 2-66 " Caleb, and Sarah Robinson Greene; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Mar. 8, 1795.
- 2-66 " Sarah Robinson, and Caleb Greene, Mar. 8, 1795.

(5W)

- 2-186 Greene Howland, of East Greenwich, son of Gideon, and Nancy Pearce, otherwise Brown, dau. of Hannah Pearce; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, May 29, 1796.
- 2-132 " Samuel, of Caleb, and Elizabeth Stafford, of John; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Mar. 19, 1797.
- 2-99 " Catherine, and Caleb Ladd, July 30, 1797.
- 2-97 " Deborah, and William Morris, July 5, 1798.
- 2-118 " Catherine, and Christopher Greene, Jan. 7, 1799.
- 2-118 " Christopher, and Catherine Greene; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Jan. 7, 1799.
- 2-219 " Isabel W., and William Briggs, Nov. 21, 1799.
- 2-101 " Nicholas, of Greenfield, N. Y., and Hannah Hammett, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Aug. 10, 1800.
- 2-257 " Almy, and William Hammett, Nov. 9, 1800.
- 2-34 " Christopher, and Ann Low; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Apr. 24, 1803.
- 2-27 " Thomas L., and Anne Greene Holden; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, May 1, 1803.
- 3-1 " Mary, and William Anthony, Dec. 18, 1803.
- 3-1 " Almy, and Nathaniel Arnold, May 5, 1805.
- 3-342 " Mary, and James Warner, Dec. 15, 1805.
- 3-113 " Emily, and Franklin Greene, June 29, 1806.
- 3-113 " Franklin, and Emily Greene; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, June 29, 1806.
- 3-115 " Robert W., and Mary L. Arnold; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Feb. 22, 1807.
- 3-247 " Elizabeth, and Olney Potter, Nov. 20, 1808.
- 3-114 " Jeremiah, and Phebe Hughes; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Feb. 19, 1809.
- 3-9 " Mary, and Benedict Arnold, Dec. 6, 1810.
- 3-117 " James, and Mercy Waterman; m. by Rev. Samuel Littlefield, Oct. 29, 1812.
- 3-114 " Jeremiah, and Sarah Littlefield; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, June 8, 1817.
- 3-119 " James, and Deborah Cole; m. by Rev. Samuel Littlefield, Aug. 2, 1818.
- 4-80 " Simon H., of Warwick, a resident of Providence, and Cornelia Caroline Aborn; m. by Rev. James Wilson, Mar. 13, 1822.
- 3-58 " Celia, and Wanton R. Briggs, Sept. 5, 1822.
- 3-121 " William M., and Sarah Warner; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Dec. 11, 1823.

- 3-124 Greene Lieut. George Sears, U. S. A., son of Caleb, and Elizabeth Vinton, of David; m. by Rev. C. B. Kellogg, July 14, 1828.
- 3-126 " Thomas H., and Mary Ann, Lockwood; m. by Eld. Job Manchester, Jan. 10, 1830.
- 3-128 " Phillip, and Sophia Burgess; m. by Eld. Job Manchester, Mar. 4, 1832.
- 3-127 " Catherine Celia, and Stephen G. Warner, Feb. 2, 1833.
- 3-336 " Elizabeth, and William Warner, Mar. 5, 1835.
- 3-125 " George Sears, of Caleb, of Warwick, and Martha Barrett Dana, dau. of Hon. Samuel, dec., of Groton, Mass.; m. by Rev. James Walker, Feb. 21, 1837.
- 4-88 " Nancy H., and Thomas E. Anthony, Oct. 17, 1838.
- 3-79 " Lucy Anne, and Gardner Clapp, June 3, 1839.
- 3-130 " Benjamin, of John, of Nantucket, and Prescilla S. Tourjee, of Thomas, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, June 10, 1839.
- 3-163 " Anstess C. A., and John J. Harvey, Sept. 23, 1839.
- 3-132 " Esbon, of Warwick, son of Sally, of Coventry, and Betsey T. Blanchard, of Warwick, dau. of Martha, of Coventry; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, July 26, 1840.
- 3-133 " William D., of Spicer, and Rhoda Bennett; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Oct. 5, 1840.
- 3-342 " Sarah L., and Henry Waterman, June 14, 1841.
- 3-241 " Elizabeth W., and William K. Nichols, Sept. 30, 1841.
- 3-126 " Rufus, of Thomas, dec., and Sally Ann Low, of John, dec.; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, Dec. 23, 1841.
- 3-137 " Henry W., of Warner I., and Emeline Dexter, of Jeremiah, of Exeter, dec.; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, July 18, or 28, 1842.
- 3-332 " Susan S., and Richard Valpey, Oct. 31, 1842.
- 3-161 " Sarah S., and William S. Holden, Mar. 9, 1843.
- 3-210 " Lucy A., and Thomas Lynch, Apr. 4, 1843.
- 3-162 " Betsey T., and Edward H. Holden, Nov. 19, 1843.
- 3-189 " Charles J., of Thomas, of Warwick, and Susan Ann Head, of Warwick, son of Asa, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, July 14, 1844.
- 3-234 " Abby, and Jenckes Mowry, Sept. 26, 1844.
- 3-128 " Caroline, and Benjamin Gardner, Sept. 26, 1844.
- 3-352 " Octavia, and John Webster, June 7, 1845.
- 3-263 " Mary Eliza, and Paxhall A. Parker, Jan. 19, 1846.
- " Sarah Maria, and Charles Morrison, Apr. 19, 1847.

- 3-142 Greene Stephen A., of Stephen, and Susan C. Tanner, of John ;
m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Oct. 24, 1847.
- 3-195 " Celia, and Truman Knowles, Dec. 14, 1847.
- 3-143 " Stephen, of East Greenwich, son of Valentine, and Almira
B. Sherman, of East Greenwich ; m. by Rev. Daniel
Slocum, Nov. 3, 1848.
- 4-28 " Sarah P., and C. C. Shute, July 2, 1850.
- 4-49 " Jane, and William H. Pratt, Nov. 17, 1851.
- 4-49 " Catherine C., and Caleb Westcott, Dec. 15, 1851.
- 4-63 " Mary H., and Austin W. Otis, Mar. 6, 1853.
- 4-78 " Clariissa L., and Martin Cornell, May 1, 1859.
- 3-129 Grennell John, of Portsmouth, and Hannah Whitman, of Exeter ;
m. by Rev. Thomas Tillinghast, Nov. 5, 1837.
- 3-125 Griffin Stephen C., son of Joseph and Mary, and Mary Ann
Whaley, of Martha ; m. by Eld. Gersham Palmer,
Jan. 1, 1826.
- 3-291 " Sarah B., and Thomas C. Sweet, May 17, 1847.
- 3-141 " Oliver P., and Mary E. Curian ; m. by Rev. Stephen A.
Thomas, June 17, 1847.
- 2-53 Griffis James, and Anne Allen, widow ; m. by Eld. Charles
Holden, Jan. 1, 1758.
- 4-93 Grimshaw Mary Jane, and Albert Rice, Aug. 17, 1873.
- 1-1 Grove Ann, and John Lippitt, Jr., Feb. 9, 1664.
- 2-156 Grummuch Elizabeth, and Cuff Roberts (col.), Feb. 27,
1788.

H

- 2-68 Hackstone Nathaniel, and Ruth Seabin ; m. by Eld. John Ham-
mett, Feb. 9, 1752.
- 2-124 " Elizabeth, and Matthew Price, Dec. 14, 1777.
- 2-118 " Thomas, of Warwick, and Susanna Adams, of Coventry ;
m. by Job Randall, Justice, Sept. 24, 1792.
- 3-309 " Thomas, of Warwick, and Rest Bennett, of Ezekiel, of
Coventry ; m. by Samuel Rice, Justice, Dec. 8, 1805.
- 1-73 Hail Mary, and Benjamin Barton, ——— 28, 1727.
- 1-28 Hall George, of John, and Jane Voighn, of George, Mar. 11,
1737.
- 1-65 " William, and Mary Slocum ; m. by William Rice, Aast.,
June 7, 1744.
- 2-226 " Sarah, and Benjamin Barton, Feb. 25, 1776.

- 2-255 Hall Isaac, of North Kingstown, son of William, and Dorcas Greene, of Caleb, of Warwick; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Jan. 6, 1793.
- 2-126 " Mary, and Capt. Oliver Holden, Feb. 21, 1798.
- 3-153 " William, of Sutton, Mass., and Almy Hammett, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Mar. 27, 1808.
- 3-173 " Ruth Ann, and George W. Jordan, Nov. 28, 1839.
- 3-166 " Bernard M., of William, of Coventry, and Amanda Bushnell, of Warwick, dau. of Stephen, late of Coventry, deceased; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Sept. 16, 1840.
- 3-158 " David, and Silvia Sweet, both of Coventry; m. by Rev. Henry Tatem, Dec. 10, 1840.
- 3-166 " Dudley D., of Isaac, and Waitey A. Spink, of Clarke; m. by Rev. Martin J. Steere, Apr. 14, 1845.
- 3-167 " Mary, and Alba Hopkins, July 3, 1845.
- 4-24 " Henry T., of Daniel, and Angenette Walker; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Nov. 4, 1849.
- 4-37 Halsted William M., aged 25 years, son of David W., and Harriet, and Mary R. Thompson, aged 19 years; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, Oct. 16, 1850.
- 2-34 Hambleton Amie, and John Essex, Dec. 25, 1781.
- 3-135 Hamilton Martha E., and James A. Gardner, Aug. 9, 1841.
- 1-59 Hammett John, of John and Dorothy Roades, of Malachi; m. by Eld. George Pigott, Dec. 13, 1726.
- 2-48 " Mary, and Stephen Greene, Feb. 8, 1753.
- 2-72 " Malachi, of Eld. John, of Warwick, and Maplet Hawkins, of James, of Providence; m. by Eld., Charles Sheldon, Mar. 8, 1761.
- 2-77 " Malachi, and Hannah Wickes, widow of William; by Eld. Charles Holden, Jan. 10, 1765.
- 2-27 " Anne, and Capt. James Carder, Dec. 28, 1776.
- 2-77 " Caleb, of Eld. John, of Warwick, and Keziah Potter, of William, of Cranston; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Nov. 15, 1772.
- 2-218 " Susanna, and Benjamin Weaver, Dec. 20, 1772.
- 2-101 " Hannah, and Nicholas Greene, Aug. 10, 1800.
- 2-257 " William, of Malachi, and Amey Greene, of Christopher, dec.; m. by Joseph Arnold, Justice, Nov. 9, 1800.
- 2-247 " Clarke, of Warwick, and Mary Standish, of Middleborough, Mass.; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Sept. 8, 1801.
- 3-153 " Almy, and William Hall, Mar. 27, 1808.

- 3-162 Hammond Gardiner B., of Warwick, son of Benjamin, dec., of North Kingstown, and Triphena H. Angell, of Warwick, dau. of Jeremiah, dec., of Scituate; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, May 21, 1839.
- 3-86 " Sarah M., and John W. Dana, June 9, 1840.
- 2-116 Hampleton Mary, and David Essex Sept. 17, 1782.
- 3-168 Hampson William, and Frances Tew; m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, Oct. 13, 1843.
- 3-416 " Robert, and Frances Gardner; m. by Rev. Stephen A. Dexter, Nov. 2, 1847.
- 3-167 Hanop John, of George, and Sarah Gardiner, of Samuel; m. by Rev. James Mulchahy, Feb. 24, 1846.
- 1-60 Hardin Lydia, and Barlo Greene, Oct. 21, 1717.
- 1-95 " Almy, and William Angell, Sept. 1, 1731.
- 3-160 Hare William, and Mercy Burrell; m. by Eld. Jonathan Brayton, Nov. 6, 1842.
- 4-77 Harper Isabel, and Alonzo Tourjee, Aug. 16, 1855.
- 4-79 Harrup Mary, and Nathan Hunter, June, 18, 1864.
- 3-26 Harrington Nancy, and Gardiner G. Albro, Nov. 23, 1843.
- 3-403 " Randall R. H., son of Augustus, of Warwick, and Mary R. Matteson, of Coventry, dau. of William, dec.; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Sept. 12, 1847.
- 2-86 Harrison Sarah, and Andrew Kinnecom, Dec. 27, 1795.
- 3-151 " William, and Mary Baker; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, April 11, 1805.
- 3-151 " John, and Mary Randall; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, May 5, 1805.
- 3-155 " Capt. William, and Catherine T. Warner; m. by Rev. David Curtis, Jan. 1, 1816.
- 3-196 " Ann E., and John H. Kenyon, Jr., Jan. 21, 1842.
- 1-23 Harris Patience, and William Smith, Mar. 17, 1708-9.
- 1-97 " Temperance, and Daniel Greene, Nov. 11, 1731.
- 2-78 " Nicholas, of Jedediah, of Cranston, and Phebe Tibbetts, of Warwick, dau. of Henry; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Feb. 25, 1773.
- 2-5 " Phebe, and Phillip Arnold, Jan. 10, 1779.
- 3-154 " Andrew, of Andrew, late of Johnston, dec., and Sarah Remington; m. by C. Brayton, Justice. Apr. 2, 1809.
- 3-274 " Sarah, and William Rice, Oct. 13, 1829.
- 3-164 " Henry, of William, dec., and Mercy A. Ney, of William; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Feb. 6, 1840.

- 3-167 Harris Stephen, Jr., of Warwick, son of Stephen, and Eliza Morse, of Benjamin, of Coventry; m. by Eld. Job Manchester, Oct. 29, 1840.
- 3-167 " Ezra, of Dedham, Mass., son of Daniel, of Moreton, Vt., and Hannah L. Wright, of Dedham, dau. of Josiah, of Plympton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Nov. 27, 1840.
- 1-2 Harrude John, and Elizabeth Cooke; m. by John Greene, Asst., Dec. 24, 1666.
- 3-302 Harry Mary, and Pardon Sweet, Jan. 11, 1847.
- 3-54 Hart Sarah, and Capt. Benjamin Bateman, Sept. 24, 1826.
- 3-169 " Daniel T., of Warwick, and Adeline M. Burlingame, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Stephen A. Thomas, Feb. 18, 1846.
- 3-163 Harvey John J., and Anstress Clarke Allen Greene; m. by Rev. Thomas Dowling, Sept. 23, 1839.
- 2-253 Hatch Mary, and Sails Carr, Nov. 5, 1789.
- 2-135 " Abigail, and Rice Millard, Sept. 30, 1798.
- 1-91 Hathaway Jeremiah, and Ruth Ruttenberge, of John, Mar. 10, 1725-6.
- 2-26 " Mary, and Pardon Relph, alias Dailey, Mar. 2, 1758.
- 2-71 " Thomas, and Sarah Graves; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Justice, Sept. 28, 1759.
- 2-108 " Catherine, and Joseph Mathewson, Feb. 5, 1761.
- 2-67 " William, of Caleb, and Jane Stafford, dau. of John Ripley; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, June 4, 1775.
- 2-68 " Nathan, of Caleb, and Mercy LeValley, of Michael; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Feb. 27, 1783.
- 3-154 " Thomas, of Scituate, son of Thomas, and Hannah G. Arnold, of Warwick, dau. of Dea. Benjamin; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, May 16, 1842.
- 4-29 " Alanson F., of Warwick, aged 20 years, son of Silas, and Sarah A. Woodmansee, of Warwick, aged 22 years, dau. of Betsey, of Richmond; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, July 28, 1850.
- 1-75 Havens Phebe, and John Whitman, June 14, 1722.
- 1-61 " Ruth, and Edward Pigot, Oct. 9, 1733.
- 2-212 " Desire, and Joseph Whitford, Oct. 9, 1761.
- 2-150 " Susanna, and Fones Rice, Feb. 16, 1764.
- 2-70 " William, of Alexander, dec., and Deliverance Stafford, of Joseph, Jr.; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Sept. 9, 1764.
- 2-152 " Mary, and Jonathan Remington, June 15, 1769.

- 2-228 Havens Honor, and Richard Arnold, Mar. 19, 1789.
- 2-164 " Alexander, of William, and Anne Ladd, of Capt. John, dec.; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Jan. 31, 1790.
- 2-188 " Rebecca, and Charles Brayton, Apr. 26, 1795.
- 2-135 " William, of William, and Elizabeth Jerauld, of James; m. by Joseph Arnold, Justice, Oct. 18, 1795.
- 2-122 " Darius, a resident of Warwick, and Hannah, Boyd, of Andrew, of East Greenwich; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Oct. 15, 1798.
- 2-231 " Thomas, of William, and Mary Brayton, of Daniel; m. by Caleb Jerauld, Justice, Feb. 6, 1803.
- 2-205 Hawkins Mary, and Robert Westgate, Nov. 19, 1753.
- 2-72 " Maplet, and Malachi Hammett, Mar. 8, 1761.
- 1-164 " Thomas, of Warwick, son of Elijah, of Gloucester, and Lydia A. Newman, of Warwick, dau. of Noah; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Nov. 14, 1844.
- 1-92 Haynes Josiah, of Charles, and Ann Carder, widow of Joseph, Jan. 1, 1729.
- 1-19 " Ann, and Capt. Thomas Rice, June 19, 1740.
- 2-4 " Ann, and Stephen Arnold, June 16, 1751.
- 2-89 " Mary, and Peter LeValley, May 11, 1755.
- 2-7 " Frances, and Thomas Arnold, June 1, 1761.
- 2-39 " Sarah, and Daniel Fenner, Oct. 3, 1762.
- 1-3 Hazard Joseph, and Rebecca Lippitt; m. by Walter Todd, Asst., Feb. 2, 1664.
- 2-3 " Rebecca, and Francis Budlong, Mar. 19, 1668-9.
- 2-245 " Sylvester G., of Dr. Robert, dec., of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Greene, of Richard, dec., of Potowomut; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Mar. 5, 1786.
- 3-49 " Esther N., and Edmund Bayley, Aug. 15, 1815.
- 3-168 " Benjamin M., of North Kingstown, son of Robinson, and Jane G. Knox, of Thomas P. R. A., of Warwick, m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Sept. 16, 1841.
- 4-12 " Sarah F., and William E. Remington, July 25, 1849.
- 4-27 " Abbie E., and Luther L. Caswell, May 14, 1850.
- 1-7 Hazelton James, and Rathvun Westcott, widow of Robert, Aug. 10, 1678.
- 1-76 " Martha, and Thomas Foster, Mar. 3, 1732.
- 3-139 Head Susan Ann, and Charles J. Greene, July 14, 1844.
- 2-70 Healey John, of Providence, and Ellis Lockwood, of Warwick; m. by Eld. John Gorton, July 25, 1756.

- 3-165 Healey Rowland G., of Peter D., and Susan M. Morey, of Benjamin ; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Sept. 3, 1840.
- 4-10 Heap John, Jr., of Cranston, son of John, and Mary Palmer, of Cranston, dau. of John ; m. by Rev. Zalman Tobey, June 10, 1849.
- 1-42 Heath Rebecca, and Daniel Coggeshall, Nov. 12, 1738.
- 4-67 Hebbard Lucy A , and William Matteson, Nov. 18, 1846.
- 1-6 Hedjer Thomas, and Elizabeth Burton, of William and Hannah ; m. by Arthur Fenner, Asst., Oct. 30, 1674.
- 4-74 Heenan Mary, and John Duffy, Feb. 21, 1860.
- 3-169 Henderson Andrew, of George, and Ann Young, of James ; m. by Thomas Wilkes, Justice, Sept. 6, 1841.
- 4-73 Hennessey Thomas, and Catherine Fleming ; m. by Rev. James P. Gibson, Apr. 15, 1854.
- 4-72 Henry John, of Cumberland, aged 32 years, son of Zimri, of Foster, and Phebe Sheldon, of Scituate, aged 36 years ; m. by Eld. Richard Knight, Nov. 13, 1853.
- 3-385 Herd Almira, and Wilbour J. Burdick, Sept. 15, 1845.
- 1-29,52 Hicks Joseph, and Ann Cindrick ; m. by Eld. Manassah Martin, Nov. 18, 1738.
- 2-1 Hide Patience, and Elisha Arnold, Dec. 23, 1744.
- 1-60 Hill Susanna, and Usal Greene, Jan. — 1727.
- 1-58 " Mary, and William Nichols, June 23, 1728.
- 1-104 " Barnard, of Jonathan, and Mary Gardiner, of Samuel, all of Swansey, Jan. 13, 1731-2.
- 1-55 " Thomas, of Jonathan, dec., and Abigail Perce, of Preserved ; m. at North Kingstown, Nov. 4, 1736.
- 2-68 " Caleb, of North Kingstown, and Mercy Stafford, of Stuteley, dec., of Warwick ; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Mar. 23, 1755.
- 2-67 " Nathaniel, of Dea. Thomas, dec., of North Kingstown, and Hannah Waterman, of Capt. John, of Coventry ; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Mar. 29, 1761.
- 2-54 " Hannah, and Thomas Greene, Nov. 13, 1766.
- 2-224 " Mary, and Thomas Warner, Nov. 24, 1782.
- 2-252 " Caleb, and Caleb, of North Kingstown, and Sarah Greene, of Thomas, of Nausocut, Warwick ; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Jan. 4, 1784.
- 3-158 " Benjamin, of Christopher, and Charlotte Matilda Browning, of John ; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, June 24, 1822.

- 3-159 Hill James F., of James, and Penelope Thurston, dau. of Sebbens Northup; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Sept. 19, 1842.
- 3-413 " Harriet, and Joseph W. Gardiner, July 27, 1846.
- 3-73 Himes Mary, and Joseph Cady, Mar. 28, 1842.
- 3-153 " Paul, of William, and Sally H. Covell, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, Apr. 5, 1842.
- 3-312 " Robey, and Alanson Tefft, Nov. 19, 1843.
- 4-85 " Samuel, and Mary C. Parker; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, May 25, 1851.
- 3-159 " Stephen P., and Abbie B. Reynolds; m. by Eld. Jonathan Wilson, Oct. 16, 1823.
- 4-12 Hiscox Emily, and Jerman Y. Potter, Sept. 3, 1849.
- 4-22 Hitch Elizabeth H., and George K. England, Jan. 13, 1850.
- 1-43 Hitt James, Jr., and Renewed Sweet, of James; m. by Wm. Greene, Justice, July 5, 1727.
- 2-108 Hix Bathsheba, and John Morimer, Dec. 4, 1757.
- 2-73 " Joseph, and Deliverance Whipple, widow of Eleazer; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Feb. 8, 1767.
- 1-93 Hoksey Ann, and Benjamin Greene, Nov. 27, 1735.
- 1-5 Holden Frances and John Holmes, Dec. 1, 1671.
- 1-5 " Mary, and John Carder, Dec. 1, 1671.
- 1-6 " Elizabeth, and John Rice, July 16, 1674.
- 1-62 " Susannah, and Benjamin Greene, Jan. 21, 1689-0.
- 1-30 " Catherine, and John Rhodes, Jan. 29, 1714.
- 1-40 " Charles Jr., of Warwick, and Penelope Bennett, of John, of Newport, Dec. 13, 1716.
- 1-41 " Wait, and William Holden, Apr. 30, 1721.
- 1-41 " William, of Charles, and Wait Holden, of Randall, Apr. 30, 1721.
- 1-51 " "Ensign" Randall, son of Major Randall, and Rose Wickes, of John, July 3, 1724.
- 1.69 " John, of Charles, and Hannah Fry, of Thomas, Jan. 6, 1731-2.
- 1-20 " Barbara, and Richard Wickes, Mar. 20, 1735.
- 1-88 " Catherine, and Christopher Lippitt, Jan. 2, 1736.
- 2-67 " John, of Capt. Charles, and Dorothy Rice, of Capt. Thomas; m. by Eld. Manassah Martin, Aug. 5, 1744.
- 2-108 " Hannah, and James Mason, Jan. 11, 1750.
- 2-68 " Charles, and Hannah Martin; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Jan. 23, 1757.
- 2-151 " Mary, and William Rhodes, Aug. 18, 1765.

- 2-69 Holden Anthony, of William, and Elizabeth Rice, of William, dec., m. by Thomas Rice, Jr., Justice, May 25, 1769.
- 2-221 " Barbara, and John Greene, Sept. 30, 1770.
- 2-218 " Sarah, and John Wells, Dec. 23, 1770.
- 2-76 " Charles, 3d, of John, dec., and Sarah Remington, of Thomas; m. by Thomas Rice, Justice, Nov. 3, 1771.
- 2-78 " William, of William, and Hannah Carder, of James; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, June 20, 1773.
- 2-95 " Anstress, and Moses Lippitt, Jan. 8, 1775.
- 2-75 " Anthony, of Randall, and Sarah Warner, of Thomas, dec; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Jan. 27, 1780.
- 2-240 " Welthian, and Lemuel Allen, Apr. 22, 1781.
- 2-75 " Edward, of Thomas, and Sarah Burlingame, of Samuel; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Jan. 16, 1785.
- 2-206 " Ishmael, servant of Thomas, and Sarah West, of Ishmael (col.); m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Apr. 29, 1787.
- 2-71 " Thomas, and Mercy Wightman, widow of Phillip; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, June 9, 1793.
- 2-102 " Freeloze, and Harris Arnold, Jr., Dec. 24, 1795.
- 2-104 " Elizabeth, and Capt. Samuel Low, Apr. 2, 1797.
- 2-126 " Capt. Oliver, and Mary Hall, of widow Mary; m. by Joseph Arnold, Justice, Feb. 21, 1798.
- 2-221 " Welthian, and Daniel Arnold, Sept. 12, 1801.
- 2-122 " Caleb, of Thomas, Jr., of Warwick, and Sally Burton, dau. of Freeloze, dec., of Cranston; m. by Nicholas Congdon, Justice, Apr. 9, 1802.
- 2-27 " Anne Greene, and Thomas L. Greene, May 1, 1803.
- 2-1 " William Anthony, of William, and Elizabeth Baker, of Thomas; m. by Caleb Westcott, Justice, June 5, 1803.
- 3-160 " William A., and Celinda Williams; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, June 8, 1817.
- 3-156 " Cyrus, of John, and Amanda Westcott; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, June 30, 1842.
- 3-161 " William S., of William, dec., and Sarah S. Greene, of Christopher; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Mar. 9, 1843.
- 3-162 " Edward H., of George, and Betsey T. Greene, dau. of George Taft; m. by Rev. E. L. Ervins, Nov. 19, 1843.
- 4-75 " Benjamin G., and Catherine J. Boyd; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, Mar. 29, 1855.
- 4-50 Hollis Sarah Ann, and John Congdon, Dec. 16, 1851.
- 1-5 Holmes John, of Newport, and Frances Houldon, of Randall, of Warwick; m. by John Greene, Justice, Dec. 1, 1671.

- 1-7 Holmes John, and Mary Greene, widow of William; m. by John Greene, Justice, Oct. 12, 1680.
- 2-133 " Samuel, late of New York, and Ruth Fairbanks, of Nathaniel, of Warwick; m. by Adam Comstock, Justice, Jan. 10, 1779.
- 1-55 Hopkins Patience, and John Gorton, Jr., Feb. 2, 1699-0.
- 1-45 " Theodosia, and Othniel Gorton, June 8, 1736.
- 2-73 " William, and Mary Westgate; m. by John Warner, Jr., Justice, Dec. 5, 1760.
- 2-74 " Reuben, of Scituate, and Elizabeth Arnold, of Warwick, widow of Owen; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Dec. 6, 1761.
- 2-75 " Jeremiah, of Scituate, and Ann Sweet, of Phillip, Jr., of Warwick; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Justice, Sept. 30, 1762.
- 2-75 " Samuel, of Scituate, and Phebe Arnold, of William, of Warwick; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Justice, Feb. 3, 1765.
- 2-30 " Mercy, and George Arnold, Sept. 7, 1782.
- 2-194 " Frances, and Sylvester Tiffany, July 28, 1784.
- 2-39 " Amos, of Samuel, of West Greenwich, and Robey Atwood, of Charles, dec., of Warwick; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Mar. 27, 1803.
- 3-155 " Charles F., of Elisha, and Harriet N. Sweet, of Samuel; m. by Thomas Wilkes, Justice, Apr. 4, 1842.
- 3-136 " Orrilla, and John A. Gardner, Apr. 10, 1842.
- 3-167 " Alba, of Duty, and Mary Hall, of Isaac; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, July 8, 1845.
- 3-415 " George G., of Providence, and Cordelia W. Place, of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. S. A. Thomas, Oct. 17, 1847.
- 3-415 " Stanton, and Harriet Johnson; m. by Rev. Stephen A. Thomas, Oct. 17, 1847.
- 1-25 House Abigail, and Thomas Collins, Feb. 17, 1692.
- 3-403 Houson William O., and Anstress Ann Shippee; m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, Dec. 16, 1845.
- 2-76 Howard Benjamin, of Benjamin, dec., and Ann Sisco; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, July 14, 1771.
- 2-78 " Benjamin, of Soloman, and Patience Baker, of Jonathan; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Dec. 10, 1772.
- 2-160 " Ann, and Jerauld Remington, May 12, 1782.

- 3-156 Howard John, and Phebe Baker, widow; m. by Stephen Budlong, Justice, Dec. 1, 1816.
- 3-161 " Nathan, of Ebenezer, of Mendon, Mass., and Sarah J. Reynolds, of Nicholas, dec., formerly of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, May 4, 1834.
- 3-262 " Eleanor, and Samuel Palmer, June 15, 1834.
- 3-212 " Mary P., and William M. King, Sept. 5, 1843.
- 3-207 " Sarah Ann, and James W. Locke, Oct. 3, 1842.
- 4-53 " John B., aged 20 years, son of John and Hannah, and Margaret J. Wheeler, aged 18 years, dau. of Henry G., and Sarah P.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, May 6, 1852.
- 4-60 " Elisha P., of Warwick, aged 23 years, son of John, and Hannah Wheeler, aged 16 years, dau. of Henry; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, Feb. 4, 1853.
- 1-1 How Abigail, and Daniel Kee, July 15, 17—.
- 4-23 Hoxsie Barber, of Rouse of Richmond, R. I., and Margaret Babcock, of Warwick, dau. of William, dec., of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Mar. 19, 1850.
- 3-163 Hoyt Edwin, of Newport, and Susan Sprague, of Hon. William; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Nov. 29, 1843.
- 3-165 Hubbard Henry, M. D., son of J. Calvin, of Killingly, Conn., and Mary E. Allen, of Christopher; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Jan. 27, 1845.
- 4-67 " Lucy A., and William Matteson, Nov. 18, 1846.
- 3-304 " Lydia M., and Raymond G. Spencer, May 2, 1847.
- 1-63 Hudson Mary, and Benjamin Greene, July 3, 1735.
- 2-67 " Daniel, and Eleanor Rice; m. by William Rice, Asst., Jan. 19, 1745.
- 2-70 " Benjamin, and Sarah Carder; m. by John Warner Jr., Justice, Aug. 14, 1760,
- 2-76 " John, of Thomas, of Cranston, and Elizabeth Bugbee, widow, of Warwick; m. by Adam Comstock, Justice, Aug. 6, 1778.
- 4-23 " William H., of Providence, son of William, dec., and Mercy Waterman Arnold, dau. of George B.; m. by Rev. Zalman Tobey, Jan. 1, 1850.
- 2-54 Hughes Capt. Thomas, of Capt. Joseph, dec., of Newport, and Walthian Greene, of Christopher, of Warwick; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Feb. 27, 1782.
- 3-114 " Phebe, and Jeremiah Greene, Feb. 19, 1809.
- 2-63 Hulet Avis, and Benjamin Gorton, July 18, 1762.

- 3-178 Hull Louisa, and Norris Jackson, Dec. 31, 1846.
- 4-79 Hunter Nathan, and Mary Harrup; m. by Rev. Silas M. Rogers,
June 18, 1864.
- 2-72 Hunt Bartholomew, of North Kingstown, and Phebe Clark, of
Warwick; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Dec. 30, 1759.
- 2-73 " Zebadee, and Catherine Potter; m. by John Warner, Jr.,
Justice, Aug. 23, 1760.
- 2-74 " Joshua, and Phebe Arnold, of Simon; m. by Eld. Charles
Holden, Apr. 11, 1762.
- 3-295 " Hannah, and Sion R. Sweet, Aug. 14, 1843.
- 3-445 " Avis, and Joseph B. Richardson, May 7, 1846.
- 3-363 " Laura, and William Bowman, Jan. 23, 1848.
- 4-46 " Samuel L., of Silas, and Lucinda Bennett, of Ephriam;
m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Nov. 23, 1848.
- 4-18 " Mary E., and George S. Wilcox, Jan. 1, 1850.
- 3-105 Hutchins Susan A., and Henry Walker, Oct. 28, 1845.
- 4-50 " Thankful G., and Seth Sweetzer, Nov. 26, 1851.

I

- 3-171 Ingalls Eliza Ann, and John B. Jacoy, Nov. 19, 1826.
- 2-230 Inman Marvel, and Isaac Baker, (mul.), Jan. 4, 1774.
- 1-26 Irish Sarah, and William Schreech, Dec. 4, 1712.

J

- 1-2,56 Jackson Martha, and Nathaniel Cole, Aug. 30, 1667.
- 3-381 " Almira, and John Babcock, Oct. 18, 1846.
- 3-178 " Norris, of East Greenwich, son, of Richard, and Louisa
Hull, of Warwick, dau. of Abraham; m. by Rev. Jona-
than Brayton, Dec. 31, 1846.
- 4-16 " Thomas, of Robert, of Warwick, and Sally Maria Cleve-
land, of Albrow, of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. Daniel
Slocum, Oct. 7, 1849.
- 3-171 Jacoy John B., of North Kingstown, son of Elisha, and Mary,
and Eliza Ann Ingalls, of Caleb, and Anne; m. by Rev.
Benjamin Hazelton, Nov. 19, 1826.

- 2-100 Jeffard Patience, and Theophilus Blanchard, Jan. 1 or 5, 1734-5.
- 1-66 Jefferson Benjamin, and Elizabeth Greene, of William, Aug. 9, 1737.
- 2-110 Jenckes Mary, and Nathaniel Manchester, Aug. 21, 1763.
- 2-195 " Mercy, and Stephen Greene, Dec. 1, 1791.
- 2-84 " John, and Mary Edmond; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, May 15, 1796.
- 2-134 " Cynthia, and James Briggs, June 4, 1797.
- 4-68 " Hollis King, of Cumberland, and Molly Burr, of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Samuel Macomber, Justice Apr. — 1813.
- 3-176 " John Davis, of Providence, son of Capt. William C. dec., and Mary Rhodes Manchester, of Warwick, dau. of Job m. by Eld. Job Manchester, Sept. 14, 1843.
- 2-81 Jerauld James, of Dutee, and Mary Rice, of Henry; m. by Ephriam Westcott, Justice, Jan. 1, 1769.
- 2-154 " Freeloove, and Caleb Rice, Jan. 9, 1772.
- 2-82 " Gorton, of Dr. Dutee, and Elizabeth Stafford, of Capt. John; m. by John Rice, Justice, Dec. 18, 1774.
- 2-111 " Sarah, and Samuel Millard, Jan. 29, 1776.
- 2-124 " Hannah, and Samuel Peirce, Jr., Dec. 22, 1776.
- 2-82 " Gorton, of Dr. Dutee, and Phebe Rice, of Henry; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Feb. 22, 1778.
- 2-125 " Martha, and Thomas Pearce, Oct. 10, 1779.
- 2-157 " Susannah, and Henry Rice, Sept. 22, 1782.
- 2-133 " Henrietta, and John Arnold, Oct. 5, 1788.
- 2-84 " Caleb, of Dr. Dutee, and Robe Arnold, of Caleb; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Jan. 19, 1790.
- 2-135 " Elizabeth, and William Havens, Oct. 18, 1795.
- 2-102 " James, of Warwick, and Eleanor Andrews, of Benoni, of East Greenwich; m. by Henry Remington, Justice, July 5, 1798.
- 2-130 " Henry, and Lucy Arnold, of Gideon, dec.; m. by Joseph Arnold, Justice, Sept. 11, 1798.
- 2-135 " John, of Dr. Gorton, and Nancy Westcott, of Caleb; m. by Joseph Arnold, Justice, Nov. 23, 1800.
- 2-214 " Freeloove, and Stuteley Wood, Jan. 13, 1803.
- 3-170 " Stephen, and Elizabeth Arnold; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, July 17, 1810.
- 4-41 Jessep Low, of Benjamin, aged 22 years, and Sarah A. Capron, adopted dau. of Russell Corey, aged 17 years; m. by Eld. William H. Richards, Apr. 26, 1851.

- 3-423 Jillson A. W., of Willimantic, Conn., son of Asa, and Hannah E. Cranston, of Warwick, dau. of Thomas; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Aug. 3, 1845.
- 1-2 John, alias Johnson, and Mary Anna, both of Pawtuxet; m. by Benjamin Smith, Asst., Dec. 15, 1665.
- 1-3 Johnson Hannah, and Richard Suske Smith, Sept. 3, 1669.
- 1-45 " John, of Elkanah, and Sarah Phillips, of John, of Jamestown; m. by John Rice, Justice, Oct. 13, 1721.
- 2-14 " Mary, and John Barton, Jr., July 21, 1734.
- 1-56 " John, and Elizabeth Moon, of Ebenezer, of N. Kingstown ——— 1738.
- 2-43 " Phebe, and William Greene, Oct. 16, 1763.
- 2-65 " Elizabeth, and Peter Greene, Aug. 7, 1768.
- 2-79 " Martin, of John, and Violette Coggeshall, of Rebecca; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Dec. 15, 1769.
- 2-80 " Elijah, Jr., of East Greenwich, son of Elijah, and Isabel Wightman, grand dau. of Margaret; m. by James Greene, Justice, May 7, 1775.
- 2,29 " Ruth, and Ezekiel Doud, July 12, 1780.
- 2-83 " Isaac, and Elizabeth Remington; m. by Eld. Abraham Lippitt, Oct. 28, 1784.
- 2-100 " Simeon, and Bethany Needham; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Dec. 13, 1797.
- 4-99 " Palmer T., and Susan J. Remington, Mar. 7, 1838.
- 3-60 " Hannah W., and Cyrel C. Bowen, May 20, 1839.
- 3-172 " James M., of Warwick, son of Jonathan, and Fidelia Putney, of Cranston, dau. of Moses; m. by Eld. Job Manchester, June 10, 1839.
- 3-174 " Barrish, of James, and Roby Knight, of Charles; m. by Rev. Thomas Dowling, Feb. 10, 1840.
- 3-302 " Eliza, and Jeremiah Stafford, Mar. 25, 1841.
- 3-320 " Maria F., and Samuel H. Tefft, Nov. 22, 1841.
- 3-323 " Abbie R., and Stephen W. Thurston, May 2, 1842.
- 3-175 " Lawton, of Coventry, son of Joseph dec., and Freelove Manchester, of Gideon, dec., of Warwick; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Dec. 24, 1843.
- 3-62 " Nancy E., and William H. Bicknell, July 4, 1844.
- 3-177 " James C., of East Greenwich, and Dianna Ralph, of Coventry; m. by Rev. Stephen A. Thomas, Oct. 12, 1846.

- 3-355 Johnson Amelia, and Ira West, Nov. 1, 1846.
 3-38 " Catherine, and Wheaton Andrews, Jan. 25, 1847.
 3-179 " Joseph N. W., of Warwick, son of Isreal, of Coventry,
 and Susan A. Fenner, of Bowen, of Warwick; m. by
 Rev. Moses Fifield, May 3, 1847.
 3-415 " Harriet, and Stanton Hopkins, Oct. 17, 1847.
 4-52 " William J., of Cranston, aged 27 years, son of Benedict,
 and Belinda Chappell, of Warwick, aged 23 years, dau.
 of John, dec.; m. by Rev. William H. Richards, Mar.
 2, 1852.
 4-60 " Albert R., of Warwick, aged 19 years, son of James, and
 Mary Ann Cranston, of William S., m. by Rev. Benja-
 min Phelan, Feb. 6, 1853.
 1-13 Jones Jane, and Nathaniel Cahoon, Feb. 25, 1702.
 2-136 " Penelope, and Benajah Essex, Aug. 24, 1786.
 3-168 " Lislet, and Thomas, P. R. A. Knox, Jan 21, 1810.
 3-384 " Olive M., and Nathaniel Barney, Apr. 14, 1844.
 3-173 Jordan George W., of Warwick, son of John, of Coventry, and
 Ruth Ann Hall, of Isaac, formerly of Westerly; m. by
 Rev. Moses Fifield, Nov. 28, 1839.
 4-66 Joslin Eld. John, and Almy Budlong; m. by Eld. Job Manches-
 ter, May 18, 1830.
 1-54 Joyce Desire, and John Arnold, Mar. 1, 1732-3.
 2-83 " John, of John, dec., and Elizabeth Remington, of Thomas;
 m. by Eld. John Gorton, May 29, 1785.
 3-213 Justin Eliza, and Edward M. Luther, Aug. 8, 1847.

K

- 2-189 Keas Alice, and Jonathan Tarbox, Dec. 19, 1756.
 2-85 " Nathan, of William, dec., and Barbara Low, of Capt.
 John, dec.; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Aug. 20, 1769.
 3-75 Keech Rhoda, and Rev. David Curtis, June 21, 1810.
 3-192 " William R., and Rebecca P. Randall, of Abraham, dec.,
 m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, June 7, 1840.
 3-384 " Elizabeth, and Johiel Baker, July 25, 1847.
 1-101 Kee Sarah, and Richard Rice, Sept. 21, 1732.
 1-1 " Daniel, of Ebenezer and Abigail Howe, of Samuel; m.
 by Eld. Francis Bates, July 15, ———.
 3-55 Kenyon Lucinda, and Daniel Babcock, Aug. 9, 1841.
 (6W)

- 3-196 Kenyon John H. Jr., and Ann Elizabeth Harrison ; m. by Rev. Merrett Bates, Jan. 21; 1842.
- 3-189 " Caleb, of Charlestown, son of Caleb, dec., and Eleanor B. Austin, of Warwick, dau., of Nicholas, dec., of North Kingstown ; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, July 3, 1843.
- 3-191 " James, of Cranston, son of Samuel, and Mary Malcolm, of Samuel, of said town ; m. by Rev. Zalman Tobey, July 27, 1847.
- 3-192 " Ambrose E., of Eunice E., and Maria R. Gardner, of Joseph ; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Sept. 13, 1847.
- 3-379 " Isabella, and John Fullerton, Feb. 2, 1848.
- 4-82 Kettell James, of Coventry, son of Seneca, of Exeter, and Ann Elizabeth Arnold, of Warwick, dau. of Oliver ; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Jan. 23, 1853.
- 1-48 Kettle Giffe, and Nathaniel Sweet, Sept. 7, 1721.
- 4-74 " Sarah G., and Samuel G. Brown, Mar. 5, 1849.
- 2-86 Kimball Amos, son of Dean, of Johnston, and Mary Battey, dau. of William, of Warwick ; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, June 29, 1769.
- 2-106 " Robey, and Joseph Budlong, June 10, 1798.
- 3-217 " Polly, and Cyrus Manchester, Feb. 3, 1805.
- 1-59 Kindrick Rosannah, and Oliver Roades, Dec. 2, 1736.
- 3-313 Kingsley Elizabeth, and James M. Tourjee, June 10, 1839.
- 3-191 " James, of James, and Susan Baker, of Thomas ; m. by Sidney S. Tillinghast, Justice, June 3, 1840.
- 3-193 " Noah, of James, of Warwick, and Sarah A. Worden, of Warwick, dau. of Isaac, dec., of Charlestown ; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Oct. 6, 1840.
- 3-194 " Dyer, of James, dec., and Alice A. Sweet, of Warwick, dau. of William, dec., of West Greenwich ; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Jan. 3, 1848.
- 4-6 " Hannah, and Asahel Bennett, Mar. 11, 1849.
- 2-119 King Joanna, and Thomas Price, Jan. 22, 1744-5.
- 2-195 " Freeloove, and Joseph Ceaser, (col.), Aug. 3, 1789.
- 3-272 " Caroline, and William Rice, Aug. 28, 1825.
- 3-195 " William M., of Sweet, and Mary P. Howard, of John ; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Sept. 5, 1842.
- 3-301 " Mrs. Harriet A., and Isaac W. Slack, Sept. 13, 1846.
- 3-212 " William M., of Sweet, and Waity S. Lawton, of Benjamin, dec. ; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Dec. 7, 1846.
- 2-86 Kinnecome Andrew, and Sarah Harrison ; m. by Rev. Samuel Littlefield, Dec. 27, 1795.

- 4-67 Kinnecome John, and Betsey Potter, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Henry Tatem, Dec. 13, 1833.
- 3-190 " William, of Andrew, and Louisa V. Westcott, of Jahleel; m. by Rev. Thomas Dowling, Mar. 1, 1840.
- 3-239 Kinne Charles E., of Warwick, son of Nathan, dec., of Kinsman, Ohio, and Sarah Ann Bowen, of Warwick, widow of William, of Pittsfield, Mass., and dau. of John Nye, of Exeter; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Feb. 11, 1840.
- 1-22 Kippey John, and Mereby Lee, of John; m. by Phillip Arnold, Asst., Sept. 26, 1739.
- 2-39 Knapp Hester, and William Francis, Sept. 6, 1761.
- 2-92 Knight Mary, and Amos Lockwood, Jr., Mar. 14, 1756.
- 2-116 " David, of Jonathan, of Scituate, and Mary Baker, of Elisha, of Warwick; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Dec. 25, 1777.
- 3-220 " Mary, and Russell Miller, Oct. 9, 1825.
- 3-189 " Nathan, and Mrs. Mary Burlingame, of Coventry; m. by Rev. Thos. Dowling, Aug. 29, 1839.
- 3-174 " Roby, and Barrish Johnson, Feb. 10, 1840.
- 3-194 " Benoui, of Johnston, son of Earl, and Celia A. Austin, of Abel, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, Jan. 12, 1842.
- 2-292 " Ann Maria, and Joseph Ney, Apr. 2, 1848.
- 4-25 " Albert H., of Scituate, son of William W., and Jane W. Taft, of Warwick, dau. of George; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Feb. 21, 1850.
- 4-25 " Zilpha S., and Josiah Taylor, Mar. 1, 1850.
- 1-2 Knowles Mary, and Moses Lippitt, Nov. 19, 1668.
- 3-324 " Mary, and William Townsend, May 24, 1842.
- 3-195 " Truman, and Celia Greene; m. by Rev. Thomas Hardman, Dec. 14, 1847.
- 3-33 Knowlton Cordelia W., and Israel Arnold, June 8, 1844.
- 3-168 Knox Thomas P. R. A., and Lislet Jones, Jan. 21, 1810.
- 3-168 " Elizabeth Mariah, of Thomas P. R. A. and Lislet; m. ——— Apr. 23, 1840.
- 3-168 " Jane G., and Benjamin M. Hazard, Sept. 16, 1841.

L

- 1-52 Ladd Sarah, and George Whitman, Aug. 13, 1738.
- 2-164 " Anne, and Alexander Havens, Jan. 31, 1790.

- 2-99 Ladd Caleb, of John, dec., and Catherine Greene, of Christopher; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, July 30, 1797.
- 2-99 " Caleb, of Capt. John, dec., and Nancy Burlingame, of Samuel, formerly of Cranston; m. by Alexander Havens, Justice, Feb. 10, 1803.
- 3-205 Lake Charles A., of Providence, son of Charles, dec., and Sarah Capron, of William, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Nov. 5, 1840.
- 3-360 " Levinia B., and Fenner B. Williams, Feb. 4, 1844.
- 3-447 Lane William R., of Cranston, son of Rowland, and Pauline Potter, of Scituate, dau. of Moses; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Feb. 10, 1846.
- 3-316 Langford Ruth, and John Tennant, Sept. 7, 1846.
- 2-201 Lanphere Elisha, of Warwick, son of Elisha, late of Westerly, and Lydia LeValley, of Robert; m. by Elder Job Manchester, Nov. 25, 1839.
- 2-20 Latham Susanna, and Joseph Clarke, Sept. 22, 1768.
- 3-214 Lothrop Richard S., of Griswold, Conn., son of Septimus, dec., and Jane F. Thompson, of Warwick, dau. of Festes L., [also 3-325]; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Sept. 26, 1848.
- 2-91 Lawrence John, of Providence, and Elizabeth Little, widow of Major Otis, of Warwick; m. by Elder Charles Holden, Dec. 22, 1761.
- 1-80 Lawton Margaret, and Samuel Sparks, Dec. 4, 1736.
- 3-211 " Isaac D., and Mary P. Reynolds; m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, June 16, 1845.
- 3-429 " James B., of Seth J. and Mary Ann LeValley, of Peter; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Feb. 9, 1846.
- 3-212 " Waitey S., and William M. King, Dec. 7, 1846.
- 4-81 " Ambrose, and Paulina R. Baker; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, June 28, 1852.
- 4-73 Leach Amey, and Ezra N. Barnes, Mar. 17, 1836.
- 3-71 " Henrietta, and Joseph Card, May 18, 1841.
- 4-87 " Mrs. Robey A., and John T. Andrew, Mar. 29, 1854.
- 1-58 Lee Alce and Nathaniel Greene, Mar. 8, 1738-9.
- 1-22 " Mereby, and John Kippey, Sept. 26, 1739.
- 1-86 " John, Jr., of John, and Martha Carpenter, of Joseph; m. by William Greene, Justice, Mar. 13, 1740.
- 2-89 LeValley Peter, and Mary Haynes; m. by Elder John Gorton, May 11, 1755.
- 2-178 " Mary, and Joseph Straight, Jr., Dec. 16, 1773.

- 2-97 LeValley John, of John, and Bethia Greene, of Richard; m. by Eld. John Pendleton, Mar. 15, 1781.
- 2-98 " Peter, of Michael, of Warwick, and Katherine Parker, of Peter, of Coventry; m. by Isaac Johnson, Justice, July 11, 1782.
- 2-68 " Mercy, and Nathan Hathaway, Feb. 27, 1783.
- 2-143 " Margaret, and Henry Remington, Sept. 18, 1785.
- 2-98 " Benjamin, of Michael, dec., and Mary Greene, of Rebecca; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Mar. 18, 1787.
- 2-38 " William, of Peter, and Phebe Dexter, of Benjamin; m. by Elder John Gorton, Sept. 25, 1788.
- 2-114 " Truth, and William Baker, Dec. 24, 1789.
- 2-36 " Stephen, and Anne Corpe; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Apr. 8, 1798.
- 3-254 " Sarah, and Henry Parish, Aug. 31, 1810.
- 3-201 " Lydia, and Elisha Lanphere, Nov. 25, 1839.
- 4-231 " Mary A., and William B. Morrell, Nov. 2, 1840.
- 3-429 " Mary Ann, and James B. Lawton, Feb. 9, 1846.
- 2-19 Lewis Sophia, and Samuel W. Albro, Oct. 27, 1840.
- 1-3 Lippitt Rebecca, and Joseph Hazard, Feb. 2, 1664.
- 1-1 " John, Jr., and Ann Grove; m. by Randall Rice, Asst., Feb. 9, 1664.
- 1-2 " Moses, and Mary Knowles; m. by Benjamin Smith, Asst., Nov. 19, 1668.
- 1-4 " Ann, and Edward Searle, Jr., Feb. 13, 1670.
- 1-33 " Moses, and Anne Phillis Whipple, of Joseph and Alice, of Providence, Nov. 20, 1707.
- 1-83 " Moses, Jr., and Wait Rhodes, of John, Apr. 26, 1732.
- 1-88 " Christopher, of Moses, and Catherine Holden, of Anthony; m. by William Greene, Justice, Jan. 2, 1736.
- 1-8, 2-5 " Anne, and Abraham Francis, June 18, 1736.
- 1-57 " Jeremiah, of Moses, and Wealthian Greene, of Richard, dec., Sept. 12, 1736.
- 2-89 " Joseph, of Warwick, and Lucy Brown, of Capt. Thomas, of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Rev. William Greenwood, Feb. 19, 1746.
- 2-60 " Ann, and Christopher Greene, Jan. 6, 1757.
- 2-10 " Wait, and David Arnold, Aug. 29, 1765.
- 2-66 " Mary, and Caleb Greene, Jan. 21, 1768.
- 2-93 " Moses, of Moses, dec., of Warwick, and Tabitha Greene, of Eliasha, of East Greenwich [also 2-28]; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Dec. 25, 1768.

- 2-94 Lippitt Abraham, of Moses, dec., and Sarah Arnold, of Capt. Josiah; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Apr. 8, 1770.
- 2-230 " Wealthian, and William Greene, Jan. 13, 1774.
- 2-95 " Moses, of Christopher, late of Cranston, dec., and Anstress Holden, of Charles, Jr., of Warwick; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Jan. 8, 1775.
- 2-96 " John, and Amey Warner; m. by J. Graves, Justice, May 19, 1776.
- 2-97 " Ceaser (nig.), and Sarah Daly (Ind.); m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Aug. 26, 1779.
- 2-96 " Charles, of Christopher, of Cranston, and Penelope Low, of Col. John; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Jan. 12, 1783.
- 2-92 " Betsey, and Moses Lippitt, Nov. 7, 1785.
- 2-92 " Moses, of Jeremiah, and Betsey Lippitt, of Joseph; Nov. 7, 1785.
- 3-197 " William, and Patience East (col.); m. by Eld. Abraham Lippitt, about ———, 1786.
- 2-161 " Betsey, and Amos Budlong (col.), Apr. 6, 1800.
- 3-289 " Ann, and James Spywood, Aug. 30, 1804.
- 3-43 " Isbie, and Stephen Budlong, July 28, 1805.
- 3-340 " Sarah, and William Weekes, Sept. 3, 1809.
- 3-48 " Tabitha, and James Brown, Jr., Oct. 26, 1815.
- 3-280 " Anstress G., and Esau Rhodes, July 11, 1839.
- 2-232 Littlefield Catherine, and Nathaniel Greene, July 20, 1774.
- 2-226 " Mary, and Pearce Budlong, Nov. 18, 1792.
- 3-114 " Sarah, and Jeremiah Greene, June 8, 1817.
- 3-205 " Lorenzo D., of John, and Harriet B. Reaves, of Olney, dec.; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Mar. 7, 1842.
- 3-208 " Daniel G., of John, and Maria B. Collins, of Alpheus; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Nov. 28, 1842.
- 2-91 Little Elizabeth, and John Lawrence, Dec. 22, 1761.
- 3-204 Locke Thomas W., of Warwick, son of Edward, dec., of South Kingstown, and Hannah Wood, of Warwick, dau. of Peleg, of Coventry; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, July 18, 1841.
- 3-207 " James W., of Warwick, son of Charles, of Richmond, and Sarah Ann Howard, of John, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Oct. 3, 1842.
- 1-56 Lockwood Deborah, and Nathaniel Cole, Nov. 29, 1725.
- 1-53 " Amos, and Sarah Utter; m. by John Warner, Justice, Dec. 23, 1725.
- 3-58 " Sarah, and Abel Potter, June 16, 1728,

- 1-43 Lockwood Adam, of Abraham, of Warwick, and Sarah Straight, of Henry, of East Greenwich, Dec. 24, 1734.
- 2-5 " Sarah, and Sion Arnold, Jan. 23, 1752.
- 2-92 " Amos, Jr., and Mary Knight; m. by John Warner, Jr., Justice, Mar. 14, 1756.
- 2-70 " Ellis, and John Healey, July 25, 1756.
- 2-21 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Cole, Apr. 28, 1757.
- 2-57 " Mercy, and Stephen Greene, Sept. 20, 1761.
- 2-189 " Phebe, and George Thomas, Sept. 25, 1763.
- 2-219 " Ruth, and John Battey, Mar. 10, 1765.
- 2-224 " Wait, and William Greene, Mar. 8, 1772.
- 2-94 " Benjamin, of Cranston, son of Capt. Amos, dec., and Phebe Waterman, of Capt. Resolved, dec.; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, April 5, 1772.
- 2-233 " Capt. Abraham, of Capt. Amos, dec., and Patience Greene, of Capt. James; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Dec. 24, 1775.
- 2-93 " Nathaniel, and Lydia Webb; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, July 7, 1799.
- 2-98 " Thomas, and Sarah Barton; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Dec. 14, 1800.
- 2-93 " Abraham, of Adam, and Elizabeth Webb, of William, [also 2-186]; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Feb. 14, 1802.
- 2-172 " Millesent, and Wilbur Carpenter, June 28, 1802.
- 3-351 " Hannah, and William Webb, Sept. 20, 1812.
- 4-96 " Lucy, and Thomas Lockwood, July 29, 1821.
- 4-96 " Thomas, and Lucy Lockwood; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, July 29, 1821.
- 3-199 " Robinson, and Amey Young; m. by Eld. Job Manchester, Sept. 7, 1829.
- 3-126 " Mary Ann, and Thomas H. Greene, Jan. 10, 1830.
- 3-202 " Nathan W., of Amos, dec., and Amey Perkins, of Jacob; m. by Eld. Job Manchester, Sept. 1, 1840.
- 4-38 " Abbie, and Albert Lockwood, Sept. 22, 1842.
- 4-38 " Albert, and Abbie Lockwood; m. by Rev. Jonathan E. Forbush, Sept. 22, 1842.
- 4-38 " Albert, and Eliza Lockwood; m. by Rev. Jonathan E. Forbush, Sept. 22, 1842.
- 4-38 " Eliza, and Albert Lockwood, Sept. 22, 1842.
- 4-75 " Mary M., and Albert Phillips, Aug. 16, 1843.
- 3-367 " Martha, and William W. Chace, May 8, 1844.

- 3-358 Lockwood Sarah B., and William G. Weaver, Dec. 27, 1847.
- 4-59 " Abraham, of Warwick, and Sarah Ann Carr, of Mass.;
m. by Eld. William Stovyer, Apr. 21, 1850.
- 1-4 Lorton Phebe, and Richard Codner, May 23, 1671.
- 3-206 Lovell Rowland G., of Cranston, son of Nathan, of Scituate, and
Lucinda Whipple, of Stephen B., of Warwick; m. by
Rev. Moses Fifield, June 2, 1842.
- 3-14 Loveland Thankful H., and Irus Albro, Jr., Feb. 22, 1835.
- 3-200 Love Henry A., of Coventry, son of William, and Catherine E.
Newell, of Cumberland, dau. of Ziba, resident of Prov-
idence; m. by Rev. Nicholas G. Potter, Sept. 22, 1839.
- 4-24 " Jane, and John Congdon, May 2, 1847.
- 3-109 " Ann C., and Albert B. Waterman, June 13, 1847.
- 3-215 " Henry, of Coventry, son of Leonard, and Susan C. Bab-
cock, of William, dec.; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield,
Nov. 13, 1848.
- 1-6 Low John, of Anthony and Frances, and Mary Roades, of Zach-
ary; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Mar. 3, 1674-5.
- 1-22 " John, of Anthony, and Mary Arnold, of Israel, Oct. 8,
1702.
- 1-92 " Ann, and Joseph Carder, July 25, 1724.
- 1-57 " Stephen, of Anthony, and Cloe Gorton, of Samuel; m. by
John Wickes, Asst., Feb. 18, 1725-6.
- 1-21,57 " Stephen, of Anthony, and Alce Gorton, of Samuel, (pub-
lished) Feb. 18, 1725, m. same day.
- 2-120 " Elizabeth, and John Parker, Nov. 6, 1744.
- 2-120 " Mary, and Joseph Potter, Jan. 1, 1747.
- 2-90 " Anthony, of Capt. John, and Phebe Greene, of Phillip;
m. by Eld. John Gorton, Jan. 1, 1754.
- 2-90 " John, and Sarah Wickes; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Oct.
26, 1755.
- 2-38 " Phillippa, and Noel Freeborn, Apr. 22, 1756.
- 2-208 " Rebecca, and James Warner, Jan. 6, 1757.
- 2-169 " Sarah, and Benjamin Spencer, Jan. 20, 1757.
- 2-213 " Hannah, and William Wickes, Aug. 7, 1760.
- 2-25 " Alice, and Jonathan Dexter, Dec. 31, 1761.
- 2-63 " Anne, and Benjamin Greene, Sept. 30, 1764.
- 2-85 " Barbara, and Nathan Rice, Aug. 20, 1769.
- 2-200 " John, of John, Jr., dec., and Barbara Wells, of Col. John;
m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Sept. 7, 1775.
- 2-96 " Penelope, and Charles Lippitt, Jan. 12, 1783.
- 2-251 " Barbara, and Thomas Greene, Jr., Aug. 12, 1790.

- 2-233 Low Rosannah, and Charles Wells, Mar. 22, 1795.
 2-104 " Capt. Samuel, of Anthony, and Elizabeth Holden, of Capt. Randall, Apr. 2, 1797.
 2-34 " Anne, and Christopher Greene, Apr. 24, 1803.
 2-22 " Catherine, and John Cole, Jr., Aug. 14, 1804.
 3-126 " Sally Ann, and Rufus Greene, Dec. 23, 1841.
 3-213 Luther Edward M., of Warwick, son of Mason, and Eliza Justin, of Joseph, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Zalman Tobey, Aug. 8, 1847.
 4-17 " Olney, of Sheldon and Mary, and Abbie B. Ashton, of Samuel B. and Freelove; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, Oct. 7, 1849.
 3-210 Lynch Thomas, of Cambridge, Mass., son of Patrick, and Lucy A. Greene, of Jeremiah, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Apr. 4, 1843.

M

- 3-323 Maguire Sarah Jane, and Francis S. Turner, June 1, 1848.
 3-222 Mahoney Timothy, and Alice Rice, of Matthew; m. by Albro Anthony, Justice, Nov. 18, 1821.
 3-219 " Timothy, of Warwick, son of Timothy, and Ruth Roberts, dau. of James Lindsley; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, Nov. 4, 1841.
 3-191 Malcolm Mary, and James Kenyon, July 27, 1847.
 2-251 Malone Michael, of Ireland, and Elizabeth Rice, of Henry; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Nov. 11, 1787.
 2-110 Manchester Nathaniel, of Scituate, and Mary Jenckes, of Warwick; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Justice, Aug. 21, 1763.
 2-159 " Phebe, and Benjamin Remington, Apr. 18, 1779.
 3-217 " Cyrus, of Gideon, and Polly Kimball, of Amos; m. by Caleb Westcott, Justice, Feb. 3, 1805.
 3-230 " Catherine L., and William B. Merrill, Oct. 9, 1825.
 4-82 " Ann L. and John L. Dyer, May 21, 1826.
 3-261 " Lydia S., and Samuel D. Peirce, Feb. 6, 1831.
 3-85 " Mary, and Cary C. Dyer, Apr. 29, 1832.
 3-218 " Nancy, and Junia S. Mowry, Dec. 2, 1841.
 3-176 " Mary R., and John D. Jenckes, Sept. 14, 1843.
 3-175 " Freelove, and Lawton Johnson, Dec. 24, 1843.
 3-231 Marble Thomas, of William, dec., and Ruth B. Tibbetts; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Aug. 11, 1842.

- 2-108 Mariner John, of Newport, and Bathsheba Hix, of Joseph, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Dec. 4, 1757.
- 2-9 Marks Mary, and Anthony Aylesworth, Nov. 26, 1762.
- 2-32 Martindil Elizabeth, and Wanton Arnold, Mar. 28, 1799.
- 2-68 Martin Hannah, and Charles Holden, Jan. 23, 1757.
- 2-107 " Michael, of Warwick, and Temperance Colvin, of Coventry; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Oct. 1, 1785.
- 3-236 " John W., of Otis, and Latilda K. Baker, of Burton; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Dec. 22, 1845.
- 3-322 " Esther, and Samuel W. Thurston, Nov. 26, 1846.
- 1-3 Mary Anna, and John, alias Johnson, Dec. 15, 1665.
- 1-45 Masson Freeloove, and Samuel Gorton, Jr., June 1, 1715.
- 2-108 Mason James, of Warren, Esq., and Hannah Holden, widow; m. by Eld. John Hammett, Jan. 11, 1750.
- 2-110 " Pelatiah, of Cumberland, and Judah Tibbetts, widow of William, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Sept. 4, 1766.
- 3-13 " Ann M., and Charles E. Andrews, Dec. 24, 1846.
- 1-96 Mathewson Mercy, and William Gorton, Jan. 7, 1731.
- 2-107 " Henry, of Francis, of Warwick, and Comfort Pearce, of George, dec., of Bristol; m. by Samuel Greene, Justice, Nov. 21, 1745.
- 2-109 " Moses, and Patience Cahoon; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Justice, Jan. 26, 1758.
- 3-23 " Comfort, and Benjamin Coggeshall, June 1, 1758.
- 2-108 " Joseph, of John, dec., of Warwick, and Catherine Hathaway, of Coventry; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Justice, Feb. 5, 1761.
- 2-195 " Hannah, and David Vaughn, Jr., Jan. 24, 1762.
- 2-228 " Thomas, of John, and Hester Arnold, of Elisha; m. by Thomas Rice, Justice, Jan. 19, 1772.
- 2-110 " Nicholas, of Henry, dec., and Abigail Cooke, of Capt. Silas; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, May 20, 1773.
- 3-228 " George G., of Providence, son of Russell, of Coventry, and Betsey Ann Capron, of Warwick, dau. of William, formerly of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Mar. 2, 1840.
- 3-389 " Eliza, and William Baker, Dec. 8, 1845.
- 1-103 Matteson John, and Mary Arnold; m. by Stutely Stafford, Justice, July 24, 1729.
- 2-96 " Mercy, and William Gorton, Jan. 7, 1731.

- 1-69 Matteson Francis, of Francis, and Dinah Tibbetts, of Rebeckah ;
m. by Phillip Arnold, Justice, July 10, 1740.
- 1-104 " Henry, and Rachel Greene, of John, (of James), Dec. 13,
1740.
- 2-3 " Deborah and John Arnold, Nov. 4, 1758.
- 2-111 " Daniel, of John, dec., and Dorcas Chapman, of Stephen ;
by Eld. Charles Holden, Mar 1, 1770.
- 2-108 " Edmund, of Ebenezer, dec., of West Greenwich, and
Susanna Matteson, of Warwick ; m. by Adam Com-
stock, Justice, Apr. 30, 1775.
- 2-108 " Susanna, and Edmund Matteson, Apr. 30, 1775.
- 2-137 " Mary, and Corps Essex, July 27, 1783.
- 2-257 " George, of Thomas, of Coventry. and Susannah Snell, of
Daniel, of Warwick ; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester,
Sept. 11, 1794.
- 2-165 " Dorcas, and Frederic Arnold, Apr. 26, 1801.
- 3-283 " Margeret, and Sheffield Reynolds, Jan. 6, 1842.
- 3-225 " Jacob, of Phillip, of West Greenwich, and Betsey Webb,
of Jeremiah, of Warwick ; m. by Eld. Thomas Tilling-
hast, Dec. 4, 1843.
- 3-224 " Stukely, of Phillip, of West Greenwich, and Phebe Ann
Webb, of Jeremiah ; m. by Rev. Thomas Tillinghast,
Dec. 4, 1843.
- 4-67 " William, and Lucy A. Hubbard, both of Cumberland ; m.
by Rev. R. Arvine, Nov. 18, 1846.
- 3-403 " Mary R., and Randall R. H. Harrington, Sept. 12, 1847.
- 3-229 Mawney Benjamin G., son of John G., of Warwick, and Dorcas
Godfrey, of Warwick, dau. of Jonathan, dec., of East
Greenwich ; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Dec. 3, 1840.
- 2-112 Maxwell Adam, and Ann Proud, of John, of Newport ; m. by
Eld. Charles Holden, Mar 28, 1771.
- 1-91 McGregor Alexander, and Susannah Stafford of Major Joseph ;
m. by John Rice, Justice, Jan. 4, 1738-9.
- 4-18 McKensie Hector, of Providence, son of Alexander, and Mary
E. Taylor, of John, dec. ; m. by Rev. Benjamin
Phelan, Nov. 4, 1849.
- 4-95 McMahon Peter, and Mary Monaghan ; m. by Rev. J. A.
Couch, Oct. 16, 1865.
- 1-29 Medberry Sarah, and William Greene, Feb. 14, 1712-3.
- 1-37 Medbury Nathaniel, and Dorothy Brown, both of Barrington ;
m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Mar. 27, 1718.
- 2-157 Menden Rebecca, and Randall Rice, Oct. 6, 1773.

- 2 228 Merrill Hannah, and Aaron Bowen, Aug. 9, 1801.
- 3-230 " William B., and Catherine L. Manchester; m. by Rev. Jonathan Wilson, Oct. 9, 1825.
- 3-84 " Sally C., and Daniel Dyer, Dec. 27, 1829.
- 3-226 " Sylvester K., of William, and Almy R. Tillinghast, dau. of widow Sally, formerly of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, July 4, 1830.
- 3-284 " Desire G., and John R. Rice, Nov. 14, 1842.
- 3-235 " William B., son of William G., and Paulina G. Albro, of John, dec.; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Nov. 15, 1847.
[See also Morrell.]
- 2-109 Millard Nathaniel, and Barbara Bowen, widow; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, July 1, 1758.
- 2-112 " Esquire, of Nathaniel, dec., of Warwick, and Patience Pearce, of Jonathan, of Providence; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Oct. 20, 1771.
- 2-179 " Nathan, of Nathan, and Ann Rice, of Major Henry; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, June 23, 1774.
- 2-111 " Samuel, of Nathaniel, dec., and Sarah Jerauld, of Dr. Dutee; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Jan. 29, 1776.
- 2-237 " Elizabeth, and Ichabod Carey, Aug. 27, 1779.
- 2-249 " John, Jr., of Nathaniel, of Warwick, and Eunice Pearce, of Jonathan, of Portsmouth; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Dec. 23, 1785.
- 2-197 " Nathaniel, of Esquire, and Betsey Greene, of Christopher; m. by Eld. David Corpe, June 2, 1793.
- 2-106 " Martin, of Samuel, and Rebecca Olin, of Peleg; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Jan. 25, 1798.
- 2-185 " Rice, of Nathan, Jr., and Abigail Hatch, of Eleazer, dec.; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Sept. 30, 1798.
- 2-134 " Samuel, and Susannah Rice; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Nov. 25, 1798.
- 2-116 " Ruth, and ———Simmons, Jan. 25, 1801.
- 2-13 " Elizabeth, and Christopher Burke, Aug. 14, 1803.
- 3-223 " Gulielmus B., of Samuel, and Eliza A. Tillinghast, of Eld. Thomas, of East Greenwich; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Aug. 23, 1818.
- 3-67 " Mary E., and Ethan Ray Clarke, Oct. 29, 1840.
- 3-344 " Isabella A., and Peleg W. Westcott, Sept. 7, 1841.
- 4-17,102 " Sarah A., and William Phillips, Dec. 13, 1849.
- 2-219 Miller Barbara, and Job Carpenter, Dec. 27, 1764.
- 2-15 " Lydia, and Joseph Briggs, Nov. 26, 1767.

- 2-111 Miller Spicer, of Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Fairbanks, of Jonathan ;
m. by Eld. John Gorton, Jan. 30, 1783.
- 2-241 " Susannah, and Jonathan Andrews, Oct. 31, 1784.
- 3-219 " John, and Phebe Stone, Nov. 28, 1806.
- 3-220 " Russell, of Samuel, and Sophia Brayton, of Daniel, dec. ;
m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Nov. 11, 1813.
- 3-220 " Russell, of Warwick, and Mary Knight, of Coventry ; m.
by Rev. Jonathan Wilson, Oct. 9, 1825.
- 3-226 " William, and Eliza Shreives, both of Providence ; m. by
Rev. David Pickering, June 7, 1829.
- 3-226 " Rice A., of Warwick, son of Rice, and Sarah L. Randall,
of Cranston, dau. of Benjamin ; m. by Rev. Zalman
Tobey, Sept. 6, 1846.
- 4-36 " Mrs. Eliza, and Henry Potter, Jan. 30, 1851.
- 2-110 Mitchell James Reynolds, of James, of North Kingstown, and
Sibbel Wightman, of John, of Cranston ; m. by Caleb
Jerauld, Justice, Mar. 9, 1804.
- 3-218 " John, and Robe Tibbetts ; m. by C. Brayton, Justice,
Mar. 12, 1809.
- 3-270 " Sarah, and John S. Reynolds, Apr. 22, 1812.
- 3-81 Mitchell Philena, and Dr. Joseph Dailey, Apr. 27, 1820.
- 3-381 " Maria E., and Stephen A. Briggs, Feb. 19, 1844.
- 3-233 " Warren R., of Samuel, and Perltonia G. Andrews, of
Whipple ; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Sept. 23,
1844.
- 3-235 " Augustus S., of Samuel, and Nancy Briggs, of Robert ;
m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Oct. 27, 1845.
- 4-58 " Mary L., and Holden B. Remington, Oct. 18, 1852.
- 4-95 Monaghan Mary, and Peter McMahon, Oct. 16, 1865.
- 3-222 Money John W. of Allen, and Hannah H. Seager, of David ; m.
by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Nov. 7, 1842.
- 3-234 " George B., of Warwick, son of Allen, of Providence,
and Mary Jane Freeman, of Warwick, dau. of Henry,
of East Greeewich ; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Aug. 10,
1846.
- 1-56 Moon Elizabeth, and John Johnson, ———, 1738.
- 2-178 " Almy, and Joseph Cole, Dec. 17, 1773.
- 2-85 Moot Sarah, and Thomas Cook, Dec. 12, 1763.
- 2-109 Morey Earle, of Exeter, son of John, of North Kingstown, and
Mary Gorton, of William, Jr., of Warwick ; m. by
Eld. John Gorton, Sept. 1, 1782.
- 2-70 " Susan M., and Rowland G. Healey, Sept. 3, 1840.

- N**

- 2-242 Nason Joseph, Jr., of Newport, son of Joseph, and Mary Wilcox, of Warwick, dau. of Ishmael, dec.; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Mar. 3, 1842.
- 3-354 " Mary A., and Edwin S. Walker, Nov. 26, 1846.
- 2-100 Needham Bethany, and Simon Johnson, Dec. 13, 1797.

- 3-200 Newell Catherine E., and Henry A. Love, Sept. 22, 1839.
 2-148 Newfield Clintha, and Ishmael Rhodes, Nov. 20, 1791.
 3-243 Newman Daniel E., of Noah, and Abbie H. Crandall, of Row-
 land; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Feb. 18, 1844.
 1-164 " Lydia A., and Thomas Hawkins, Nov. 14, 1844.
 3-297 " Eliza B., and Andrew D. Shreaves, Mar. 13, 1845.
 3-164 Ney Mercy, and Henry Harris, Feb. 6, 1840.
 2-242 " Joseph, of Isaac, and Ann Maria Knight, of Sanford,
 both of Cranston; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Apr.
 2, 1848.
 3-230 Nickerson David, of Warwick, son of Valentine, dec., of Yar-
 mouth, Mass., and Eliza R. Bennett, of Warwick, dau.
 of John, dec.; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Nov.
 24, 1836.
 2-238 Nicholas Mary, and Capt. Moses Budlong, October 19,
 1780.
 3-237 " Christopher, of Cranston, and Phebe Ann Rice, of War-
 wick, dau. of Josephus; m. by C. Brayton, Justice,
 Oct. 25, 1812.
 3-239 " James H., of Cranston, and Hannah P. Cottrell, of South
 Kingstown; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, July
 6, 1846.
 1-50 Nichols Elizabeth, and Joseph Clark, Nov. 6, 1718.
 1-64 " Susannah, and Samuel Cahoon, Feb. 9, 1720-1.
 1-58 " William, of John, of Warwick, and Mary Hill, of Henry,
 of West Greenwich; m. by William Greene, Justice,
 June 23, 1728.
 1-81 " Benjamin, of John, and Hannah Tibbetts; m. by William
 Greene, Justice, Feb. 4, 1730-1.
 1-73 " John, Jr., and Ann Greene, of John; m. by John Spen-
 cer, Justice, Mar. 22, 1733.
 2-20 " Margaret, and Samuel Cahoon, Jan. 13, 1750.
 2-113 " Benjamin, and Almy Bosworth; m. by Joseph Edmonds,
 Asst., May 15, 1757.
 2-113 " Caleb, of James, of East Greenwich, and Ann Reed, of
 Warwick; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Justice, May
 29, 1758.
 2-116 " Jonathan, of Benjamin, and Mary Wight, of Phillip; m.
 by Eld. John Gorton, June 27, 1790.
 4-95 " William, of Benjamin, and Sarah Cranston, of Thomas;
 m. by Rev. Nathaniel W. Warner, Oct. 5, 1837.
 " Mary, and John Raymond, Nov. 16, 1837.

- 3-241 Nichols William K., of Warwick, son of William, of Cranston, and Elizabeth W. Greene, of Thomas F., of Warwick; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Sept. 30, 1841.
- 3-244 " William, of Warwick, son of John P., of North Kingstown, and Susan Tripp, of Warwick, dau. of David; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield. July 1, 1844.
- 3-240 " Charles Morrison, of Providence, of Jonathan Bassett, and Sarah Maria Greene, of Warwick, dau. of Thomas R.; m. by Rev. Zalman Tobey, Apr. 19, 1847.
- 4-35 " Susan F., and William H. Bowman, Jan. 26, 1851.
- 4-59 " Sally G., and David A. Spencer, Nov. 25, 1852.
- 2-115 Niles Jonathan, of Samuel, of West Greenwich, and Avise Rice, of Henry, of Warwick; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Feb. 23, 1764.
- 2-177 " Martha, and Lawton Spencer, Aug. 7, 1791.
- 3-245 " Charles H., of James, and Ruth A. Northup, of John; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Nov. 28, 1844.
- 3-238 " William B., of West Greenwich, and Alsada G. Barber, of Coventry; m. by Rev. Stephen A. Thomas, Dec. 14, 1846
- 3-240 Northup Stephen S., son of Lebbens, of North Kingstown, and Experience A. Reynolds, dau. of Ezekiel, of Exeter; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Sept. 20, 1841.
- 3-367 " Mary, and Alferene Cady, May 29, 1843.
- 3-245 " Ruth A., and Charles H. Niles, Nov. 28, 1844.
- 3-241 " Charles T., of William, and Theresa H. A. Wood, of John J.; m. by Rev. George A. Willard, Nov. 8, 1847.
- 4-16 " Stephen H. of Stephen N. dec., and Sally Vickery, of George C., dec.; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Nov. 15, 1849.
- 3-239 Noyes Charles C., of Warwick, son of John, and Abby Babcock, of Warwick, dau. of William, dec., of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Feb. 29, 1844.

O

- 4-15 Odell Abigail R., and George J. Taft, Aug. 8, 1849.
- 2-190 Olin Mary, and Benjamin Tiffany, Nov. 6, 1768.
- 2-117 " Peleg, of Warwick, son of Henry, of West Greenwich, and Phebe Gorton, of Eld. John, of Warwick; m. by Thomas Casey, Justice, Feb. 5, 1769.

- 2-118 Olin David, and Hannah Riley ; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Oct. 28, 1798.
- 2-106 " Rebecca, and Martin Millard, Jan. 25, 1798.
- 2-133 " Polly, and Capt. John Boutwell, Aug. 23, 1798.
- 4-63 Otis Austin W., of New York, aged 46 years, and Mary H. Greene, of Warwick, aged 24 years, dau. of Thomas and Emeline ; m. by George Peirce, Justice, Mar. 6, 1858.

P

- 3-262 Padelford Abraham H., and Ann Maria Pulsifer, of Providence ; m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, July 3, 1845.
- 1-30 Paine Elizabeth, and John Carder, Dec. 25, 1701.
- 2-13 Palmer Penelope, and Andrew Barton, Oct. 2, 1768.
- 3-262 " Samuel, of Bristol, son of Hezekiah, of Woodstock, Conn., and Eleanor Howard, of William, of Smithfield ; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, June 15, 1834.
- 3-330 " Martha, and John B. Whitaker, Mar. 8, 1841.
- 3-307 " Betsey Ann, and Stephen P. Salsbury, July 30, 1843.
- 4-10 " Mary, and John Heap, June 10, 1849.
- 4-32 " Margaret Jane, and William Burton, Oct. 27, 1850.
- 2-123 Parce Mial, of Johnston, and Elizabeth Potter, of Samuel, of Cranston ; m. by Andrew Harris, Justice, Nov. 2, 1788.
- 3-254 Parish Henry, of Richmond, and Sarah LeValley, of Warwick ; m. by Rev. Samuel Littlefield, Aug. 31, 1810.
- 2-120 Parker John, and Elizabeth Low, of Lieut. Stephen ; m. by Eld. Manassah Martin, Nov. 6, 1744.
- 2-3 " Elizabeth, and Owen Arnold, Oct. 21, 1751.
- 2-98 " Katherine, and Peter LeValley, July 11, 1782.
- 4-99 " Isabella, and James Remington, Mar. 15, 1811.
- 3-266 " William S., of Warwick, son of John, dec., and Hannah Pilkinton, of Warwick, dau. of George, of Pawtucket, Mass. ; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield Dec. 3, 1842.
- 3-28 " Sarah M., and John M. Arnold, July 10, 1844.
- 3-263 " Paxhall A. Jr., U. S. N., son of Com. Paxhall, and Mary Eliza Greene, of John ; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Jan. 19, 1846.
- 3-377 " Esther E., and Stephen E. Card, June 9, 1847.
- 4-85 " Mary C., and Samuel Himes, May 25, 1851.

(7W)

- 1-24 Pearce Benjamin, and Mary Budlong, of John; m. by John Warner, Justice, Jan. 8, 1729-0.
- 2-107 " Comfort, and Henry Mathewson, Nov. 21, 1745.
- 2-54 " Mary, and Nathan Gorton, June 29, 1758.
- 2-146 " Freelove, and William Ross, June 30, 1760.
- 2-16 " Barbara, and Benjamin Bentley, Nov. 21, 1762.
- 2-122 " Azrikam, of Eld. Benjamin, dec., and Louis Warner, of William; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Feb. 13, 1763.
- 2-61 " Susanna, and Thomas Gorton, May 27, 1764.
- 2-112 " Patience, and Esquire Millard, Oct. 20, 1771.
- 2-122 " Jeremiah, Jr., of East Greenwich, and Mary Gorton, of Eld. John, of Warwick; m. by Thomas Rice, Jr., Justice, May 2, 1773.
- 2-125 " Thomas, of Samuel, of Tolland, Conn., and Martha Jerauld, of Dr. Dutee, of Warwick; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Oct. 10. 1779.
- 2-249 " Eunice, and John Millard, Jr., Dec. 23, 1785.
- 2-127 " Benjamin, of Coventry, son of Azrikam, and Sarah Carpenter, of Elisha, of Warwick; m. by Peter Greene, Justice, June 26, 1791.
- 2-186 " Nancy, and Howland Greene, May 29, 1796.
- 2-254 " Susannah, and Powers Wickes, Oct. 1, 1797.
- 2-119 " Caleb, of Thomas, dec., and Susannah Brayton, of Daniel; m. by Alexander Havens, Justice, June 23, 1803.
- 3-382 " Mercy A., and Henry A. Bailey, Dec. 16, 1844.
- 3-321 " Meranda, and James H. Titus, July 19, 1846.
- 4-32 " Jeremiah G., of Cranston, aged 26 years, son of Nathan and Caroline, and Mary Steere, of Cranston, aged 23 years, dau. of Hardin and Mary, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Zalman Tobey, Oct. 6, 1850.
- 2-18 " Dorcas, and John Budlong, July 31, —.
- 3-82 Peckham Phebe, and Edward T. Dyer, Oct. 2, 1844.
- 1-26 Peck Rebecca, and John Davis, Oct. 7, 1735.
- 2-165 " Martha, and Simeon Smith, Dec. 12, 1773.
- 1-27 Peirce Susannah, and John Warner, Aug. 6, 1713.
- 1-61 " Samuel, of Aziekam, of Rehoboth, and Rebeckah Budlong, of John, of Warwick; m. by Anthony Low, Justice, Nov. 26, 1721.
- 1-95 " Nathaniel, of Preserved, of East Greenwich, and Sarah Wilkes, of Thomas, of Warwick; m. by William Greene, Justice, May 22, 1735.
- 1-59 " Hopestill, and William Battey, Oct. 9, 1740.

- 2-119 Peirce Thomas, of John, dec., of East Greenwich, and Rebecca Scranton, of Stephen, of Warwick; m. by Jabez Greene, Justice, Oct. 14, 1744.
- 2-123 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Giles Peirce, Oct. 13, 1775.
- 2-123 " Giles, of Thomas, of East Greenwich, and Mrs. Elizabeth Peirce, of Caleb, dec., of Warwick; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Oct. 13, 1775.
- 2-124 " Samuel, Jr., and Hannah Jerauld, of Dr. Dutee; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Dec. 22, 1776.
- 2-101 " Betsey, and William Casey, Jan. 7, 1798.
- 3-271 " Fannie, and William Roberts, Jr., Oct. 18, 1812.
- 3-261 " Samuel D., of Warwick, son of Marchant, dec., of No. Kingstown, and Lydia S. Manchester, of James; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Feb. 6, 1831.
- 3-265 " Willard T., of Warwick, son of Marchant, dec., of North Kingstown, and Sarah Stafford, of Thomas R., of Warwick; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Sept. 17, 1838.
- 3-264 " Smith W., of Warwick, son of Marchant, dec., of North Kingstown, and Sybel D. Davis, of Ezra D., dec., of North Kingstown; m. by Eld. Joseph W. Allen, Nov. 4, 1838.
- 3-339 " Susan, and Jahleel Westcott, May 1, 1840.
- 3-287 " Susan S., and John H. Rice, Nov. 25, 1844.
- 4-13 Pepperell Robert, of Warwick, son of Robert, of London, Eng., and Sophrona A. Tibbetts, of William, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Sept. 23, 1849.
- 1-46 Perce Tabitha, and John Budlong, Jan. 8, 1729-0.
- 1-16 " Judah, and William Tibbetts Apr. 26, 1736.
- 1-55 " Abigail, and Thomas Hill, Nov. 4, 1736.
- 3-202 Perkins Amey, and Nathan W. Lockwood, Sept. 1, 1840.
- 3-296 " Susan M., and William H. Snell, June 3, 1844.
- 3-254 " Nancy, and Henry A. Potter, May 15, 1845.
- 3-267 " Horace E., of Sterling, Conn., and Mary W. Remington, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, Nov. 9, 1845.
- 4-35 Perry William G., and Nancy A. Shaw; m. by Eld. James L. Phillips, Dec. 12, 1837.
- 3-261 " John R., of Smithfield, son of George C., of Coventry, and Cornelia B. Vinton, of Smithfield, dau. of Leonard, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, May 3, 1847.
- 1-45 Phillips Sarah, and John Johnson, Oct. 13, 1721.
- 89 " Patience, and Alfred Smith, Jan. 15, 1832.

- 3-134 Phillips Ann Frances, and Hale Gorton, Mar. 20, 1841.
 3-267 " Amey and George G. Potter, Oct. 13, 1842.
 4-75 " Albert, and Mary M. Lockwood; m. by Rev. D. Dorchester, Aug. 16, 1843.
 3-238 " Arnold F., of Nathan, and Mary A. Searl, of Lyndia, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin J. Steere, July 6, 1845.
 3-357 " Patience, and Augustus L. White, July 30, 1846.
 4-17,102 " William, of James, and Sarah A. Millard, of Charles; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, Dec. 13, 1849.
 4-34 " Cynthia, and Francis C. Gardiner, June 6, 1851.
 1-61 Pigot Edward, and Ruth Havens, of Robert, Oct. 9, 1733.
 3-400 Pike Mrs. Eliza, and William Crandall, Apr. 21, 1846.
 4-13 " Susan, and James A. Whitman, Sept. 18, 1849.
 3-409 Pilginton Elizabeth, and William Caucrofte, Mar. 12, 1848.
 3-266 Pilkinton Hannah, and William S. Parker, Dec. 3, 1842.
 4-47 " Ann, and Oliver A. Mott, Oct. 21, 1851.
 3-259 Pirse Hannah J., and Earl P. Pollard, Nov. 3, 1827.
 2-242 Pitman Rebecca, and James Greene, 4th, Nov. 17, 1782.
 3-83 Place Hannah F., and Nelson T. Briggs, Aug. 14, 1844.
 3-415 " Cordelia N., and George G. Hopkins, Oct. 17, 1847.
 4-77 Platt Janette A., and Louis B. Wilson, Jan. 25, 1860.
 3-259 Pollard Earl P., of Rachel, and Hannah J. Pirse, of Caleb; m. by Rev. Francis Dana, Nov. 3, 1827.
 3-438 " Benjamin, of Providence, son of James, and Maria Quackinbush, of Warwick, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Nov. 2, 1845.
 3-320 " Abbie A., and Daniel Tanner, May 7, 1846.
 3-104 " Everline A., and William H. Farris, Nov. 22, 1847.
 3-42 Pollock Sarah K., and John G. Brayman, Aug. 20, 1837.
 1-11 Potter John, and Ruth Fisher; m. by William Burleston, Asst., June 2, 1664.
 1-3 " Abell, and Rachel Warner; m. by John Greene, Asst., Nov. 16, 1669.
 1-8 " John, and Sarah Collins, widow; m. by John Greene, Justice, Jan. 7, 1684-5.
 1-23 " Content, and Sarah Wright, of Providence, June 1, 1703.
 1-58 " Abel, and Sarah Lockwood, of Abraham; m. by John Wickes, Asst., June 16, 1728.
 1-60 " Mary, and Joseph Edmonds, Jr., Dec. 19, 1738.

- 2-120 Potter William, of Capt. William, of Providence, and Barbara Stafford, of Capt. Samuel, of Warwick; m. by Eld. John Hammett, Feb. 2, 1745.
- 2-120 " Joseph, of Providence, and Mary Low, of Capt. John, of Warwick; m. by Jeremiah Lippitt, Justice, Jan. 1, 1747.
- 2-14 " Margaret, and Samuel Bennett, Mar. 25, 1750.
- 2-207 " Sarah, and John Waterman, June 13, 1754.
- 2-168 " Mercy, and Samuel Sweet, Sept. 23, 1754.
- 2-73 " Catherine, and Zebadee Hunt, Aug. 23, 1760.
- 2-77 " Keziah, and Caleb Hammett, Nov. 15, 1772.
- 2-126 " William, of Caleb, of Cranston, and Mary Gorton, of Benjamin, of Warwick; m. by Elder Charles Holden, Mar. 26, 1778.
- 2-125 " Pardon, of Capt. William, and Mary Snell, of Daniel; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Oct. 17, 1779.
- 2-9 " Sarah, and Benedict Arnold, Mar. 31, 1782.
- 2-126 " Christopher, of John, and Elizabeth Baker, of Oliver; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Dec. 14, 1783.
- 2-119 " William, of William, and Mary Ellis, of Benjamin, dec.; m. by Thomas Rice, Jr., Justice, May 1, 1786.
- 2-123 " Elizabeth, and Mial Parce, Nov. 2, 1788.
- 2-120 " Olney, of Coventry, and Susannah Arnold, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Jan. 23, 1800.
- 3-247 " Olney, and Elizabeth Greene; m. by Rev. Samuel Littlefield, Nov. 20, 1808.
- 3-252 " Pardon, Jr., and Betsey Briggs, of Joseph; m. by C. Brayton, Justice, Aug. 6, 1809.
- 3-255 " Ezekiel, of Arnold, and Martha Douglass, of James; m. by C. Brayton, Justice, Sept. 13, 1812.
- 4-63,65 " Amanda, and James Fisher, Jan. 16, 1821.
- 3-258 " Simon, and Marian Slocum; m. by Randall Carder, Justice, May 11, 1822.
- 3-263 " Otis W., of Benjamin, of Cranston, and Lydia A. Tillinghast of Eld. Thomas, dec., of East Greenwich; m. by Eld. Pardon Tillinghast, July 25, 1831.
- 3-260 " Gen. Thomas A., and Mercy Ann Briggs; m. by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, June 17, 1832.
- 4-67 " Betsey, and John Kinnecome, Dec. 13, 1833.
- 3-45 " Mary, and Willett G. Brown, Oct. 27, 1839.
- 3-54 " Mary Ann, and William H. Baker, June 27, 1841.
- 3-345 " Joanna, and John J. Wood, Oct. 4, 1841.

- 3-267 Potter George G., of West Greenwich, and Amey Phillips, of Warwick (both Or.); m. by Rev. Jonathan E. Forbush, Oct. 13, 1842.
- 3-250 " Nicholas G., of Coventry, son of Andrew, and Charlotte Atwood, of Caleb; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton. Apr. 22, 1844.
- 3-253 " James R., of Cranston, son of Jabez J., and Marcella A. Remington, of James [also 4-99]; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Aug. 14, 1844.
- 3-254 " Henry A., and Nancy Perkins, both of Coventry; m. by Rev. Stephen A. Thomas, May 15, 1845.
- 3-437 " Willis, of Knight, and Elizabeth P. Searl, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Aug. 3, 1845.
- 3-447 " Paulina, and William R. Lane, Feb. 10, 1846.
- 4-12 " Jerman Y., of Thomas, and Emily Hiscox, dau. of Potter Kivan; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, Sept. 3, 1849.
- 4-36 " Henry, aged 69 years, son of Pardon, and Mrs. Eliza Miller, aged 39 years, dau. of John Shreive; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, Jan. 30, 1851.
- 4-48 " Edmund, of Coventry, aged 21 years, son of Lowry, and Ellen Fenner, of Warwick, aged 27 years, dau. of Bowen; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, Nov. 16, 1851.
- 4-49 Pratt William H., of Providence, aged 20 years, son of Chester, and Jane Greene, of Warwick, aged 20 years, dau. of Alphonso; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, Nov. 17, 1851.
- 2-215 Preston Margaret, and Benjamin Wood, Mar. 13, 1763.
- 3-268 " Joseph, of Plaisfield, Conn., son of Aaron, and Lydia Stafford, of Allen, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Sept. 4, 1843.
- 2-119 Price Thomas, of Warwick, and Joanna King, of Providence; m. by William Rice, Asst., Jan. 22, 1744-5.
- 2-209 " Bridget, and Joseph Wickes, June 22, 1758.
- 2-124 " Matthew, of Benoni, and Elizabeth Hackstone. of John; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Dec. 14, 1777.
- 2-169 " Mary, and George W. Arnold, June 1, 1800.
- 2-28 " William, of Matthew, and Mercy Carpenter, of Elisha; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Aug. 9, 1801.
- 2-138 " James, of Samuel, and Nancy Dyre Bennett, of Abel; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Nov. 5, 1801.
- 3-251 " John, resident, of Coventry, and Amey Foster of Warwick, dau. of William; m. by C. Brayton, Justice, Dec. 11, 1808.

- 3-256 Price George W., and Sally Ann Church; m. by Rev. David Curtis, Dec. 20, 1818.
- 3-222 " Alice, and Timothy Mahoney, Nov. 18, 1821.
- 3-349 " Elizabeth, and Benoni West (col.), Jan. 4, 1822.
- 3-310 " Betsey, and John Kerr Trumball, Jan. 27, 1828.
- 3-251 Prophet James, of Warwick, son of Thomas, and Susannah Prophet, of Watt, of Cranston (col.); m. by Thomas Potter, Justice, Mar. 31, 1774.
- 3-251 " Susannah, and James Prophet, Mar. 31, 1774.
- 3-372 " Julia, and Henry F. Chase (col.), Apr. 3, 1845.
- 3-92 " Marceny, and Ceaser L. Dailey (col.), Mar. 8, 1846.
- 4-57 " Sarah E., and George Champlin, Jr. (col.), Sept. 23, 1852.
- 2-121 Proud William, of Providence, and Ann Bennett, of Capt. Samuel, dec., of Warwick; m. by Eld. John Hammett, Feb. 17, 1750.
- 2-112 " Ann, and Adam Maxwell, Mar. 28, 1771.
- 3-262 Pulsifer Ann Maria, and Abraham H. Padelford, July 3, 1845.
- 3-172 Putney Fidelia, and James M. Johnson, June 10, 1839.

Q

- 3-438 Quackinbush Maria, and Benjamin Pollard, Nov. 2, 1845.
- 3-266 Quiman E——, and Harriet Carder; m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, Apr. 5, 1845.

R

- 3-386 Ralph Nathan H., of Coventry, und Mrs. Margaret M. Battey, of West Greenwich; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, June 26, 1843.
- 3-177 " Dianna, and James C. Johnson, Oct. 12, 1846.
- 2-180 Randall Hannah, and George Arnold, Apr. 4, 1802.
- 3-151 " Mary, and John Harrison, May 5, 1805.
- 3-192 " Rebecca P., and William R. Keech, June 7, 1840.
- 3-226 " Sarah L. and Rice A. Miller, Sept. 6, 1846.
- 4-74 " Phebe, and Edwin Stone, Mar. 25, 1860.
- 1-52 Ransom Hannah, and Abner Corps, Nov. 25, 1734.
- 3-272 Rathburn George W., and Mary Corey; m. by Rev. S. A. Thomas, Oct. 11, 1847.
- 3-369 " Alice S., and John C. Carr, May 19, 1848.

- 2-56 Ray Catherine, and William Greene, Jr., Apr. 30, 1758.
 1-39 Reaves Ann, and Benjamin Blanchard, Jan. 8, 1739-40
 3-205 " Harriet B., and Lorenzo D. Littlefield, Mar. 7, 1842.
 3-63 " Hannah, and James H. Bates, Apr. 30, 1843.
 [NOTE.—Was this man's name Baxter? See page 15].
 3-91 " Mary Ann, and Henry G. Douglass, July 15, 1844.
 2-113 Reed Ann, and Caleb Nichols, May 29, 1758.
 3-68 " Safety, and William H. Cranston, Jan. 7, 1841.
 2-26 Relph Pardon, alias Daly, and Mary Hathaway; m. by Eld.
 John Gorton, Mar. 2, 1758.
 1-28 Remington Thomas, of Thomas, dec., and Maplet Gorton, of
 Capt. Benjamin, dec., Dec. 28, 1710.
 1-49 " Joseph, of Thomas, and Margaret Burlingame, of Thomas,
 Sept. 29, 1717.
 1-69 " Daniel, and Ann Gorton, of Samuel, Feb. 16, 1722-3.
 1-48 " Mary, and William Backer, July 28, 1724.
 1-51 " Marian, and Ebenezer Greene, Aug. 1, 1724.
 2-142 " Thomas, and Abigail Eldred, Dec. 14, 1744.
 2-143 " Anna, and Peleg Rice, May 19, 1754.
 2-6 " Almy, and Rhodes Arnold, Nov. 4, 1756.
 2-3 " Margaret, and Ebenezer Allen, May 21, 1761.
 2-191 " Hannah, and Henry Tibbetts, Dec. 15, 1763.
 2-154 " Maplet, and William Rice, Jan. 29, 1769.
 2-152 " Jonathan, of Warwick, and Mary Havens, of Nathaniel, of
 North Kingstown; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, June
 15, 1769.
 2-14 " Prudence, and Pearce Budlong, Aug. 27, 1769.
 2-76 " Sarah, and Charles Holden, Nov. 3, 1771.
 2-226 " Rosanna, and Abel Bennett, Nov. 12, 1772.
 2-156 " Thomas, of Capt. Thomas, and Mary Rice, of Capt.
 Holden; m. by Thomas Rice, Jr., Justice, Dec. 20,
 1772.
 2-231 " Mary, and Joseph Bennett, Dec. 9, 1773.
 2-142 " Mary, and Josephus Rice, May 18, 1777.
 2-162 " Thomas, Jr., of Thomas, and Mary Wood, of William;
 m. by Eld. Charles Holden, June 7, 1778.
 2-236 " Phebe, and John Cole, Feb. 4, 1779.
 2-159 " Benjamin, of Warwick, and Phebe Manchester, of North
 Kingston; m. by Eld. James Wightman, Apr. 18,
 1779.
 2-159 " John, of Thomas, and Mary Tillinghaast, of Samuel; m.
 by Eld. John Gorton, Dec. 17, 1780.

- 2-160 Remington Jerauld, of Thomas, and Anne Howard, of Solomon; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, May 12, 1782.
- 2-83 " Elizabeth, and Isaac Johnson, Oct. 28, 1784.
- 2-83 " Elizabeth, and John Joyce, May 29, 1785.
- 2-143 " Henry, of Thomas, and Margaret LeValley, of Peter; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Sept. 18, 1785.
- 2-145 " Thomas, of Thomas dec., and Sarah Cook, widow of Silas, dau. of Joseph Crofford, dec.; m. by Eld. John Gorton, May 7, 1786.
- 2-220 " Rosanna, and Olney Wood, Mar. 8, 1787.
- 2-149 " Samuel, of Ruel, and Almy Arnold, of Thomas; m. by Eld. John Gorton, July 17, 1791.
- 2-143 " William, of Thomas, and Pattey Adams, of Andrew; m. by Alexander Havens, Justice, Apr. 12, 1804.
- 3-269 " Charles, and Susanna Budlong; m. by Eld. Thomas Spooner, Feb. 16, 1805.
- 3-309 " Maplet, and Charles Tibbetts, June 1, 1806.
- 3-154 " Sarah, and Andrew Harris, Apr. 2, 1809.
- 3-13 " Lydia, and Olney R. Arnold, Nov. 19, 1809.
- 4-99 " James, and Isabella Parker, of Thomas and Lusanna, of Scituaté, Mar. 15, 1811.
- 3-73 " Mary and Peleg Congdon, Jan. 7, 1816.
- 3-275 " Daniel, and Betsey R. Briggs; m. by Eld. Job Manchester, Dec. 6, 1829.
- 3-295 " Caroline, and Thomas J. Spencer, Apr. 27, 1834.
- 3-356 " Lydia E. and Reuben Whitman, Apr. 12, 1835.
- 4-99 " Susan J., and Palmer T. Johnson, Mar. 7, 1838.
- 3-281 " George W., of William, of Warwick, and Olive H. Dexter, of Warwick, dau. of Benjamin, dec., of Chatham, Mass.; m. by Eld. Moses Fifield, Sept. 12, 1839.
- 3-22 " Waitey Ann, and Lyman Arnold, Feb. 14, 1841.
- 4-74 " Mary W., and George H. Cooke, Mar. 28, 1842.
- 3-285 " John H., and Mrs. Martha A. Thomas; m. by Eld. Jonathan Brayton, May 8, 1843.
- 3-253 " Marcella A., and James R. Potter, [also 4-99,] Aug. 14, 1844.
- 3-267 " Mary W., and Horace E. Perkins, Nov. 9, 1845.
- 3-288 " Thomas M., of Thomas, of Warwick, and Scynthia Tillinghast, of Samuel, of Foster; m. by Rev. Martin J. Steere, Jan. 1, 1846.
- 4-54 " Henry A., of William, and Sally W. Reynolds, of Thomas A. and Charity; m. by Rev. Zalman Tobey, May 7, 1848.

- 3-287 Remington Charles E., of James E., dec., and Sarah R., and Dorcas Bates, of Samuel, dec., and Roby B.; m. by Rev. George A. Willard, Aug. 14, 1848.
- 4-54 " Elizabeth, and William O. Vaughn, Apr. 1, 1849.
- 4-12 " William E., of Peleg, dec., and Sarah F. Hazard, of Peleg; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, July 25, 1849.
- 4-52 " Sarah H., and Harvey Cornell, Mar. 31, 1851.
- 4-58 " Holden B., aged 20 years, of Warwick, son of Arastus and Susan, and Mary L. Mitchell, aged 17 years, of Portsmouth, dau. of Jonathan and Martha; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, Oct. 18, 1852.
- 4-78 " Marcellia A., and James A. Carter, Jan. 6, 1853.
- 4-99 " Thomas P., and Mary A. Carter, Jan. 6, 1853.
- 1-8 Renals James, of Kings Towne, and Mary Greene, of Warwick; m. by John Greene, Justice, Feb. 19, 1684-5.
- 2-155 Reynolds Henry, Jr., son of Henry, of West Greenwich, and Jemima Wightman, of George, Jr.; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Sept. 27, 1772.
- 2-138 " Phebe, and Andrew Arnold, Jan. 18, 1781.
- 2-163 " Henry, of Thomas, of East Greenwich, and Millen Arnold, of Mrs. Mary; m. by Eld. John Gorton, May 6, 1781.
- 2-160 " Henry, of North Kingstown, son of Jabez, and Anna Baker, of Warwick; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, June 16, 1785.
- 2-163 " Peirce, of Shibnah, and Anne Burton, of Rufus, of Hopkinton, now both of East Greenwich; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Oct. 15, 1788.
- 2-121 " Mary, and William Tayler, Dec. 30, 1797.
- 3-270 " John S., of Henry, and Sarah Mitchell, of Samuel; m. by C. Brayton, Justice, Apr. 22, 1812.
- 3-159 " Abbie B., and Stephen P. Himes, Oct. 16, 1823.
- 3-21 " Susan, and Russell Arnold, Jan. 11, 1830.
- 3-161 " Sarah J., and Nathan Howard, May 4, 1834.
- 3-240 " Experience A., and Stephen S. Northup, Sept. 20, 1841.
- 3-283 " Sheffield, of Warwick, son of William, and Margaret Matteson, of Asel, dec., of Coventry; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Jan. 6, 1842.
- 3-347 " Lucy Ann, and Gardner G. Wood, Dec. 25, 1842.
- 3-285 " James H., of Warwick, and Sally C. Colvin, of Coventry; m. by Rev. Albert Colvin, Jan. 1, 1844.
- 3-29 " Mary L. S., and Edwin W. Arnold, Dec. 16, 1844.

- 3-211 Reynolds Mary P., and Isaac D. Lawton, June 16, 1845.
 3-307 " Edeth B., and William D. Shearman, Feb. 22, 1846.
 3-378 " Abbie, and Josiah Chute, Nov. 8, 1847.
 4-54 " Sally W., and Henry A. Remington, May 7, 1848.
 1-29 Rhodes Malachi, and Dorothy Whipple, of John, of Providence,
 May 8, 1699-0.
 1-83 " Wait, and Moses Lippitt, Apr. 26, 1732.
 1-52 " Charles, and Deborah Greene; m. by Eld. Manassah
 Martin, Jan. 31, 1738-9.
 2-199 " Deliverance, and Eleizer Whipple, June 24, 1744.
 2-141 " Joseph. of Major John, and Anne Weaver, of Clement,
 dec.; m. by John Walton, Justice, Feb. 4, 1747.
 2-58, 143 " Mary, and Stephen Greene, Oct. 24, 1754.
 1-25 " Katherine, and Samuel Budlong, Sept. 28, 1758.
 2-146 " Peter, of Charles, of Cranston, and Hester Arnold, of
 Simon, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Mar.
 22, 1761.
 2-149 " Robert, of James, and Phebe Smith, of Christopher; m.
 by Eld. Charles Holden, Apr. 7, 1763.
 2-149 " John, of John, Jr., and Rosanna Budlong, of Eld. Daniel;
 m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Aug. 25, 1763.
 2-43 " Phebe, and Giles Greene, Sept. 13, 1764.
 2-151 " William, of Anthony, and Mary Holden, of John; m. by
 Eld. Charles Holden, Aug. 18, 1765.
 2-42 " Holden, and Susannah Wall, of John, Mar. 12, 1769.
 2-151 " William, of Anthony, and Ann Westcott, of Nathan; m.
 by Eld. Charles Holden, July 21, 1769.
 2-156 " Sylvester, of James, of Warwick, and Polly Aborn, of
 Capt. Joseph, late of Cranston; m. by Eld. Elisha
 Greene, Apr. 22, 1770.
 2-27 " Almy, and Thomas Davis, Dec. 5, 1771.
 2-153 " Benjamin, of Peter, and Mercy Burlingame, of Samuel;
 m. by James Jerauld, Justice, July 17, 1785.
 2-55 " Abigail, and Job Greene, Nov. 29, 1785.
 2-162 " Polly, and Thomas Stafford, Jr., Jan. 1, 1789.
 2-148 " Ishmael, of Warwick, and Clintha Newfield, of Cranston;
 m. by Eld. John Gorton, Nov. 20, 1791.
 2-153 " Benjamin, and Phebe Burlingame, of Samuel, Dec. 4, 1791.
 2-159 " Peleg, of Malachi, of Warwick, and Mary Aborn, of Dan-
 iel, of Cranston, Apr. 9, 1797.
 2-183 " Nancy, and Samuel Briggs, May 3, 1798.
 2-29 " Watey, and Wickes Gardiner, Dec. 19, 1802.

- 2-159 Rhodes Peleg, of Malachi, of Warwick, and Sarah Bowen Allen,
Feb. 8, 1808.
- 3-269 " Holden, and Sarah Gorton; m. by C. Brayton, Justice,
Dec. 4, 1808.
- 4-97 " Mercy B., and Capt. William R. Chapman, Nov. 12, 1820.
- 3-273 " Thomas, and Phebe Gorton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Wilson,
Mar. 2, 1828.
- 3-280 " Esau, of Nehemiah, and Anstress G. Lippitt, widow, of
George (col.); m. by Eld. Job Manchester, July 11,
1839.

[NOTE.—See also Roades].

- 1-6 Rice John, and Elizabeth Holden; m. by Benjamin Barton,
Justice, July 16, 1674.
- 1-38 " John, Jr., and Elnathan Whipple, of John, July 25, 1695.
- 1-79 " William, of Warwick, and Phebe Tripp, of South Kings-
town; m. by Rouse Helme, Asst., Dec. 10, 1730.
- 1-84 " Mary, and Samuel Gorton, Jr., Jan. 21, 1730-1.
- 1-101 " Richard, of Randall, and Sarah Kee, of Ebenezer, Sept.
21, 1732.
- 1-101 " Richard, of Randall, of Warwick, and Sarah Rice, of
Killingly, Conn., dau. of Ebenezer; m. by William
Greene, Justice, Sept. 21, 1732.
- 1-101 " Sarah, and Richard Rice, Sept. 21, 1732.
- 1-1 " Elnathan, and Thomas Greene, Jan. 18, 1735.
- 1-38 " Randall, of John, and Dinah Greene, of Thomas, Mar.
16, 1736.
- 2-167 " Lydia, and Phillip Sweet, Jr., Jan. 25, 1740.
- 1-81 " Isaac, of Randall, and Deborah Sweet, of James; m. by
William Rice, Justice, June 8, 1770.
- 1-80 " Freeloove, and Jeremiah Webb, June 19, 1740.
- 1-19 " Capt. Thomas, and Ann Haynes; m. by Eld. Manassah
Martin, June 19, 1740.
- 1-39 " Mary, and Richard Greene, June —, 1742.
- 2-67 " Dorothy, and John Holden, Aug. 5, 1744.
- 2-67 " Eleanor, and Daniel Hudson, Jan. 19, 1745.
- 2-46 " Francis, and Ebenezer Graves, May 19, 1751.
- 2-142 " Holden, of Thomas, and Elizabeth Warner, of John; m.
by Eld. John Hammett, June 2, 1751.
- 2-143 " Peleg, of Nathan, and Anna Remington; m. by Eld. John
Gorton, May 19, 1754.
- 2-192 " Hannah, and Job. Tripp, May 16, 1757.
- 2-7 " Rhoda, and Stephen Arnold, Mar. 6, 1760.

- 2-148 Rice Job and Anne Gorton ; m. by John Warner, Jr., Justice,
Nov. 27, 1760.
- 2-141 " John, of William, dec., and Margaret Arnold, of Capt.
Josiah, dec. ; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Oct. 30,
1763.
- 2-150 " Fones, of Randall, and Susanna Havens, of Alexander ; m.
by Eld. John Gorton, Feb. 16, 1764.
- 2-115 " Avice, and Jonathan Niles, Feb. 23, 1764.
- 2-189 " Mary, and James Thurber, Dec. 8, 1765.
- 2-81 " Mary, and James Jerauld, Jan. 1, 1769.
- 2-154 " William, of Thomas, and Maplet Remington of Thomas ;
m. by Eld. John Gorton, Jan. 29, 1769.
- 2-155 " Freelove, and Thomas Rice, Apr. 6, 1769.
- 2-155 " Thomas, of Capt. Randall, and Freelove Rice, widow of
Olney ; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Apr. 6, 1769.
- 2-69 " Elizabeth and Anthony Holden, May 25, 1769.
- 2-154 " Caleb, of Major Henry, and Freelove Jerauld, of Dr.
Dutee ; m. by Thomas Rice, Jr., Justice, Jan. 9, 1772.
- 2-164 " William, of Nathan, and Lucy Carpenter, of Wilbour ; m.
by Thomas Rice, Justice, Dec. 15, 1772.
- 2-156 " Mary, and Thomas Remington, Dec. 20, 1772.
- 2-157 " Randall, of Nathan, and Rebecca Mendon ; m. by Eld.
John Gorton, Oct. 6, 1773.
- 2-179 " Ann, and Nathan Millard, June 23, 1774.
- 2-152 " Thomas, of Thomas, and Rosanna Blanchard, of John, dec. ;
m. by Eld. John Gorton, Apr. 17, 1777.
- 2-142 " Josephus, of Capt. Thomas, and Mary Remington, of Capt.
Thomas ; m. by Thomas Rice, Justice, May 18, 1777.
- 2-82 " Phebe, and Gorton Jerauld, Feb. 22, 1778.
- 2-160 " Reuben (colored servant of Thomas Rice), and Bersheba
Roberts (col.), of Abigail ; m. by Adam Comstock,
Justice, Feb. 4, 1779.
- 2-172 " Tamar, and Ceaser Sweet (col.), Mar. 21, 1779.
- 2-239 " Mercy, and John R. Arnold, Sept. 8, 1782.
- 2-157 " Henry, of Henry, and Susannah Jerauld, of Dr. Dutee ;
m. by Eld. John Gorton, Sept. 22, 1782.
- 2-243 " Dinah, and Phillip Arnold, Jr., Sept. 26, 1784.
- 2-161 " John, and Sarah Utter ; m. by Eld. Abraham Lippitt,
Apr. 7, 1785.
- 2-161 " Thomas, of Henry, and Sarah Arnold, of Phillip ; m. by
Eld. John Gardiner, Dec. 11, 1785.
- 2-6 " Mrs. Freelove, and Christopher Andrews, Feb. 5, 1786.

- 2-247 Rice Naomi, and Dutee Arnold, Aug. 27, 1786.
 2-251 " Elizabeth, and Michael Malone, Nov. 11, 1787.
 2-243 " Barsheba, and William Ceaser, Feb. 3, 1788,
 2-88 " Anthony, of Holden, dec., and Martha Cook, of Capt.
 Silas; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Jan. 3, 1790.
 2-151 " Wanton, of Henry, and Mercy Gardner, of Capt. Oliver;
 m. by Eld. John Gorton, Oct. 2, 1791.
 2-255 " William, of Henry, and Sarah Greene, of Caleb; m. by
 James Jerauld, Justice, Oct. 28, 1792.
 2-131 " Dianna, and Randall Carder, Dec. 28, 1794.
 2-185 " Sally, and Elisha Brown, Feb. 24, 1796.
 2-158 " Elizabeth, and Charles Briggs, Jr., Aug. 21, 1796.
 2-134 " Susannah, and Samuel Millard, Nov. 25, 1798.
 2-85 " Polly, and Russell Arnold, Nov. 2, 1800.
 2-154 " Jeffrey Amhurst, of William, and Elizabeth Burlingame,
 of Joseph; m. by Caleb Jerauld, Justice, Dec. 8,
 1803.
 3-1 " Sarah, and Daniel Arnold, Oct. 2, 1806.
 3-277 " Joseph W., and Elizabeth Wilbour; m. by Eld. Samuel
 Littlefield, June 13, 1811.
 3-237 " Phebe Ann, and Christopher Nichols, Oct. 25, 1812.
 3-291 " Deborah V., and Stephen Sweet, July 2, 1818.
 3-272 " William, of Jeffrey A., dec., and Caroline King, of Benja-
 mi; m. by Eld. Pardon Tillinghast, Aug. 28, 1825.
 3-274 " William, and Sarah Harris; m. by Rev. Moses, Fifield,
 Oct. 13, 1829.
 3-59 " Harriet N., and David W. Bradford, Apr. 12, 1832.
 3-276 " Joseph B., of Warwick, and Sarah L. Burt, of Bristol;
 m. by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, Sept. 14, 1832.
 3-279 " Thomas C., of Plainfield, Conn., and Olive C. Card, of
 Warwick; m. by Rev. Thomas Dowling, May 27, 1839.
 3-296 " Nancy, and William K. Sprague, Sept. 19, 1839.
 3-72 " Hannah B., and Francis H. Congdon, Mar. 20, 1842.
 3-284 " John R., of Richard, and Desire G. Merrill, of Josiah; m.
 by Rev. Moses Fifield, Nov. 14, 1842.
 3-90 " Mary P., and William Dawley, Dec. 6, 1842.
 3-287 " John H., of Low, dec., and Susan S. Peirce, of Warwick,
 dau. of Marchant, of North Kingstown, dec.; m. by
 Rev. Moses Fifield, Nov. 25, 1844.
 3-270 " Jason W., of Richard, and Esther Ann Tefft, of Nathan,
 of Thompson, Conn.; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Nov.
 16, 1846.

- 3-271 Rice Caleb A., of Richard, and Susan C. Gardner, of Jeffrey H.; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Jan. 31, 1847.
- 3-394 " Malissa M., and George W. Bates, Jr., Feb. 14, 1847.
- 4-72 " William A., and Sarah Barber; m. by Eld. William P. Place, Sept. 17, 1848.
- 4-78 " John C., and Susan Wilcox; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Sept. 10, 1862.
- 4-93 " Albert, of Albert and Ann, and Mary Jane Grimshaw, of Thomas and Jane; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Aug. 17, 1873.
- 3-284 Richardson George B., of Cranston, son of George, and Amy Ann Ellis, of Warwick, dau. of Jeremiah, of Providence, dec.; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Aug. 14, 1842.
- 3-445 " Joseph B., of Abijah, and Avis Hunt, of William; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, May 7, 1846.
- 3-286 " Franklin, of Warwick, son of John, of Vt., and Lovice C. Taylor, of Warwick, dau. of David; m. by Rev. Alfred Colburn, Nov. 26, 1846.
- 4-29 " Halsey H., of Coventry, son of Joseph B., and Sarah S. Babson, of Warwick, dau. of Isaac N.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, July 4, 1850.
- 2-144 Richmond Jeremiah, of Providence, and Elizabeth Warner, of Samuel, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Feb. 23, 1766.
- 2-118 Riley Hannah, and David Olin, Oct. 28, 1793.
- 2-201 Risby Isabella, and Capt. John Warner, Jr., Apr. 16, 1747.
- 1-6 Roades Mary, and John Low, Mar. 3, 1674-5.
- 1-7 " Malachy, of Zachary and Joanna, and Mary Carder, of Richard and Mary; m. by Benjamin Smith, Jr., Justice, May 27, 1675.
- 1-19 " John, of Zachariah, and Wait Waterman, of Resolved, Feb. 12, 1684-5.
- 1-28 " Elizabeth, and James Arnold, Oct. 25, 1711.
- 1-30 " John, of John, dec., and Catherine Holden, of Lieut. Charles, Jan. 29, 1714.
- 1-42 " Dorothy, and Isreal Arnold, Jr., Dec. 24, 1719.
- 1-59 " Dorothy, and John Hammett, Dec. 13, 1726.
- 1-87 " Malachy, Jr., and Deborah Whitman, of George; m. by William Greene, Justice, May 27, 1731.
- 1-83 " Wait, and Moses Lippitt, Jr., Apr. 26, 1732.
- 1-64 " James, of Malacha, dec., and Sarah Westgate, of Silvanus, dec., Feb. 22, 1732-3.

- 1-59 Roades Oliver, and Roseannah Kindrick; m. by Manassah Martin, Dec. 2, 1736.
- 66 " John, Jr., and Sarah Greene, of William, Apr. 25, 1738.
- 1-8 Roberts Mark, and Mary Baker; m. by Samuel Gorton, Justice, Jan. 1, 1682.
- 1-8 " Peter, and Sarah Baker; m. by John Greene, Justice, Apr. 27, 1685.
- 2-160 " Bersheba, and Reuben Rice (col.), Feb. 4, 1779.
- 2-156 " Cuff, of Coventry, and Elizabeth Grummuck, of Warwick (col.); m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Feb. 27, 1788.
- 3-289 " Anne, and Daniel Snell, Dec. 27, 1804.
- 3-271 " William, Jr., of Scituate, and Fanny Peirce, of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. David Curtis, Oct. 18, 1812.
- 3-278 " William A., of Scituate, son of William, Jr., of Killingly, Conn., and Mary Vaughn, of Amos, of East Greenwich; m. by Eld. Moses Fifield, Jan. 15, 1835.
- 3-219 " Ruth, and Timothy Mahoney, Nov. 4, 1841.
- 1-4 Rodman Ann, and Caleb Greene, Nov. 22, 1739.
- 2-157 Roomes Pero, of North Kingstown, and Bettey Slocum, of Warwick (col.); m. by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, Aug. 18, 1804.
- 2-146 Ross William, of Newport, and Freelove Pearce, of Samuel, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, June 30, 1760.
- 4-30 Rousemaniere Mary E., and Joseph H. Bosworth, Sept. 2, 1850.
- 2-148 Rouse Benjamin, and Marian Capron, of Edward; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Justice, July 16, 1761.
- 2-150 " Sandee, and Hannah Sweet, of John; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Apr. 8, 1764.
- 3-79 Rowand Mary, and Phillip A. Colvin, Oct. 31, 1843.
- 3-282 " John, Jr., of John, and Amey Ann Dyer, of John, dec.; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Oct. 25, 1841.
- 3-383 Rowan Margaret, and John R. Bennett, Apr. 29, 1844.
- 1-64 Ruttenberge John, of John, and Sarah Collins, of Thomas, Apr. 14, 1719.
- 1-91 " Ruth, and Jeremiah Hathaway, Mar. 10, 1725-6.
- 1-65 " Thomas, and Ann Davice, of Robert, July 4, 1726.
- 2-200 " Mary, and Nathan Westcott, June 16, 1745.

S

- 2-204 Salsberry Sybel, and Elisha Wightman, Feb. 27, 1752.
- 2-171 Salisbury Peleg, of Cranston, and Mercy Sweet, of Warwick; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Dec. 14, 1758.
- 2-176 " Mial, of Martin, of Cranston, and Ruth Greene, of Dea. Thomas, of Warwick; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Dec. 9, 1764.
- 2-255 " Waity, and Samuel Budlong, Jr., Apr. 3, 1791.
- 3-307 " Stephen P., of Warwick, son of Cromwell D., of East Greenwich, and Betsey Ann Palmer, of Warwick, dau. of Oliver G.; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, July 30, 1843.
- 2-181 Sables Thomas, of Edward, of Cranston, and Temperance Baker, of Silas, m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Jan. 22, 1778.
- 3-43 Sarle Precilla C., and Robert Burlingame, Nov. 17, 1839.
- 3-53 " Sally A., and Gorton Burlingame, Mar. 4, 1841.
- 4-20 " Silvia M., and Charles L. Boss, Jan. 1, 1849.
- 4-19 " Bethiah P., and James H. Bunn, Nov. 18, 1849.
- 4-57 " Lydia, and Nehemiah Brayton, Sept. 26, 1852.
- 1-6 Sayles Mary, and William Greene, Dec. 17, 1674.
- 1-15 " Phebe, and Job Greene, Jan. 22, 1684-5.
- 1-10 " Ellen, and Richard Greene, Feb. 16, 1692-3.
- 4-34 Scholfield Albert G., aged 43 years, son of John and Betsey, of Jewett City, Conn., and Harriet F. Chipman, aged 38 years, of Warwick, dau. of Francis and Sally; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, Jan. 1, 1851.
- 1-26 Schreech William, of Warwick, and Sarah Irish, of Little Compton, Dec. 4, 1712.
- 3-305 Scott James M., of Scituate, son of Thomas, and Susan Tenant, of Warwick, dau. of Daniel; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, May 23, 1842.
- 1-1 Scranton Margaret, and David Shippee, Aug. 15, 1664.
- 1-39 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Cahoon, ——— 1713.
- 2-119 " Rebecca, and Thomas Peirce, Oct. 14, 1744.
- 2-166 " Mary, and Eber Sweet, Mar. 3, 1747.
- 2-172 " Stukeley, and Hannah Siseco; m. by John Warner, Jr., Justice, Jan. 25, 1759.
- 2-68 Seabin Ruth, and Nathaniel Hackstone, Feb. 9, 1752.
- 3-63 Seabury Mary A., and Harris O. Brown, Oct. 7, 1839.
- 3-222 Seager Hannah H., and John W. Morey, Nov. 7, 1842.
- 4-864 Seamans Harriet E., and Francis W. Gardiner, Aug. 26, 1851.

(8W)

- 1-4 Searle Edward, Jr., of Meshanticut, and Ann Lippitt, widow ;
m. by James Greene, Justice, Feb. 13, 1670.
- 3-311 " Julia A., and Samuel R. Tillinghast, Feb. 26, 1843.
- 3-298 " Isaac, of Silas, and Ruth Tennant, of James ; m. by Rev.
Martin J. Steere, Apr. 7, 1845.
- 3-258 " Mary A., and Arnold F. Phillips, July 6, 1845.
- 3-437 " Elizabeth P., and Willis Potter, Aug. 3, 1845.
- 3-392 " Susan D., and Jonathan F. Briggs, Jan. 1, 1847.
- 3-32 Sedgwick Abby, and John Andrew, Nov. 30, 1845.
- 2-254 Sephton Richard, formerly of Great Britain, and Sarah Colbee,
widow of Abraham, dec. ; m. by James Jerauld, Jus-
tice, Dec. 29, 1791.
- 3-306 Sharples Daniel, of Warwick, son of Thomas, dec., of Lowell,
Mass., and Sarah Bumford, of Warwick, dau. of Sim-
son, of Pawtucket, Mass. ; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield,
Dec. 3, 1842.
- 1-35 Shaw Elizabeth, and Peter Stone, June 25, 1696.
- 4-35 " Nancy A., and William G. Perry, Dec. 12, 1837.
- 3-140 " Barbara, and Arnold Gavitt, Nov. 10, 1844.
- 2-53 Sheffield Phebe, and Charles Greene, Dec. 6, 1778.
- 2-243 Sheldon Esther, and Joseph Carder, Mar. 27, 1785.
- 4-62 " Isreal R., of Cranston, aged 25 years, son of Pardon, and
Rebecca, m. Mrs. Alma D. Carder, aged 20 years of
Warwick, dau. of William ; m. by Rev. George Pearce,
Nov. 4, 1852.
- 4-72 " Phebe, and John Henry, Nov. 13, 1853.
- 2-171 Sherman James, of Eleazer, and Francis Case, of Edward ; m.
by John Warner, Jr., Justice, Nov. 8, 1759.
- 2-173 " Charles, and Mercy Allen ; m. by John Warner, Jr.,
Justice, Apr. 26, 1761.
- 2-1 " Mary, and James Allen, Apr. 8, 1779.
- 3-361 " Mary, and Willett Young, Aug. 9, 1826.
- 3-304 " John W., of Portsmouth, son of Caleb, dec., and Lucy
Briggs, of Warwick, dau. of Palmer ; m. by Rev.
Junia S. Mowry, Apr. 7, 1842.
- 3-307 " William D., of Isbon, and Edith B. Reynolds, dau. of
Thomas A. Remington ; m. by Rev. Martin J. Steere,
Feb. 22, 1846
- 3-292 " Lorenzo D., of Johnston, and Lucy Ann Sweet, of
Warwick (also 4-70) ; m. by Rev. Stephen A. Thomas,
Sept. 7, 1846.
- 3-143 " Almira B., and Stephen Greene, Nov. 3, 1848.

- 4-47 Sherman Henry C., aged 21 years, son of Roswell, and Harriet K. Stone, aged 21 years, dau. of Walton; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, Oct. 30, 1851.
- 4-58 " William G., aged 27 years, of North Attleboro, son of David, dec., and Sarah L. Budlong, aged 17 years, dau. of Edmund D.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, July 13, 1852.
- 4-77 " Elisha O., and Isabella Tourjee; m. by Rev. C. H. Titus, Dec. 7, 1864.
- 1-1 Shippee David, of Maidfield, and Margaret Scranton; m. by Walter Todd, Asst., Aug. 15, 1664.
- 3-308 " Barbara, and Colonel Shippee, Dec. 18, 1843.
- 3-308 " Colonel, of Spencer, and Barbara Shippee, of Rufus, dec.; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Dec. 18, 1843.
- 3-403 " Anstresse Ann, and William O. Houson, Dec. 16, 1845.
- 3-308 " Henry, of Thomas, of Warwick, and Susan E. Freeman, of Warwick, dau. of Henry, of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Aug. 10, 1846.
- 4-48 " Hannah C., and Benjamin W. Gardner, Nov. 9, 1851.
- 4-65 " Olive C., and Edwin Westcott, May 22, 1853.
- 3-69 Sholes Sally, and Robert H. Coggeshall, Mar. 31, 1841.
- 3-226 Shreives Eliza, and William Miller, June 7, 1829.
- 3-297 " Andrew D., of Nicholas W. and Eliassa B. Newman, of Noah; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Mar. 13, 1845.
- 4-28 Shute C. C., of Providence, son of Isaac and Lucy, and Sarah P. Greene, of Warwick, dau. of Robert and Sarah; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, July 2, 1850.
- 3-306 Sidebottom Ebenezer, and Mary Ann Tunguad, m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, Apr. 19, 1845.
- 2-116 Simmons ——— and Ruth Millard, of Capt. Nathan; m. by Rev. Abraham Lippitt, Nov. 11, 1792.
- 4-79 " Hattie, and Alonzo B. Sweet, Nov. 29, 1862.
- 3-398 Singer Mary, and Edward Chappell, Aug. 16, 1846.
- 2-170 Sisco Eleazer, of Richard, and Phebe Sparron; m. by John Warner, Jr., Justice, Oct. 24, 1756.
- 2-172 " Hannah, and Stuteley Scranton, Jan. 25, 1759.
- 2-76 " Ann, and Benjamin Howard, July 14, 1771.
- 3-300 Sisson Sarah R., and John B. Smith, Nov. 2, 1845.
- 3-305 " Peleg, of Scituate, son of Elisha and Catherine, and Abbie Ashton, of Samuel B. F. of Scituate; m. by Rev. George W. Brewster, Dec. 12, 1847.

- 3-301 Slack Isaac W., of North Kingstown, son of Benjamin, and Mrs. Harriet A. King, of Cranston, dau. of William L. Martin; m. by Rev. Zalman Tobey, Sept. 13, 1846.
- 1-14 Slocum Eliazbeth, and Peter Greene, Feb. 12, 1695-6.
- 1-44 " Ruth, and Peter, Wells, Nov. 23, 1740.
- 1-65 " Mary, and William Hall, June 7, 1744.
- 2-167 " Mercy, and Capt. John Spencer, Feb. 9, 1752.
- 2-172 " Jonathan, and Ruth Tripp, both of Portsmouth; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Justice, Feb. 23, 1759.
- 2-175 " Thomas, and Mary Carder; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Justice, June 21, 1761.
- 2-157 " Betty, and Pero Roomes (col.), Aug. 18, 1804.
- 3-258 " Marian, and Simon Potter, May. 11, 1822.
- 1-3 Smith Richard Suske, and Hannah Johns, late of Salem; m. by John Greene, Asst., Sept. 3, 1669.
- 1-6 " Jeremiah, of John, and Mary Girreard, of John; m. by John Greene, Justice, Jan. 2, 1672.
- 1-6 " Mrs. Anna, widow; married Nov. 2, 1678.
- 1-70 " Benjamin, of Benjamin, and Phebe Arnold, of Stephen, Dec. 25, 1691.
- 1-18 " Simon, of Benjamin, and Mary Andrews, of William, Jan. 5, 1698-9.
- 1-34 " Elizabeth, and Isreal Arnold, Jr., Feb. 28, 1698-9.
- 1-23 " William, of Warwick, and Patience Harris, of Providence; m. by Thomas Fry, Justice, Mar. 17, 1708-9.
- 2-149 " Phebe, and Robert Rhodes, Apr. 7, 1763.
- 2-176 " William, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Sarah Waterman, of Resolved, dec., of Warwick; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Nov. 17, 1765.
- 2-176 " Stephen, Jr., of Stephen, and Patience Arnold, of Simeon; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Dec. 26, 1765.
- 2-164 " Simeon, of Warwick, and Martha Peck, of Cranston, R. I.; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Dec. 12, 1773.
- 3-41 " Amey, and Martin Benson, Feb. 22, 1809.
- 3-96 " Susan, and James Essex, Jan. 17, 1823.
- 4-89 " Alfred, of Pawtuxet, and Patience Phillips, of Warren; m. by Rev. George W. Anthony, Jan. 15, 1832.
- 3-17 " Mary, and Nathaniel Arnold, Aug. 8, 1839.
- 3-303 " George, and Elizabeth W. Stone; m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, Sept. 1, 1845.

- 3-300 Smith John B., of Providence, son of George W. dec., and Sarah R. Sisson, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Nov. 2, 1845.
- 3-299 " Jared H., of William, and Clarrissa A. Bailey, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. John H. Barker, Dec. 26, 1847.
- 3-407 " John L., and Susan E. Wellman; m. by Rev. George Uhler, Jan. 7, 1849.
- 4-9 " Eliza, and Benjamin L. Foss, Apr. 23, 1849.
- 4-37 " Lucy L., and Seth H. Steere, Feb. 23, 1851.
- 4-85 " Mrs. Lucy A., and William Gardiner, May 27, 1867.
- 1-5 Smyte Mrs. Anna, widow, and ———, Nov. 2, 1678.
- 2-14 Snell Abigail, and Rufus Burton, Dec. 14, 1777.
- 2-125 " Mary, and Pardon Potter, Oct. 17, 1779.
- 2-248 " Joanna, and Nehemiah Atwood, Dec. 31, 1786.
- 2-257 " Susannah, and George Matteson, Sept. 11, 1794.
- 2-92 " Thomas, of Daniel, and Cynthia Chace, of Lowry; m. by James Jerauld, Justice Oct. 5, 1798.
- 3-289 " Daniel, of Warwick, and Anne Roberts, of William, of Scituate; m. by Caleb Westcott, Justice, Dec. 27, 1804.
- 3-296 " William H., of Henry, and Susan M. Perkins, of Elisha; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, June 3, 1844.
- 3-294 Southwick Thomas M., of Uxbridge, Mass., son of Enoch, and Levinia B. Mowry, of Warwick, dau. of Osborne; m. by Eld. Moses Fifield, Feb. 11, 1839.
- 1-80 Sparks Samuel, of Henry, and Margaret Lawton, of John; m. by Eld. Francis Bates, Dec. 4, 1736.
- 2-170 Sparron Phebe, and Eleazer Sisco, Oct. 24, 1756.
- 3-298 Spaulding Erastus G., son of Warren, of Hittsborough, N. H., and Harriet Fisher, of Herman, of Warwick; m. by Ray G. Andrews, Justice, Nov. 11, 1839.
- 1-88 Spencer Nathaniel, and Mary Alleton, of John; m. by William Greene, Justice, Oct. 22, 1740.
- 2-167 " Capt. John, of East Greenwich, son of William, and Mercy Slocum, of Warwick; m. by James Greene, Justice, Feb. 9, 1752.
- 2-169 " Benjamin, of Walter, of East Greenwich, and Sarah Low, of Warwick; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Jan. 20, 1757.
- 2-175 " Caleb, and Elizabeth Spencer; m. by Benjamin Arnold, Justice, Mar. 22, 1760.
- 2-175 " Elizabeth, and Caleb Spencer, Mar. 22, 1760.

- 2-173 Spencer Capt. Rufus, of East Greenwich, and Margaret Greene,
of Hon. William, dec.; m. by Silas Clapp, Justice,
July 12, 1761.
- 2-213 " Elizabeth, and John Warner, Apr. 28, 1767.
- 2-182 " Simmons, of John, of East Greenwich, and Amey Briggs,
of Joseph; m. by Eld. John Gorton, June 7, 1789.
- 2-177 " Lawton, of Gideon, of Warwick, and Martha Niles, of
Jonathan, of East Greenwich; m. by Eld. John Gorton,
Aug. 7, 1791.
- 2-184 " Thomas, of John, of Warwick, and Mary Vaughn, of
East Greenwich, dau. of Christopher; m. by Benjamin
Barton, Justice, May 20, 1792.
- 2-198 " Nancy, and Jeremiah Webb, Dec. 7, 1794.
- 2-91 " Rufus G., of Charles, dec., and Barbara Wickes, of
Stuteley; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Jan. 24,
1799.
- 3-293 " Christopher, and Celia Westcott; m. by Eld. Samuel
Littlefield, Nov. 18, 1813.
- 4-401 " William B., of Warwick, and Welthia Carpenter, of Rich-
mond, R. I.; m. by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, Apr. 20,
1834.
- 3-295 " Thomas J., of Gideon, and Caroline Remington, of
Thomas, (S. B.); m. by Eld. Moses Fifield, Apr. 27,
1834.
- 3-15 " Mary T., and Joseph W. Arnold, July 29, 1838.
- 3-299 " Harriet, and Augustus R. Sweet, Nov. 14, 1839.
- 3-300 " William, of Providence, son of Christopher, and Penelope
S. Tiffany, of John; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Dec.
23, 1839.
- 3-303 " David, of East Greenwich, and Sybel Briggs, of War-
wick; m. by Rev. Thomas Tew, Jan. 3, 1841.
- 3-122 " Eliza Ann, and George Mowry, Mar. 6, 1842.
- 3-127 " Theodesia, and Charles Gorton, May 29, 1843.
- 3-304 " Raymond G., and Lydia M. Hubbard; m. by Rev.
Stephen A. Thomas, May 2, 1847.
- 3-385 " Hannah, and Benjamin N. Briggs, Aug. 22, 1847.
- 3-406 " Dexter R., of Ephraim, and Mary H. Tillinghast, of
Horace; m. by Rev. Zalman Tobey, Feb. 14, 1848.
- 4-14 " Eliza, and George W. Whitman, Oct. 8, 1849.
- 3-401 " William B., of Warwick, and Harriet C. Gorton, of New
Bedford, Mass., (also 4-57); m. by Rev. J. Girdwood,
Oct. 6, 1852.

- 4-59 Spencer David A., of East Greenwich, aged 21 years, son of Ezra, and Sally G. Nichols, of East Greenwich, aged 18 years, dau. of Isaac; m. by Rev. B. F. Hedden, Nov. 25, 1852.
- 1-4 Spicer Peter, of Norridge, Conn., and Mary Busecott, of Warwick, Dec. 15, 1670.
- 1-102 " Thomas, of East Greenwich, and Mary Chadsey, of William, of North Kingstown; m. by Jabez Greene, Justice, June 1, 1744.
- 2-221 Spink Deborah, and John Gorton, Aug. 26, 1770.
- 3-68 " Hannah, and Weeden Clarke, Feb. 11, 1810.
- 3-50 " Lucy, and Daniel A. Brown, Aug. 3, 1840.
- 3-166 " Waitey A., and Dudley D. Hall, Apr. 14, 1845.
- 4-45 " Elcy G., and Nehemiah A. Williams, Sept. 28, 1851.
- 4-92 " William M., and Dorcas P. Barney; m. by Rev. Stephen A. Thomas, Oct. 24, 1853.
- 2-168 Sprague Peter, of William, of Cranston, and Mary Carpenter, of Wilbour, of Warwick; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Feb. 19, 1789.
- 3-289 " Elisha, of North Providence, and Elizabeth Essex, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Apr. 4, 1805.
- 3-296 " William H., of Warwick, son of Solomon, of Exeter, dec., and Nancy Rice, of Low, dec., of Warwick; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Sept. 19, 1839.
- 3-321 " Abbie, and David Tefft, Mar. 14, 1842.
- 3-163 " Susan, and Edwin Hoyt, Nov. 29, 1843.
- 2-205 Spywood Abigail, and Ishmael West, Mar. 6, 1760.
- 2-202 " Abigail, and Caleb West, Dec. 28, 1761.
- 3-289 " James, and Ann Lippitt, (col.); m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Aug. 30, 1804.
- 3-370 " Betsey Ann, and James M. Cheves, June 27, 1844.
- 1-2 Stafford Sarah, and Amos Westcott, July 13, 1667.
- 1-3 " Deborah, and Amos Westcott, Jan. 9, 1670.
- 1-5 " Thomas, Jr., and Jane Dodge; m. by John Greene, Justice, Dec. 20, 1671.
- 1-12 " Amos, of Samuel, and Mary Burlingame, of Roger, Sr., Dec. 19, 1689.
- 1-36 " Thomas, of Samuel, and Anne Greene, of Job, Dec. 25, 1707.
- 1-66 " Mary, and Samuel Bennett, Jr., July 15, 1716.
- 1-332 " Samuel, of Amos, and Hannah Bennett, of Capt. Samuel, June 20, 1717.

- 1-36 Stafford Thomas, and Audrey Greene, of Richard, July 16, 1719.
- 1-53 " John, and Jerusha Westgate, widow of Sylvanus, July 22, 1726.
- 1-106 " Phebe, and William Arnold, May 6, 1733.
- 1-91 " Susannah, and Alexander McGregor, June 4, 1738-9.
- 1-23 " Joseph, of Joseph, and Rebecca Arnold, of Capt. William ; m. by William Rice, Justice, May 27, 1739.
- 1-69 " Mary, and Jonathan Greene, July 27, 1740,
- 1-154 " Hannah, and Pardon Tillinghast, Nov. 30, 1740.
- 2-201 " Mercy, and John Waterman, Jan. 7, 1741.
- 2-165 " John, Jr., of John, and Elizabeth Greene, of Major Peter ; m. by Eld. Manassah Martin, Oct. 22, 1744.
- 2-120 " Barbara, and William Potter, Feb. 2, 1745.
- 2-166 " Stuteley, and Sarah Gorton, of Edward ; m. by John Walton, Justice, May 26, 1748.
- 2-68 " Mercy, and Caleb Hill, Mar. 23, 1755.
- 2-70 " Deliverance, and William Havens, Sept. 9, 1764.
- 2-12 " Elizabeth, and James Arnold, Jan. 30, 1772.
- 2-181 " John, of Stuteley, and Mary Arnold, of Caleb ; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Feb. 11, 1773.
- 2-82 " Elizabeth, and Gorton Jerauld, Dec. 18, 1774.
- 2-67 " Jane, and William Hathaway, June 4, 1775.
- 2-139 " Sarah, and Joseph Arnold, Sept. 6, 1778.
- 2-162 " Thomas, Jr., and Polly Rhodes ; m. by Eld. Abraham Lippitt, Jan. 1, 1789.
- 2-129 " Anna, and Thomas Taylor, Apr. 3, 1796.
- 2-132 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Greene, Mar. 19, 1797.
- 2-166 " Jonathan, of John, of Coventry, and Hannah Whitford, of George, of Warwick ; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Jan. 6, 1802.
- 2-199 " Marbery, and Martin Salisbury Wightman, (also 3-339), July 15, 1804.
- 3-2 " Rebecca, and David Arnold, Jr., Nov. 1, 1807.
- 3-338 " Pattey, and Thomas Whitford, Apr. 28, 1808.
- 3-45 " Alice, and David Blair, Sept. 3, 1809.
- 3-120 " Mercy R., and Barton W. Gorton, Dec 3, 1818.
- 4-76 " John Raymond, of Thomas R., and Mary Nichols, of Warwick, dau. of Benjamin, dec., of South Kingstown ; m. by Eld. Moses Fifield, Nov. 16, 1837.
- 3-265 " Sarah, and Willard T. Peirce, Sept. 17, 1838.

- 3-302 Stafford Jeremiah, of Warwick, son of Robey, and Eliza John son, Cranston, dau. of Benedict; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, Mar. 25, 1841.
- 3-268 " Lydia, and Joseph Preston, Sept. 4, 1843:
- 2-247 Standish Mary, and Clarke Hammett, Sept. 8, 1801.
- 1-62 Staples Hannah, and Moses Budlong, July 4, 1734.
- 4-32 Steere Mary, and Jeremiah G. Pearce, Oct. 6, 1850.
- 4-37 " Seth H., of Gloucester, aged 25 years, son of Riley, and Lucy L. Smith, of same town, aged 20 years, dau. of Gideon; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, Feb. 23, 1851.
- 3-375 Stokes Mary Anna, and Abraham R. Carey, Jan. 20, 1847.
- 1-35 Stone Peter, and Elizabeth Shaw, of John, June 25, 1696.
- 1-22 " Anne, and William Utter, Sept. 27, 1705.
- 2-167 " Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth Carder; m. by John Warner, Jr., Justice, Mar. 5, 1761.
- 2-175 " Benjamin, of John, dec., of Cranston, and Mary Straight, of John, dec., of East Greenwich; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, May 26, 1763.
- 2-179 " John, Jr., of John, and Phebe Greene, of Stephen, dec.; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Mar. 17, 1774.
- 2-233 " Mary, and Elisha Baker, May 3, 1778.
- 2-182 " Olney, of John, dec., and Phebe Arnold, of Simeon; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Apr. 25, 1782.
- 2-180 " James, of Cranston, son of Samuel, and Mary Webb, of William, of Warwick; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Feb. 12, 1786.
- 3-219 " Phebe, and John Miller, Nov. 28, 1806.
- 3-346 " Eleanor, and Reuben Wickes, Apr. 25, 1808.
- 3-301 " Jason P., of Coventry, and Eliza Albro, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Thomas Dowling, Oct. 8, 1839.
- 3-303 " Elizabeth W., and George Smith, Sept. 1, 1845.
- 3-392 " Alfred, of Providence, son of William, and Ann M. Budlong, of Warwick, dau. of George W.; m. by Rev. Zalman Tobey, Nov. 20, 1848.
- 4-47 " Harriet K., and Henry C. Sherman, Oct. 30, 1851.
- 4-51 " Jason P., of Coventry, aged 34 years, son of Nathan K. and Seldia, and Sarah E. Wickes, of Warwick, aged 21 years, dau. of Reuben and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, Mar. 15, 1852.
- 4-74 " Edwin, and Phebe Randall; m. by Eld. Paul Harrington, Mar. 25, 1860.

- 1-44 Straight Henry, Jr., of East Greenwich, and Mary Webb, widow, of Warwick; m. by John Warner, Justice, Aug. 5, 1725.
- 1-54 " Mary, and Phillip Westcott, (also 100), Nov. 12, 1732.
- 1-43 " Sarah, and Adam Lockwood, Dec. 24, 1734.
- 2-173 " Phebe, and Thomas Straight, Dec. 20, 1758.
- 2-173 " Thomas, of Coventry, and Phebe Straight, of Warwick; m. by Samuel Gorton, Justice, Dec. 20, 1758.
- 2-175 " Mary, and Benjamin Stone, May 26, 1763.
- 2-178 " Joseph, Jr., of Joseph, and Mary LeValley, of John; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Dec. 16, 1773.
- 2-182 " Joseph, Jr., of Warwick, now of North Kingstown, and Robe Wightman, of George, dec.; m. by Adam Comstock, Justice, July 18, 1779.
- 2-173 " Webb, and Catherine Carder; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, May 31, 1795.
- 2-99 " Phebe, and Stephen Bennett, Oct. 12, 1800.
- 2-105 " Nabby, and Abel Bennett, May 22, 1803.
- 4-78 " Potter P., of Warwick, and Harriet Austin, of Exeter; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Aug. 2, 1857.
- 3-408 Sunderland Rhoda A., and Nathan Card, Jan. 27, 1848.
- 4-31 " Mary C., and George Bowman, Oct. 7, 1850.
- 4-62 " Sarah H., and James S. Tennant, May 1, 1853.
- 4-50 Sweetzer Seth, Jr., aged 33 years, of Malden, Mass., and Thankful G. Hutchins, aged 22 years, of George; m. by Rev. William H. Richards, Nov. 26, 1851.
- 1-48 Sweet Nathaniel, of James, and Giffe Kittle, Sept. 7, 1721.
- 1-43 " Renewed, and James Hitt, Jr., July 5, 1727.
- 2-167 " Phillip, Jr., of Phillip, and Lydia Rice, of Capt. John; m. by William Rice, Justice, Jan. 25, 1740.
- 1-81 " Deborah, and Isaac Rice, June 8, 1740.
- 2-166 " Eber, and Mary Scranton, of Stephen; m. by Jabez Greene, Justice, Mar. 3, 1747.
- 2-168 " Samuel, and Mercy Potter; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Sept. 23, 1754.
- 2-170 " Benjamin, of Phillip, and Phebe Wightman, of John; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Justice, Oct. 8, 1754.
- 2-23 " Ann, and Thomas Collins, May 29, 1755.
- 2-171 " Mercy, and Peleg Salisbury, Dec. 14, 1758.
- 2-173 " Thomas, of Phillip, and Deborah Wightman, of John; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Justice, Apr. 24, 1760.
- 2-215 " Margaret, and Ezekiel Warner, Sept. 25, 1762.

- 2-75 Sweet Ann, and Jeremiah Hopkins, Sept. 30, 1762.
 2-150 " Hannah, and Sawdee Rouse, Apr. 8, 1764.
 2-210 " Wait, and William Warner, July 8, 1764.
 2-172 " Ceaser, of North Kingstown, son of Ebro, and Tamar Rice
 (so called), servant of Thomas, Jr., (col.); m. by
 James Jerauld, Justice, Mar. 21, 1779.
 2-220 " Naomi, and Edward Weeden, Oct. 10, 1779.
 4-79 " Eliza, and Thomas S. Cheese, May 15, 1808.
 3-291 " Stephen, of John, of West Greenwich, and Deborah V.
 Rice, of Henry, dec., of Warwick; m. by Eld. Thomas
 Manchester, July 2, 1818.
 3-297 " Greene A., and Sarah B. Card; m. by Rev. Thomas
 Dowling, Sept. 2, 1839.
 3-131 " Deborah D., and Job P. Gorton, Oct. 7, 1839.
 3-299 " Augustus R., of Warwick, son of William, of Exeter, and
 Harriet Spencer, of John, Jr., of Warwick; m. by Rev.
 Moses Fifield, Nov. 14, 1839.
 3-158 " Silvia, and David Hall, Dec. 10, 1840.
 3-155 " Harriet N., and Charles F. Hopkins, Apr. 4, 1842.
 3-25 " Eliza G., and Daniel R. Allen, Oct. 20, 1842.
 3-295 " Sion R., of Scituate, son of Joseph, and Hannah Hunt, of
 Silas; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Aug. 14, 1843.
 4-70 " Lucy Ann, and Lorenzo D. Sherman, Sept. 7, 1846.
 3-302 " Pardon, of Cato, and Mary Harry, of John; m. by Rev.
 Jonathan Brayton, Jan. 11, 1847.
 3-291 " Thomas C., of Warwick, son of Daniel, dec., of Richmond,
 R. I., and Sarah B. Griffin, of Peleg, of Warwick; m.
 by Eld. Moses Fifield, May 17, 1847.
 3-194 " Alice A., and Dyer Kingsley, Jan. 3, 1848.
 4-79 " Alonzo B., and Hattie Simmons; m. by Rev. Benjamin
 Phelan, Nov. 29, 1862.
 4-26 Swindells James, of George, and Marie Swindells, of George,
 all of Providence; m. by Rev. Zalman Tobey, May 13,
 1850.
 4-26 " Marie, and James Swindells, May 13, 1850.

T

- 3-395 Taber Mary E., and William C. Burch, Jan. 10, 1847.
 4-15 Taft George J., of George, and Abigail R. Odell, of James; m.
 by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Aug. 8, 1849.

- 4-25 Taft Jane W., and Albert H. Knight, Feb. 21, 1850.
- 2-211 Tallman Bethany, and Smithern Wilcox, Sept. 22, 1760.
- 1-1 Talman Benjamin, and Elizabeth Gorton, of Samuel, Jan. —, 1735.
- 1-101 Tanner Lilas, and Samuel Barton, Mar. 23, 1737-8.
- 3-83 " Sally, and John G. Dawley, Nov. 30, 1826.
- 3-311 " William, of Warwick, son of Palmer, and Eliza S. Tillinghast, of Warwick, dau. of Job, dec., of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Apr. 26, 1835.
- 3-320 " Daniel, and Abbie A. Pollard; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, May 7, 1846.
- 3-142 " Susan C., and Stephen A. Greene, Oct. 24, 1847.
- 4-75 " Hannah, and Joseph A. Bitgood, Jan. 20, 1860.
- 2-189 Tarbox Jonathan, of Samuel, of East Greenwich, and Alice Keas, of William, of Warwick; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Justice, Dec. 19, 1756.
- 3-326 " William W., of Whitford, of West Greenwich, and Mary L. Bennett, of Ephraim, of Coventry; m. by Rev. Daniel Slocum, Feb. 11, 1849.
- 2-129 Taylor Thomas, and Anna Stafford; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Apr. 3, 1796.
- 2-121 " William, of Ambrose, of Warwick, and Mary Reynolds, of Francis, of North Kingstown; m. by Eld. Phillip Jenkins, Dec. 30, 1797.
- 2-105 " Betsey, and Edmund Burke, Apr. 5, 1798.
- 3-359 " Mrs. Ann, and Christopher R. Whipple, Mar. 31, 1839.
- 3-312 " John A., of Warwick, son of John, of Foster, and Emeline S. Thomas, of John, of Warwick m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, June 11, 1839.
- 3-312 " Samuel R., resident of Scituate, and Cynthia A. Watson, of Coventry; m. by Rev. Thomas Tillinghast, May 25, 1840.
- 3-314 " Thomas T., and Huldah G. Briggs; m. by Rev. M. J. Steere, Apr. 28, 1845.
- 3-286 " Lovice C., and Franklin Richardson, Nov. 26, 1846.
- 4-18 " Mary E., and Hester McKensie, Nov. 4, 1849.
- 4-25 " Josiah, and Zilpha S. Knight, both of Scituate; m. by Rev. Reuben Allen, Mar. 1, 1850.
- 1-4 Teffe Tabitha, and George Garner, Feb. 13, 1670.
- 3-317 Tefft Welcome, of Warwick, son of Thomas, dec., of Exeter, and Lucinda Williams, of Warwick, dau. of Stephen, dec.; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Nov. 17, 1840.

- 3-320 Tefft Samuel H., of Warwick, son of George, dec., of Hopkinton, and Maria F. Johnson, of Warwick, dau. of Levi, dec., of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Nov. 22, 1841.
- 3-321 " David, of Warwick, son of George, dec., of Hopkinton, and Abbie Sprague, of Warwick, dau. of Christopher, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Mar. 14, 1842.
- 3-312 " Alanson, of Warwick, son of Thomas, of Greene, N. Y., and Robey Himes, of John, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Nov. 19, 1843.
- 3-270 " Esther Ann, and Jason W. Rice, Nov. 16, 1846.
- 4-19 " Catherine, and Pardon Crandall, Jan. 1, 1850.
- 3-52 Temple Mary, and William Barbour, Oct. 30, 1840.
- 3-64 " Janette, and Thomas Begbee, Dec. 29, 1843.
- 3-305 Tennant Susan, and James M. Scott, May 23, 1842.
- 3-106 " Ann, and Albert Farnum, Aug. 27, 1843.
- 3-298 " Ruth, and Isaac Searle, Apr. 7, 1845.
- 3-316 " John, of Havens, and Ruth Langford, of John; m. by Eld. John Pratt, Sept. 7, 1846.
- 4-62 " James S. aged 25 years, son of James, and Juda, of Warwick, and Sarah H. Sunderlin, aged 25 years, of Exeter, dau. of William, and Almy S.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, May 1, 1853.
- 3-315 Tew John W., of John, and Dorcas Brown, of William; m. by Rev. Thomas Dowling, May 15, 1840.
- 3-168 " Frances and William Hampson, Oct. 13, 1843.
- 3-319 " Adam, and Susan A. Walter; m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, Jan. 8, 1846.
- 3-48 Thomas Elizabeth, and Thomas Freeborn, Jan. 30, 1735.
- 2-189 " George, of Samuel, of North Kingstown, and Phebe Lockwood, of Capt. Amos; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Sept. 25, 1763.
- 3-312 " Emeline S., and John A. Taylor, June 11, 1839.
- 3-310 " Elihu, of Warwick, son of Elihu, of Cranston, and Susan Vickery, of George, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Nov. 27, 1842.
- 3-285 " Mrs. Martha A., and John H. Remington, May 8, 1843.
- 3-214 Thompson Jane F., and Richard S. Lathrop [also 3-325], Sept. 26, 1848.
- 4-37 " Mary R., and William M. Halstead, Oct. 16, 1850.
- 3-348 Thornton Hannah H., and Samuel W. Whitman, Oct. 15, 1812.
- 3-327 " Ann E., and William H. Wood, Dec. 9, 1844.

- 2-189 Thurber James, of Dea. Edward, of North Providence, and Mary Rice, of Capt. Randall; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Dec. 8, 1765.
- 2-191 " Samuel, of Providence, and Welthian Turtelot, widow of Abraham, late of Glocester; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, May 27, 1770.
- 3-318 " Lewis H., of Attleboro, Mass., and Elizabeth G. Arnold, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, Oct. 8, 1845.
- 3-57 Thurston Eliza A., and Benjamin R. Briggs, Aug. 23, 1841.
- 3-322 " Charles F., of Jabez, and Phebe A. Baker, of Pardon, dec.; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, Apr. 4, 1842.
- 3-323 " Stephen W. of Warwick, son of Whitman, of Exeter, and Abbie R. Johnson, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, May 2, 1842.
- 3-159 " Penelope, and James F. Hills, Sept. 19, 1842.
- 3-315 " Daniel B., of Warwick, son of George A., dec., of Tiverton, and Nancy M. Carder, of Warwick, dau. of James; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Sept. 22, 1845.
- 3-322 " Samuel W., of Warwick, son of John, of Plainfield, Conn., and Esther Martin, of Warwick, dau. of Otis; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Nov. 26, 1846.
- 3-365 " Artemieia, and Joseph P. Brown, May 30, 1848.
- 1-24 Tibbetts Rebecca, and Fones Greene, Feb. 5, 1712-3.
- 1-58 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Wood, Nov. 15, 1716.
- 1-52, 58 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Finney, Mar. 12 or 17, 1726-7.
- 1-81 " Hannah, and Benjamin Nichols, Feb. 4, 1730-1.
- 1-16 " William, of Henry, of Warwick, and Judah Perce, of Niles, of Rehoboth, Mass., Apr. 26, 1736.
- 1-52 " Henry, and Phebe Waterman; m. by Eld. Manassah Martin, Nov. 23, 1738.
- 1-69 " Dinah, and Francis Matteson, Jr., July 10, 1740.
- 2-190 " John, of William, dec., and Waite Brown, of Elisha; m. by Richard Pike, Justice, Jan. 7, 1760.
- 2-13 " Mary, and Elisha Brown, May 21, 1761.
- 2-191 " Henry, of Henry, and Hannah Remington, of Thomas; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Dec. 15, 1763.
- 2-217 " Waterman, of Henry, and Mercy Waterman, of John, dec.; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Dec. 13, 1764.
- 2-110 " Juda, and Pelatiah Mason, Sept. 4, 1766.
- 2-184 " John, of Thomas, of Warwick, and Robey Dexter, of Coventry; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Justice, Dec. 13, 1772.

- 2-78 Tibbetts Phebe, and Nicholas Harris, Feb. 25, 1773.
- 2-192 " William, Jr., of William, dec., and Sarah Arnold, of Elisha, dec.; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Feb. 1, 1778.
- 2-194 " Jonathan, of Thomas, and Rebecca Tillinghast, of Samuel; m. by Eld. John Gorton, July 25, 1784.
- 2-131 " Jonathan, of Warwick, and Cynthia Weaver, widow of Clement; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Sept. 2, 1798.
- 2-90 " George, and Robe Tibbetts, of John; m. by Nathan Arnold, Justice, June 27, 1802.
- 2-90 " Robe, and George Tibbetts, June 27, 1802.
- 3-309 " Benjamin, and Henrietta Arnold; m. by Rev. Samuel Littlefield, Jan. 5, 1806.
- 3-309 " Charles, and Maplet Remington; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, June 1, 1806.
- 3-218 " Robe, and John Mitchell, Mar. 12, 1809.
- 3-58 " Julia Ann, and George A. Briggs, June 5, 1836.
- 3-231 " Ruth B., and Thomas Marble, Aug. 11, 1842.
- 4-13 " Sophrona A., and Robert Pepperell, Sept. 23, 1849.
- 2-190 Tiffany Benjamin, of Benjamin, of Warwick, and Mary Olin, of Henry, of West Greenwich; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Nov. 6, 1768.
- 2-194 " Sylvester, and Frances Hopkins, of Capt. Stephen; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, July 28, 1784.
- 2-194 " Benjamin, of Thomas, and Eleanor Wickes, of Stuteley; m. by Eld. Phillip Jenkins, Jan. 26, 1794.
- 2-188 " Lucy, and Seth Burke, Mar. 26, 1795.
- 3-51 " Susan, and Joseph Baker, July 1, 1819.
- 3-300 " Penelope S., and William Spencer, Dec. 23, 1839.
- 3-59 " Roby, and Albert Baker, Oct. 11, 1841.
- 3-325 " Mahala, and William W. Arnold, June 13, 1842.
- 3-39 " Elizabeth A., and Dr. Thomas E. Andrew, Nov. 9, 1847.
- 4-45 " Stephen, aged 29 years, of Griswold, Ct., son of Stephen, and Ann A. W. Clapp, aged 28 years, of Warwick, dau. of Waterman; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Oct. 20, 1850.
- 1-79 Tillinghast Pardon, of Phillip, and Margaret Greene, of Capt. Benjamin; m. by John Wickes, Asst., Jan. 8, 1729.
- 1-54 " Pardon, of John, of East Greenwich, and Hannah Stafford, of Lieut. James, of Warwick; m. by William Greene, Justice, Nov. 30, 1740.
- 2-159 " Mary, and John Remington, Dec. 17, 1780.

- 2-194 Tillinghast Rebecca, and Jonathan Tibbetts, July 25, 1784.
- 2-113 " William, of George, of East Greenwich, and Eleanor Baker,
of Joseph; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Mar. 12, 1797.
- 3-223 " Eliza A., and Gulielmus B. Millard, Aug. 23, 1818.
- 3-226 " Almy R., and Sylvester K. Merrill, July 4, 1830.
- 3-263 " Lydia A., and Otis W. Potter, July 25, 1831.
- 3-311 " Eliza S., and William Tanner, Apr. 26, 1835.
- 3-319 " Phillip, of Cincinnati, Ohio, son of Joseph R., and Julia
A. C. Titus, of Warwick, dau. of Charles W. Cozzens,
and adopted dau. of Crompton Titus, dec.; m. by Rev.
Thomas Wickes, Oct. 13, 1841.
- 3-99 " Rebecca A., and Dexter A. Edwards, Jan. 9, 1842.
- 3-3 " Samuel R., of Horace, and Julia A. Searle, of Benjamin
G.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Feb. 26, 1843.
- 3-313 " James B., of Horace, and Lydia W. Budlong, of Samuel;
m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Mar. 25, 1845.
- 3-288 " Scynthia, and Thomas M. Remington, Jan. 1, 1846.
- 3-390 " Lucy M., and Nicholas C. Briggs, Mar. 29, 1846.
- 3-101 " Sally Maria, and Benjamin Essex, Feb. 9, 1847.
- 3-406 " Mary H., and Dexter R. Spencer, Feb. 14, 1848.
- 4-8 " Samuel, of Warwick, son of Pardon, of Exeter, and
Patience T. Dyer, of William T., of Warwick; m. by
Rev. Moses Fifield, June 28, 1849.
- 4-7 " Ariadna, and Morris Durfee, May 27, 1849.
- 4-15 " Benjamin C., of Coventry, son of Pardon, and Ada Blan-
chard, of Warwick, dau. of Samuel; m. by Rev.
Jonathan Brayton, Aug. 26, 1849.
- 3-319 Titus Julia A. C., and Phillip Tillinghast, Oct. 13, 1841.
- 3-321 " James H., of Providence, and Miranda Pearce, of War-
wick; m. by Rev. Stephen A. Thomas, July 19, 1846.
- 3-102 " Dorotha, and Calvin Eager, Mar. 18, 1847.
- 3-318 Torrey William D., of Attleboro, Mass., son of Samuel, of
Wrentham, and Mercy Ann Angell, of Ethan, of
Coventry; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Aug. 31, 1841.
- 3-313 Tourjee James M., of Warwick, son of Thomas, dec., of North
Kingstown, and Elizabeth Kingsley, of Warwick, dau.
of James, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. Moses
Fifield, June 10, 1839.
- 3-130 " Presilla S., and Benjamin Greene, June 10, 1839.
- 3-324 " John, son of John and Ellen, and Agnes Blesborough, of
Lazarus and Mary; m. by Rev. Charles E. Bennett,
Oct. 8, 1848.

- 4-77 Tourjee Alonzo, and Isabel Harper ; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield,
Aug. 16, 1855.
- 4-77 " Isabella, and Elisha O. Sherman, Dec. 7, 1864.
- 1-77 Townsend Hannah, and John Waterman, June 5, 1729.
- 3-324 " William, of Exeter, and Mary Knowles, of Coventry ; m.
by Eld. William Stovyer, May 24, 1842.
- 1-79 Tripp Phebe, and William Rice, Dec. 10, 1730.
- 1-66 " Isreal, and Elizabeth Bentley ; m. by William Rice, Asst.,
Sept. 2, 1744.
- 2-192 " Job, of Isaac, formerly of Pomfret, Conn., and Hannah
Rice, of William, dec. ; m. by Thomas Aldrich, Justice,
May 16, 1757.
- 2-172 " Ruth, and Jonathan Slocum, Feb. 23, 1759.
- 3-244 " Susan, and William Nichols, July 1, 1844.
- 3-310 Trumbull John Kerr, formerly of Ireland, and Betsey Price, of
Matthew, of Warwick ; m. by Eld. Thomas Manches-
ter, Jan. 27, 1828.
- 1-57 Tucker Hannah, and James Greene, June 22, 1734.
- 3-306 Tungvad Mary Ann, and Ebenezer Sidebottom, Apr. 19, 1845.
- 3-323 Turner Francis S., of Cranston, son of Stephen, and Sarah Jane
Maguire, of Daniel, of Warwick ; m. by Rev. George
A. Willard, June 1, 1848.
- 2-191 Turtelot Welthian, and Samuel Thurber, May 27, 1770.
- 3-399 Tyler Hannah M., and William H. Card, June 29, 1846.
- 4-26 " Anette, and William L. Chase, June 2, 1850.

U

- 1-22 Utter William, and Anne Stone, of Hugh, Sept. 27, 1705.
- 1-53 " Sarah, and Amos Lockwood, Dec. 23, 1725.
- 1-67 " Ruth, and John Dexter, Mar. 3, 1735-6.
- 1-1 " William, Jr., and Phebe Brown, of Judeth ; m. by Wil-
liam Greene, Justice, Jan. 20, 1740.
- 2-139 " Merebe, and Thomas Barthalake, Sept. 20, 1761.
- 2-214 " Barbara, and Arnold Wells, Jan. 24, 1762.
- 2-220 " Sarah, and John Carpenter, Oct. 27, 1765.
- 2-9 " Ruth, and George Arnold, Dec. 5, 1773.
- 2-161 " Sarah, and John Rice, Apr. 7, 1785.

(9W)

V

- 3-332 Valpey Richard, of Providence, son of Richard, dec., and Susan S. Greene, of Warwick, dau. of Thomas F.; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Oct. 31, 1842.
- 3-331 Van Riper William E., of Warwick, son of Tunis, dec., of New York City, and Betsey A. West, of Warwick, dau. of Amos; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Apr. 5, 1847.
- 2-195 Vaughn David, of East Greenwich, and Sarah Cole, of Nathaniel, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Manassah Martin, Dec. 5, 1745.
- 2-195 " Christopher, Jr., of East Greenwich, and Elizabeth Freeborn; m. by Joseph Edmunds, Asst., May 10, 1747.
- 2-26 " Almy, and Elias Dewry, Sept. 25, 1761.
- 2-195 " David, Jr., of East Greenwich, and Hannah Mathewson; m. by Silas Clapp, Justice, Jan. 24, 1762.
- 2-184 " Mary, and Thomas Spencer, May 20, 1792.
- 3-328 " Benjamin, of East Greenwich, and Mellecent Carpenter, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Samuel Littlefield, Oct. 5, 1809.
- 3-278 " Mary, and William A. Roberts, Jan. 15, 1835.
- 3-449 " James, of East Greenwich, son of Isaac D., and Maria Congdon; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Nov. 3, 1845.
- 4-76 " Lydia, and Reuben Arnold, Feb. 15, 1848.
- 4-54 " William C., and Elizabeth Remington; m. by Rev. Thomas Tillinghast, Apr. 1, 1849.
- 4-53 " David C., aged 23 years, of East Greenwich, son of Amos and Ellen, and Elizabeth C. Wilbur, aged 18 years, of Cranston, dau. of Thomas F. and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Philip Crandon, July 5, 1852.
- 3-329 Vickery Benjamin D., of Warwick, son of Thomas, dec., of Fall River, Mass., and Ann M. Brown, of Jesse, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Moses Fifield, Dec. 28, 1840.
- 3-310 " Susan, and Elihu Thomas, Nov. 27, 1842.
- 4-16 " Sally, and Stephen H. Northup, Nov. 15, 1849.
- 3-124 Vinton Elizabeth, and Lieut. George Sears Greene, U. S. A., July 14, 1828.
- 3-261 " Cornelia B., and John R. Perry, May 3, 1847.
- 1-28 Voeghn Jane, and George Hall, M— 11, 1737.

W

- 3-37 Waite Mrs. Mary, and Charles Allen, Mar. 14, 1847.
- 3-345 Wakefield Rufus, of Richmondd, N. H., and Ruth Atwood, of Warwick; m. by C. Brayton, Justice, Oct. 9, 1811.
- 1-17 Walch Thomas, and Susannah Wright, both of Providence, Sept. 21, 1703.
- 3-107 Walker Mary, and William Foster, Oct. 8, 1843.
- 3-232 " Sally, and Joseph Myrie, Jr., Dec. 12, 1843.
- 3-405 " Henry, and Susan A. Hutchins, of George; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Oct. 28, 1845.
- 3-354 " Edwin S., of Warwick, son of Ebenezer, of Athol, Mass., and Mary A. Nason, widow, dau. of Caleb Carr, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Nov. 26, 1846.
- 4-24 " Angenette, and Henry T. Hall, Nov. 4, 1849.
- 4-84, 86 " Cynthia A., and Moses W. Collins, Nov. 9, 1855.
- 4-87 Wallen Andrew, and Sarah Dailey; m. by Rev. M. A. Wallace, Aug. —, 1858.
- 2-42 Wall Susannah, and Holden Rhodes, Mar. 12, 1769.
- 3-319 Walter Susan A., and Adam Tew, Jan. 8, 1846.
- 2-203 Walton John, Jr., and Mary Greene; m. by Benjamin Arnold, Justice, Jan. 6, 1750.
- 2-240 " Marian, and Caleb Atwood, July 29, 1781.
- 2-62 Ward Catherine, and Christopher Greene, Dec. 23, 1773.
- 2-216 " Major Samuel, of Hon. Samuel, dec., of Westerly, and Phebe Greene, of William; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Mar. 8, 1778.
- 2-62 " Deborah, and Christopher Greene, May 12, 1783.
- 1-3 Warner Rachel, and Abell Potter, Nov. 16, 1669.
- 1-4 " John, and Anna Gorton; m. by John Greene, Asst., Aug. 7, 1670.
- 1-20 " John, Jr., and Elizabeth Coggeshall, Nov. 27, 1694.
- 1-27 " John, of Warwick, and Susannah Peirce, of Giles, and Elizabeth, of East Greenwich; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Aug. 6, 1713.
- 1-38 " Ezekiel, of Warwick, and Sarah Bennett, of East Greenwich, May 30, 1717.
- 1-36 " John, Jr., of Warwick, and Mary Burlingame, of Thomas, of Providence, Oct. 23, 1719.
- 1-61 " John, Jr., of Warwick, and Abigail Brown, of Judah, of Providence; m. by John Wickes, Justice, June 26, 1729.

- 1-68 Warner Samuel, of Warwick, and Kesiah Browne, of Providence ;
m. by Stuteley Stafford, Justice, Feb. 19, 1729-0.
- 1-27 " John, of Warwick, and Elizabeth Cowell, of Boston ; m.
by Richard Waterman, Asst., Sept. 24, 1730.
- 1-80 " William, of John, dec., and Susannah Briggs, of Robert,
of East Greenwich ; m. by William Rice, Justice, Jan.
27, 1739-0.
- 1-105 " Rachel, and Ephraim Arnold, Jan. or June 18, 1741.
- 2-201 " Capt. John Jr., of Capt. John and Isabella Risby, of Wil-
liam, late of Newport ; m. by Eld. John Hammett, Apr.
16, 1747.
- 2-204 " Capt. Thomas, and Phebe Greene, of William ; m. by Eld.
John Hammett, June 22, 1749.
- 2-142 " Elizabeth, and Holden Rice, June 2, 1751.
- 2-208 " James, and Rebecca Low ; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Jan.
6, 1757.
- 2-15 " Rachel, and Benjamin Briggs, May 18, 1757.
- 2-3 " Prescilla, and John Adams, Oct. 2, 1760.
- 2-215 " Ezekiel, of John, of Warwick, and Margaret Sweet, of
East Greenwich, dau. of William ; m. by Eld. Charles
Holden, Sept. 25, 1762.
- 2-122 " Lowis, and Azrikam Pearce, Feb. 13, 1763.
- 2-210 " William, of John, of Warwick, and Wait Sweet, of Wil-
liam, of East Greenwich ; m. by Eld. John Gorton,
July 8, 1764.
- 2-144 " Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Richmond, Feb. 23, 1766.
- 2-213 " John, of Samuel, and Elizabeth Spencer, of Nathaniel,
dec. ; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Apr. 28, 1767.
- 2-231 " Isabel, and David Greene, Jr., Apr. 16, 1772.
- 2-96 " Anne, and John Lippitt, May 19, 1776.
- 2-75 " Sarah, and Anthony Holden, Jan. 27, 1780.
- 2-49 " Phebe, and James Greene, Jan. 6, 1782.
- 2-224 " Thomas, of Thomas, dec., and Mary Hill, of Nathaniel,
dec. ; m. by Eld John Gorton, Nov. 24, 1782.
- 2-255 " Anne, and Nathan Gorton, Dec. 2, 1792.
- 2-255 " John, of Providence, son of Ezekiel, and Deborah Gorton,
of John, of Warwick ; m. by James Jerauld, Justice,
Dec. 6, 1792.
- 3-342 " James, and Mary Greene ; m. by Rev. Samuel Littlefield,
Dec. 15, 1805.
- 3-155 " Catherine T., and Capt. William Harrison, Jan. 1, 1816.
- 3-121 " Sarah, and William M. Greene, Dec. 11, 1823.

- 3-127 Warner Stephen G., and Catherine Celia Greene; m. by Eld. Job Manchester, Feb. 2, 1833.
- 3-326 " William W., of Warwick, son of Christopher, and Caroline Albro, of Warwick, dau. of Jacob, of Portsmouth [also 3-355]; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, July 7, 1833.
- 3-336 " William, of Warwick, and Elizabeth Greene, of East Greenwich; m. by Eld. Job Manchester, Mar. 5, 1835.
- " William W., of Christopher, and Susan Barber, of Hazard; m. by Eld. Nathaniel W. Warner, Nov. 7, 1844.
- 3-351 " Susan A., and Brinton Whitford, Oct. 19, 1846.
- 4-71 Warren Isabella, and John R. Waterman, Nov. 3, 1805.
- 4-27 Waterhouse Benjamin, of Richard, of Warwick, and Harriet N. Gardner, of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. Daniel Slocum, June 2, 1850.
- 1-19 Waterman Wait, and John Roads, Feb. 12, 1684-5.
- 1-52 " Benoni, of Capt John, and Sarah Wickes, of John, Feb. 11, 1724-5.
- 1-77 " John, of Capt. John, dec., and Hannah Townsend, of Soloman and Catherine, June 5, 1729.
- 1-98 " Resolved, of John, dec., and Sarah Carr, of Edward, dec., of Jamestown; m. by Nicholas Carr, Justice, Oct. 12, 1732.
- 1-52 " Phebe, and Henry Tibbetts, Nov. 23, 1738.
- 1-52 " Patience, and James Greene, Apr. 10, 1740.
- 2-201 " John, and Mercy Stafford; m. by Joseph Stafford, Justice, Jan. 7, 1741.
- 2-207 " John, and Sarah Potter; m. by Eld. Joseph Torrey, June 13, 1754.
- 2-67 " Hannah, and Nathaniel Hill, Mar. 29, 1761.
- 2-217 " Mercy, and Waterman Tibbetts, Dec. 13, 1764.
- 2-176 " Sarah, and William Smith, Nov. 17, 1765.
- 2-35 " William, of Capt. John, and Phebe Arnold, of Phillip; m. by Thomas Rice, Justice, Mar. 10, 1768.
- 2-66 " Avis, and Thustian Gardner, Dec. 22, 1768.
- 2-94 " Phebe, and Benjamin Lockwood, Apr. 5, 1772.
- 2-232 " Sarah, and Thomas Babcock, Nov. 3, 1774.
- 2-42 " Anna, and John Clapp, Aug. 31, 1775.
- 2-218 " John, Jr., and Welthian Greene, Feb. 3, 1782.
- 2-251 " Sally, and George Greene, Dec. 16, 1787.

- 2-119 Waterman John, of William, of Warwick, and Phebe Weaver, of Jonathan, of East Greenwich; m. by Eld. John Gorton, July 4, 1790.
- 2-195 " William, of Coventry, son of Col. John, and Hannah Gorton, widow of Benjamin, dau. of Capt. Oliver Gardner; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, June 9, 1798.
- 4-71 " John R., son of Dea. John and Welthian, and Isabella Warren, of Thomas and Mary; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Nov. 3, 1805.
- 3-117 " Mercy, and James Greene, Oct. 29, 1812.
- 4-64 " Richard, of John R. and Isabella, and Dianna Maria Chapin, Feb. 15, 1831.
- 3-342 " Henry, of Millbury, Mass., son of John R., and Sarah L. Greene, of Warwick, dau. of Jeremiah, dec.; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, June 14, 1841.
- 3 109 " Albert B., of William, and Ann C. Love, of William; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, June 13, 1847.
- 2-202 Watson Benjamin, of Kingstown, and Mrs. Sarah Westgate; m. by Job Warner, Justice, Sept. 28, 1749.
- 3-316 " Cynthia A., and Samuel K. Taylor, May 25, 1840.
- 3-341 " George G., of Warwick, son of James, of Hollowell, Eng., and Sally Russell Carr, of Warwick, dau. of Caleb; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Oct. 12, 1840.
- 4-83, 84 " Harriet N., and Nathaniel S. Carr, Jan. 16, 1857.
- 1-1 Weaver Clement, of William, and Mary Wickes, of Thomas, prob. ———, 1727.
- 2-141 " Anne, and Joseph Rhodes, Feb. 4, 1727.
- 2-211 " Silas, of East Greenwich, son of Benjamin, and Susanna Greene, of Jabez, of Warwick; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Justice, June 8, 1758.
- 2-218 " Benjamin, of Benjamin, dec., of East Greenwich, and Susanna Hammett, of Eld. John, dec.; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Dec. 20, 1772.
- 2-215 " Caleb, of Abial, and Freeloove Cammet, of Isaac; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Apr. 7, 1787.
- 2-119 " Phebe, and John Waterman, July 4, 1790.
- 2-197 " Elizabeth, and Liscom Fuller, June 23, 1793.
- 2-181 " Cynthia, and Jonathan Tibbetts, Sept. 2, 1798.
- 3-338 " Jonathan R. and Caroline A. Bowen; m. by Rev. Thomas Dowling, Oct. 8, 1839.
- 3-343 " Lewis, of Rufus, and Phebe Ann Gardner, of Arnold; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Dec. 30, 1841.

- 3-371 Weaver Julia E., and George T. Congdon, Oct. 20, 1842.
- 3-358 " William G., of East Greenwich, and Sarah B. Lockwood,
of Warwick; m. by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, Dec. 27,
1847.
- 1-44 Webb Mary, and Henry Straight, Jr., Aug. 5, 1725.
- 1-88 " Jeremiah, and Freelope Rice, of Thomas; m. by William
Rice, Justice, June 19, 1740.
- 2-17 " Mary, and William Brayton, Aug. 24, 1760.
- 2-180 " Mary, and James Stone, Feb. 12, 1786.
- 2-198 " Jeremiah, of William, and Nancy Spencer, of Gideon; m.
by James Jerauld, Justice, Dec. 7, 1794.
- 2-100 " Jeremiah, and Mary Budlong, widow of Moses; m. by
James Jerauld, Justice, Dec. 13, 1797.
- 2-93 " Lydia, and Nathaniel Lockwood, July 7, 1799.
- 2-186 " Elizabeth, and Abraham Lockwood, Feb. 14, 1802.
- 3-351 " William, and Hannah Lockwood; m. by Eld. Samuel
Littlefield, Sept. 20, 1812.
- 3-225 " Betsey, and Jacob Matteson, Dec. 4, 1843.
- 3-224 " Phebe Ann, and Stuteley Matteson, Dec. 4, 1843.
- 3-352 Webster John, of Providence, son of Isaac, of Kingston, N. H.,
and Octavia Greene, of Caleb, of Warwick; m. by
Rev. Benjamin Phelan, June 9, 1845.
- 1-3 Weeden Elizabeth, and Moses Mudge, Dec. 17, 1668.
- 2-263 " John, of Jamestown, and Mercy Chace, of Abraham, of
Warwick; m. by Adam Comstock, Justice, Jan. 7, 1776.
- 2-220 " Edward, of Caleb, and Naomi Sweet, of Anne, both of
East Greenwich; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Oct. 10,
1779.
- 3-31 " Martha A., and William H. Allen, Sept. 7, 1845.
- 3-340 Weekes William, and Sarah Lippitt; m. by Rev. Samuel Lit-
tlefield, Sept. 3, 1809.
- 3-359 Welch Josiah, of Cranston, and Elizabeth F. Bates, of War-
wick; m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, July 21, 1845.
- 3-407 Wellman Susan E., and John L. Smith, Jan. 7, 1849.
- 1-44 Wells Peter, and Elizabeth Arnold, of Stephen, Feb. 1, 1786-7.
- 2-200 " John, of East Greenwich, and Barbara Wickes, widow of
Richard; m. by Eld. Manassah Martin, Oct. 5, 1740.
- 1-40 " Peter, and Ruth Slocum, of Ebenezer; m. by William
Rice, Justice, Nov. 23, 1740.
- 2-55 " Penelope, and Oliver Greene, Mar. 20, 1760.
- 2-214 " Arnold, of Peter, of Cranston, and Barbara Utter, of
William, Jr.; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Jan. 24, 1762.

- 2-39 Wells Barbara, and Nathaniel Frothingham, May 13, 1767.
- 2-218 " John, and Sarah Holden, of Col. Randall, dec.; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Dec. 23, 1770.
- 2-200 " Barbara, and John Low, Sept. 7, 1775.
- 2-233 " Charles, and Rosannah Low; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Mar. 22, 1795.
- 3-337 " Sheffield S., of Warwick, son of James, dec., of North Kingstown, and Susan W. Wood, of William, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Apr. 2, 1840.
- 3-30 " Harriet A., and Nelson H. Arnold, Nov. 11, ———, Recorded Aug. —, 1845.
- 3-304 " Eliza, and Benjamin Wood, Mar. 22, 1846.
- 3-34 " Hannah, and Joseph R. Arnold, Mar. 22, 1846.
- 1-1 Westcott Jeremy, and Ellen England; m. by John Greene, Asst., July 27, 1665.
- 1-2 " Amos, and Sarah Stafford; m. by Benjamin Smith, Asst., July 13, 1667.
- 1-3 " Amos, and Deborah Stafford; m. by ——— Carpenter, Justice, June 9, 1670.
- 1-7 " Rathvun, and James Hazelton, Aug. 10, 1678.
- 1-31 " Stuteley, and Prescilla Bennett, Dec. 21, 1693.
- 1-100 " Phillip, of Warwick, and Mary Straight, of East Greenwich; m. by Stuteley Stafford, Justice, Nov. 12, 1732.
- 1-106 " Mary, and John Carder, Nov. 30, 1732.
- 1-99 " Nathan, and Ann Greene, of Major Peter; m. by Rev. Manassah Martin, Mar. 6, 1735.
- 2-200 " Nathan, and Mary Ruttenberge, of Thomas, dec.; m. by Eld. Manassah Martin, June 16, 1745.
- 2-201 " Jeremiah, of Nicholas, of Cranston, and Phebe Barton, of Rufus, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, Apr. 26, 1764.
- 2-151 " Ann, and William Rhodes, July 21, 1769.
- 2-228 " Sarah, and Abraham Baker, May 2, 1773.
- 2-206 " Stuteley, of Scituate, and Robey Baker, of Elisha; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, May 24, 1778.
- 2-209 " Caleb, of Nathan, and Susanna Greene, of Caleb; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Sept. 10, 1780.
- 2-211 " Thomas, of Nathan, and Mercy Arnold, of Caleb; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Feb. 4, 1781.
- 2-206 " Nathan, Jr., and Lydia Arnold, of Simon, Oct. 20, 1785.
- 2-128 " Penelope, and Benjamin Greene, Nov. 12, 1790.
- 2-104 " Susanna, and John Allen, June 2, 1799.

- 2-135 Westcott Nancy, and John Jerauld, Nov. 23, 1800.
 3-293 " Celia, and Christopher Spencer, Nov. 18, 1813.
 3-190 " Louisa V., and William Kinnecome, Mar. 1, 1840.
 3-339 " Jahleel, of Thomas, dec., and Susan Peirce, widow; m.
 by Rev. Moses Fifield, May 1, 1840.
 3-344 " Peleg W., and Isabella A. Millard; m. by Rev. Thomas
 Tew, Sept. 7, 1841.
 3-156 " Amanda, and Cyrus Holden, June 30, 1842.
 4-49 " Caleb, aged 23 years, son of Josiah and Mary H., and
 Catherine C. Greene, aged 23 years, dau. of Christopher
 and Julia A.; m. by Rev. S. W. Field, Dec. 15,
 1851.
 4-65 " Edwin, aged 21 years, son of Jahleel, and Olive C. Ship-
 pee, aged 18 years, dau. of Thomas; m. by Rev. Ben-
 jamin Phelan, May 22, 1853.
 1-53 Westgate Silvanus, of Robert, dec., and Jerusha Davis, of
 Robert, Dec. 13, 1711.
 1-48 " Robert, of Warwick, and Patience Carr, of Edward, of
 Jamestown, July 9, 1723.
 1-93 " Rebeckah, and Benjamin Earl, May 28, 1726.
 1-53 " Jerusha, and John Stafford, July 22, 1726.
 1-67 " George, of Warwick, and Elizabeth Earl, of Portsmouth;
 m. by Joseph Brownell, Justice, Oct. 5, 1727.
 1-106 " Mary, and John Carder, Jr., Nov. 30, 1732.
 1-64 " Sarah, and James Rhodes, Feb. 22, 1732-3.
 2-202 " Sarah, and Benjamin Watson, Sept. 28, 1749.
 2-205 " Robert, and Mary Hawkins, widow; m. by Jeremiah Lip-
 pitt, Justice, Nov. 19, 1753.
 2-12 " Hannah, and James Aborn, Nov. 16, 1755.
 2-5 " Elizabeth, and Capt. John Adams, Nov. 14, 1757.
 2-73 " Mary, and William Hopkins, Dec. 5, 1760.
 1-3 Weston Margaret, and John Gorton, Jan. 28, 1668.
 2-205 West Ishmael, and Abigail Spywood; m. by Eld. Charles Hol-
 den, Mar. 6, 1760.
 2-202 " Caleb, and Abigail Spywood; m. by Ebenezer Slocum,
 Justice, Dec. 28, 1761.
 2-212 " Benoni, of Ishmael, and Margaret Dailey, of Timothy; m.
 by James Jerauld, Justice, Aug. 25, 1782.
 2-206 " Sarah, and Ishmael Holden (col.), Apr. 29, 1787.
 3-349 " Benoni, and Elizabeth Price (col.); m. by William B.
 Martin, Justice, Jan. 4, 1822.
 3-104 " Martha B., and Charles Fenner, Feb. 8, 1841.

- 3-355 West Ira, and Amelia Johnson ; m. by Rev. Stephen A. Thomas,
Nov. 1, 1846.
- 3-331 " Betsey A., and William E. Van Riper, Apr. 5, 1847.
- 1-100 Whaley Ann, and Moses Blanchard, Jan. 1, 1734-5.
- 3-125 " Mary Ann, and Stephen C. Griffin, Jan. 1, 1826.
- 4-53 Wheeler Margaret J., and John B. Howard, May 6, 1852.
- 4-60 " Hannah, and Elisha P. Howard, Feb. 4, 1853.
- 3-353 Wheelock Paul, of Warwick, son of Philetus and Avisee, of
Uxbridge, Mass., and Susan G. Allen, of North Kings-
town, dau. of Thomas and Alice ; m. by Rev. Benjamin.
Hazelton, Nov. 12, 1826.
- 1-31 Whipple Mary, and Capt. James Carder, Jan. 6, 1686-7.
- 1-38 " Elnathan, and John Rice, Jr., July 25, 1695.
- 1-29 " Dorothy, and Malacha Rhodes, May 8, 1699-0.
- 1-83 " Anne Phillis, and Moses Lippitt, Nov. 20, 1707.
- 2-199 " Eleazer, and Deliverance Rhodes ; m. by James Rhodes,
Justice, June 24, 1744.
- 2-73 " Deliverance, and Joseph Hix, Feb. 8, 1767.
- 2-28 " Alice, and Samuel Davis, Nov. 26, 1772.
- 3-359 " Christopher R., of Coventry, and Mrs. Ann Taylor, of
Warwick ; m. by Rev. Thomas Dowling, Mar. 31, 1839.
- 3-206 " Lucinda, and Rowland G. Lovell, June 2, 1842.
- 2-247 Whitaker Thomas, late of Haverhill, N. H., and Rachel Greene,
of James ; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Dec. 28, 1786.
- 3-360 " John B., of Warwick, son of James, of Seekonk, and Mar-
tha Palmer, of John, of Warwick ; m. by Rev. Moses
Fifield, Mar. 8, 1841.
- 3-348 White Stowell, of Warwick, and Betsey M. Clarke, of North
Providence ; m. by Rev. Jonathan E. Forbush, Sept.
18, 1842.
- 3-357 " Augustus L., and Patience Phillips ; m. by Rev. Stephen
A. Thomas, July 30, 1846.
- 4-14 " James, of Scituate, and Liza Frazer, of Cranston ; m. by
Rev. George Uhler, June 21, 1849.
- 4-22 " Robert, and Martha Frazer ; m. by Rev. George Uhler,
Nov. 29, 1849.
- 4-21 " Mariah, and George W. Capwell, Dec. 20, 1849.
- 2-212 Whitford George, of East Greenwich, and Hannah Wickes, of
Capt. Thomas ; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Justice, Jan.
15, 1761.
- 2-212 " Joseph, and Desire Havens ; m. by Eld. John Gorton,
Oct. 9, 1761.

- 2-60 Whitford Mary, and Slade Gorton, Dec. 11, 1777.
 2-66 " Thankful, and Benjamin Gorton, Mar. 30, 1780.
 2-244 " Sarah, and William Gorton, Nov. 24, 1785.
 2-252 " Alice, and David Gorton, Mar. 19, 1789.
 2-166 " Hannah, and Jonathan Stafford, June 6, 1802.
 3-338 " Thomas, of George, and Pattey Stafford, of John, dec. ;
 m. by C. Brayton, Justice, Apr. 28, 1808.
 3-343 " Sarah, and William Wood, Jr., Aug. 27, 1810.
 3-351 " Brinton, of Rodman, and Susan A. Warner, of John ; m.
 by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Oct. 19, 1846.
 3-102 " Mary A., and Stephen Essex, Oct. 11, 1847.
 4-21 " Margaret, and Joseph O. Brown, Nov. 4, 1849.
 4-30 " Thomas W., of Warwick, son of Casey, and Mary L.
 Cole, of Warwick, dau. of William H. ; m. by Rev.
 Jonathan Brayton, Aug. 4, 1850.
 1-40 Whitman Grace, and Jabez Greene, May 23, 1716.
 1-75 " John, of George, and Phebe Havens, of Thomas ; m. by
 William Hall, Justice, June 14, 1722.
 1-54 " Samuel, and Margaret Gorton, of Samuel ; m. by Anthony
 Low, Justice, Nov. 11, 1724.
 1-87 " Deborah, and Malachy Rhodes, Jr., May 27, 1731.
 1-52 " George, and Sarah Ladd, of Providence ; m. by Eld.
 Manassah Martin, Aug. 13, 1738.
 3-6 " Fannie, and Reuben Alexander, Apr. 22, 1810.
 3-344 " Samuel, of Samuel, of East Greenwich, and Experience
 Arnold, of Caleb, of Exeter, living now in Warwick ;
 m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, July 11, 1811.
 3-348 " Samuel W., and Hannah H. Thornton ; m. by Rev. Bela
 Jacobs, Oct. 15, 1812.
 3-356 " Reuben, Jr., of Reuben, and Lydia E. Remington, of
 Thomas ; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Apr. 12, 1835.
 3-129 " Hannah, and John Grinnell, Nov. 5, 1837.
 3-350 " Russell B., of Sterling, Conn., son of Brayton, and
 Frances F. Albro, of Warwick, dau. of Gardner ; m.
 by Rev. Moses Fifield, Aug. 6, 1846.
 3-421 " Henry, of Brunswick, Ohio, son of Peleg, dec., and Susan
 Allen, widow of John, of Warwick, and dau. of Thomas
 Westcott ; m. by Rev. George A. Williams, Mar. 23,
 1848.
 4-13 " James A., of Frankfort, N. Y., son of Henry, of War-
 wick, and Susan Pike, of David, of Warwick ; m. by
 Rev. Moses Fifield, Sept. 18, 1849.

- 4-14 Whitman George W., of Coventry, son of Caleb, and Eliza Spenser, of Edmund, of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Oct. 8, 1849.
- 4-81 " Ann, and Jeremiah Bailey, Oct. 30, 1863.
- 3-122 Whitmarsh Elizabeth, and Samuel Gorton, June 3, 1821.
- 1-5 Wickes Mary, and Francis Gisborne, Jan. 8, 1761.
- 1-21 " John, of John, dec. and Rose, and Sarah Gorton, of Capt. Benjamin, Dec. 15, 1698.
- 1-90 " Thomas, and Ann Cole, dau. of Daniel, of Muskoto Cove, L. I.; m. by Edward White, Justice, Feb. 10 or 20, 1701-2.
- 1-51 " Rose, and Ensign Randall Holden, July 3, 1724.
- 1-52 " Sarah, and Benoni Waterman, Feb. 11, 1724-5.
- 1-1 " Mary, and Clement Weaver, ———, 1727.
- 1-85 " Elizabeth, and Philip Greene, Aug. 12, 1731.
- 1-11 " Sarah, and James Briggs, Feb. —, 1734-5.
- 1-20 " Richard, of John, and Barbara Holden, of Charles; m. by Eld. Manassah Martin, Mar. 20, 1735.
- 2-95 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Peirce, May 22, 1735.
- 2-200 " Barbara, and John Wells, Oct. 5, 1740.
- 1-2 " Joseph, of Thomas, and Mary Greene, of Ebenezer, dec.; m. by John Greene, Justice, July 30, 1741.
- 2-2 " Maplet, and Capt. Josiah Arnold, Dec. 15, 1745.
- 2-202 " Capt. Thomas, and Mrs. Elizabeth Williams; m. by John Walton, Justice, Oct. 9, 1748.
- 2-216 " Thomas, of John, and Ruth Brown, of South Kingstown, dau. of William; m. by Rev. James McSparran, Jan. 16, 1752.
- 2-90 " Sarah, and John Low, Oct. 26, 1755.
- 2-206 " Renew, and Thomas Wilcox, Oct. 9, 1757.
- 2-209 " Joseph, and Bridget Price; m. by Eld. John Gorton, June 22, 1758.
- 2-213 " William, and Hannah Low; m. by John Warner, Justice, Aug. 7, 1760.
- 2-212 " Hannah, and George Whitford, Jan. 15, 1761.
- 2-77 " Hannah, and Malachi Hammett, Jan. 10, 1765.
- 2-214 " Stuteley, of Benjamin, dec., and Elizabeth Greene, of Dea. Thomas; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Dec. 26, 1765.
- 2-208 " Daniel, of Capt. Thomas, dec., and Freelove Gorton, of Dr. Samuel, dec.; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Nov. 24, 1785.
- 2-194 " Eleanor, and Benjamin Tiffany, Jan. 26, 1794.

- 2-257 Wickes Alce, and Isaac Gardner, July 3, 1794.
- 2-254 " Powers, of East Greenwich, and Susanna Pearce, of Giles ;
m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Oct. 1, 1797.
- 2-91 " Barbara, and Rufus G. Spencer, Jan. 24, 1799.
- 2-57 " Welthian, and John Godfrey, Feb. 24, 1802.
- 3-346 " Reuben, of Joseph, and Eleanor Stone, of Josiah ; m. by
Ephraim Arnold, Justice, Apr. 25, 1808.
- 3-346 " Reuben, and Robey Baker ; m. by Stephen Budlong, Jus-
tice, Apr. 8, 1810.
- 4-87 " Mary B., and James Capwell, Apr. 7, 1836.
- 3-422 " Alvin, and Lydia Brown ; m. by Rev. Henry Tatem, June
9, 1836.
- 4-51 " Sarah E., and Jason P. Stone, Mar. 15, 1852.
- 2-25 Wightman Sarah, and Benjamin Dexter, Jan. 16, 1745-6.
- 2-204 " Elisha, of John, and Sybel Salsbury, of Martin ; m. by
Eld. John Hammett, Feb. 27, 1752.
- 2-170 " Phebe, and Benjamin Sweet, Oct. 8, 1754.
- 2-16 " Hannah, and George Briggs, Mar. 8, 1756.
- 2-209 " George, Jr., and Rachel Wood, both of East Greenwich ;
m. by Eld. John Gorton, Feb. 11, 1759.
- 2-173 " Deborah, and Thomas Sweet, Apr. 24, 1760.
- 2-2 " Mary, and Job Arnold, Mar. 26, 1761.
- 2-214 " Phillip, of John, and Mary Gorton, of Othniel ; m. by
Ebenezer Slocum, Justice, May 27, 1762.
- 2-8 " Freelove, and Peleg Andrews, Dec. 12, 1762.
- 2-9 " Patience, and William Arnold, of William, July 1, 1764.
- 2-223 " Asa, of Samuel, dec., and Mary Cruft, of Thomas ; m. by
Thomas Rice, Justice, July 30, 1771.
- 2-155 " Jemima, and Henry Reynolds, Sept. 27, 1772.
- 2-80 " Isabel, and Elijah Johnson, Jr., May 7, 1775.
- 2-182 " Robe, and Joseph Straight, Jr., July 18, 1779.
- 2-237 " Mary, and Lorey Chase, Apr. 2, 1780.
- 2-215 " Daniel, of Elisha, and Lydia Carpenter, of Wilbour ; m.
by Eld. John Gorton, Oct. 6, 1782.
- 2-248 " Hannah, and William Gorton, Oct. 1, 1786.
- 2-140 " Sarah, and Joseph Baker, Feb. 28, 1790.
- 2-71 " Mercy, and Thomas Holden, June 9, 1793.
- 2-110 " Sibbel, and James Reynolds Mitchell, Mar. 9, 1804.
- 2-199 " Martin Salisbury, of Daniel, and Marbury Stafford, of
John, dec. [also 3-339] ; m. by Caleb Jerauld, Justice,
July 15, 1804.
- 3-23 " Phebe H., and Capt. John W. Arnold, Mar. 7, 1842.

- 2-227 Wight Mary, and David Bennett, July 26, 1772.
 2-116 " Mary, and Jonathan Nichols, June 27, 1790.
 2-116 Wilbour Thomas, of Thomas, of Swansey, Mass., and Mary
 Gorton, of Dr. Samuel; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Dec.
 2, 1764.
 3-277 " Elizabeth, and Joseph W. Rice, June 13, 1811.
 3-358 " Henry J., of Thomas, and Elizabeth Gorton, of Warwick,
 dau. of Charles; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, June 14, 1837.
 3-61 " Mehitabel, and Beriah S. or L. Brown, June 13, 1839.
 3-24 " Mary, and Clark Austin, Mar. 23, 1842.
 3-391 " Susan H., and Pardon Burlingame, Apr. 26, 1846.
 3-88 " Susan Ann, and Alfred Dawley, Nov. 2, 1846.
 4-53 " Elizabeth C., and David C. Vaughn, July 5, 1852.
 2-206 Wilcox Thomas, and Renew Wickes; m. by Ebenezer Slocum,
 Justice, Oct. 9, 1757.
 2-211 " Smitern, and Bethany Tallman; m. by Eld. John Gorton,
 Sept. 22, 1760.
 2-10 " Mrs. Alice, and William Arnold, May 2, 1765.
 3-49 " Phebe Ann, and Nicholas Brown, Feb. 24, 1840.
 3-242 " Mary, and Joseph Nason, Mar. 3, 1842.
 3-353 " John, of Stephen, of West Greenwich, and Mrs. Robey
 W. Bates, of West Greenwich, now of Warwick, dau.
 of Asel Bennett, dec.; m. by Eld. John Tillinghast,
 Feb. 2, 1846.
 4-18 " George S., of Sylvester, and Mary E. Hunt, of Silas; m.
 by Rev. John Tillinghast, Jan. 1, 1850.
 4-78 " Willard, and Sarah B. Carr; m. by Rev. Jonathan
 Brayton, Jan. 29, 1860.
 4-78 " Susan, and John C. Rice, Sept. 10, 1862.
 1-95 Wilkes Sarah, and Nathaniel Peirce, May 22, 1735.
 2-202 Williams Elizabeth, and Capt. Thomas Wickes, Oct. 9, 1748.
 2-173 " Sarah, and Samuel Baker, Dec. 3, 1795.
 2-11 " Sally, and Oliver Arnold, Oct. 11, 1812.
 3-160 " Celinda, and William A. Holden, June 8, 1817.
 3-317 " Lucinda, and Welcome Tefft, Nov. 17, 1840.
 3-360 " Fenner B., of William, and Levinia B. Lake, of Laben,
 both of Cranston; m. by Rev. Gardiner Dean, Feb. 4,
 1844.
 3-389 " Mary, and Jeremiah Bennett, Feb. 23, 1846.
 4-20 " John M., of Warwick, son of John M. dec., of Wales,
 Eng., and Mary Blanchard, of Samuel, of Coventry;
 m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Dec. 25, 1849.

- 4-45 Williams Nehemiah A., of Coventry, aged 26 years, son of Olney and Lintha, and Elcy G. Spink, of West Greenwich, aged 23 years, dau. of Thomas, and Mary; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, Sept. 28, 1851.
- 4-88 " Georgeania A., and William A. Card, Dec. 7, 1870.
- 3-352 Wilson Austin, of Jonathan, and Sarah Burke, of Christopher, dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Wilson, May 4, 1826.
- 4-43 " William R., aged 19, years, son of Austin, and Olive W. Burguese, aged 19 years, dau. of Zadock; m. by Rev. Zalman Tobey, July 14, 1851.
- 4-77 " Louis B., and Jannette A. Platt; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Jan. 25, 1860.
- 3-350 Wing Freeman, of Judah, of Sandwich, Mass., and Barbara F. Gorton, of Dea. Benjamin; m. by Rev. Thomas Manchester, Feb. 2, 1823.
- 3-64 Woodmansee Mary, and Isaiah Burrill, Jr., Oct. 20, 1839.
- 3-340 " Hazard B., of North Kingstown, son of Samuel, and Ann Franklin, of Warwick, dau. of Uriah, dec., of West Greenwich; m. by Eld. Moses Fifield, Oct. 11, 1840.
- 4-29 " Sarah A., and Alanson F. Hathaway, July 28, 1850.
- 4-1,3 Woods Marshall, of Providence, son of Alvah, and Anne Brown Francis, of John B., and Anne C., of Warwick; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, July 12, 1848.
- 1-58 Wood Elizabeth, and Thomas Tibbetts, Nov. 15, 1716.
- 1-103 " William, and Ann Collins, of Thomas, July 2, 1727.
- 1-89 " Sarah, and John Blanchard, Oct. 14, 1739.
- 2-209 " Rachel, and George Wightman, Jr., Feb. 11, 1759.
- 2-213 " Benjamin, of East Greenwich, and Margaret Preston, of Warwick; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Mar. 13, 1763.
- 2-215 " Benjamin, of East Greenwich, and Mary Casey, of Warwick; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Justice, Mar. 17, 1765.
- 2-263 " William, of William, and Elizabeth Gorton, of William; m. by Eld. Charles Holden, July 2, 1775.
- 2-162 " Mary, and Thomas Remington, Jr., June 7, 1778.
- 2-220 " Olney, and Rosanna Remington; m. by James Jerauld, Justice, Mar. 8, 1787.
- 2-214 " Stuteley, of William, and Frelove Jerauld, of James; m. by Alexander Havens, Justice, Jan. 13, 1803.
- 3-343 " William, Jr., of Warwick, and Sarah Whitford, of Thomas, of North Kingstown; m. by Alexander Havens, Justice, Aug. 27, 1810.
- 4-76 " Sarah B. and Oliver C. Budlong, Apr. 27, 1826.

- 3-56 Wood Mary, and John G. Browning, Nov. 2, 1827.
- 3-354 " William G., of Warwick, son of Joab, of Coventry, and Fannie T. Burke, of Warwick, dau. of Christopher, dec. ; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, July 4, 1831.
- 3-357 " Benjamin C., of Casey, and Eliza Eldredge, of Seth ; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, Jan. 6, 1836.
- 3-337 " Susan W. and Sheffield S. Wells, Apr. 2, 1840.
- 3-204 " Hannah, and Thomas W. Locke, July 18, 1841.
- 3-345 " John J., and Joanna Potter, of Pardon ; m. by Thomas Wilkes, Justice, Oct. 4, 1841.
- 3-347 " Gardner G., of Providence, son of Caleb, of West Greenwich, and Lucy Ann Reynolds, of Warwick, dau. of Arnold ; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Dec. 25, 1842.
- 3-327 " William H., of Stuteley, and Ann E. Thornton, of Stephen ; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Dec. 9, 1844.
- 3-100 " Emeline, and Joseph P. Essex, Jan. 1, 1846.
- 3-404 " Benjamin, and Eliza Wells ; m. by Rev. Edward K. Fuller, Mar. 22, 1846.
- 3-241 " Theresa H. A., and Charles T. Northup, Nov. 8, 1847.
- 1-57 Worden Mary, and Joseph Bucklin, Oct. 23, 1737.
- 3-193 " Sarah A., and Noah Kingsley, Oct. 6, 1840.
- 1-2 Worrell John, alias Johnson, and Mary Downe ; m. by Benjamin Smith, Asst., Dec. 7, 1668.
- 1-23 Wright Sarah, and Content Potter, June 1, 1703.
- 1-17 " Susannah, and Thomas Walch, Sept. 21, 1703.
- 3-167 " Hannah S., and Ezra Harris, Nov. 27, 1840.
- 3-420 " Emeline, and James Gardner, Oct. 2, 1848.
- 4-84 Wye Anna D., and Samuel R. Eddy, Dec. 21, 1859.

X Y Z

- 2-236 York Elisha, and Job Carpenter, Jr., July 14, 1776.
- 2-41 Young Sarah, and William Fletcher, Nov. 17, 1796.
- 3-361 " Willett, of Warwick, son of Elias and Hannah, of Voluntown, Conn., and Mary Sherman, of Warwick, dau. of Asa and Mary, of North Kingstown ; m. by Rev. Benjamin Hazelton, Aug. 9, 1826.
- 3-199 " Amey, and Robinson Lockwood, Sept. 7, 1829.
- 3-169 " Ann, and Andrew Henderson, Sept. 6, 1841.

WARWICK.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

- 2-12 Aborn John, of James and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1756.
 " Edward, Feb. 11, 1758.
 " Phebe, May 21, 1761.
 " James, Apr. 9, 1763.
 " George, Nov. 30, 1765.
 " Benjamin, Nov. 19, 1767.
- 3-6 Alexander Albert Havens, of Reuben and Fannie, Jan. 4, 1811.
 " Mary Frances, May 11, 1814.
 " Freelove Whitman, Sept. 24, 1817.
 " Susan Rebecca, June 16, 1819.
 " Reuben Henry, Jan. 24, 1821.
 " William Burrell, Nov. 26, 1822.
- 2-159 Allen Sarah Bowen, Oct. 14, 1781.
- 2-240 " Caleb, of Lemuel and Welthian, June 11, 1782.
 " John, Feb. 11, 1784.
 " John, d. at sea, Apr. 5, 1800.
 " Robert, Mar. 4, 1786.
 " Thos. Holden, Apr. 13, 1788.
 " Charles, Apr. 14, 1792.
 " Henry, Feb. 21, 1794.
 " Hannah, Jan. 2, 1798.
 [NOTE.—1st, born Pomfret; 2d, Providence; 3d,
 East Greenwich; rest in Warwick.]
- 2-37 " Betsey, of George and Lydia, Jan. 8, 1789.
 " Mason, Mar. 16, 1793.
- 3-66 Alverson William, of John, Sept. 18, 1728.
- 2-102 Andrew Eleanor, of Benoni, June 4, 1771.
- 2-249 " Rhoda, of Silas and Anna, Sept. 6, 1792.
 " Silas, died Jan. 21, 1801.
- 2-129 " Stephen, of Peleg, died July 2, 1798.

(10W)

- 2-129 Anthony Lucy Ann, of Albro and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1800.
 " Deborah Fry, Dec. 30, 1801.
 3-1 " Alfred, Sept. 20, 1805.
 " Henry, Aug. 26, 1806.
 4-46 " Catherine C., died, aged 37 y., 11 m., 26 d., Mar. 18, 1851.
 1-34 Arnold Elizabeth, of Israel, Jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1699-0.
 " Isreal, July 19, 1701.
 " Lydia, Jan. 8, 1702-3.
 " Benjamin, Jan. 18, 1707-8.
 " Christopher, Nov. 7, 1710.
 " Stephen, Nov. 7, 1710.
 " Sion, Oct. 31, 1713.
 " Mary, Feb. 25, 1714.
 " Simon, Dec. 25, 1717.
 " Elizabeth, wife of Isreal, died Feb. 7, 1718-9.
 1-25 " Stephen, of Stephen and Sarah, May 30, 1709.
 " Elizabeth, Mar. 16, 1710-1.
 " Sarah, Mar. 6, 1712-3.
 " Mary, July 8, 1719.
 " Peter, July 27, 1724.
 1-25,4 " Sarah, wife of Stephen, died Dec. 5, 1724.
 1-78 " William, of Elisha, and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1710.
 " Mary, June 11, 1712.
 " Elisha, Nov. 25, 1713.
 " Joseph, Mar. 2, 1716.
 " Nathaniel, Sept. 15, 1717.
 " James, Sept. 30, 1719.
 " Isreal, May 15, 1721.
 " Thomas, May 25, 1724.
 " Hannah, Mar. 24, 1727.
 " John, Apr. 27, 1731.
 1-28 " Sarah, of James and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1713.
 " Barbara, Dec. 31, 1715.
 " Anna, Mar. 2, 1718.
 " Elizabeth, June 9, 1721.
 " James, July 11, 1724.
 " Sion, June 19, 1729.
 " Roades, Mar. 19, 1733-4.
 1-4 " Sarah, wife of Stephen the Elder, died Apr. 15, 1713.
 1-32 " Susannah, of Phillip and Susannah, July 23, 1716.
 " Mary, Feb. 6, 1720.
 " Benjamin, Nov. 1, 1722.

1-32	Arnold Elizabeth,	Nov. 23, 1724.
	“ Phillip,	June 9, 1726.
	“ Thomas,	June 22, 1730.
	“ Stephen,	Sept. 2, 1732.
1-74	“ Prescilla, of Josiah and Elizabeth,	Nov. 9, 1717.
	“ Susannah,	Dec. 6, 1719.
	“ Dorkis,	Aug. 3, 1721.
	“ Josiah,	Apr. 22, 1723.
	“ Elisha,	Mar. 8, 1727.
	“ “	d. Oct. 27, 1727.
	“ Joseph,	June 22, 1725.
	“ Christopher,	Sept. 12, 1729.
	“ Elisha,	Nov. 23, 1731.
	“ Lydia,	Nov. 5, 1734.
1-42	“ Rebeckah, of Israel, Jr., and Dorothy,	Dec. 5, 1720.
	“ Joseph,	Nov. 14, 1721-2
	“ Dorothy, wife of Israel, Jr., died	Sept. 10, 1723.
1-105	“ Freeloove, of Ephraim and Phebe,	Apr. 18, 1730.
	“ Ephraim,	Apr. 19, 1732.
	“ Simmon,	July 2, 1736.
	“ Uriah,	Sept. 5, 1738.
1-42	“ Batheheba, of Israel, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Oct. 2, 1732.
1-39	“ Mary, of Josiah, (of William),	Dec. 11, 1732.
	“ Margaret,	Apr. 3, 1735.
	“ Benedict,	June 21, 1737.
1-107	“ Sarah, of Stephen, Jr., and Hannah,	Nov. 18, 1733.
	“ Stephen, died	Feb. 12, 1734-5.
1-106	“ Ann, of William and Phebe,	Apr. 2, 1734.
	“ Job,	Sept. 26, 1736.
	“ William,	Aug. 4, 1738.
	“ Thomas,	Oct. 26, 1740.
	“ Benedict,	Jan. 5, 1742.
1-54	“ Phebe, of John and Desire,	May 29, 1734.
	“ Barbara,	Nov. 19, 1735.
	“ Stephen, Jr., died from a fall from the mast head coming	from Asia, Feb. 12, 1734-5.
1-63	“ Esther, of Simon and Lydia,	Oct. 23, 1740.
	“ Benjamin,	July 24, 1742.
	“ Phebe,	Mar. 21, 1744.
	“ Patience,	Dec. 4, 1747.
	“ Isreal,	Feb. 11, 1749.
	“ Barlo,	Feb. 11, 1749.

- 1-54 Arnold Gideon, of James and Freelope, Sept. 4, 1741.
- 2-11 " Martha, Apr. 1, 1748.
- " Hannah, July 31, 1744.
- " James, Dec. 21, 1745.
- " Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1747.
- " Elizabeth, d. June 7, 1753.
- " Eleazer, Oct. 27, 1748.
- " Caleb, June 28, 1750.
- " Dorcas, Nov. —, 1751.
- " Dorcas, d. Mar. 26, 1757.
- " David, July 15, 1753.
- " George, Oct. 20, 1754.
- " Daughter, Feb. 16, 1756.
- " Daughter, d. Sept. 25, 1756.
- " Peleg, Apr. 13, 1757.
- " Peleg, d. Mar. 20, 1761.
- " Waite, Dec. 31, 1758.
- " Waite, d. Apr. 27, 1760.
- " Freelope, July 12, 1760.
- " Reuben, Jan. 25, 1762.
- " Simon, Dec. 16, 1763.
- " Elijah, Mar. 7, 1769.
- 1-105 " Ephraim, of Ephraim and Rachel, May 5, 1742.
- 2-1 " Oliver, of James, Jr., and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1745.
- " George, Apr. 9, 1747.
- " James, Jan. 9, 1748.
- " Sarah, Nov. 7, 1751.
- " Phillip, May 15, 1754.
- " Sarah, of Capt. Josiah and Maplet, May 24, 1748.
- 2-2 " Benedict, Nov. 20, 1752.
- " Capt. Josiah, died Sept. 18, 1763.
- " Lydia, of Simon and Lydia, Feb. 23, 1752.
- " Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1758.
- 2-4 " Edward, of Stephen and Ann, Mar. 9, 1752.
- " Mary, Oct. 30, 1753.
- " Benedict, Mar. 14, 1756.
- " Anthony, Mar. 16, 1758.
- 2-30 " George, Oct. 12, 1754.
- " Mercy (Hopkins), his wife, Aug. 15, 1760.
- " Gorton, of George and Mercy, Jan. 25, 1783.
- " Benjamin, Nov. 10, 1784.
- " Zilpha, Feb. 25, 1786.

2-30	Arnold Simeon,	Oct. 4, 1787.
	“ Joseph Hopkins,	Feb. 17, 1789.
	“ Waite,	Sept. 12, 1790.
	“ Freeloove,	Apr. 16, 1792.
	“ Mary,	May 13, 1793.
	“ Phebe,	Apr. 2, 1795.
	“ George Anson,	Nov. 19, 1796.
	“ Son (still born),	Aug. 2, 1798.
	“ Aylsey,	Oct. 5, 1799.
	“ Elizabeth,	Oct. 5, 1799.
	“ Elijah,	Mar. 15, 1801.
2-8	“ Susannah, of Thomas, (of Phillip), and Hannah,	Dec. 5, 1756.
	“ Elizabeth of Thomas, (of Phillip), and Hannah,	Aug. 17, 1758.
	“ Randall, of Thomas, (of Phillip), and Hannah,	Dec. 11, 1760.
	“ Bowen, of Thomas, (of Phillip), and Hannah,	Aug. 11, 1767.
	“ Frederick, of Thomas, (of Phillip), and Hannah,	Apr. 7, 1770.
2-4	“ Lucy, of Oliver and Mary,	July 24, 1757.
	“ Mary,	Almy, Nov. 7, 1762.
	“ Freeloove,	Jan. 23, 1765.
2-6	“ Samuel, of Simeon and Hannah,	July 9, 1759.
	“ Phebe,	Apr. 16, 1761.
	“ Ephraim,	Dec. 17, 1763.
	“ Ebenezer,	Nov. 16, 1765.
	“ Cyrus,	Aug. 1, 1768.
	“ Zeviah,	Apr. 17, 1770.
	“ Uriah,	Feb. 10, 1772.
	“ Lydia,	Feb. 11, 1774.
	“ Freeloove,	Nov. 25, 1775.
2-95	“ Capt. Joseph, of Joseph and Dianah,	Jan. 23, 1762.
	“ Ruth, (Godfrey of Joshua and Mary) his wife,	June 17, 1763.
	“ Godfrey, of Capt. Joseph and Ruth,	Nov. 7, 1785.
	“ Gorton Whitman,	Oct. 20, 1790.
2-150	“ William, of Caleb,	July 26, 1762.
2-116	“ Phillip, of Phillip,	May 28, 1763.
2-10	“ Elizabeth, of David and Waite,	Apr. 25, 1766.
	“ Catherine,	May 5, 1768.

2-10	Arnold Josiah,	Jan. 30, 1772.
	“ Moses,	Aug. 23, 1773.
	“ Moses,	d., Feb. 15, 1793.
	“ Joseph,	Aug. 24, 1775.
	“ Benedict,	Sept. 15, 1777.
	“ David,	Mar. 29, 1779.
	“ Waite,	Feb. 21, 1781.
	“ Lucy Lippitt,	Oct. 19, 1782.
	“ Lucy Lippitt,	d. Aug. 26, 1793.
	“ John Rhodes,	Sept. 14, 1784.
	“ Maria,	June 1, 1787.
2-7	“ Daniel of Gideon and Patience,	Mar. 24, 1768.
	“ Sarah,	Mar. 12, 1770.
	“ Benjamin,	Dec. 24, 1771.
	“ Mary,	May 6, 1773.
	“ Mary,	d. Oct. 14, 1776.
	“ Lucy,	Apr. 20, 1775.
	“ George,	Jan. 4, 1777.
	“ Patience,	June 9, 1789.
2-9	“ Sarah, of George, and Ruth,	Jan. 3, 1774.
	“ James Utter,	June 9, 1776.
	“ George R.,	Oct. 21, 1783.
2-83	“ Rosabella, of Joseph and Anne,	Sept. 10, 1775.
	“ Martha,	Sept. 28, 1778.
	“ Martha,	d. Feb. 27, 1798.
	“ Nathaniel,	Oct. 11, 1780.
	“ Abigail,	Feb. 13, 1783.
	“ Ruth,	Aug. 9, 1785.
	“ Joseph,	Aug. 10, 1789.
2-222	“ George Spencer, of Benedict and Lydia (East Greenwich),	Aug. 19, 1777.
	“ Stephen, of Benedict and Lydia (East Greenwich),	June 4, 1781.
	“ Isabel, of Benedict and Lydia (East Greenwich),	July 18, 1786.
3-1	“ Nathaniel,	Aug. 10, 1778.
	“ Almy (Greene), his wife,	July 8, 1784.
2-139	“ Augustus, of Joseph and Sarah,	Dec. 21, 1778.
	“ Samuel,	Aug. 30, 1782.
2-234	“ Mercy, of Nathan and Freelove,	June 7, 1779.
	“ Elisha,	Oct. 21, 1780.
	“ Welcome,	May 8, 1782.

2-234	Arnold Elizabeth,	Jan. 4, 1785.
	“ Elizabeth,	d. Oct. 28, 1791.
	“ Charles,	Jan. 9, 1794.
2-85	“ Russell, of Nicholas and Hannah,	Feb. 14, 1780.
2-238	“ Gorton, of Phillip and Robe,	Jan. 20, 1781.
	“ Stephen,	Oct. 29, 1784.
	“ Stephen,	d. Mar. 24, 1802.
	“ Samuel Gorton,	May 8, 1795.
2-1	“ Christopher, of Moses and Sally,	July 25, 1781.
	“ Elizabeth,	Oct. 22, 1782.
2-9	“ Mary Low, of Benedict and Sarah,	Dec. 28, 1782.
	“ William,	Nov. 22, 1784.
	“ Sarah,	Mar. 19, 1787.
2-245	“ Olney Rice, of Phillip, Jr. and Dinah,	June 10, 1785.
2-138	“ Jabez Reynolds, of Andrew and Phebe,	Mar. 24, 1786.
	“ Phillip,	Oct. 13, 1789.
2-5	“ Almy, of William (of Caleb), and Ruth,	Sept. 22, 1786.
	“ Caleb,	June 11, 1788.
	“ Polly,	Feb. 15, 1791.
	“ John B.,	July 28, 1797.
	“ William,	June 19, 1799.
	“ Augustus,	June 10, 1802.
2-247	“ Horatio, of Dutee and Naomi,	Apr. 12, 1787.
	“ Mercy,	Oct. 10, 1788.
	“ Wanton,	Apr. 8, 1792.
	“ Wanton,	d. Feb. 7, 1800.
2-258	“ Sally Ann, of Anthony (of Stephen), and Eunice,	July 14, 1787.
	“ Whipple, of Anthony (of Stephen), and Eunice,	June 2, 1789.
	“ Oliver Cromwell, of Anthony (of Stephen), and Eunice,	Jan. 2, 1794.
	“ Russell G., of Anthony (of Stephen), and Eunice,	Mar. 16, 1796.
	“ Arteliza, of Anthony (of Stephen), and Eunice,	Mar. 19, 1797.
	“ Polly Crawford, of Anthony (of Stephen), and Eunice,	Mar. 7, 1800.
2-116	“ Christopher, of Phillip and Freelove,	Nov. 20, 1787.
	“ Eben,	May 13, 1790.
	“ Anna,	Apr. 13, 1792.
	“ Anna,	d. Sept. 25, 1795.

2-116	Arnold James Harvey,	Sept. 23, 1794.
	“ Andrew,	Oct. 31, 1798.
3-1	“ David Ralph, of Henry,	Oct. 17, 1788.
2-183	“ Susanna, of John and Henrietta,	Feb. 24, 1789.
	“ Susanna,	d. May 7, 1790.
	“ Samuel,	Oct. 13, 1790.
	“ Oliver,	Jan. 10, 1793.
	“ son,	b. d. Mar. 6, 1795.
	“ a daughter,	d. Mar. 6, 1795.
	“ daughter,	Mar. 23, 1796.
2-1	“ Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Polly,	Jan. 23, 1794.
3-12	“ George Greene, of Isreal and Mary,	Oct. 19, 1795.
2-167	“ James Bentley, of Ephraim,	Dec. 12, 1796.
	“ William Warner,	Dec. 30, 1798.
	“ Simeon,	Mar. 22, 1799.
	“ Hannah,	Mar. 22, 1799.
	“ Alvin Sanger,	Jan. 12, 1801.
	“ Freelope,	Apr. 28, 1802.
2-102	“ Holden, of Harris, Jr., and Freelope,	May 15, 1797.
	“ Holden,	d. Oct. 10, 1798.
	“ Almy,	July 5, 1799.
	“ Oliver,	Oct. 18, 1801.
2-7	“ Thomas Gorton, of Thomas and Sarah,	July 8, 1797.
	“ Thomas Gorton,	d. Feb. 26, 1803.
	“ Polly Gorton,	Sept. 21, 1799.
	“ Betsey Gorton,	Sept. 24, 1803.
2-32	“ James Varnum, of Wanton and Elizabeth,	Feb. 14, 1800.
	“ Anna,	Feb. 5, 1802.
2-198	“ Warren, of Bowen and Elizabeth,	Oct. 6, 1801.
	“ Lucinda,	Jan. 13, 1804.
	“ Susan,	Mar. 17, 1809.
2-165	“ Sally Fear, of Frederic and Dorcas,	Mar. 22, 1802.
	“ Lucy Ann,	Nov. 23, 1803.
	“ Almyra,	Nov. 23, 1803.
	“ Almyra,	d. Sept. 29, 1806.
	“ Alden,	July 17, 1808.
	“ Dorcas,	Mar. 19, 1811.
2-180	“ Martha, of George and Hannah,	Dec. 6, 1802.
	“ Charles Bowen,	Feb. 14, 1805.
	“ Albert,	Dec. 26, 1807.
3-2	“ Patty, of Nathaniel,	Apr. 12, 1806.
3-32	“ John Warner Gorton,	Feb. 8, 1808.

- 3-1 Arnold Freelove Burlingame, of Elisha and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1807.
 " Welcome, Feb. 19, 1809.
 " Elisha, Feb. 21, 1811.
 " Oliver Cromwell Gorton, Sept. 13, 1813.
- 3-2 " Thomas Bradford, of Thomas and Ann, Apr. 6, 1810.
- 3-8 " Nathan, of Elisha and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1811.
 " Mercy Ann, May 27, 1812.
 " Gorton, Nov. 12, 1813.
 " Eliza, June 18, 1818.
- 3-9 " Lucy Lippitt, of Benedict and Mary, Oct. 2, 1811.
 " Benjamin Greene, May 16, 1813.
 " Margaret Wickes, May 12, 1815.
 " Charles Henry, Dec. 24, 1816.
- 3-13 " Charles Greene, of Olney R. and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1812.
- 3-11 " Joseph Horatio, of Oliver and Sally, July 15, 1813.
- 3-2 " John F., of Thomas and Tavior, May 9, 1827.
- 4-56 " William Barkett, of John, died, aged 25 years, Jan. 22, 1849.
- 4-56, 61 " Horace, of Stephen, died, aged 28 years, Feb. 19, 1853.
- 2-240 Atwood Daniel, of Caleb and Marian, Sept. 13, 1782.
 " Charles, Apr. 12, 1786.
 " drowned June 12, 1791.
 " John Walton, of Caleb and Marian, Apr. 12, 1786.
 " Ray Ward, Apr. 16, 1789.
 " Catherine, May 22, 1792.
 " Charlotte, Aug. 22, 1796.
- 2-248 " Ruth, of Nehemiah and Joanna, Dec. 13, 1787.
 " Stephen, May 15, 1789.
 " Nathan, Mar. 10, 1794.
 " Lydia, Feb. 11, 1801.

B

- 2-232 Babcock Thomas, of Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1778.
- 2-230 Bailey Mary Ann, of Gideon and Margaret, Apr. 24, 1799.
- 2-231 " Gideon, May 12, 1801.
- 2-18 Baker John, of William, June 12, 1726.
 " Hezekiah, Aug. 2, 1728.
 " Prudence, Apr. 1, 1731.
 " Jonathan, Sept. 7, 1733.
 " Benjamin, Sept. 25, 1737.

- 2-229 Baker George, Apr. 23, 1750.
 " Hannah, wife of George, June 6, 1752.
 " Burton, of George and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1776.
 2-18 " Jeremiah, of Phillip and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1756.
 2-220 " Joseph, of Jeremiah and Rebecca, Mar. 10, 1766.
 " Hannah, June 23, 1769.
 2-254 " Samuel, of Daniel and Sarah, July 25, 1772, died May 5, 1773.
 " Samuel, 2d, of Daniel and Sarah, June 30, 1774.
 " Anna, Dec. 17, 1775.
 " Mary, Aug. 3, 1781.
 2-7 " Phebe, of Silas and Patience, Jan. 17, 1786.
 " Moses, Sept. 7, 1788.
 " Robey, Dec. 19, 1790.
 " Joseph, Aug. 20, 1797.
 2-114 " Elisha, of William and Truth, Mar. 8, 1791.
 " Nicholas Parris, Oct. 28, 1793.
 " Susanna, Oct. 28, 1793.
 " Henry, Oct. 31, 1800.
 2-120 " Waite, of Charles and Mary, Dec. 10, 1795.
 " Oliver, Mar. 10, 1798.
 " Burton, June 8, 1800.
 2-229 " Sally Ann, of Burton and Ruth, Oct. 7, 1799.
 " Phebe, July 29, 1802.
 3-47 " a daughter, _____
 " George Varnum, Oct. 19, 1809.
 2-229 " Ruth, wife of Burton, born Sept. 18, 1780.
 3-51 " Mary Louisa, of Joseph and Susan, Oct. 19, 1820.
 " Samuel B., _____
 " William Tiffany, Feb. 25, 1824.
 4-56 " Burton, died, aged 59y. 7m. 1d., Aug. 4, 1852.
 4-83 Barker Elizabeth, died, aged 83y. 7m., widow of Josiah, born Nantucket, Mass., died in Providence, May —, 1850.
 1-73 Barton Phebe, of Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 25, 1728.
 2-13 " Phebe, of Rufus and Catherine, July 21, 1737.
 " John, Mar. 6, 1738.
 " Andrew, Dec. 24, 1740.
 " Rufus, Feb. 22, 1743.
 " Rebecca, July 16, 1746.
 " Catherine, July 16, 1746.
 " Zachariah, Feb. 11, 1748.
 " Holden Rhodes, Feb. 23, 1751.

2-13	Barton Waite,	Oct. 20, 1753.
	“ Rosamond,	Dec. 31, 1755.
	“ Mary,	Feb. 18, 1758.
1-101	“ Patience, of Samuel and Lillie,	Mar. 26, 1739.
	“ Benjamin,	June 26, 1741.
2-13	“ Watey, of Andrew and Sarah,	June 9, 1743.
	“ Mary,	Oct. 26, 1745.
	“ Joseph,	Apr. 30, 1746.
2-226	“ John, of Benjamin and Sarah,	Feb. 26, 1777.
	“ Sarah,	Feb. 8, 1781.
	“ Benjamin,	May 22, 1785.
1-63	Bates Sarah, of Francis and Mary,	Jan. 6, 1729-0.
	“ Benjamin,	Mar. 30, 1732.
	“ Esther,	Feb. 15, 1734-5.
1-17	Bathey Samson, of John and Margaret,	Dec. 18, 1709.
	“ Nicholas,	May 28, 1711.
	“ Dinah,	Oct. 12, 1713.
	“ Rebeckah,	Sept. 26, 1715.
	“ William,	Jan. 20, 1717-8.
	“ John,	Mar. 13, 1720.
	“ Margaret,	Dec. 13, 1722.
	“ Phebe,	Feb. 20, 1725.
	“ Caleb,	June 22, 1729.
1-67	“ Benjamin, of Nicholas and Hannah,	Sept. 7, 1737.
	“ Robert,	Jan. 14, 1740-1.
	“ Nicholas,	Oct. 3, 1743.
	“ Sylvanus,	Mar. 4, 1745.
1-59	“ Anne, of William and Hopestill,	Mar. 9, 1741.
	“ Hopestill,	July 26, 1744.
	“ Mary,	June 25, 1746.
	“ William,	Mar. 3, 1747.
4-11	“ William, died,	Sept. 23, 1849.
3-49	Bayley John, of Edmund and Esther,	July 20, 1816.
1-66	Bennett Hannah, of Samuel, Jr. and Mary,	July 18, 1718.
	“ Mary,	Jan. 2, 1721.
	“ Ann,	Jan. 4, 1725.
	“ Freelove,	July 22, 1727.
	“ Mary,	July 31, 1729.
1-47	“ Mary, of Samuel and Mary,	Jan. 2, 1721.
	“ Freelove,	May 9, 1722.
	“ Sarah,	Sept. 3, 1726.
	“ Hannah,	Nov. 17, 1731.

- 1-47 Bennett Edward, Feb. 5, 1738.
- 2-18 " Caleb, Apr. 30, 1772.
- " Stephen Wightman, of Caleb, Feb. 19, 1800.
- " Lydia Ann Wheaton, Aug. 5, 1802.
- " Thomas Jepherson, Nov. 26, 1804.
- 2-231 " Thomas, of Joseph and Mary, May 28, 1775.
- " Joseph, Mar. 8, 1777.
- " John, Feb. 27, 1779.
- " Asa, Feb. 2, 1781.
- " Tabitha, Nov. 15, 1783.
- " Mary, Aug. 19, 1786.
- " Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1789.
- " Russell, Nov. 24, 1793.
- " Almy, July 3, 1798.
- 2-190 " John W., of Abel, May 21, 1778.
- " Elizabeth, (Bennett of David), his wife, Apr. 16, 1783.
- 2-227 " Sheldon, of David and Mary, Nov. 29, 1786.
- " Reynolds, Apr. 10, 1791.
- " Russell, Apr. 17, 1792.
- 3-40 " Penelope, of Joseph, Jr., and Penelope, Feb. 17, 1806.
- " Mary Ann, May 11, 1808.
- " Thomas, Jan. 18, 1810.
- " Amaty A., Oct. 19, 1813.
- 3-41 Benson Martin, Mar. 14, 1781.
- " Amey (Smith), his wife, May 7, 1785.
- " Francis, of Martin and Amey, Apr. 1, 1810.
- " Martin, Feb. 2, 1812.
- " William Collins, Feb. 21, 1814.
- 3-41 Bentley Ellery, of Betsey, Dec. 3, 1804.
- 2-17 Blair Mary, of William and Naomi, June 5, 1753.
- " William, Sept. 20, 1754.
- 1-22 Blancher John, of Richard and Mary, Sept. 19, 1697.
- " Benjamin, Nov. 17, 1701.
- " Mary, Apr. 21, 1706.
- 1-50 " Sarah, of Timothy and Mary, June 25, 1728.
- 2-232 Bowen Phillip, of Charles, Jan. 10, 1801.
- " Peter, Feb. 21, 1803.
- 2-228 " James Jabez, of Aaron and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1802.
- " William, Mar. 28, 1804.
- 3-46 " Sarah, of Col. Ephraim, Jan. 30, 1812.
- " Mary, July 1, 1815.

- 1-15 Brays Thomas, of Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 13, 1734.
died Aug. 17, 1736.
- 2-16 Brayton Joseph, of Thomas, Mar. 3, 1757.
- 2-223 " Charles, of Daniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1772.
" Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1774.
" Sarah, Sept. 19, 1776.
" Ruth Atwood, Mar. 12, 1779.
" Mary, May 3, 1781.
" Susanna, May 30, 1784.
" Sophia Weston, July 2, 1788.
- 2-188 " Ann Marcy, of Charles and Rebecca, Feb. 10, 1799.
" Ann Marcy, d. Feb. 23, 1820.
" Charles Atwood, July 19, 1800.
" Charles Atwood, d. Mar. 27, 1816.
" Clarriasa, Mar. 6, 1802.
" Clarriasa, d. Feb. —, 1803.
" George Arnold, Aug. 4, 1802.
" William Daniel, Nov. 6, 1815.
- 3-62 " Charles Ray, of Wm. D. and Anna W., Aug. 16, 1840.
" Rebecca Stafford, Mar. 6, 1842.
" Abbie Greene, Oct. 9, 1843.
" Abbie Greene, d. Feb. 23, 1844.
" Anna Clarke, Dec. 19, 1844.
" Francis, July 9, 1846.
" Francis, d. July 28, 1846.
" Francis, 2d, Feb. 23, 1848.
" Francis, 2d, d. June 26, 1858.
" Josephine, Oct. 11, 1849.
" Josephine, d. Nov. 27, 1849.
" Jessie Maxson, Oct. 11, 1849.
" Jessie Maxson, d. Dec. 14, 1849.
" Mary Eliza Waud, Nov. 12, 1850.
" Abbie Greene, Apr. 17, 1852.
" Abbie Greene, d. June 28, 1852.
" Emily Greene, Apr. 17, 1852.
" Emily Greene, d. Aug. 18, 1852.
" George Atwood, June 16, 1853.
" Margaret, June 13, 1854.
" a daughter, Nov. 27, 1856.
" a daughter, d. ———.
" William Daniel, Nov. 16, 1857.
" Anna (Waud), wife of William D., died May 12, 1858.

- 3-363 Brayton Frances, of Wm. D. and Susan J., Jan. 28, 1868.
 " Sarah Stafford, Sept. 22, 1869.
 3-80 Briggs Benjamin, Oct. 18, 1736.
 2-16 " Stephen, of George and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1756.
 " John, Nov. 4, 1758.
 " Giles, Feb. 7, 1761.
 " Elizabeth, of George and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1769.
 " George, Apr. 29, 1767.
 " Elizabeth, d. Oct. 11, 1769.
 " Arnold, Mar. 23, 1770.
 " Isaac, Sept. 20, 1771.
 " Sarah, Jan. 20, 1773.
 2-252 " Almy, of Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 1, 1770.
 " James, Oct. 11, 1771.
 " Samuel, Jan. 1, 1774.
 " John, Aug. 11, 1776.
 " Joseph, Aug. 14, 1778.
 " Miller, Dec. 16, 1780.
 " Lydia, Dec. 10, 1782.
 " Nicholas, Feb. 11, 1785.
 " Amos, July 10, 1787.
 " Betsey, May 17, 1789.
 " Catherine, Apr. 20, 1794.
 3-41 " Samuel, of Job, July 21, 1789.
 2-158 " Betsey Ann, of Charles, Jr. and Elizabeth, June 26, 1797.
 2-183 " Sukey Rhodes, of Samuel and Nancy, Aug. 20, 1799.
 " Wanton Rhodes, Sept. 5, 1801.
 " Daniel Remington, Sept. 27, 1803.
 " Betsey, Dec. 3, 1805.
 " Lydia, Aug. 21, 1808.
 " Samuel, Feb. 21, 1811.
 " Warren, Sept. 4, 1813.
 " Mary Ann, May 13, 1816.
 2-219 " Arnold, of William and Isabel W., Oct. 12, 1800.
 2-144 " George Arnold, of John and Mercy, Mar. 12, 1801.
 " Mercy Ann, Jan. 20, 1807.
 3-58 " Gilbert Whitman, of Geo. A. and Julia, July 31, 1837.
 " George Arnold, July 28, 1844.
 4-46 " Joseph P. died, aged 67y. 5 m. 28 d., July 14, 1850.
 3-394 Browning Susannah, widow of John, died in her 88th year, Sept. 1, 1849.
 2-24 Brown Mary, of Elisha and Patience, Mar. 12, 1735.

2-24	Brown Ruth,	Nov. 27, 1736.
	“ Elisha,	Aug. 1, 1739.
	“ Waite,	Sept. 23, 1741.
	“ Joseph,	Aug. 29, 1743.
	“ Frances,	Aug. 7, 1745.
	“ Daniel,	Aug. 5, 1747.
	“ Patience,	Aug. 5, 1749.
	“ George,	July 4, 1751.
	“ Hannah,	Apr. 12, 1754.
	“ Lucina,	Apr. 12, 1756.
2-250	“ Job, of Samuel and Mary,	June 28, 1789.
	“ Lydia Greene,	July 24, 1791.
	“ Susanna,	Nov. 4, 1793.
	“ Sarah,	Feb. 27, 1796.
	“ Richard,	Dec. 11, 1798.
	“ Richard,	d. Aug. 27, 1799.
2-185	“ William, of Elisha and Sally,	Apr. 14, 1797.
	“ John,	July 21, 1798.
	“ Rice Arnold,	Nov. 16, 1799.
4-33	Elisha, died, aged 77 years,	Sept. 3, 1850.
1-57	Bucklin Mary, of Joseph and Mary,	Apr. 13, 1739.
1-46	Budlong Isabel, of John and Tabitha,	Apr. 10, 1731.
	“ John,	Aug. 25, 1733.
	“ Sarah,	Jan. 10, 1735.
	“ Nathan,	Apr. 12, 1739.
	“ William, of John and Renew,	Aug. 30, 1748.
2-140	“ Phillip, of Stephen and Huldah,	Apr. 15, 1789.
	“ Stephen,	Aug. 1, 1794.
	“ Huldah,	Mar. 1, 1798.
	“ Susannah,	May 5, 1800.
	“ Celia,	Aug. 1, 1804.
3-43	“ Moses Lippitt, of Stephen and Isbie,	Oct. 26, 1806.
	“ Tabitha Greene,	Mar. 17, 1808.
3-43	“ William D.,	Dec. 14, 1809.
	“ Lorenzo,	June 27, 1812.
	“ Isabella L.,	Mar. 18, 1814.
	“ Anne C.,	Mar. 9, 1816.
4-31,33	“ Stephen, died, aged 89 y. 1 m. 26 d.,	Oct. 13, 1850.
2-188	Burke Rhodes, of Seth and Lucy,	May 19, 1797.
	“ Betsey Tiffany,	Mar. 8, 1800.
	“ Horatio,	Feb. 15, 1803.
	“ William,	July 18, 1805, and d.

- 2-188 Burke Europy, Apr. 28, 1808.
 " Seth Chace, May 6, 1810, and d.
 " Lucy Tiffany, Jan. 16, 1818.
- 2-118 Burk Edmund, of William and Lydia, May 13, 1775.
- 1-9 Burlingame John, of Roger and Mary, Aug. 1, 1664.
 " Thomas, Feb. 1, 1664.
- 4-40 Burrows Joseph, died, aged 84 y. 4 m. 10 d., Nov. 23, 1850.
- 1-9 Burton John, of William and Hannah, May 2, 1667.

C

- 3-81 Cady Ezra J., of Joel, Nov. 2, 1813.
 " Prescilla, Aug. 22, 1815.
 " Joel E., July 9, 1816.
 " Edmund G., Sept. 24, 1818.
 " Joseph W., Feb. 16, 1821.
 " Alference, Feb. 3, 1823.
 " Rachel P., Nov. 4, 1825.
 " Sally Ann, Oct. 1, 1827.
 " Alice Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1829.
 " John G., May 9, 1831.
 " William Sanford, Feb. 3, 1833.
 " Daniel Webster, Apr. 8, 1838.
- 1-13 Cahoor Rebecca, of Nathaniel and Jane, Dec. 11, 1702.
 " Mary, Feb. 25, 1703.
 " Sarah, Mar. 14, 1704.
 " Patience, Jan. 20, 1706-7.
 " Elizabeth, May 17, 1708.
 " Anne, Aug. 28, 1709.
 " Mary, Dec. 11, 1711.
 " Deliverance, May 1, 1713.
 " Martha, May 25, 1715.
- 1-39 " Joseph, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1715.
 " Nathaniel, April 5, 1717.
 " John, July 12, 1719.
 " Abigail, Dec. 3, 1721.
- 1-64 " Deliverance, of Samuel and Susannah, Nov. 8, 1723.
 " John, Oct. 19, 1726.
 " Mary, Sept. 4, 1728.
 " Jonathan, Oct. 13, 1732.
 " Benjamin, — 24, 1735.

- 1-64 Cahoone Daniel, July 1, 1737.
 " Jonathan, Sept. 29, 1739.
- 1-12 Carder John, of John and Mary, Mar. 19, 1673.
- 1-31 " James, of Capt. James and Mary, Mar. 26, 1689.
 " James, d. May 30, 1689.
 " Son, Feb. 9, 1693.
 " Son, d. Feb. 26, 1693.
 " Daughter, Sept. 28, 1695.
 " Daughter, d. Oct. —, 1695.
 " Mary, Jan. 2, 1696-7.
 " Mary, d. June 11, 1712.
 " Daughter, June 30, 1699.
 " Daughter, d. July 22, 1699.
 " James, Sept. 20, 1702.
 " James, d. May 1, 1704.
- 1-32 " Sarah, May 14, 1705.
 " Mary, wife of Capt. James, died age 75 y. Mar 12, 1739-0.
- 1-31 " Richard, died at Newport, time of the Indian war.
 " Mary, wife of Richard, died at Warwick, March 5, 1691-2.
 " "Capt." James, of Richard and Mary, May 2, 1655.
 " "Capt." d. Apr. 25, 1714.
 " Mary Roads, d. Jan 22, 1692-3.
 " John, d. Oct. 26, 1700.
 " Joseph, aged 35 years, d. Mar. 14, 1693-4.
- 1-14 " Hannah, of Joseph and Bethiah, Apr. 16, 1693.
 " Mary, Apr. 17, 1693.
- 1-30 " Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth, May 2, 1703.
 " Mary, Apr. 16, 1704.
 " Katherine, Aug. 4, 1705.
 " John, June 15, 1707.
 " Frances, Dec. 15, 1708.
 " Susanna, Apr. 11, 1710.
 " James, Nov. 11, 1712.
 " Ede, Feb. 15, 1714-5.
 " William, Jan. 19, 1716-7.
- 1-92 " Joseph, of Joseph and Ann, Nov. 15, 1724.
 " Joseph, d. Oct. 6, 1732.
 " Mary, Dec. 7, 1726.
 " Mary, d. Feb. 24, 1727.
 " Joseph died Feb. 24, 1727.
- 1-59 " Elizabeth, of James and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1737-8.
 " Sarah, Feb. 2, 1739-0.

(11W)

- 1-59 Carder Hannah, July 13, 1742.
 " James, Apr. 20, 1744.
 " Frances, Aug. 19, 1751.
 " Mary, Apr. 15, 1754.
- 1-106 " Joseph, of John and Mary, Aug. 11, 1738.
 " Richard, Sept. 26, 1739.
 " John, Feb. 15, 1744.
 " William, Dec. 26, 1746.
 " Robert, May 5, 1750.
- 2-116 " George, of James and Susanna, June 7, 1766.
- 4-40 " Sarah (Gorton, of John), died, age 74 y., June 4, 1851.
- 1-44 Carpenter William, of Oliver and Sarah, June 9, 1701.
- 1-16 " Joseph, of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 7, 1704-5.
 " Abigail, Oct. 2, 1705.
 " Anna, Oct. 2, 1705.
- 2-19 " Lydia, of Oliver and Martha, Sept. 3, 1744.
 " Barlo, Sept. 12, 1747.
- 2-21 " Lucy, of Wilbour and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1751.
 " Daniel, Dec. 17, 1753.
 " Lydia, Dec. 24, 1755.
 " Sarah, Oct. 18, 1763.
 " Wilbur, Dec. 29, 1765.
 " Ann, Feb. 18, 1771.
 " Job, Apr. 27, 1773.
 " Sarah, wife of Wilbour, died Aug. 21, 1801.
- 3-78 " Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 29, 1791.
 " William, Nov. 26, 1792.
- 3-69 " Sally, of Wilbour, Jr., and Patience, Oct. 6, 1813.-
 " Pattey, Oct. 6, 1813.
- 2-253 Carr Deborah, of Sails and Mary, Jan. 20, 1790.
 " Caleb, Sept. 23, 1791.
- 2-119 Carvine Anne, of Morgan and Deborah, Mar. 24, 1753.
- 2-19 " Sarah, June 12, 1755.
 " Anetis, Mar. 22, 1758.
 " David, Oct. 27, 1760.
 " Dennis, May 15, 1763.
- 3-65 Casey Thomas, of Adam and Mary, Nov. 18, 1706.
 " Silas, Oct. 20, 1708.
 " Mary, Sept. 19, 1710.
 " Sarah, Sept. 22, 1715.
 " Edward, Feb. 17, 1717.
- 1-27 " Jesse, of Edward and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1743.

- 1-27 Casey Eunice, July 7, 1745.
 " Mary, Sept. 15, 1747.
 " Edmund, Sept. 2, 1749.
- 2-28 " George A., Feb. 17, 1773.
- 3-65 " Susan, of Elisha, July 24, 1795.
 " Harriet Lovett, of Elisha, Aug. 24, 1796.
- 1-45 Case William, of Edward and Susanna, Feb. 22, 1734-5.
 " Frances, Feb. 9, 1735-6.
 " William, d. Mar. 4, 1735-6.
 " Carder, June 10, 1743.
 " Israel, Apr. 1, 1745.
 " Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1749.
 " Mary, Jan. 7, 1752.
- 4-64 Chapin Dianna Maria, born Uxbridge, Mass., Mar. 29, 1812.
- 2-22 Chace Sarah, of Abraham, Mar. 20, 1755.
 " Joseph, Sept. 28, 1757.
 " Lowry, Nov. 23, 1759.
 " Gorton, Oct. 24, 1761.
 " Charlotte, Aug. 1, 1763.
- 2-236 " Polly Ingraham, of Robai, Feb. 4, 1781.
- 2-237 " Sinthia, of Lorey and Mary, Feb. 13, 1781.
 " Phebe, July 11, 1783.
 " Russell, June 12, 1786.
 " Gorton, May 23, 1789.
 " Wanton, Apr. 3, 1791.
 " Maria, Mar. 1, 1794.
 " Charlotte, May 21, 1798.
- 1-63 Chase Gideon, of Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 22, 1712.
 " Ebenezer, Jan. 17, 1715.
 " Paul, May 22, 1716.
 " Niome, July 23, 1718.
 " Abraham, July 1, 1720.
 " Joseph, Jan. 13, 1723.
 " Abigail, Jan. 13, 1723.
 " Mary, June 18, 1726.
 " David, Jan. 4, 1729.
 [NOTE Joseph, of Gideon and Abigail above, died soon.]
 " Abigail, wife of Joseph, died Nov. 25, 1730.
- 1-66 " Susannah, of Abraham and Susannah, Mar. 23, 1742.
 " Hannah, Dec. 21, 1743.
 " Abraham, Dec. 26, 1748.
 " Mercy, May 7, 1751.

- 2-236 Church Arnold, of Lowry and Mary, July 12, 1792.
- 2-22 Clapp John, of Silas and Mary, May 14, 1754.
 " Phebe, Mar. 14, 1756.
 " Daniel, May 5, 1757.
- 2-42 " John, born (N. S.), May 14, 1754.
 " Anne (Waterman) his wife (O. S.), May 27, 1748.
 " Silas, of John and Anne, Aug. 29, 1776.
 " Mary, Aug. 30, 1778.
 " John Greene, Aug. 8, 1780.
 " Thomas, Mar. 26, 1782.
 " Anne, Sept. 6, 1784.
 " William, Jan. 24, 1786.
 " Waterman, Apr. 18, 1788.
 " Mercy, May 19, 1792.
- 3-70 " Mary Ann, of John G. and Catherine, Oct. 13, 1810.
- 1-50 Clark Mary, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, —.
 " Benjamin, Sept. 3, 1721.
 " Elizabeth, May 28, 1724.
 " Ann, June 13, 1727.
 " Ruth, Aug. 2, 1730.
 " Mercy, Aug. 24, 1733.
 " Lydia, July 16, 1735.
 " Hannah, Sept. 5, 1737.
- 1-88 " Elizabeth, of William and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1732-3.
 died March 2, 1732-3.
- 3-76 " Celia Greene, of Ray and Celia, June 4, 1808.
 " Ethan Ray, Jan. 14, 1818.
- 2-111 Coggeshall George, of John and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1761.
- 2-24 " Joseph, of Almy, Mar. 29, 1785.
- 3-66 " Mary Ann Sabin, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1810.
- 1-76 Colegrove Elizabeth, of Francis and Hannah, June 2, 1729.
 " Mary, June 2, 1729.
- 1-56 Cole Sarah, of Nathaniel and Deborah, Nov. 26, 1725.
 " Nathaniel, Sept. 3, 1728.
 " Deborah, Sept. 3, 1728.
- 2-19 " Mary, alias Vaughn, daughter of Deborah Cole. July 30,
 1747.
- 2-21 " John, of Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1758.
 " Lockwood, Nov. 4, 1759.
- 3-77 " Charles Gibbs, of Benjamin M. and Mary Ann, Oct. 5,
 1823.
 " Phebe Ann, Apr. 2, 1825.

- 1-8 Collins Thomas, of Lieut. Ellyza and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1664.
 " Ellyza, June 11, 1666.
 " William, Mar. 6, 1667.
 " Anna, Mar. 4, 1669.
 " Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1672.
- 1-25 " Eliza (son), of Thomas and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1693.
 " William, Feb. 8, 1694.
 " Thomas, Jan. 31, 1696.
 " Sarah, Oct. 31, 1698.
 " Thankful (son), Aug. 27, 1700.
 " Anna, of Thomas and Anna, 2d wife, July 16, 1707.
 " Samuel, May 30, 1709.
 " Abigail, Nov. 20, 1711.
- 1-47 " William, of William and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1723.
 " James, Apr. 6, 1725.
- 3-78 " Elizabeth, of Thankful and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1728-9.
- 3-72 " Sarah, Apr. 27, 1731.
- 1-72 " Thomas, June 5, 1732.
 " Sarah, wife of Thankful, died Nov. 19, 1732.
 " Lydia, of Thankful and Lydia, Jan. 19, 1735-6.
- 2-235 Comstock Ruth, of Adam and Margaret, Dec. 31, 1768.
 " William, Mar. 19, 1765.
 " Susannah, Apr. 11, 1767.
 " Gideon, Jan. 25, 1769.
 " John, Jan. 18, 1770.
 " Mary, Jan. 18, 1770.
 " Daughter, July 7, 1771.
 " Daughter, d. July 26, 1771.
 " Daughter, Aug. 26, 1772.
 " Daughter, d. Nov. 20, 1772.
 " Freeloove, Oct. 21, 1773.
 " Samuel, Sept. 20, 1774.
 " Amie, Feb. 24, 1776.
 " Catherine, Jan. 28, 1778.
 " Sally, Apr. 23, 1779.
 " Oliver Cromwell, Mar. 1, 1781.
 " Samuel, Jan. 13, 1782.
 " Alpha, Mar. 21, 1783.
 " Alpha, d. Aug. 9, 1783.
 " James McGregory, Feb. 7, 1785.
- 3-65 Congdon Sarah, of Benjamin, Oct. 23, 1802.
 " Thomas, Nov. 15, 1804.

- 3-65 Congdon Martha, Oct. 9, 1806.
 " Eliza, Apr. 27, 1708.
 " Mary, of Benjamin and Phebe, June 18, 1811.
 " Hannah, June 25, 1814.
- 2-20 Cooke Lynden Arnold, of Dr. Nicholas and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1797.
 " Dr. Nicholas died May 20, 1800.
- 1-50 Cook Samuel, of Samuel and Enfield, July 26, 1720.
 " Mary, June 20, 1722.
 " Abigail, May 1, 1726.
- 1-56 Cooper Margaret, of Samuel and Margaret, Dec. 22, 1725.
 " Mary, May 13, 1728.
- 1-52 Corp Thomas, of John, July 21, 1714.
 " Susanna, of Abner and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1735.
 " Freelove, of Thomas and Rebeckah, Mar. 1, 1741-2.
 " Massey, July 18, 1743.
 " Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1744.
 " John, Sept. 28, 1746.
- 2-21 Cory Susanna, of Jonathan, Aug. 18, 1748.
- 2-20 Cross Susanna, of Samuel and Deborah, Sept. 15, 1729.
 " Kezia, Sept. 25, 1733.
 " Deborah, Feb. 2, 1735.
 " Mary, Nov. 8, 1738.
 " Ann, July 30, 1741.
 " Abigail, Feb. 7, 1743.
 " John, Mar. 13, 1746.
- 1-17 Culver Hannah, of Samuel and Martha Eland, March 9, 1672.
- 8-75 Curtis Hiram Augustus, of Rev. David and Rhodia, May 15, 1811.
 " James Bolster, Aug. 6, 1813.
 " Susan, July 26, 1815.

D

- 2-25 Dailey Amos, of Susanna (col.), Sept. 15, 1800.
- 2-28 David Lydia, of Noah and Ann, Jan. 21, 1774.
- 1-44 Davis Thomas, of Ann, Jan. 10, 1719.
- 1-12 " John, of John and Rebecca, June 18, 1742.
 " John, of Urian and Bersheba, Aug. 11, 1753.
- 4-64 Dexter Emeline, of Jeremiah, Mar. 4, 1815.
- 1-89 Dickinson Phillip, dau. of Capt. John and Mary, Oct. 8, 1731.
 " Mary, Feb. 18, 1733-4.

- 1-89 Dickinson Charles, Mar. 8, 1735-6.
 1-12 Doorby Francis, of Francis and Ann, Jan. 20, 1659.
 " Ellyza, Mar. 21, 1662.
 2-28 Doud Lydia, of Noah and Ann, Jan. 21, 1774.
 3-81 " Oliver, of Ezekiel, Sept. 29, 1798.
 1-83 Dunkens John, Jr., May 10, 1729.
 " William, of John, Jan. 17, 1731.

E

- 1-93 Earl William, [2-45] of Benjamin and Rebecca, Feb. 12, 1726-7.
 " John, Jan. 27, 1728-9.
 " Sarah, Feb. 8, 1730-1.
 " Benjamin, Nov. 25, 1733.
 1-92 Edmunds Caleb, of Thomas and Mary, Jan. 25, 1741-2.
 2-34 " John, of William, Mar. 30, 1751.
 " Patience, Sept. 4, 1753.
 " William, Mar. 23, 1756.
 " Anthony, Aug. 20, 1759.
 2-35 " Benjamin, of Robert and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1775.
 " Mary, Sept. 9, 1777.
 " Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1783.
 " Hannah, Apr. 26, 1786.
 3-93 Eldredge Richard W., of Thomas and Anne, Aug. 4, 1785.
 " Thomas, Aug. 4, 1785.
 " Anna, of Thomas and Barbara, Feb. 1, 1802.
 2-32 Ellis Benjamin, of Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1752.
 " Phillip, June 11, 1754.
 " Jonathan, of Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 21, 1762.
 " Mary, June 26, 1765.
 " Rhobe, Feb. 25, 1768.
 " Sarah, May 4, 1771.
 " Lydia, Mar. 9, 1776.
 2-186 " Mary, of Jonathan and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1788.
 " Benjamin, Dec. 18, 1795.
 2-31 Essex Richard, of Hugh and Rebecca, Feb. 8, 1748.
 " John, Aug. 18, 1750.
 " Corpe, July 23, 1752.
 " David, Feb. 16, 1755.
 " Elizabeth, June 1, 1757.
 " Ann, Oct. 13, 1759.

2-31	Essex Benajah,	Feb. 27, 1762.
	“ James,	May 19, 1764.
	“ Rebecca,	June 26, 1767.
2-116	“ Joseph, of John and Amie,	June 6, 1782.
	“ Susanna,	Jan. 30, 1784.
	“ Stephen,	Dec. 10, 1785.
	“ James,	July 4, 1787.
	“ Elizabeth,	May 25, 1789.
	“ Henry,	Oct. 27, 1790.
	“ Mary,	Jan. 19, 1793.
2-35	“ William, of David and Mary,	May 23, 1783.
2-137	“ Martha, of Corps and Mary,	Oct. 21, 1788.
	“ Thomas,	June 12, 1787.
	“ Richard,	Jan. 30, 1790.
	“ Elizabeth,	Nov. 13, 1792.
	“ Susanna,	July 24, 1795.
2-136	“ Catherine, of Benajah and Penelope,	Nov. 23, 1786.
	“ Henrietta,	Dec. 14, 1789.
	“ Ruth,	May 4, 1792.
	“ Lydia,	Dec. 8, 1794.
	“ Anna,	Oct. 25, 1797.
	“ Penelope,	Mar. 20, 1800.
	“ Daniel Fones,	Dec. 13, 1802.
	“ Samuel Fones,	July 29, 1806.
3-96	“ Maria, of James and Susan,	Oct. 15, 1813.
	“ Sarah,	Feb. 6, 1819.
	“ Stephen,	Dec. 24, 1822.
	“ John Smith,	Nov. 17, 1824.
	“ James Smith,	Nov. 17, 1824.
2-32	Estes Mary, of Richard and Mary,	Aug. 25, 1747.
	“ Richard,	Feb. 22, 1749.
	“ Thomas,	Sept. 28, 1752.
	“ Frances,	Mar. 5, 1755.
3-93	Evans John C., of Cranston,	Nov. 15, 1805.

F

1-58	Finney Benjamin, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	July 26, 1727.
	“ Benjamin,	d. Aug. 5, 1727.
	“ Mercy,	Mar. 25, 1731-2
4-63	Fisher James,	Feb. 3, 1798.

- 4-63 Fisher Amanda (Potter), his wife, Jan. 28, 1801.
 " James Potter, of James and Amanda, Oct. 8, 1821.
 " Alfred, July 8, 1823.
 " Frances Amanda, Sept. 20, 1825.
 " Elizabeth Williams, Jan. 17, 1832.
 " Mariah Louisa, Jan. 26, 1835.
 " Lewis, May 8, 1837.
 " Sarah Rhodes, Jan. 27, 1840.
 " Charles Henry, Mar. 6, 1842.
 " Emily, Apr. 3, 1844.
- 2-38 Fish Mary, of Daniel and Barbara, May 13, 1761.
- 2-41 Fletcher William, of Thomas, July 26, 1774.
 " Sarah (Young, of James), his wife, Feb. 18, 1776.
 " Abigail Smith, of William and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1797.
 " Freeborn Olney, Dec. 28, 1799.
 " Mary Ann, Dec. 17, 1801.
 " Susannah Dyer, Feb. 19, 1804.
 " William Henry, Mar. 18, 1806.
 " Joseph Thompson, Aug. 1, 1808.
- 1-76 Foster Ann, of Thomas and Martha, Apr. 18, 1734.
 " Thomas, Nov. 3, 1735.
- 1-99 Frazier Hannah, of Alexander and Mary, May 17, 1728.
 " Alexander, Nov. 13, 1729.
 " Massey, Nov. 19, 1731.
 [NOTE. Another entry reads "and Hannah."]
- 4-1 Francis John Brown, of John and Abby, May 31, 1791.
 " Abby, of John B. and Anne C., Sept. 8, 1823.
 " Abby, d. Oct. 19, 1841.
 " John Brown, Mar. 17, 1825.
 " John Brown, d. June 22, 1826.
 " Anne, Apr. 23, 1828.
 " Anne C. (Brown), wife of John B., died May 1, 1828.
- 4-2 " Elizabeth, of John B. and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1833.
 " Sally, Mar. 31, 1834.
 " Sophia Harrison, May 22, 1836.
 " John Brown, Jr., Feb. 11, 1838.
- 1-49 Freeborn Elizabeth, of Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1736.
 " Gideon, June 1, 1738.
 " George, Nov. 25, 1740.
- 3-103 Freeman Sally Ann, of Henry, Apr. 26, 1818.
 " Nonah, Sept. 1, 1820.
 " Susan Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1822.

- 3-103 Freeman Peter Lafayette, Jan. 23, 1825.
 " Betsey H., Apr. 26, 1827.
 " Mary Jane, Nov. 12, 1829.
 " Henry F., July 9, 1833.
 2-37 Fry Thomas, of Thomas and Penelope, Mar. 28, 1747.

G

- 3-112 Gardiner Mary Wilbour, of John, Apr. 30, 1811.
 4-34 " Francis C., of Samuel E., of North Kingstown, dec., and
 Cynthia (Phillips) died, aged 39 years, Jan. 5, 1851.
 2-51 Gardner Lowry, of Silas and Hester, May 15, 1755.
 2-64 " Sarah, of Oliver and Mercy, Sept. 5, 1767.
 " Hannah, June 21, 1769.
 " Mercy, May 27, 1771.
 " Mary, Aug. 16, 1773.
 " Mary, d. Sept. 28, 1773.
 " Oliver, Feb. 21, 1775.
 " Margaret, Dec. 23, 1777.
 " Isaac, Dec. 8, 1779.
 " Elizabeth, Mar. 9, 1781.
 " Nicholas, May 19, 1783.
 " William, June 4, 1787.
 " John, June 26, 1789.
 " Augusta, of Sarah of Oliver, Apr. 26, 1789.
 3-116 " Betsey Wickes, of Wickes and Waitey, Feb. 27, 1804.
 " Thomas, July 25, 1805.
 " Malachi Rhodes, Dec. 21, 1807.
 " Mary, Feb. 1, 1810.
 " Edward, Feb. 14, 1812.
 1-46 Garardi John, of John and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1721-2.
 " Mary, Mar. 6, 1723-4.
 " Ephraim, Mar. 6, 1726-7.
 " Phebe, Mar. 8, 1729-0.
 " Sarah, Aug. 9, 1733.
 " Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1737.
 1-13 Gereoudy John, of John and Deliverance, Dec. 22, 1695.
 " Sweet (dau.), May 15, 1699.
 1-17 Gorton Mary, of Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1673, died Jan.
 7, 1731-2.
 1-12 " Othniel, of John and Margaret, Sept. 22, 1669.

1-12	Gorton Samuel,	July 22, 1672.
	“ Samuel,	d. June 5, 1721.
	“ Samuel 2d, of John and Elizabeth d.	Sept. 9, 1724.
1-1	“ Samuel, of Samuel and Susannah,	July 29, 1690.
1-41	“ Hezekiah,	June 11, 1692.
	“ Susannah,	June 4, 1694.
1-14	“ Ann, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Feb. 19, 1695-6.
	“ Edward,	May 18, 1698.
	“ Margaret,	May 12, 1701.
	“ Samuel,	June 2, 1705-6.
1-27	“ Alice,	Aug. 5, 1707.
	“ Elizabeth,	Sept. 26, 1709.
	“ Samuel,	July 14, 1711.
	“ Thomas,	Mar. 2, 1713.
	“ Benjamin,	Dec. 11, 1715.
	“ Ann,	May 22, 1718.
	“ Richard,	June 15, 1720.
2-5	“ Benjamin, died Dec. 25,	1699.
	“ Sarah, his wife died Aug. 1,	1724.
1-55	“ Patience, of John and Patience,	Dec. 12, 1700.
1-88	“ Frances, of Othniel and Mary,	Mar. 15, 1707.
	“ Othniel,	Oct. 1, 1718.
2-3	“ Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, died Sept. 9,	1724.
	“ John, Sr., died Feb. 3,	1713-4.
1-45	“ Samuel, of Samuel, Jr. and Freelove,	Mar. 7, 1717.
	“ Freelove,	Aug. 27, 1718.
	“ Ann,	Sept. 7, 1721.
	“ Lydia,	Feb. 1, 1722-3.
1-35	“ Samuel, of Hezekiah and Avis,	May 21, 1720.
	“ Samuel,	d. Nov. 1, 1720.
	“ Avis, wife of Hezekiah, died Feb. 17,	1732-3.
1-47	“ Freelove, of Edward and Hannah,	May 9, 1722.
	“ Sarah,	July 4, 1724.
	“ John,	Sept. 3, 1726.
	“ Hannah,	Jan. 16, 1729.
	“ Caleb,	Nov. 17, 1731.
	“ Edward,	May 24, 1734.
	“ Caleb 2d,	Feb. 5, 1738-9.
1-96	“ William, of William and Massey,	May 30, 1731.
	“ Nathan,	Oct. 11, 1734.
	“ Elizabeth,	Jan. 14 or 19, 1737-8.
	“ Patience,	Aug. 8, 1740.

1-96	Gorton Mercy,	June 8, 1744.
	" John,	Aug. 18, 1753.
1-84	" Benjamin, of Samuel, Jr., and Mary,	July 11, 1732.
	" Rotey,	Jan. 18, 1785-6.
	" Robey,	d. Aug. 31, 1786.
	" Jonathan,	Nov. 25, 1737.
	" Sarah,	Sept. 10, 1739.
	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 28, 1741.
	" Elizabeth,	d. Dec. 27, 1744.
	" Elnathan,	July 4, 1743.
	" John,	June 11, 1745.
1-45	" Zilpha, of Othniel and Theodosia,	Feb. 11, 1736-7.
1-12	" Benjamin, of John, died in his 64y.,	Apr. 15, 1745.
2-45	" Phebe, of John (ot Samuel),	May 13, 1751.
	" John,	Feb. 25, 1748.
	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 3, 1753.
	" Mary,	Dec. 4, 1754.
	" Bowen,	Dec. 5, 1756.
	" Rhoda,	Nov. 17, 1759.
	" Ann,	Feb. 9, 1762.
	" Benjamin,	Aug. 11, 1764.
2-103	" Benjamin, of Dr. Samuel,	Apr. 1, 1754.
	" Thankful (Whitford, of George), his wife,	Aug. 27, 1763.
	" Mary, of Benjamin and Thankful,	Aug. 1, 1780.
	" Benjamin,	June 17, 1782.
	" Charles Slade,	Jan. 24, 1784.
	" Phebe,	Dec. 6, 1785.
	" Phebe,	d. Oct. 3, 1786.
	" Hannah,	Apr. 15, 1787.
	" Sophia,	Nov. 15, 1788.
	" James Wilbor,	Nov. 8, 1790.
	" George,	Apr. 24, 1792.
	" Barbara Fenner,	Apr. 13, 1794.
	" Silas Casey,	Apr. 7, 1796.
	" Samuel,	Jan. 22, 1798.
	" Barton Whitford,	May 21, 1799.
2-51	" Robey, of Jonathan and Sarah,	Jan. 30, 1764.
	" Robey,	d. Nov. 16, 1797.
	" Samuel,	Jan. 23, 1763.
	" Samuel,	d. May 5, 1793.
	" Sally,	Jan. 17, 1770.
	" Sally,	d. May 22, 1775.

- 2-51 Gorton Polly, July 10, 1773.
 " Polly, d. June 14, 1794.
 " Sally 2d, Nov. 16, 1776.
- 2-244 " William of Dr. Samuel, Oct. 15, 1760.
 " Sarah, Aug. 29, 1766.
- 2-63 " Susanna, of Benjamin and Avis, Sept. 21, 1762.
 " William, May 10, 1764.
 " John, Dec. 21, 1765.
 " Joseph, Sept. 2, 1768.
- 2-222 " Hezekiah, of Joseph (of Samuel) and Mary, Nov. 21, 1767.
 " David, Nov. 24, 1768.
 " Mary, Mar. 4, 1770.
- 2-221 " Barbara, of John Jr., and Deborah, July 2, 1771.
- 2-227 " Deborah, of John Jr. and Mary Aug. 26, 1774.
 " William, June 13, 1776.
 " Mary, June 1, 1778.
 " Clark, Sept. 14, 1789.
 " Rhoda, Mar. 28, 1782.
- 3-112 " Clarke, of John, Sept. 14, 1779.
- 2-1 " Edward, son of Edward, died Oct. 25, 1779.
- 3-112 " Almy, of Clarke and Lydia, Dec. 31, 1801.
 " Eliza, July 16, 1805.
- 4-1 " Edward, of Edward, died Oct. 25, 1779.
- 2-52 " James W. of Samuel (of Jonathan) and Anne, May 25, 1786.
 " Lydia W., Mar. 29, 1791.
 " Catherine, of William and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1786.
 " Sarah, Mar. 27, 1788.
 " Oliver Cromwell, Apr. 18, 1790.
- [NOTE. Latter child born West Greenwich.]
- 2-64 " Mercy, of Benjamin, (son of Eld. John), Feb. 6, 1790.
- 2-66 " George, of Benjamin and Thankful, Apr. 24, 1792.
- 3-111 " Gardiner, of Joseph and Cynthia. Apr. 23, 1794.
- 2-52 " Samuel, died aged 91ys, 1m, 3d, Jan. 16, 1796.
- 3-111 " Warren, of Anthony and Phebe, Nov. 26, 1797.
 " Catherine, Oct. 2, 1799.
- 3-112 " Samuel, of James W. and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1811.
- 3-122 " Mercy Ann Arnold, of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1822.
 " Elizabeth Sophia, Jan. 27, 1824.
 " George William, Jan. 4, 1826.
- 3-123 " Charles Henry, of Richard and Abbie Ann, Aug. 29, 1826.
- 1-1 Greene Deborah, of Capt. John and Ann, Aug. 10, 1649.

1-1	Greene John,	June 6, 1651.
	“ William,	Mar. 5, 1652-3.
	“ Peter,	Feb. 4, 1654.
	“ Peter,	d. Aug. 12, 1728.
	“ Job,	Aug. 24, 1656.
	“ Phillis,	Oct. 7, 1658.
	“ Richard,	Feb. 8, 1660.
	“ Anne,	Mar. 19, 1662-3.
	“ Catherine,	Aug. 15, 1665.
1-2	“ Audrey,	Dec. 27, 1667.
	“ Samuel,	Jan. 30, 1670.
	“ Capt. John, died, aged 89 years,	Nov. 27, 1708.
	“ Ann, wife of Capt. John, died, aged 82 years,	May 6, 1709.
1-3	“ James, of James,	June 6, 1659.
	“ Mary,	Sept. 28, 1660.
	“ Elisha,	Mar. 17, 1662-3.
	“ Sarah,	Aug. 26, 1663-4.
	“ Peter, of James and Elizabeth,	Aug. 25, 1666.
	“ Elizabeth,	Oct. 17, 1668.
	“ John,	Feb. 1, 1670.
	“ Jabez,	May 17, 1673.-
	“ David,	June 24, 1677.
	“ Thomas,	in Portsmouth, Nov. 11, 1682.
1-4	“ John,	Sept. 30, 1685.
	“ James, Sr., died, age 71 years	Apr. 27, 1698.
1-5	“ Elizabeth, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	July 12, 1660.
	“ Thomas,	Aug. 4, 1662.
	“ Benjamin,	Jan. 10, 1665-6.
2-17	“ Benjamin,	died, Feb. 22, 1757-8.
1-5	“ Richard,	Mar. 5, 1666-7.
	“ Welthian,	Jan. 23, 1669-0.
	“ Rufus,	Jan. 6, 1672-3.
	“ Nathaniel,	Apr. 10, 1679. 6/
1-18	“ Mary, of William and Mary,	July 8, 1677.
1-18, 19	“ Sarah, of Peter and Elizabeth,	Oct. 27, 1685.
1-19	“ John,	Mar. 1, 1686-7.
	“ Stephen,	Sept. 19, 1687.
	“ William,	July 29, 1690. +
1-20	“ Elisha,	Newport, Feb. 13, 1693.
	“ Barlo,	“ Dec. 24, 1695.
1-15	“ Anne, of Job and Phebe,	Feb. 23, 1685-6.

1-15	Greene Mary,	Dec. 3, 1687.
	“ Deborah,	Feb. 28, 1689-0.
	“ Job,	July 5, 1692.
	“ Phebe,	Oct. 12, 1694.
	“ Christopher,	Mar. 9, 1696-7.
	“ Daniel,	Feb. 20, 1698-9.
	“ Daniel,	d. Feb. 12, 1700-1.
	“ Richard,	Mar. 29, 1701.
	“ Rathern,	Mar. 19, 1701-2.
	“ Phillip,	Mar. 15, 1704-5.
1-5	“ Elizabeth, of Thomas and Ann,	May 3, 1687.
	“ Anne,	June 25, 1689.
	“ John,	Apr. 14, 1691.
	“ Phebe,	May 10, 1693.
	“ Phillip,	Mar. 8, 1694-5.
	“ Welthian,	Oct. 9, 1696.
	“ Deborah,	Oct. 25, 1698.
1-9	“ Fones, of “ Ensign” James, Jr., and Mary,	Mar. 23, 1689-0.
	“ James,	Apr. 2, 1692.
	“ Mary,	Mar. 16, 1695.
	“ Mary,	d. Oct. 21, 1695.
	“ “ Ensign” James died Mar. 12, 1712.	
	“ Mary, his wife, died Mar. 20, 1721.	
1-62	“ Benjamin, of Benjamin and Susannah,	June 10, 1691.
	“ Benjamin,	d. Mar. 11, 1714-5.
	“ Susannah,	July 16, 1694.
	“ Catherine,	Mar. 31, 1698.
1-62	“ Thomas, of Benjamin and Susannah,	Nov. 30, 1701.
	“ Thomas,	d. Feb. 15, 1702.
	“ Elizabeth,	Jan. 26, 1706.
	“ Margaret,	Jan. 16, 1706-7.
	“ Margaret	d. June 30, 1730.
	“ Benjamin,	Feb. 16, 1714-5.
	“ Phebe,	Feb. 16, 1714-5.
	“ Susannah, wife of Benjamin, died in her 64y.,	Apr. 11, 1734.
	“ dau. Margaret (Greene) Tillinghast had son born	Jan. 22, 1730.
1-10	“ Andery, of Richard and Ellen,	Jan. 8, 1693-4.
	“ John,	Nov. 7, 1695.
	“ John,	d. Dec. 6, 1695.
	“ Amie,	Oct. 4, 1696.

- 1-10 Greene Isabel, Sept. 3, 1698.
 " Ellen, Feb. 19, 1701-2.
 " Mercy, Apr. 9, 1704.
 " Mercy, d. May 25, 1711.
 " Mary, Feb. 16, 1706-7.
 " John, of Richard and Ellenor, Dec. 23, 1709.
 " Richard died May 24, 1711, in 51 year.
 " Ellenar, wife of Richard, died Mar. 11, 1719.
- 1-11 " William, of Samuel and Mary, Mar. 16, 1695.
 " Mary, Aug. 25, 1698.
 " Samuel, Oct. 22, 1700.
 " Benjamin, Jan. 5, 1702-3.
 " Anne, Apr. 5, 1706.
 " Anne, d. June 30, 1706.
- 1-9 " Daniel, of Lieut. James and Mary, Apr. 7, 1696.
 " Elisha, Aug. 5, 1698.
 " Deliverance, Feb. 12, 1700-1.
 " Mary, Sept. 25, 1703.
 " John, Feb. 26, 1705.
 " Jeremiah, Dec. 16, 1708.
 " Samuel, June 8, 1711.
 " Capt. James died Mar. 12, 1712.
- 1-14 " Mary, of Peter and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1697.
 " Elizabeth, June , 1699.
 " Ebenezer, Feb. 8, 1701-2.
 " Thomas, Feb. 18, 1704-5.
- 1-40 " Susannah, of Jabez & Mary, Jan. 30, 1699. —
 " James, Apr. 24, 1701.
 " Benjamin, Feb. 16, 1703-4.
 " Jabez, July 26, 1705.
 " Nathaniel, Nov. 4, 1707.
 " John, Feb. 14, 1709-10.
 " Rufus, June 2, 1712.
 " Mary, wife of Jabez, died Mar. 6. 1712-3.
- 1-54 " Mary, of Richard and Mary, Sept. 23, 1700.
 " Richard, Apr. 17, 1702.
 " Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1710.
 " Thomas, Apr. 14, 1713.
 " Welthian, Feb. 19, 1714-5.
 " Thomas father of above Richard died in his 88 year June-
 5, 1717.
 " Richard died in his 55 year, Sept. 25, 1724.

- 1-24 Greene Rufus, of Nathaniel and Anne, May 30, 1707.
 " Nathaniel, May 14, 1709.
 at Boston.
- 1-37 " David, of John and Mary, Jan. 4, 1710-1.
 " James, Mar. 14, 1712-3.
 " Rachel, Mar. 16, 1714-5.
 (married Francis Matteson), d. Mar. 8, 1740.
 " Increase, of John and Mary, Apr. 12, 1717.
 " Elizabeth, May 26, 1719.
 " Benjamin, Sept. 26, 1721.
 " Dina, Jan. 5, 1723-4.
 " Mary, Jan. 1, 1724-5.
 " Mary, d. Oct. 13, 1727.
 " Joseph, Feb. 19, 1727-8.
 " Peter, Jan. 8, 1730-1.
- 1-66-24 " Dinah, wife of Fones, died Mar. 21, 1710-11.
- 1-26 " John, of Peter and Kezia, Apr. 23, 1711.
 " Anne, Dec. 4, 1712.
 " Richard, Oct. 3, 1715.
 " Peter, Mar. 6, 1717-8.
 " Peter, d. Dec. 4, 1767.
 " Deborah, Feb. 4, 1720-1.
 " Andrew, Nov. 17, 1726.
 " Capt. Peter, died in his 69 year, Aug. 12, 1723.
 [NOTE Deborah and Andrew born at Jamestown.]
- 1-29 " James, of William and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1713.
 " Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1715.
 " Sarah, Sept. 17, 1718.
 " Almy, Apr. 2, 1721.
 " Stephen, July 4, 1723.
 " Mercy, Oct. 31, 1725.
 " Phebe, Aug. 6, 1728. ✕
 " Freelove, Feb. 18, 1733-4.
- 2-24 " James, of Fones and Rebeckah, Dec. 2, 1713.
 " Dinah, Dec. 24, 1715.
 " Job, Aug. 8, 1717.
 " Thomas, Nov. 22, 1719.
 " Mercy, Mar. 18, 1723.
 " Fones, July 29, 1727.
- 1-32 " Thomas, of John and Deborah, Oct. 29, 1714.
 " Caleb, June 11, 1716.
 " Anne, Feb. 24, 1717-8.

(12W)

1-32	Greene Job,	Mar. 29, 1721.
	“ Benjamin,	May 2, 1720.
	“ Job,	Mar. 29, 1722.
	“ Almy,	Jan. 31, 1723-4.
	“ Richard,	Oct. 4, 1725.
	“ Nathaniel,	Apr. 10, 1727.
	“ Deborah,	May 6, 1729.
1-65	“ Nathaniel, of James and Rebeckah,	June 4, 1718.
	“ James,	Nov. 29, 1720.
	“ Wardel,	Jan. 23, 1723.
	“ Jack,	Nov. 6, 1724.
	“ Patience,	Apr. 7, 1727.
	“ Charles,	July 28, 1729.
1-40	“ Mary, of Jabez and Grace,	Dec. 18, 1718.
1-60	“ Lydia, of Barlo and Lydia,	Mar. 18, 1718-9.
	“ Esther,	Sept. 2, 1720.
	“ Barlo,	Oct. 25, 1724.
	“ Isreal,	Jan. 22, 1726-7.
	“ Martha,	Apr. 30, 1722.
	“ John,	Aug. 5, 1731.
	“ Pellatiah,	Mar. 30, 1735.
	“ Pellatiah,	d. Nov. 25, 1736.
	“ Oliver,	Sept. 10, 1740.
1-43	“ Anne, of John and Mary,	June 30, 1720.
	“ Mary,	Apr. 10, 1723.
	“ Christopher,	Aug. 19, 1725.
	“ Christopher,	d. Mar. 3, 1727-8.
	“ Phebe,	May 3, 1728.
1-18	“ Mary, of Elisha and Mary,	May 23, 1724.
	“ Elisha,	July 7, 1726.
	“ Elizabeth,	June 14, 1731.
1-41	“ Benjamin, of William and Katherine,	Aug. 19, 1724.
	“ Samuel,	Aug. 28, 1727.
	“ William,	Aug. 16, 1731.
	“ Margaret,	Nov. 2, 1733.
	“ Catherine,	Dec. 9, 1735.
	“ Christopher,	Apr. 18, 1741.
	“ Christopher,	d. May 30, 1741.
3-51	“ Mary, of Ebenezer and Marian,	June 8, 1725.
	“ Ebenezer,	Aug. 19, 1727.
1-68	“ Samuel, of Samuel and Sarah,	Dec. 7, 1725.
	“ Mary,	Sept. 8, 1727.

1-68	Greene Joshua,	Feb. 24, 1729-0.
1-57	" James, of James and Elizabeth,	Dec. 8, 1727.
	" Elizabeth, wife of James, died,	July 14, 1733.
1-72	" Elizabeth, of Richard and Elizabeth,	June 27, 1728.
	" Thomas,	Oct. 11, 1729.
	" Godfree,	May 31, 1732.
	" William,	Jan. 3, 1733-4.
	" William,	d. Apr. 1, 1736.
	" William 2d,	June 9, 1737.
	" Welthian,	Jan. 1, 1738.
	" Welthian,	d. Mar. 27, 1738.
	" Benjamin,	Jan. 5, 1741.
	" John,	Nov. 10, 1743.
	" Caleb,	Jan. 3, 1746.
1-60	" Usal, of Usal and Susanna,	Mar. 22, 1728-9.
	" Henry,	Feb. 20, 1730-1.
	" Abigail,	Feb. 9, 1732-3.
	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 28, 1735.
2-46	" Mary, of Benjamin and Almy,	Jan. 28, 1731-2.
	" Christopher,	Sept. 7, 1733.
	" Delight,	July 30, 1735.
	" Stephen,	Feb. 19, 1736-7.
1-34	" William, of John and Almy,	Mar. 1, 1732-3.
	" Deborah,	Sept. 27, 1735.
	" Elliner,	June 2, 1737.
1-97	" Temperance, of Daniel and Temperance,	Mar. 13, 1732-3.
	" Temperance, wife of Daniel, died in her 25 year,	Mar. 28, 1732-3.
1-85	" Phebe, of Phillip and Elizabeth,	Mar. 25, 1732.
	" Sarah,	Sept. 10, 1733.
	" Sarah,	d. Jan. 14, 1739-0.
	" Job,	Oct. 24, 1735.
	" Job,	d. Jan. 14, 1739-0.
	" Christopher,	May 12, 1737.
	" Phillip,	Mar. 25, 1739.
	" Phillip,	d. Feb. 6, 1739-0.
	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 2, 1742.
	" William,	Oct. 25, 1746.
	" Sarah,	May 6, 1752.
1-94	" Mary, of Benjamin and Mary,	Jan. 28, 1731-2.
	" Christopher,	Sept. 7, 1733.
	" Delight,	July 30, 1735.

- 1-94 Greene Stephen, Feb. 19, 1736-7.
- 1-58 " Benjamin, of Nathaniel and Phebe, July 7, 1734.
 " Thomas, Nov. 11, 1735.
 " Phebe, wife of Nathaniel, died, May 3, 1737.
- 1-57 " Elizabeth, wife of James, died July 14, 1733.
 " Elizabeth, of James and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1735.
 " Paul, Feb. 25, 1736.
 " Jabez, Jan. 12, 1739.
 " Abraham, Oct. 10, 1740.
 " Hannah, Oct. 15, 1743.
 " Ruth, Jan. 7, 1745.
- 1-62 " Susannah, of Jabez Jr. and Susannah, Apr. 27, 1736.
 " Mary, Dec. 1, 1737.
 " Margaret, Apr. 28, 1740.
 " Catherine, Mar. 17, 1747.
 " Griffin, Feb. 16, 1749.
- 1-93 " Sarah, of Benjamin and Ann, Sept. 14, 1736.
 " Benjamin, Apr. 23, 1738.
 " Mary, Mar. 5, 1739-0.
 " Ann, Dec. 31, 1742.
- 1-51 " Comfort, of John and Elizabeth, July 26, 1738.
 " Stephen, May 22, 1740.
 " William, Dec. 24, 1742.
 " Peter, Apr. 6, 1747.
 " John, Dec. 12, 1754.
- 2-50 " William, of James, Jan. 7, 1738, d. Jan. 23, 1738.
 " Mary, Jan. 5, 1739.
 " Sarah, Aug. 17, 1742.
 " Giles, Mar. 25, 1745.
 " Elizabeth, July 15, 1748. d. Sept. 2, 1751.
 " Desire, Jan. 6, 1750.
 " Almy, May 27, 1752.
- 1-58 " Jacob, of Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 7, 1739.
 " Phebe, Mar. 20, 1740.
 " Phebe, d. Oct. —, 1741.
 " Nathaniel, July 27, 1742.
 " William, Nov. 1, 1743.
 " Elisha, Dec. 10, 1746.
 " Christopher, July 3, 1748.
 " Perry, Nov. 9, 1749.
 " Mary, wife of Nathaniel, died Mar. 7, 1753.
- 1-49 " Richard, of John and Mary, Apr. 4, 1739.

1-49	Greene Anstress,	July 15, 1740.
	“ Almy,	June 15, 1742.
	“ Mary,	Jan. 24, 1743-4.
	“ Abigail,	May 10, 1745.
	“ Ellery,	Dec. 29, 1746.
	“ John,	Apr. 26, 1748.
1-64	“ Elizabeth, of David (of John),	Sept. 21, 1739.
	“ Increase,	Mar. 7, 1743-4.
2-44	“ Elizabeth, of David and Alice,	Sept. 21, 1739,
	“ Mary,	Dec. 10, 1744.
	“ John,	May 12, 1747.
1-69	“ Caleb, of Jonathan and Mary,	Feb. 24, 1740-1.
	“ Stukeley,	Nov. 14, 1742.
1-4	“ Catherine, of Caleb and Ann,	Dec. 4, 1740.
1-39	“ Audrey, of Richard and Mary,	Oct. 8, 1742.
	“ Mary,	Nov. 25, 1743.
	“ Thomas Rice,	June 17, 1748.
	“ John Holden,	Mar. 18, 1750.
	“ Peter,	Jan. 23, 1754.
	“ Keziab,	Feb. 19, 1756.
	“ Bethia,	Oct. 26, 1758.
2-52	“ Ruth, of Thomas and Sarah,	Jan. 5, 1745.
	“ Daniel,	Oct. 10, 1747.
	“ Reuben,	Apr. 30, 1752.
2-43	“ Deborah, of Daniel and Bethia,	May 24, 1745.
2-44	“ John, of Richard and Sarah,	Mar. 22, 1746.
	“ Nathaniel,	July 31, 1748.
2-43	“ Jonathan, of Increase,	May 1, 1746.
2-62	“ Tabitha, of Elisha, Jr., and Isabel,	Mar. 8, 1750.
	“ Stephen,	Nov. 5, 1752.
	“ Mary,	July 15, 1755.
	“ William,	Oct. 8, 1757.
	“ Elizabeth,	Nov. 30, 1759.
2-48	“ Lewis Sayer, of John and Mary,	Aug. 8, 1750.
	“ Job,	Mar. 2, 1752.
	“ Eleanor,	May 19, 1754.
	“ William,	Mar. 13, 1757.
	“ Elizabeth,	Mar. 13, 1757.
	“ Ann Mercy,	Mar. 3, 1762.
	[NOTE. This family was of Occupassotuxet.]	
2-46	“ Anne, of Thomas and Phebe,	June 15, 1751.
1-99	“ Patience, of James and Patience,	Mar. 1, 1753.

- 1-99 Greene James, Oct. 28, 1757..
- 2-47 " Allen, of John and Patience, Apr. 9, 1755.
 " Sarah, May 20, 1757.
 " Thomas, May 20, 1757.
- 2-58 " Rhodes, of Stephen and Mary, Aug. 21, 1755.
 " Phebe, Feb. 3, 1757.
 " Huldah, July 5, 1758.
 " Sarah, Oct. 10, 1759.
 " Mary, Oct. 12, 1761.
 " Malachi, Aug. 9, 1764.
 " Almy, Jan. 5, 1771.
- 2-50 " Ebenezer, of Ebenezer, Aug. 3, 1753.
 " Phebe, Apr. 30, 1756.
 " William, Nov. 9, 1754.
- 2-59 " Almy, of Godfrey and Almy, July 11, 1756.
 " Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1761.
 " William, Sept. 2, 1763.
- 2-17 " Benjamin died, aged 91y. 1m. 1d., Feb. 22, 1757.
- 2-60 " Welthian, of Christopher and Ann, Nov. 19, 1757..
 " Job, Nov. 19, 1759.
 " Phebe, Jan. 16, 1762.
 " Phebe, d. Sept. 22, 1786.
 " Ann Frances, June 2, 1764.
 " Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1766.
 " Jeremiah, Oct. 17, 1769.
 " Daniel Wistrand, Mar. 22, 1772.
 " Daniel Wistrand, d. Apr. 6, 1773.
 " Christopher, Aug. 27, 1774.
 " Mary, Sept. 20, 1777.
 " Christopher, Sr., slain in action, May 14, 1781.
- 2-55 " John, of Potowomut, died Dec. 8, 1757.
 " Hon. William, (Gov. of R. I.), died Feb. 23, 1758..
 " Catherine, widow of William, died Nov. 28, 1777.
- 2-57 " Thomas, of Nathaniel and Phebe, Feb. 14, 1760.
- 2-56 " Phebe, of William Jr. and Catherine, Mar. 20, 1760..
 " Celia, June 15, 1762..
 " Ray, Feb. 2, 1765.
 " Samuel W., June 24, 1771.
 " Ann, June 7, 1774..
- 2-54 " Sarah, of Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1760.
 " Fones, Mar. 14, 1762.
 " Thomas, Apr. 3, 1768.

- 2-225 Greene Timothy, of Paul and Sarah, June 13, 1760.
 " Hannah, Mar. 15, 1762.
 " Isabel, June 18, 1764.
 " Daniel, June 8, 1766.
 " James, Feb. 22, 1768.
 " James, d. Mar. 24, 1772.
 " Patience, June 12, 1770.
 " Ruth, June 22, 1772.
 " Sarah, wife of Paul, died Jan. 5, 1773.
 " James, of Paul and Anna, Sept. 2, 1781.
- 2-137 " Mary, of Caleb and Mary, July 24, 1760.
 " Susannah, May 12, 1762.
 " Benjamin, Feb. 18, 1764.
 " George, Jan. 3, 1767.
 " Dorcas, Mar. 31, 1769.
 " Caleb, Feb. 8, 1771.
 " Caleb, d. Mar. 29, 1771.
 " Caleb 2d, June 17, 1772.
 " Sarah, May 31, 1774.
 " Samuel, Feb. 9, 1776.
 " Henry, Nov. 23, 1778.
- 2-55 " Anstress, of Oliver and Penelope, May 9, 1761.
 " Anne, Sept. 7, 1762.
 " Hester, Apr. 12, 1764.
 " John, Sept. 20, 1765.
 " Mary, Mar. 3, 1768.
 " Charles Wells, Jan. 3, 1770.
 " Lydia, Dec. 21, 1771.
- 2-57 " George, of Stephen and Mercy, Nov. 8, 1761.
- 2-58 " Benjamin, of Nathaniel and Phebe, died Sept. 16, 1762.
- 2-64 " Welthian, of Capt. Thomas (of Richard) and Mary, Dec. 12, 1762.
 " Thomaë, of Capt. Thomas (of Richard) and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1769.
 " Rowland, of Capt. Thomas (of Richard) and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1770.
 " Benjamin, of Capt. Thomas (of Richard) and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1772.
 " Rufus, of Capt. Thomas (of Richard) and Sarah, May 10, 1773.
- 2-59 " Richard, of Richard and Comfort, ————.
 " Mary, Aug. 26, 1765.

2-59	Greene William,	Nov. 5, 1767.
2-63	" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Anne,	Aug. 5, 1765.
	" Thomas,	May 27, 1767.
	" Catherine,	Oct. 20, 1769.
2-246	" Phebe, of John and Mary,	June 22, 1772.
	" Daniel,	Mar. 7, 1774.
	" Eliza,	Jan. 27, 1777.
	" Mary,	Sept. 2, 1778.
	" John,	Dec. 21, 1779.
	" Richard,	Apr. 29, 1781.
	" Ruth,	Apr. 4, 1782.
	" Sarah,	Nov. 7, 1785.
	" Caleb,	June 24, 1787.
	" Phillip,	July 17, 1789.
2-221	" Thomas, of John and Barbara,	July 20, 1772.
	" John Malbone,	May 3, 1774.
2-231	" John of David and Isabel,	June 22, 1773.
2-224	" Anne, of William and Waite,	June 17, 1774.
	" Amos,	Apr. 28, 1778.
	" William,	Mar. 20, 1780.
	" Sarah,	Apr. 9, 1782.
2-230	" Thomas Lippitt, of Wm. and Welthian,	Oct. 16, 1774.
	" Christopher,	May 8, 1776.
	" Harriet,	Apr. 2, 1778.
	" Katherine,	Apr. 8, 1780.
	" Phillip,	July 25, 1782.
	" William Warren,	July 15, 1784.
	" Jeremiah,	Sept. 10, 1787.
2-62	" Anna, of Christopher and Catherine,	Apr. 1, 1776.
	" Catherine,	Oct. 3, 1780.
2-45	" Elizabeth, wife of Phillip, died	Dec. 23, 1776.
	" Phillip, died, aged 86y., Om., 15 days,	Apr. 10, 1791.
2-61	" Sally, of Elisha and Jane,	Mar. 16, 1779.
	" Franklin,	Sept. 3, 1780.
3-111	" Thomas Rice, Jr. of Thomas R.,	Dec. 21, 1782.
2-242	" William, of James 4th and Rebecca,	Oct. 17, 1783.
	" Mary,	Oct. 31, 1785.
	" Rebecca,	Aug. 25, 1788.
2-62	" Christopher, of Christopher, Jr. and Deborah,	Dec. 8, 1783.
	" Celia,	Jan. 10, 1786.
	" Emily,	Oct. 11, 1787.
	" Nathaniel,	Oct. 9, 1784.

- 2-62 Greene Richard Ward, Jan. 21, 1792.
 " Samuel Ward, Jan. 28, 1794.
 " John Ward, Dec. 8, 1795.
 " Elisha, Oct. 11, 1802.
- 2-242 " James, of Giles and Rhoda, Apr. 18, 1785.
 " Giles Slocum, Apr. 9, 1791.
 " Catherine, relict of John, and daughter of William and Catherine Greene, both deceased, died at Boston, Mass., Apr. 30, 1785.
- 2-48 " Warner James, of James and Phebe, July 24, 1785.
 " Patience, May 8, 1788.
 " Phebe, May 5, 1792.
 " Mary, Apr. 27, 1795.
- 2-55 " Christopher Rhodes, of Job and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1786.
 " Susanna, May 5, 1788.
 " Mary Ann, May 25, 1794.
 " Simon Henry, Mar. 31, 1799.
- 2-251 " Richard Wickes, of Thomas Jr., and Barbara, Aug. 4, 1791.
 " Raymond, Jan. 11, 1794.
 " Charles, May 25, 1795.
 " Sally Robinson, May 25, 1795.
- 2-128 " Polly, of Benjamin and Penelope, Feb. 13, 1795.
 " Polly, d. Sept. 8, 1795.
 " Lucy Ann, Oct. 25, 1798.
 " Celia, Feb. 12, 1801.
- 2-187 " George Flagg, of Ray and Mary, Sept. 20, 1795.
 " William, Jan. 1, 1797.
 " Catherine Ray, July 18, 1799.
- 2-105 " Daniel, died aged 98y, 8m, 19d, Nov. 24, 1797.
- 2-133 " John Stafford, of Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1798.
 " John Stafford, d. Oct. 29, 1798.
 " Henry, Apr. 26, 1800.
- 2-66 " Benjamin Robinson, of Caleb and Sarah R, May 22, 1798.
 " George Sears, May 6, 1801.
- 2-101 " William Wickes, of Nicholas and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1801.
- 2-118 " Daniel, of Christopher and Catharine, Dec. 11, 1801.
 " Phebe Eliza, Feb. 27, 1804.
- 2-44 " William, of William, died at Marabee in his 19th year, Aug. 26, 1802.
 " Philip, of William, died at River De La Plata, in his 21st year, Mar. 27, 1803.
- 2-34 " Eliza, of Christopher and Anne, Feb. 17, 1804.

- 2-84 Greene William Warren, July 22, 1806.
Children of Thomas Lippitt Greene and Anne (Gibbs)
his wife.
- 3-118,111 " Thomas Holden, Mar. 17, 1804.
- 3-118 " Sally Holden, June 12, 1805.
- " Philip Holden, July 26, 1806.
- " Welthian Lippitt, May 19, 1808.
- " Anthony Holden, Dec. 25, 1810.
- " Louis, Mar. 2, 1813.
- 3-115 " Edgar, of Robert W. and Mary L., Apr. 4, 1807.
- " Harriet Franklin, June 14, 1808.
- " John Wickes, Oct. 2, 1809.
- " Benedict Arnold, Jan. 17, 1812.
- 3-118 " Franklin, of Franklin and Emily, Apr. 22, 1807.
- " Christopher, Dec. 4, 1808.
- 3-111 " Welthian, wife of William, died in her 62d year, Sept. 12,
1808.
- " William, died Jan. 3, 1809.
- 3-114 " Catherine Frances, of Jeremiah and Phebe, Dec. 10, 1809.
- " William, July 9, 1811.
- " Mary Ann, Nov. 7, 1813.
- " George W., June 7, 1815.
- " George W., d. Oct. 21, 1815.
- " Phebe, wife of Jeremiah, died in her 29 year, Nov. 27,
1815.
- " Sarah Littlefield, of Jeremiah and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1818.
- " Martha Almira, May 7, 1819.
- " Samuel L., Feb. 17, 1821.
- " Jeremiah Albert, Dec. 30, 1822.
- " Harriet Manchester, Mar. 26, 1825.
- " Harriet Manchester, d. June 16, 1826.
- " Eliza Helen, Jan. 20, 1826.
- " Phebe H., Oct. 21, 1828.
- " Phebe H., d. Nov. 1, 1828.
- " Sarah, wife of Jeremiah, died Oct. 26, 1828.
- " Jeremiah died Apr. 5, 1830.
- 4-64 " Henry W., of Warner J., Mar. 1, 1814.
Children of Simon Henry Greene and his wife Caroline
Cornelia.
- 4-80 " Edward Aborn (Providence), Jan. 24, 1823.
- " Henry Lekie, Mar. 31, 1825.
- " Christopher Rhodes, Oct. 14, 1827.

- 4-80 Greene William Rhodes, Dec. 3, 1829.
 " John Waterman Aborn, Feb. 19, 1832.
 " Caroline Cornelia, Aug. 27, 1834.
 " Caroline Cornelia, (Warwick), d. Sept. 26, 1838.
 " George Frederic, (Providence), Mar. 9, 1837.
 " George Frederic, d. Oct. 21, 1837.
 " George Frederic 2d (Warwick), Aug. 26, 1838.
 " Charles, Apr. 13, 1841.
 " Charles, d. Apr. 17, 1841.
 " Francis Clinton, June 23, 1842.
 " Abbie Susan, Sept. 29, 1845.
 " Abbie Susan, d. Oct. 27, 1845.
 " Col. Job. died, Aug. 23, 1808.
 " Abigail, widow of Job, died, Apr. 18, 1845.
 " Children of George Sears Greene and Elizabeth, his wife.
 3-124 " Mary Vinton, (Pomfret, Conn.), June 3, 1828.
 " Mary Vinton, d. (Eastport, Me.), June 6, 1832.
 " George Sears, Dec. 17, 1830.
 " George Sears, d. (Warwick, R. I.), Oct. 7, 1832.
 " Francis Vinton, (Pomfret, Ct.), Aug. 10, 1832.
 " Francis Vinton, d. Feb. 22, 1833.
 " Elizabeth, wife of George Sears, died at Eastport, Me.,
 Dec. 26, 1832.
 3-125 " George Sears, Jr., of George Sears and Martha B., b.
 (Lexington, Ky.), Nov. 26, 1837.
 4-39 " Mary, died, aged 70y., 4m., 14d. Feb. 28, 1851.
 4-42 " John, died, aged 69y., 6m., July 16, 1851.
 3-125 Griffin Martha Amanda, of Stephen C. and Mary Ann,
 Aug. 18, 1827.

H

- 3-151 Hackstone Anna, of Thomas and Rest, Feb. 27, 1807.
 " Mary, Feb. 27, 1807.
 " Susanna, Sept. 8, 1809.
 2-28 Hall Alice, of George and Jane, Sept. 1, 1737.
 " Abigail, Jan. 27, 1739-0.
 1-59 Hammett Mary, of John and Dorothy, July 29, 1728.
 2-72 " Elizabeth, of Malachi and Maplet, Feb. 8, 1762.
 " Mary, July 7, 1764.
 " Mary, d. Sept. 6, 1764.

- 2-72 Hammett Maplet, wife of Malachi, died Aug. 8, 1764.
- 2-77 " Sarah, of Malachi and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1765.
 " John, Sept. 26, 1768.
 " William, May 7, 1770.
 " Maplet, May 7, 1770.
 " Mary, June, 19, 1772.
 " Malachi, Mar. 23, 1775.
 " Clarke,
 " Clarke 2d, July 8, 1780.
 " Hannah, Aug. 14, 1783.
 [NOTE. Clarke 2d, born East Greenwich, Hannah, Warwick]
- 3-151 " Clarinda, July 26, 1802.
- 3-152 Harrison Mary, widow of William, and daughter of Daniel Baker, Aug. 3, 1781, died Oct. 25, 1809.
 " George, of John and Mary, May 24, 1807.
 " William, Apr. 21, 1809.
- 1-91 Hathaway Elizabeth, of Jeremiah and Ruth, May 7, 1727.
 " Jeremiah, May 30, 1730.
 " Caleb, May 20 or 30, 1732.
- 2-71 " William, of Caleb and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1757.
 " Nathan, Sept. 14, 1758.
- 3-157 " Caleb, son of Sarah Devout, Jan. 11, 1803.
- 2-70 Havens Cynthia, of William and Deliverance, Oct. 5, 1764.
 " Alexander, Dec. 22, 1765.
 " Thomas, Feb. 22, 1768.
 " William, Jan. 29, 1770.
- 2-134 " Elizabeth, of Harriet, Jan. 18, 1796.
- 2-231 " Alexander, of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 15, 1803.
- 1-92 Haynes Edmund, of Josiah and Ann, Sept. 29, 1729.
 " Ann, Nov. 28, 1732.
 " Mary, Dec. 19, 1734.
 " Frances, Oct. 26, 1736.
- 2-69 " Sarah, of William and Catherine, Jan. 12, 1735.
 " John, Oct. 31, 1737.
 " Josiah, Feb. 29, 1740.
 " Phebe, Mar. 28, 1743.
 " Catherine, Nov. 19, 1745.
 " William, Apr. 21, 1751.
 " Lucy, Mar. 24, 1755.
- 1-19 Hazleton Margaret, of James and Katherine, Mar. 11, 1679.
- 1-18 Hill Henry, of Jonathan and Mary, June 24, 1661.
- 1-104 " Barnard, of Barnard and Mary, Dec. 23, 1732.

1-104	Hill Mary,	Mar. 17, 1735-6.
	“ Hannah,	July 22, 1737.
	“ Gardner,	Jan. 20, 1739-0.
1-55	“ Jonathan, of Thomas and Abigail,	Oct. 24, 1737.
	“ Elizabeth,	May 28, 1739.
	“ Nathaniel,	May 16, 1741.
	“ Sarah,	June 25, 1743.
	“ Ruth,	Apr. 24, 1745.
	“ Hannah,	Feb. 20, 1746.
	“ Abigail,	Sept. 20, 1748.
	“ Thomas,	July 27, 1750.
	“ Naomi,	Dec. 7, 1752.
	“ Huldah,	Sept. 18, 1754.
1-13	Holden Frances, of Capt. Randall and Frances,	Sept. 29, 1649.
	“ Elizabeth,	Aug. —, 1652.
	“ Mary,	Aug. —, 1654.
	“ John,	Jan. 1, 1656.
	“ Sarah,	Feb. —, 1658.
1-1, 13	“ Randall,	Apr. —, 1660.
1-13	“ Margaret,	Jan. —, 1663.
1-9	“ Charles,	Mar. 22, 1665-6.
1-13	“ Barbara,	July 2, 1668.
1-14	“ Susan,	Dec. 8, 1670.
	“ Anthony,	Oct. 15, 1673.
1-40	“ Barbara, of Charles, Jr., and Penelope,	Sept. 13, 1717.
	“ Charles,	Apr. 3, 1719.
	“ Charles,	d. Sept. 25, 1719.
	“ Anthony,	June 10, 1721.
	“ Anthony,	d. July 7, 1721.
	“ Charles,	Jan. 6, 1722-3.
	“ John,	May 18, 1724.
1-31	“ Catherine, of Anthony and Phebe,	Oct. 30, 1717.
1 41	“ Anthony, of William and Waite,	Sept. 25, 1722.
	“ Ann,	Mar. 10, 1723-4.
	“ Waite,	Aug. 21, 1726.
	“ William,	Oct. 30, 1728.
	“ Catherine,	Jan. 12, 1729.
	“ Frances,	Jan. 25, 1733.
	“ Carder,	Aug. 31, 1736.
	“ Mary,	May 2, 1740.
	“ Waite,	Dec. 20, 1741.
1-51	“ Mary, of Ensign Randall and Rose,	Nov. 17, 1724.

- 1-51 Holden Randall, Nov. 25, 1726.
 " Sarah, Jan. 19, 1729.
 " Sarah, d. Mar. 11, 1730-1.
 " John, Jan. —, 1731-2.
- 1-69 " Welthian, of John and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1733.
 " Charles, June 2, 1737.
 " Deliverance, Sept. 28, 1738.
 " Thomas, June 7, 1741.
- 2-114 " Thomas, Jr., Oct. 28, 1757.
 " Phebe (Burlingame of Elisha), his wife, June 2, 1765.
 " Caleb, of Thomas, Jr., and Phebe, Feb. 23, 1784.
 " Celia, Sept. 6, 1788.
 " Varnum, July 9, 1796.
 " Catty, July 9, 1796.
 " Warren, Feb. 24, 1802.
- 2-78 " Sarah, of William and Hannah, May 4, 1774.
 " William Anthony, Mar. 10, 1777.
- 2-75 " Ann Gibbs, of Anthony and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1780.
 " Naomi, Apr. 1, 1787.
 " Christopher, ol Edward and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1786.
 " John, Apr. 9, 1795.
- 4-42 " Bennett L. died, aged 45y., 2m., 22d. Apr. 26, 1851.
- 3-80,157 Holmes James Alonzo, of James and March, Sept. 22, 1815.
 " Mary P., Dec. 6, 1817.
- 1-86 Howard Mercy, of Benjamin, Aug. 27, 1729, d. Sept. 27, 1729.
 " Mercy 2d, Mar. 24, 1730-1.
- 2-74 " Thomas, of Solomon and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1743.
- 2-70 " Benjamin, died Apr. 24, 1758.
- 2-262 " Caleb, of Solomon, Oct. 13, 1759.
- 2-72 " Mary, widow of Benjamin, died in her 85 year, Feb. 22, 1774.
- 3-152 " Clarissa, of William and Mary, Aug. 8, 1810.
- 1-27 How Benjamin, died Feb. 3, 1738-9.
- 2-77 Hudson Almy, of Capt. Stukeley and Almy, Feb. 20, 1779.
 " Mary, Oct. 29, 1782.
- 3-157 " William Bailey, of Stephen and Lucy, Feb. 5, 1808.
- 1-47 Hunt Elizabeth, of Ezekiel Jr., and Eleanor, Apr. 23, 1724.
 " Ann, Mar. 17, 1724-5.

I J

4-68 Jencks Hollis King, (b. Cumberland), June 17, 1789.

Mr. Jenks, in a recorded note, states further that he purchased real estate in Coventry, Nov.—, 1817, which he sold in 1828. Purchased real estate in East Greenwich, March—, 1827, which he sold Feb. 3, 1857. Purchased real estate in Warwick, Feb. 27, 1857, where he now resides. That he removed to East Greenwich, June 19, 1827, and to Warwick, Nov. 20, 1857.

- “ Molly (Burr), (b. Rehoboth, Mass.) Nov. 4, 1787.
- “ Peter, of Hollis K. and Molly, (Coventry), Feb. 3, 1814.
- “ Benj. Burr, Sept. 9, 1815.
- “ Benj. Burr, (d. Coventry), Jan. 25, 1825.
- “ Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1817.
- “ Catherine Johnson, Dec. 15, 1819.
- “ Marrett, Nov. 2, 1821.
- “ Isaac Burr, Aug. 29, 1823.
- 4-89 “ Isaac Burr, (d. Coventry), Nov. 10, 1824.
- 4-68 “ Hollis King Jr., June 17, 1825.
- “ Annah, (E. Greenwich), Aug. 8, 1827.
- “ George Hiram, May 23, 1829.
- “ Sylvanus Benj. Burr, Jan. 5, 1832.
- 2-84 “ John, of John and Mary, Mar. 26, 1800.
- “ Mary Edmunds, Jan. 9, 1805.
- 2-79 Jerauld James, of Dutee and Freeloove, Feb. 2, 1746.
- “ Sarah, Apr. 15, 1758.
- “ Ann, June 9, 1760.
- “ Susanna, Nov. 22, 1762.
- “ Caleb, May 11, 1765.
- [NOTE.—James above born East Greenwich.]
- 2-81 “ James, of Dutee, Feb. 2, 1746 d.
- “ Mary, widow of James, died Jan. 6, 1798.
- “ Henrietta, of James and Mary, Mar. 20, 1769.
- “ Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1771.
- “ Dutee, Sept. 29, 1773.
- “ Dutee, d. June 27, 1796.
- “ Martha, Aug. 18, 1775.
- “ James, Sept. 21, 1778.
- “ Freeloove, Oct. 6, 1780.
- “ Henry Rice, Mar. 24, 1783.
- “ Stephen, June 4, 1785.

2-81	Jerauld Thomas,	Nov. 21, 1787.
	“ Thomas,	d. Sept. 26, 1790.
	“ Mary,	Dec. 1, 1790.
	“ Susanna,	Nov. 24, 1792.
2-80	“ Niles, of Dutee, Jr. and Almy,	June 22, 1774.
2-82	“ Elizabeth, wife of Gorton, died, aged 21y., 8m.	Feb. 1, 1775.
	“ Henry, of Gorton and Phebe,	Nov. 18, 1778.
	“ John Rice,	July 27, 1780.
	“ Edward Gorton,	Mar. 11, 1782.
	“ Sylvester Tiffany,	Nov. 15, 1783.
	“ Elizabeth,	Sept. 21, 1786.
	“ Candace,	Apr. 26, 1790.
	“ William,	July 3, 1793.
	“ Phebe Ann,	Oct. 29, 1797.
	“ Dutee,	Oct. 9, 1799.
	“ Sylvester,	Jan. 29, 1804.
2-84	“ Samuel Arnold, of Caleb and Robe,	Mar. 30, 1791.
	“ Maria,	Mar. 19, 1796.
	“ Daniel Dutee,	Feb. 25, 1798.
	“ Juliann,	Apr. 14, 1800.
2-134	“ Martha, of Elizabeth,	Mar. 8, 1795.
3-170	“ George Warren, of Stephen and Elizabeth,	May 8, 1812.
	“ Albert Augustus,	Mar. 11, 1816.
3-169	“ Joanna, of Edward G. and Sophia,	June 6, 1806.
	“ Anson,	Sept. 18, 1808.
	“ Candace,	May 3, 1810.
	“ George N.,	Dec. 23, 1811.
	“ Christopher,	Oct. 3, 1816.
1-56	Johnson Sindona, of John and Elizabeth,	May 9, 1738.
	“ Submit,	Mar. 27, 1744.
	“ Isaac,	Apr. 22, 1755.
	“ Elizabeth,	June 8, 1760.
2-80	“ Hannah, of Elijah Jr. and Isabel,	Sept. 23, 1775.
	“ Elizabeth,	July 1, 1777.
	“ Elizabeth,	d. Sept. 14, 1778.
	“ Elizabeth 2d,	Sept. 28, 1779.
	“ Gideon Freborn, (at New York.)	Dec. 10, 1785.
3-169	“ Statira, of Elizabeth,	Mar. 15, 1803.
4-99	“ Palmer T., of Palmer T. and Susan J.	July 2, 1840.
	“ Willett A.,	Apr. 10, 1842.
	“ Susan J.,	June 3, 1844.
	“ Emma A.,	July 18, 1846.

- 4-99 Johnson Sophia L., Oct. 20, 1850.
 " Edwin L., Jan. 18, 1854.
 " Annie E. July 7, 1857.

K

- 4-100 King James A. of Sweet and Huldah, Aug. 15, 1841.
 Children of Thomas P. R. A. Knox and Lasket his wife.
 4-97 Knox Betsey Ann, (b. Foster, R. I.) Apr. 18, 1812, d. June
 10, 1813.
 " Susan Ann, (b. Jewett City, Ct.) Aug. 12, 1814.
 " Susan Ann, d. Sept. 12, 1829.
 " Elizabeth Maria, (b. Foster, R. I.) Sept. 28, 1816.
 " Elizabeth Maria, d. Jan. 1, 1855.
 " Thomas Parker, (b. Foster, R. I.) Sept. 9, 1818.
 " Betsey Jones, " Oct. 14, 1820.
 " Robert Andrew, (Coventry, R. I.) Dec. 14, 1822.
 " Robert Andrew, d. Feb. 16, 1853.
 " Jane Gibbs, (Coventry, R. I.) Apr. 16, 1824.
 " Hannah Sherman, " Apr. 20, 1826.
 " Mary Eliza, " Mar. 18, 1828.
 " Alexander Scamels, " Nov. 29, 1830.
 " Thomas P. R. A. died, June 12, 1850.

L

- 2-100 Ladd John Wanton, of Job and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1793.
 " Caleb, July 12, 1795.
 " Mary Ann, Oct. 11, 1798.
 2-99 " Mary, of Caleb and Catherine, Mar. 19, 1799.
 " Mary, d. Apr. 13, 1800.
 " Joseph Warren, May 24, 1801.
 " Alexis, Mar. 10, 1804.
 1-28 Lankford Mary, of Jonathan and Ann, Aug. 1, 1733.
 4-90 Lawton John Bancroft, of Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1872.
 1-66 Lee Joseph, of John, Jan. 19, 1730-1.
 " Benjamin, Aug. 11, 1733.
 2-38 Le Valley Margaret, of Peter and Mary, [also 2-144] May 26,
 1762.
 " Marietta, of William and Phebe, Apr. 10, 1789.
 (13-W)

2-38	Le Valley Stephen,	Oct. 4, 1790.
	“ William,	May 30, 1795.
	“ Maria Sukey,	Mar. 28, 1799.
	“ Phebe Ann,	Oct. 24, 1801.
2-36	“ Sukey, of Stephen and Anna,	Jan. 15, 1799.
	“ Peggy,	Feb. 27, 1801.
1-9	Lippitt John, of John (the younger) and Ann,	Nov. 16, 1665.
1-16	“ Moses, of John, “	Feb. 17, 1668.
1-33	“ Moses, of Moses and Anne,	Jan. 17, 1708-9.
	“ Jeremiah,	Jan. 27, 1710-1.
	“ Christopher,	Nov. 29, 1712.
	“ Jo,	Sept. 4, 1715.
	“ Anne Fillice,	Aug. 29, 1717.
	“ Freelove,	Mar. 31, 1720.
	“ Mary,	Dec. 2, 1723.
	“ John,	Dec. 24, 1731.
1-83	“ Catherine, of Moses, Jr., and Waite,	Dec. 19, 1734.
	“ Moses,	July 5, 1736.
	“ Waite,	Sept. 25, 1738.
	“ Waite,	d. Feb. 29, 1739-0.
	“ Moses,	Mar. 8, 1739-0.
3-13	“ Joseph,	June 28, 1740.
	“ Waite,	Apr. 10, 1743.
	“ Moses,	May 26, 1745.
	“ Abraham,	Oct. 26, 1747.
	“ Mary,	June 26, 1749.
	“ Rebecca,	Aug. 11, 1751.
	“ Joseph,	July 29, 1758.
1-57	“ Ann, of Jeremiah and Welthian,	Nov. 15, 1735.
	“ Welthian,	Nov. 15, 1737.
	“ Welthian,	d. Aug. 25, 1739.
	“ Jeremiah,	Dec. 24, 1739.
	“ Jeremiah,	d. July 28, 1766.
	“ Thomas,	May 19, 1742.
	“ Thomas,	d. Feb. 11, 1764.
	“ Elizabeth,	Nov. 20, 1744.
	“ Welthian,	Mar. 15, 1745.
	“ William,	Mar. 7, 1747.
	“ John,	Mar. 15, 1750.
	“ Moses,	Dec. 16, 1752.
2-89	“ Ann Frances. of Joseph and Lucy,	Mar. 30, 1748.
	“ Lucy,	Dec. 4, 1749.

- 2-89 Lippitt Joseph, Sept. 27, 1751.
 " Sarah, Aug. 5, 1753.
 " Mary, Mar. 24, 1756.
 " Thomas, May. 15, 1758.
 " Bettey, Sept. 26, 1760.
- 2-92 " Moses, of Jeremiah, Dec. 16, 1752.
 " Betsey (Lippitt of Joseph), his wife, Apr. 26, 1760.
 " Joseph Francis, of Moses and Betsey, Mar. 25, 1788.
- 2-91 " Moses died Aug. 8, 1766, aged 57y., 6m., 11d.
 " Waite, wife of Moses, died Oct. 13, 1768.
- 2-93 " Waite, of Moses and Tabitha, Aug. 31, 1769.
 " Isabel, July 31, 1773.
- 2-94 " Joseph, of Abraham and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1771.
 " Elizabeth, July 24, 1773.
 " Rebecca, Mar. 4, 1775.
 " Sal Maplet, Jan. 1, 1777.
 " Abraham, Dec. 2, 1778.
 " Ann Phillis, Jan. 19, 1781.
 " Hannah, Jan. 14, 1783.
- 4-55 " Patience (col.), wife of William E., died, aged 84 years,
 Sept. 13, 1851.
- 2-127 Littlefield Mary, of Samuel and Prudence, Sept. 8, 1773.
 " Edmund, June 14, 1776.
 " Thomas, Oct. 24, 1781.
 " Sarah, July 6, 1792.
- 1-153 Lockwood Amos, of Amos and Sarah [also 1-53], Apr. 25, 1727.
- 1-53 " Sarah, Jan. 26, 1728-9.
 " Ann, Dec. 28, 1730.
 " Benoni, Nov. 26, 1733.
 " Ellis, Oct. 10, 1735.
 " Mercy, Nov. 26, 1737.
 " Waite, Sept. 2, 1742.
 " Phebe, June 20, 1744.
 " Barbara, Apr. 24, 1747.
 " Abraham, Dec. 26, 1748.
 " Millicent, Apr. 21, 1850.
 " Sarah, widow of Amos, died Jan. 4, 1781.
- 1-43 " Ann, of Adam and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1735.
 " Ann, d. Apr. 5, 1736.
 " Sarah, Jan. 27, 1736-7.
 " Abraham, Aug. 27, 1738.
 " Adam, Aug. 12, 1742.

1-43	Lockwood Deborah,	Sept. 15, 1745.
	“ Almy,	Feb. 17, 1747.
	“ Patience,	Mar. 20, 1749.
1-42	“ Adam,	June 10, 1752.
	“ Abraham,	Oct. 5, 1754.
	“ Benajah,	Nov. 20, 1757.
2-91	“ Ann, of Sarah, daughter of Adam,	Dec. 9, 1753.
2-92	“ Mary, of Amos and Mary,	May 21, 1756.
	“ Ann,	May 22, 1760.
	“ Amos,	Dec. 9, 1770.
2-95	“ Capt. Amos died	Mar. 11, 1772.
	“ Abraham died	Nov. 11, 1790.
	“ Thomas, of Abraham and Patience,	Oct. 5, 1776.
	“ Amos,	Aug. 9, 1780.
2-93	“ Oliver, of Nathaniel and Lydia,	Nov. 1, 1799.
	“ Charles,	Sept. 17, 1801.
3-198	“ Lydia, of Charles and Robey,	Mar. 23, 1820.
	“ Nathaniel,	July 11, 1825.
	“ Charles,	Mar. 30, 1828.
2-98	“ Thomas, died in his 57 year,	Jan. 24, 1833.
4-42	“ Thomas, died aged 51 y. 1 m. 5 d.,	Apr. 18, 1851.
4-46	“ Lydia, died aged 82 y. 10 m. 7 d.,	Dec. 21, 1851.
1-22	Low John, of Anthony and Mary,	Oct. 8, 1702.
1-21	“ Elizabeth, of Stephen and Alice,	June 14, 1726.
	“ John,	June 19, 1731.
	“ Rebecca,	Oct. 30, 1733.
	“ Mary,	Apr. 9, 1735.
	“ a daughter,	Aug. 22, 1737.
2-93, 123	“ John, of John, dec.,	June 15, 1749.
2-104	“ Sally Holden, of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth,	Nov. 14, 1797.
	“ Phebe Ann,	May 5, 1801.
3-197	“ Anteliza, of Stephen, Jr., and Ruth,	Dec. 23, 1805.
1-55	“ Mary Wells, died, aged 75y. 6m.,	May 2, 1852.
4-61	“ Bennett died, aged 87y. 11m. 27d.,	Jan. 7, 1853.

M

1-91	MacGregore James, of Alexander and Susanna,	Oct. 1, 1740.
1-10	Marshall Edward, of Edward and Mary,	Apr. 10, 1658.
	“ John,	May 12, 1660.
	“ Thomas,	Mar. 1, 1663.

- 1-10 Marshall Mary, July 1, 1666.
 " Charles, Jan. 28, 1667.
 " Martha, Mar. 16, 1669.
- 1-34 Martin Sarah, of William (blacksmith) and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1712-3.
 " William, of William (blacksmith) and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1715.
- 2-107 Mathewson George, of Henry and Comfort, Aug. 9, 1746.
 " Rachel, June 14, 1748.
- 2-111 " Chapman, of Daniel and Dorcas, Apr 6, 1771.
- 1-21 Matteson Sara, of Francis and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1703.
 " John, Dec. 10, 1704.
 " Hannah, Oct. 10, 1706.
- 1-104 " Henry, June 3, 1712.
 " Rachel, wife of Henry, died Mar. 8, 1740-1.
- 2-107 " John, of Benjamin, Jan. 14, 1748.
- 2-112 Maxwell John, of Adam and Ann, Apr. 8, 1771.
- 4-102 McElhaney James, died Feb. 25, 1867.
- 1-37 Medbury Benjamin, of Nathaniel and Dorothy, Dec. 31, 1718. -
 " Mary, Oct. 16, 1720.
 " Nathaniel, Sept. 13, 1722.
 " Isaac, Oct. 13, 1724.
 " Benjamin, Mar. 31, 1727.
 " Benjamin, died May 29, 1727.
 " Ann, Mar. 26, 1729.
 " Sarah, Jan. 3, 1731-2.
- 2-109 Millard Lydia, of Nathaniel and Barbara, July 18, 1747.
 " Squire, Jan. 26, 1749.
 " Samuel, May 30, 1753.
 " John, Apr. 30, 1759.
- 2-112 " Nathaniel, of Esquire and Patience, Feb. 18, 1772.
 " Charles Holden, Sept. 13, 1773.
 " Pearce, May 28, 1776.
- 2-179 " Rice, of Nathan and Ann, Mar. 26, 1775.
 " James, June 10, 1777.
 " James, d. Oct. 18, 1778.
 " John, Mar. 10, 1779.
 " Selah, Mar. 10, 1781.
 " Robey, Oct. 12, 1782.
 " Martha, Aug. 14, 1784.
 " Nathaniel Salisbury, June 17, 1787.
 " Henry Chace, Sept. 28, 1789.

- 2-179 Millard Mary, Sept. 16, 1793.
- 2-111 " Martin, of Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1776.
- " Hannah, Oct. 10, 1777.
- " Hannah, d. Aug. 18, 1797.
- " Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1780.
- " Benjamin, Aug. 26, 1782.
- " James, Jan. 22, 1785.
- " Samuel, Sept. 18, 1787.
- " Russell, Oct. 10, 1791.
- " Sarah Jerauld, July 12, 1794.
- " Gulielmus B., Apr. 28, 1797.
- " Sarah, wife of Samuel, died Sept. 20, 1797.
- 2-249 " Joseph Tillinghast, of John Jr. and Eunice, Dec. 30, 1785.
- " John, Sept. 14, 1787.
- 2-197 " Augustus Greene, of Nathaniel and Betsey, Feb. 24, 1794.
- " Welcome, June 25, 1796.
- " Juley G., May 18, 1801.
- " George Washington, Feb. 15, 1803.
- " Eliza, May 17, 1806.
- 2-135 " Mary, of Rice and Abigail, Apr. 30, 1799.
- " Sally, Aug. 11, 1801.
- " Abigail, wife of Rice, born Aug. 11, 1776.
- 2-136 " Squire, of Charles and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1800.
- " John Glasses, Aug. 18, 1801.
- " Patience, Nov. 7, 1803.
- " Freelove, Aug. 19, 1805.
- " Charles, Apr. 25, 1807.
- " Hannah, Feb. 14, 1809.
- " Pearce, Dec. 9, 1810.
- " Nathaniel, Dec. 17, 1812.
- " Augustus, Dec. 15, 1814.
- 3-221 " Susan H., of Samuel and Martha, June 9, 1806.
- " Edwin, Nov. 13, 1808.
- " Susan Allen Tillinghast, of Gulielmus B. and Eliza A.,
July 9, 1821.
- 2-111 Miller Polly, of Spicer and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1783.
- 3-219 " James Williams, of John and Phebe, Sept. 5, 1807.
- " Susanna Burlingame, Feb. 22, 1809.
- 1-16 Mudge Jarvis, of Moses and Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1669.

N

- 3-246 Nicholas William, of Comfort, Apr. 19, 1739.
 1-81 Nichols Mercy, of Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1733.
 1-73 " Enfield, of John, Jr., and Ann, Mar. 4, 1733-4.
 2-114 " Margaret, of Thomas and Welthian, Aug. 20, 1758.
 " Thomas, Mar. 29, 1761.
 2-115 " Jonathan, of Benjamin and Phebe, Sept. 15, 1769.

O

- 2-117 Olin David, of Peleg and Phebe, Aug. 3, 1770.
 " Sarah, May 6, 1772.
 " Polly, Mar. 5, 1774.
 " Rebecca, Feb. 21, 1777.
 " Peleg, June 7, 1779.
 " Phebe, Sept. 19, 1781.
 " John Gorton, Dec. 31, 1783.
 " Henry, Apr. 13, 1786.

P

Parker Isabella, of Thomas and Lusanna (b. Scituate), July 25,
 1790.

- 1-24 Pearce Benjamin, of Benjamin and Mary, June 1, 1732.
 " Benjamin, d. June 28, 1736.
 " Pardon, Aug. 1, 1735.
 " Mary, Oct. 29, 1737.
 2-127 " Caleb, of Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1781.
 3-253 " Samuel Wiley, of Thomas, Sept. 12, 1788.
 3-257 " Hannah, of Caleb and Susanna, Oct. 7, 1803.
 " Daniel, May 23, 1808.
 " Ruth, Sept. 22, 1810.
 " Ruth, d. Sept. 16, 1813.
 " Mary Russell, Apr. 8, 1813.
 " Clarrissa Brayton, Mar. 11, 1815.
 " Susan, June 8, 1817.
 3-257 Peirce Azrikam, of Samuel and Rebeckah, May 27, 1723.
 " Sarah, Oct. 12, 1725.
 " Samuel, Mar. 16, 1728.
 " Rebeckah, June 17, 1734.

- 3-257 Peirce Freelove, Jan. 14, 1735.
 1-95 " Ichabod, of Nathaniel and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1735.
 1-11 " Nathan, of David, ——— 11, 1739.
 " Lydia, Apr. 1, 1741.
 2-124 " Sarah, of Samuel, Jr., and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1777.
 1-61 Pigot Richard, of Edward and Ruth, Sept. 2, 1734.
 " Rebeckah, Nov. 6, 1735.
 1-9 Potter Robert, of John and Ruth [also 1-11], Mar. 5, 1666.
 1-11 " Fisher, July 12, 1667.
 " John, Nov. 21, 1669.
 " William, May 23, 1671.
 " Samuel, Jan. 10, 1672.
 " Isabell, Oct. 17, 1674.
 " Ruth, Nov. 29, 1676.
 " Edward, Nov. 25, 1678.
 " Content (son), Oct. 2, 1680.
 2-121 " Barbara, of Capt. William and Lydia, June 2, 1756.
 2-126 " John, of William and Mary, May 3, 1778.
 3-260 " Mary, widow of Pardon, died Sept. 11, 1846.
 4-39 " Henry died, aged 69y. 7m. 11d., Mar. 1, 1851,
 2-138 Price James, Nov. 2, 1778.
 " Asahel Bennett, of James and Nancy, Oct. 19, 1807.
 1-22 Prisse Benoni, of Bridget, Mar. 27, 1685.
 3-264 Prophet Waterman, of Freelove (col.), Apr. 14, 1835.
 1-66,11 Pyner Nathan, of David, ——— 11, 1739.
 " Lydia, Apr. 1, 1741.

Q R

- 2-153 Randall Job, of Jeremiah and Bethiah, Apr. 29, 1742.
 " Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1744.
 " Huldah, Mar. 4, 1747.
 " John, May 11, 1750.
 " Jeremiah, Feb. 11, 1752.
 " Joseph, June 16, 1754.
 1-12 Read John, of John and Ann, May 13, 1667.
 4-33 " Anthony, died, aged 65y., Om., 27d., Aug. 27, 1850.
 2-164 Red John, of Uriel and Tabitha, Sept. 18, 1788.
 1-16 Relfe Alice, of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 13, 1656,
 " Thomas, July 12, 1658.
 " Sarah, Dec. 4, 1661.

- 1-16 Relfe Deliverance, Aug. 20, 1666.
- 1-28 Remington Maplet, of Thomas and Maplet, July 11, 1712.
- “ Mary, May 17, 1715.
- “ Stephen, June 26, 1720.
- “ Thomas, Aug. 19, 1723.
- 1-49 “ Thomas, of Joseph and Margaret, Feb. 24, 1718.
- “ Joseph, Jan. 21, 1720-1.
- “ Martha, Mar. 18, 1724-5.
- “ Lippitt, Dec. 17, 1729.
- 1-69 “ Samuel, of Daniel and Ann, June 1, 1723.
- “ Mary, Aug. 17, 1725.
- “ Daniel, Feb. 11, 1727.
- 2-142 “ Hannah, of Thomas and Abigail, May 11, 1746.
- “ Thomas, Oct. 24, 1747,
- “ Maplet, June 16, 1749.
- “ Sarah, Jan. 29, 1750-1.
- “ Benjamin, Sept. 2, 1752.
- “ Mary, Mar. 26, 1754.
- “ John, Nov. 2, 1756.
- “ Jonathan, Sept. 9, 1758.
- “ James Wolfe, May 28, 1760.
- “ Henry, July 28, 1764.
- “ Abigail, wife of Thomas, died Apr. 14, 1766.
- 3-269 “ Joseph, of Thomas, Oct. 27, 1785.
- 2-149 “ Lustrus, of Samuel and Almy, Oct. 27, 1791.
- “ Arnold, Jan. 27, 1795.
- “ Lloyd, Oct. 24, 1796.
- “ Robey, May 9, 1798.
- “ Israel, Sept. 18, 1794.
- “ Fannie, Apr. 14, 1801.
- 2-143 “ Mary, of Henry and Margaret, Apr. 13, 1792.
- 2-145 “ Perleg, daughter of Lydia Rhodes, of Peter, May 27, 1794.
- 2-99 “ John T., of James and Isabella, Mar. 21, 1813.
- “ John T., d. Sept. 30, 1815.
- 4-99 “ Henry J., Oct. 6, 1817.
- “ Sophia L., Oct. 10, 1819.
- “ Susan J., Mar. 10, 1821.
- “ Marcella A., June 28, 1824.
- “ Joseph H., Nov. 5, 1826.
- “ Thomas P., Oct. 2, 1829.
- “ James, died May 17, 1829.
- “ John T., died Aug. 8, 1813.

- 4-99 Remington John, died July 16, 1852.
 " Susan J., died Sept. 13, 1858.
 " Isabella, died Aug. 15, 1864. •
- 4-55 " Edward Holden, of Daniel and Betsey A., Dec. 29, 1831.
 " William, of William, died, aged 73 years, June 23, 1852.
- 1-18 Renolls James, of James and Mary, (b. Kings Towne) Feb. 20, 1685-6.
- 2-162 Reynolds Thomas, of Samuel and Almy, Apr. 6, 1780.
 " Elizateth, Apr. 4, 1782.
- 2-163 " John Stafford Arnold, of Henry and Millen, Mar. 22, 1782.
 " Elizabeth Stafford, Sept. 24, 1787.
 " Mary Arnold, July 12, 1793.
 " Henry Arnold, Feb. 10, 1796.
 " Millen Martin, Apr. 8, 1799.
 " Millen, wife of Henry, died, aged 49 y., 0 m., 19 days, Apr. 25, 1804.
- 2-160 " Joseph, of Henry and Anna, Apr. 25, 1785.
- 2-87 " Anna, of John, Jr., and Mary, Feb. 5, 1790.
 " Anna, d. Mar. 20, 1790.
 " Sarah, July 4, 1791.
 " Abigail, May 27, 1794.
 " Mary, July 28, 1797.
- 1-19 Rhodes Zachariah, of John and Waite, Nov. 5, 1687.
 " Mercy, Nov. 20, 1689.
 " John, Nov. 20, 1691.
 " Joseph, Sept. 25, 1693.
 " William, July 14, 1695.
 " Phebe, Nov. 30, 1698.
 " Resolved, May 22, 1702.
 " Waite, Dec. 16, 1703.
 " John, Sr., died Aug. 14, 1716.
 " Sarah 2d, wife of John died, Mar. 30, 1730.
- 1-29 " Malacha, of Malacha and Dorothy, Apr. 15, 1701.
 " Malacha, d. — 1702-3.
 " Mary, Sept. 15, 1703.
 " Dorothy, Nov. 15, 1705.
 " Dorothy, d. Dec. —, 1705.
 " Malacha, Apr. 15, 1707.
 " Malacha, d. Aug. 17, 1714.
 " Dorothy, Aug. 16, 1709.
 " James, Dec. 15, 1711.
 " Rebecca, Apr. 5, 1714.

1-29	Rhodes Rebecca,	d. May 22, 1718.
1-30	" Waite, of John and Catherine,	Dec. 29, 1714.
	" John,	May 5, 1716.
	" Catherine,	Aug. 1, 1717.
	" Charles,	Sept. 29, 1719.
	" Mercy,	Feb. 29, 1720-1.
	" Mercy,	d. Feb. —, 1723-4.
	" Anthony,	May 29, 1722.
	" Joseph,	Aug. 22, 1723.
	" Zachariah,	Sept. 8, 1727.
	" Holden,	May 20, 1731,
	" A son, of John and 2d wife,	Mar. 31, 1734.
	" Catherine, 1st wife of John,	died July 25, 1731.
1-87	" Mury, of Malacha, Jr., and Deborah,	Jan. 29, 1732.
	" Malacha,	June 15, 1734.
	" George,	July 7, 1736.
	" Stephen,	Sept. 27, 1741.
1-64	" James, of James and Sarah,	Nov. 25, 1733.
	" Silvanus,	July 27, 1735.
	" Peleg,	Mar. 9, 1736-7.
	" Silvanus,	July 18, 1739.
	" Robert,	Mar. 21, 1741-2
	" Sylvester,	Nov. 21, 1745.
	" James,	July 9, 1748.
2-141	" Waite, of Charles and Deborah,	Aug. 25, 1740.
	" Peter,	Feb. 24, 1741.
	" Charles,	Oct. 23, 1743.
	" Charles,	d. Apr. 12, 1744.
	" Charles, 2d,	June 29, 1845.
	" Holden,	Sept. 22, 1750.
2-1	" Ishmael (col.),	Apr. 1, 1756.
2-146	" Peleg, of Peter and Hester,	Oct. 22, 1761.
	" Peleg,	d. Dec. 29, 1761.
	" Benjamin,	Mar. 25, 1763.
	" Lydia,	July 27, 1765.
	" Phebe,	Feb. 14, 1768.
	" Anthony,	Nov. 11, 1770.
	" James,	July 11, 1773.
	" Arnold,	Feb. 25, 1776.
	" Rosanna,	Oct. 19, 1778.
	" Charles,	Dec. 19, 1780.
2-149	" James, of Robert and Phebe,	Feb. 10, 1764.

- 2-149 Rhodes Mary, Apr. 2, 1768.
 " Sally Fear, Jan. 7, 1766.
 " Sally Fear, d. Aug. 10, 1770.
 " Polly, Apr. 2, 1768.
 " Sarah, Mar. 9, 1771.
 " Sarah, d. Oct. 20, 1791.
 " Christopher, Aug. 16, 1776.
 " Robert, Sept. 12, 1778.
 " Robert, d. Oct. 26, 1782.
 " William, Feb. 11, 1782.
 " Robert, 2d, Sept. 19, 1787.
 " Robert, 2d, d. Oct. 9, 1791.
- 2-42 " Mary, of Holden and Susannah, Mar. 21, 1769.
 " Holden, June 10, 1771.
 " Nancy, Mar. 8, 1774.
 " Isaac T., May 22, 1776.
 " Daniel R., June 4, 1782.
 " Zachariah, May 20, 1784.
 " Wanton, May 22, 1786.
 " Wanton, d. Sept. 30, 1800.
 " Samuel Remington, Sept. 28, 1788.
 " Perry, Mar. 25, 1792.
 " Mary, of Malacha, Mar. 30, 1769.
 " Peleg, June 3, 1771.
 " Lydia, July 30, 1774.
 " Waite, Feb. 18, 1777.
 " Sarah, Aug. 27, 1779.
 " Daniel, June 14, 1781.
 " George, July 13, 1784.
 " Betsey, Jan. 24, 1792.
 " Henry, July 21, 1797.
 " Edward, July 21, 1797.
- 2-151 " Mary, of William and Ann, Apr. 7, 1770.
 " William, Mar. 21, 1772.
- 2-156 " Joseph Aborn, of Sylvester and Polly, June 21, 1772.
 " Betsey, Sept. 27, 1775.
 " Sally, Aug. 17, 1777.
- 2-153 " Sall Ann, of Benjamin and Mercy, Jan. 31, 1787.
 " Benjamin, May 17, 1789.
 " Mercy, wife of Benjamin, died, aged 21y., 2m., 16 days, May 24, 1789.
- 2-154 " Sion Arnold, of James and Betsey, Apr. 7, 1791.

- 2-154 Rhodes John Rice Arnold, May 2, 1794.
 " Sally Fear, July 23, 1796.
- 2-153 " Peleg, of Benjamin and Phebe, Sept. 8, 1792.
 " James, Sept. 13, 1794.
 " Amos, Apr. 17, 1797.
 " Amos, d. Oct. 31, 1797.
 " Mercy, Feb. 24, 1800.
 " Phebe, wife of Benjamin, born Jan. 20, 1777.
- 2-159 " Ann Mercy, of Peleg and Mary, Jan. 17, 1798.
 " Ann Mercy, d. Mar. 15, 1798.
 " James Thomas, Nov. 20, 1800.
 " Peleg Aborn, May 4, 1804.
 " Mary, wife of Peleg, died Nov. 20, 1806.
 " Julia Sophia, of Peleg and Sarah B., Dec. 21, 1808.
 " Sarah, Oct. 21, 1813.
- 4-55 " Mary, widow of Sylvester, died, aged 97y., 9m., Apr. 12, 1852.
- 4-95 " George H., son of Daniel, died, aged 53y., 9m., 2d, Dec. 19, 1877.
- 1-38 Rice John, of John, Jr., and Elnathan, Apr. 6, 1696.
 " Elizabeth, May 6, 1698.
 " Thomas, Apr. 26, 1700.
 " Mary, Sept. 22, 1702.
 " Mary, d. Apr. —, 1703.
 " Nathan, June 20, 1704.
 " Barbara, Apr. 24, 1706.
 " William, Mar. 25, 1708.
 " Mary, Jan. 24, 1709.
 " Lydia, Dec. 30, 1711.
 " Randall, May 21, 1714.
 " Elnathan, Aug. 4, 1716.
 " John, Jr., died Jan. 6, 1730-1, aged 86 years.
- 2-158 " Freeloove, of Thomas and ——— July 22, 1722.
 " Dorothy, Oct. 30, 1723.
 " Mary, Sept. 18, 1725.
 " Bethiah, Nov. 1, 1727.
 " Ellen, Nov. 26, 1729.
 " Holden, May 10, 1732.
 " Frances, Jan. 11, 1734.
 " Robe, Mar. 27, 1736.
 " Anthony, Apr. 2, 1738.
 " Waite, Apr. 2, 1738.

- 2-158 Rice Thomas, of Thomas and ———, 2d wife, May 11, 1741.
 “ Thomas, d. Aug. 10, 1742.
 “ Thomas 2d, Jan. 5, 1744.
 “ William, Feb. 11, 1745.
 “ Ellen, June 11, 1748.
 “ John, Mar. 30, 1750.
 “ John, d. Apr. 12, 1750.
 “ Josephus, Dec. 7, 1751.
- 1-79 “ Abigail, of William and Phebe, Feb. 20, 1730-1.
 “ Mehitable, Sept. 25, 1732.
 “ Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1734.
 “ James, Feb. 20, 1736.
 “ James, d. June 22, 1744.
 “ Hannah, Apr. 22, 1739.
 “ John, May 26, 1741.
 “ Mary, June 18, 1743.
 “ Mary, d. July 28, 1743.
 “ James, June 28, 1744.
 “ Mary, Apr. 24, 1746.
 “ William died Jan. 22, 1746.
- 1-38 “ John, of Randall and Dinah, Mar. 19, 1736.
 “ Job, Feb. 20, 1736-7.
 “ Olney, Feb. 12, 1737-8.
 “ Thomas, Nov. 11, 1739.
 “ Rohey, Feb. 26, 1741.
 “ Fones, Apr. 3, 1743.
 “ William, Sept. 28, 1744.
 “ Mary, Sept. 28, 1744.
 “ Phebe, Apr. 20, 1746.
 “ Randall, Oct. 12, 1747.
 “ Nathan, May 20, 1749.
 “ Elnathan, Sept. —, 1750.
- 2-52,144 “ James, June 6, 1752.
 “ Caleb, Mar. 20, 1754.
- 2-144 “ Daniel, June 5, 1756.
 “ John, died Jan. 2, 1758.
- 2-147 “ Barbara, of Major Henry and Martha, Nov. 4, 1740.
 “ Avis, Oct. 17, 1742.
 “ Caleb, Nov. 16, 1744.
 “ Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1746.
 “ Mary, Oct. 19, 1749.
 “ Anne, July 1, 1752.

- 2-147 Rice Martha, Oct. 9, 1754.
 " John, of Major Henry and Phebe, Jan. 18, 1756.
 " Phebe, Oct. 14, 1757.
 " Henry, May 18, 1760.
 " Tibbetts, Aug. 26, 1777.
 " Major Henry, died Nov. 13, 1800.
- 2-144 " Capt. John, died, about 80 years, Jan. 9, 1755.
- 2-148 " John, of Job and Anne, Mar. 22, 1761.
 " Noel, Apr. 13, 1763.
 " Freeloove, June 19, 1765.
 " Edward, Sept. 15, 1769.
 " Job, Feb. 8, 1772.
 " Hannah, Oct. 31, 1775.
 " Anna, May 18, 1778.
- 2-88 " Anthony, of Holden, Sept. 12, 1761.
 " Martha, his wife, July 7, 1767.
 " Susannah Cook, of Anthony and Martha, Aug. 26, 1790.
 " Mary, Feb. 7, 1792.
 " Sarah Stafford, July 18, 1795.
 " Elizabeth Holden, July 26, 1799.
 " Joseph Holden, Feb. 28, 1803.
- 2-155 " William, of Olney and Freeloove, Apr. 25, 1763.
 " Dinah, Mar. 17, 1765.
 " Randall, of Thomas and Freeloove, Oct. 29, 1769.
 " Catherine, Dec. 13, 1770.
 " Olney, Feb. 28, 1772.
 " Freeloove, Dec. 15, 1773.
 " Mary, Sept. 27, 1775.
 " Thomas, _____.
 " Thomas 2d, Jan. 8, 1780.
 " Phebe, Mar. 16, 1782.
 " Nancy, Aug. 19, 1784.
- 2-152 " Barbara, of Thomas and Rosanna, Feb. 12, 1776.
 " Anna, July 17, 1779.
 " Lucy, May 6, 1785.
 " Lucy, d. Oct. 19, 1786.
- 2-164 " Elizabeth, of William and Lucy, July 28, 1776.
 " Benjamin, Feb. 3, 1779.
 " Thomas C., Aug. 30, 1781.
 " Sally, Dec. 3, 1784.
 " William, July 16, 1788.
 " Polly, Apr. 9, 1792.

- 2-164 Rice Whipple, Jan. 31, 1795.
- 2-141 " Bethiah, of Josephus, Sept. 7, 1778.
- " Abigail, Oct. 11, 1780.
- " Hannah, Oct. 9, 1783.
- " Hannah, d. Nov. 3, 1801.
- " Phebe, Jan. 29, 1786.
- " Sally, May 23, 1788.
- " Thomas, Jan. 10, 1790.
- 2-157 " Polly A., of Henry and Susanna, Jan. 15, 1783.
- " Phebe, Nov. 15, 1785.
- " Mercy, May 28, 1791.
- " Deborah, Apr. 17, 1795.
- " Henry, died Sept. 28, 1797.
- 2-161 " Catherine, of Thomas and Sarah, June 14, 1786.
- " Catherine, died Mar. 11, 1787.
- " John, May 8, 1788.
- " Asteliza, Mar. 21, 1792.
- " William Earle, July 3, 1796.
- " Immanuel, May 5, 1799.
- 2-151 " Oliver Gardner, of Wanton and Mercy, Oct. 9, 1792.
- " William Warren, Oct. 27, 1795.
- " Mercy Ann, Nov. 15, 1798.
- " Benjamin Gorton, Jan. 2, 1800.
- 2-255 " George, of William and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1793.
- " Sarah, Apr. 2, 1795.
- 2-276 " Joseph W., of Joseph B. and Sarah, July 23, 1833.
- 1-18 Robertson William, of Robert and Sarah, July 25, 1685.
- Roberts Mark, of Mark and Mary, Apr. 10, 1683.
- " John, Dec. 4, 1685.
- 2-145 " Christy, of John, Sept. 15, 1732.
- " Phebe, Oct. 25, 1734.
- " James, Apr. 18, 1737.
- " Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1739.
- " Jonathan, Mar. 20, 1741.
- " Sarah, Feb. 26, 1743.
- " Benjamin, May 17, 1745.
- " Mary, May 26, 1747.
- " Mercy, May 25, 1749.
- " Catherine, Aug. 23, 1751.
- 3-64 Rittenberge William, of John and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1720.
- " Mary, Aug. 22, 1723.
- 1-64 " Peter, June 9, 1725.

- 3-65 Ruttenberge Mary, of Thomas and Ann, Dec. 10, 1726.
 " Thomas, Feb. 10, 1727-8.
 " Thomas, d. Oct. 10, 1727.
 1-38 " John, of John and Mary, Mar. 8, 1793.

S

- 2-215 Salsbury Martin, of Daniel and Lydia, May 9, 1783.
 " Polly, Nov. 5, 1785.
 " Daniel, Jan. 11, 1791.
 " Lydia, Jan. 1, 1800.
 2-245 Sarle Benjamin Greene, of William and Catherine, Oct. 26, 1780.
 " William, Feb. 19, 1783.
 " John Fry, Jan. 21, 1786.
 " Lucretia, June 16, 1788.
 " Lucretia, d. Aug. 19, 1788.
 3-290 " John W., of Benjamin G., Feb. 13, 1832.
 " George F., Aug. 22, 1834.
 1-26 Schreech Teddeman, of William and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1713.
 " John, Feb. 5, 1715-6.
 " William, Feb. 28, 1718.
 " Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1721.
 " Sarah, wife of William, died Oct. 22, 1739.
 4-46 Sheldon Joseph, died, aged 23 y., 11 m., 28 d., Aug. 12, 1851.
 2-168 Shearman Tabitha, of Benjamin, Feb. 6, 1754.
 2-171 " Gardner, of Benajah, Jan. 30, 1757.
 4-70 " Hannah French, of Lorenzo D. and Lucy Ann., Jan. 25, 1847.
 " Alonzo, of Lorenzo D. and Lucy Ann, Nov. 26, 1849.
 " Melissa, Mar. 28, 1851.
 " Abbie Ann, May 13, 1855.
 " Lorenzo Gardner, Jan. 16, 1857.
 1-102 Sisson Joseph, of Richard, Apr. 4, 1738.
 1-39 Slocum Desire, of Giles and Mary, Jan. 14, 1720-1.
 " Ebenezer, Feb. 17, 1723-4.
 1-15 Smith John, of Thomas and Ruth, Aug. 4, 1660.
 " Thomas, Aug. 9, 1663.
 " William, Jan. 10, 1666.
 " Joseph, Feb. 18, 1668.
 " Mrs. Anna, died Nov. 2, 1678.
 1-70 " Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Phebe, Jan. 11, 1692-3.

(14-W)

1-70	Smith Hannah,	Oct. 7, 1694.
	“ Sarah,	May 30, 1695.
	“ Benjamin,	Jan. 21, 1696-7.
	“ Phebe,	Dec. 5, 1699.
	“ Phillip,	Nov. 30, 1700.
	“ Almy,	June 17, 1703.
	“ Lydia,	June 11, 1705.
	“ Alce,	Feb. 3, 1706-7.
	“ Catherine,	Jan. 23, 1708-9.
	“ Giffe,	Apr. 20, 1710.
	“ Stephen,	Feb. 20, 1712-3.
1-18	“ Esther, of Simon and Mary,	Oct. 9, 1699.
	“ Mary,	Apr. 4, 1701.
	“ Christopher,	Oct. 14, 1703.
	“ Phebe,	Dec. 13, 1705.
	“ Simon,	July 1, 1710.
	“ Lydia, wife of Benjamin, died	Oct. 1, 1711.
	“ Simon, of Benjamin and Lydia, died	Mar. 4, 1712.
	“ Benjamin, Jr., died	Dec. 20, 1713..
1-31	“ Joseph, of Daniel and Demis,	Apr. 17, 1729.
	“ Sarah,	Mar. 11, 1730-1.
	“ James,	Mar. 1, 1732-3.
	“ Jonathan,	Aug. —, 1736.
2-165	“ Stephen, of Stephen and Mary,	July 15, 1743.
	“ Benjamin,	Nov. 19, 1744.
	“ Simeon,	Mar. 6, 1745-6.
	“ Mary Abbott,	Jan. 25, 1748.
	“ Sarah,	June 7, 1754.
2-192	“ Benjamin,	Nov. 14, 1766.
	“ Patience Arnold, of Benjn. and Patience,	Mar. 20, 1796.
	“ Sidney Barlow,	June 12, 1798.
	“ Mary Waterman,	Sept. 4, 1800.
4-89	“ Alfred, b. Pawtuxet,	Nov. 7, 1802.
	“ Patience (Phillips), his wife, b. Warren,	Mar. 8, 1801.
	“ Benjamin, of Alfred and Patience,	Mar. 28, 1833.
	“ Caroline Patience,	Nov. 30, 1835.
	“ Mary Cornelia,	Oct. 20, 1837.
	NOTE.—Above two born Providence.	
2-180	Snell John, of Daniel and Mary,	Sept. 10, 1772.
	“ John,	d. Feb. 26, 1777.
	“ Susanna,	July 3, 1774.
	“ Thomas,	Mar. 9, 1776.

- 2-180 Snell John, Aug. 9, 1777.
 " John, d. Oct. 31, 1778.
 " Lydia, July 1, 1779.
 " Lydia, d. Oct. 8, 1780.
 " Kesiah, Feb. 1, 1781.
 " Mary, wife of Daniel, died Sept. 24, 1804.
- 3-290 " William, of Daniel and Rebecca, June 30, 1795.
- 2-177 Spencer Thomas, of Pearce, Aug. 30, 1772.
- 2-184 " Joseph, of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 23, 1792.
 " Christopher V., Sept. 5, 1795.
 " Waite, Oct. 10, 1799.
- 3-293 " William, of Christopher and Celia, Mar. 20, 1817.
 " Arnold Westcott, Dec. 5, 1819.
 " Thomas, Feb. 1, 1821.
 " Edwin, Oct. 11, 1823.
 " George Washington, Aug. 15, 1825.
- 3-40 " Elizabeth, of William B. and Welthian, Nov. 9, 1842.
- 1-12 Stafford Mary, of Amos and Mary, Sept. 16, 1690.
 " Samuel, Sept. 24, 1692.
 " Mary, Sept. 21, 1694.
 " Amos, Sept. 24, 1702.
 " Stukeley, Nov. 7, 1704.
 " Patience, Apr. 21, 1707.
 " Patience, d. Apr. 27, 1711.
 " Freelove, Oct. 14, 1709.
- 1-36 " Phebe, of Thomas and Anne, Apr. 11, 1710.
 " Anne, Jan. 4, 1711-2.
 " Mercy, Mar. 12, 1714-5.
 " Job, Apr. 11, 1716.
 " Samuel, Jan. 8, 1717.
 " Samuel, d. ———, 1719.
 " Deborah, Apr. 9, 1718.
 " Anne, wife of Thomas, died Aug. 24, 1718.
 " Samuel, died in his 83 year, Mar. 20, 1717-8.
 " Mary, wife of Samuel, died Mar. 25, 1700.
- 1-44 " Mercy, of Joseph (blacksmith) and Susannah, June 2, 1717.
 " Joseph, Jan. 16, 1718-9.
 " Susannah, Aug. 15, 1721.
 " Susannah, d. Dec. —, 1721.
 " Susannah 2d, Mar. 10, 1722-3.
 " Susannah, wife of Joseph, died Aug. 29, 1734.
- 1-33 " Mary, of Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1718.

1-33	Stafford Hannah,	May 2, 1721.
	“ Patience,	Apr. 8, 1724.
	“ Barbara,	June 13, 1728.
	“ Stukeley,	Apr. 25, 1730.
	“ Mercy,	Mar. 26, 1733.
1-36	“ Eleanor, of Thomas and Audrey,	Apr. 25, 1720.
	“ Richard,	Sept. 24, 1721.
	“ Thomas,	Apr. 20, 1723.
	“ Samuel,	Dec. 6, 1724.
1-35	“ Amie,	Apr. 19, 1728.
	“ Samuel,	Feb. 22, 1728-9.
	“ Joab,	Nov. 14, 1729.
	“ John,	May 5, 1735.
	“ Audrey,	Feb. 8, 1731.
1-53	“ Jerusha, of John and Jerusha,	Aug. 24, 1728.
	“ Ann,	May 8, 1731.
2-172	“ Thomas, of Thomas and Rebecca,	July 10, 1767.
2-183	“ Anna, of John and Martha,	Jan. 12, 1775.
	“ Elizabeth,	Mar. 30, 1780.
	“ Thomas Rice,	Mar. 5, 1782.
	“ Marbury,	July 25, 1784.
	“ Pattey,	Feb. 2, 1788.
	“ John Greene,	Apr. 1, 1790.
2-162	“ Rebecca, of Thomas, Jr., and Polly,	Mar. 17, 1790.
	“ Robert Rhodes,	Oct. 3, 1791.
	“ Samuel,	June 13, 1793.
	“ Phebe Smith,	Mar. 7, 1795.
	“ Christopher Rhodes,	Jan. 3, 1797.
	“ Thomas Hill,	July 27, 1799.
	“ Julia Ann,	June, 5, 1802.
	“ Mary Eliza,	Oct. 14, 1804.
	“ Sally Fear Rhodes,	Nov. 23, 1806.
	“ Almira Arnold,	Sept. 21, 1810.
	“ George Washington,	Sept. 2, 1812.
1-15	Stone Peter, of Hugh and Abigail,	Jan. 28, 1671-2.
1-17	“ Abigail,	Feb. 10, 1677-8.
1-35	“ Elizabeth, of Peter and Elizabeth,	Mar. 25, 1697.
	“ Peter,	Oct. 22, 1698.
	“ Sarah,	Feb. 17, 1699-0.
	“ Abigail,	Sept. 15, 1700.
	“ Prescilla,	Feb. 12, 1702-3.
	“ John,	Sept. 29, 1704.

- 2-177 Straight Sarah, of Ruth, July 11, 1767.
 2-178 " Hester, of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 24, 1774.
 2-170 " John Briggs, of Maray, daughter of Joseph, May 5, 1803,
 died Mar. 16, 1804.
- 1-7 Sweet Phillip, of James, July 15, 1655.
 " James, May 8, 1657.
 " Mary, Feb. 2, 1659.
 " Benoni, Mar. 28, 1663.
 " Valentine, of James and Mary, Feb. 14, 1665.
 " Samuel, Nov. 1, 1667.
 " Jeremiah, Jan. 6, 1668-9.
 " Renewed, July 16, 1671.
 " Sylvester, Mar. 1, 1674.
 [NOTE. Five last of above born Providence.]
- 1-47 " Daniel, of Daniel (miller) and Eleanor, Nov. 2, 1692.
 " Eleanor, Mar. 6, 1696.
 " Jeremiah, May 20, 1700.
 " John, July 14, 1706.
- 1-82 " Elizabeth, of Phillip and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1712.
 " Phillip, Nov. 22, 1713.
 " Pentecost, Oct. 30, 1715.
- ATHEW " Welthian, Jan. 4, 1717.
 " Benjamin, Nov. 4, 1721.
 " John, Nov. 3, 1723.
 " Valentine, Jan. 12, 1725.
 " James, Aug. 20, 1728.
 " Samuel, Dec. 7, 1730.
- 1-49 " Giffe, of Nathaniel and Giffe, June 14, 1722.
 " Jane, Mar. 2, 1724.
 " William, Feb. 18, 1725-6.
- 1-48 " Neomy, of Daniel, Jr., and Neomy, Dec. 22, 1725.
 " Eleanor, Nov. 22, 1727.
 " Daniel, Dec. 12, 1729.
 " Sarah, May 5, 1734.
 " Ann, July 5, 1737.
- 2-169 " Sarah, of Thomas, July 25, 1752.
 " Benjamin, Feb. 2, 1754.
 " Abigail, Dec. 19, 1755.
- 3-291 " John R., b. Apponaug, Mar. 27, 1834.

T

- 4-39 Taft Robert, died near Stockton, Cal., aged 56y. 1m. 24d.,
Oct. 29, 1850.
- 4-61 " George J., died aged 35y. 10m., Dec. 14, 1852.
- 1-1 Tallman Peleg, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1736.
" Thomas, Mar. 28, 1738.
" Patience, Dec. 15, 1740.
- 2-189 " Bethany, of Joseph and Mary, Feb. 1, 1742.
" Freelove, July 18, 1745.
- 2-129 Taylor Thomas, of Ambrose and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1772.
- 2-121 " William, June 4, 1774.
" William Francis, of William and Mary, Dec. 19, 1800.
" Barbara Elizabeth, of Ambrose, Apr. 24, 1779.
" Sarah, Aug. 27, 1783.
" Ambrose, June 12, 1792.
- 2-129 " Betsey Anna, of Thomas and Ann, Jan. 22, 1799.
" John Stafford, Apr. 3, 1800.
- 1-15 Tefft Peter, of Joshua and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1671-2.
- 4-42 Thompson Festus L., died aged 63y. 5m. 24d., July 28, 1851.
- 1-58 Tibbetts, a son of Thomas and Elizabeth, b. and d. Feb.—1717.
" Thomas, Dec. 12, 1719.
" Thomas, died Aug. 17, 1724.
- 1-16 " John, of William and Judah, Sept. 25, 1737.
" Almy, Oct. 21, 1739.
" Mary, Jan. 21, 1740-1.
" Dinah, Apr. 2, 1742.
" Judith, June 16, 1744.
" Ruth, Nov. 16, 1745.
" William, Oct. 28, 1747.
" Avice, June 8, 1749.
" Caleb, Apr. 7, 1751.
- 2-190 " Phebe, of John and Waite, Feb. 10, 1761.
- 2-217 " Henry, died Jan. 17, 1765.
" Elizabeth, of Henry, died Nov. 15, 1764.
" Charles, died Nov. 14, 1764.
- 2-217 " Charles, of Waterman and Mercy, Jan. 25, 1766.
" John Waterman, Jan. 2, 1769.
" Henry, Jan. 11, 1771.
- 2-191 " Hannah, wife of Henry, died, Apr. 28, 1766.
- 2-184 " Henry, of John and Robey, Jan. 26, 1775.
- 2-110 " Thomas, May 26, 1783.

- 2-184 Tibbetts Whitman, Dec. 10, 1787.
 " Benjamin, Aug. 13, 1790.
 " Robey, May 23, 1797.
- 2-194 " Samuel, of Jonathan and Rebecca, Aug. 16, 1787.
- 3-292 " Elizabeth, of George, Feb. 5, 1808.
 " William, May 28, 1810.
 " Benjamin, Nov. 18, 1812.
- 4-39 " Samuel T., of Jonathan, died, aged 63y., 7m.. 23d.,
 Apr. 8, 1851.
- 4-61 Tiffany Jonathan, died, aged 44y., Feb. 6, 1853.
- 4-40 Townsend Mary, died, aged 63y., 11m., 19d., Apr. 14, 1851.
- 1-66 Tripp Elizabeth, of Isreal and Elizabeth, Mar. 19, 1750.
 " James, Apr. 1, 1749.
- 2-192 " Sarah, of Job and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1758.
 " Isaac, Nov. 27, 1760.
 " Lydia, Sept. 6, 1762.
 " Mary, Sept. 15, 1764.
- 2-186 " Stephen, of James and Mercy, Apr. 27, 1775.
- 4-101 Twigg Henry, died about June 14, 1866.

U

- 1-22 Utter Sarah, of William and Anne, Aug. 1, 1707.
 " Ailes, Sept. 27, 1711.
- 1-1 " Barbara, of William and Phebe, Feb. 16, 1741.
 " Sarah, Aug. 26, 1745.

V W

- 1-46 Wall John, of William and Susanna, Feb. 17, 1723-4.
 " Ebenezer, Nov. 13, 1726.
- 1-35 Walton Mary, of John and Susanna, Oct. 6, 1739.
- 2-203 " Welthian, of John and Mary, Aug. 23, 1751.
 " Marian, born last Friday of May, 1754.
- 2-216 Ward William Greene, of Major Samuel and Phebe, Apr. 1, 1779.
 " Samuel, Jan. 23, 1781.
 " Henry, Mar. 17, 1784.
 " Samuel, 2d, May 1, 1786.
 " Ann Catherine, Aug. 15, 1788.
 " Phebe, July 17, 1791.

- 1-204 Warner John, Jr., June 5, 1673, died Apr. 22, 1712, aged 66 years. [Sic.]
- 1-20 " Elizabeth (Coggeshall), his wife, Apr. 23, 1677, died Mar. 13, 1710-1.
- 1-20 " John, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1695.
 " Elizabeth, Apr. 19, 1697.
 " Anne, Apr. 29, 1699.
 " Susanna, Sept. 4, 1701.
 " Rachel, Feb. 8, 1703-4.
 " William, Aug. 31, 1706.
 " William, d. Mar. 9, 1710-1.
 " Samuel, Dec. 13, 1708.
- 1-27 " Mary, of John and Susanna, Sept. 5, 1714.
 " Prescilla, Jan. 10, 1715-6.
 " Prescilla, d. Mar. 17, 1715-6.
 " William, Mar. 4, 1727.
 " Susannah, wife of John, died Aug. 4, 1727.
- 1-36 " John, of John, Jr., and Mary, Aug. 5, 1720.
 " Thomas, Mar. 4, 1721-2.
 " Ann, Aug. 21, 1723.
 " Ann, d. Nov. 4, 1739.
 " Amos, Sept. 24, 1725.
 " Mary, Nov. 25, 1727.
 " Mary, wife of John, Jr., died Jan. 30, 1728.
- 1-61 " William, of John, Jr., and Abigail, Apr. 5, 1730.
 " Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1731.
 " Hannah, Nov. 11, 1733.
 " James, May 12, 1735.
 " Prescilla, Jan. 19, 1736-7.
 " Almy, Feb. 10, 1738-9.
 " Ezekiel, Oct. 17, 1740.
 " Elisha, Nov. 8, 1742.
 " Peter, July 10, 1745.
 " Peter, d. July 16, 1747.
 " Isabel, Nov. 24, 1748.
- 1-68 " Samuel, of Samuel and Keziah, Nov. 25, 1730.
 " Rachel, Nov. 4, 1732.
 " Sarah, May 25, 1735. —
 " Phebe, Apr. 3, 1737.
 " Keziah, Feb. 27, 1739,
 " Ann, Oct. 9, 1740.
- 1-27 " John died Nov. 8, 1732, in 60th year.

- 1-30 Warner William, of William and Susannah, Dec. 27, 1740.
 " Lois, Nov. 14, 1742.
 " Susanna, Aug. 25, 1744.
 " Holliman, Oct. 11, 1746.
 " Mary, Mar. 23, 1749.
 " Waite, Aug. 9, 1751.
- 2-204 " Mary, of Capt. Thomas and Phebe, Sept. 1, 1752.
 " Sarah, Nov. 27, 1754. —
 " Thomas, July 26, 1757.
 " Phebe, May 17, 1760.
 " Anne, Sept. 5, 1763.
 " William, Dec. 8, 1766.
- 2-208 " Elizabeth, of James and Rebecca, Sept. 2, 1757.
 " John, July 16, 1759.
 " Amos, Sept. 4, 1760.
 " Alice, Jan. 21, 1763.
 " James, Apr. 12, 1764.
- 2-215 " Elisha, of Ezekiel and Margaret, Jan. 27, 1764.
 " Benjamin, Dec. 27, 1765.
 " Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1768.
 " Isabel, Apr. 14, 1771.
- 2-210 " Mercy, of William and Waite, Sept. 7, 1764.
 " Zuriiah, Jan. 30, 1766.
 " Waite, Sept. 28, 1767.
 " John, Apr. 16, 1770.
 " William, June 18, 1772.
 " Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1774.
- 2-213 " Sarah, of John and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1768.
 " Elizabeth, July 7, 1770.
 " John, Sept. 18, 1773.
 " Keziah, Sept. 18, 1773.
- 2-199 " John, died aged 77y. 7m. 29d., Apr. 7, 1773.
- 2-224 " Isabel, of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 13, 1783.
 " Catherine Townsend, Dec. 14, 1785.
 " John, Sept. 16, 1788.
 " John, d. Sept. —, 1793.
 " Christ'r Townsend, Oct. 14, 1791.
 " Christ'r Townsend, d. Sept. —, 1793.
 " John, 2d, Nov. 6, 1793.
 " Thomas, Oct. 15, 1796.
 " Mary, Oct. 15, 1796.
 " Mary, d. Jan. 23, 1797.

- 2-224 Warner Thomas, died ———, 1847.
 “ Mary, widow of Thomas, died Mar. 18, 1847. [also 3-356]
- 3-342 “ Elizabeth Greene, of James and Mary, Sept. 14, 1806.
 “ Stephen, Aug. 27, 1808.
 “ George Greene, Sept. 15, 1811.
 “ James, Aug. 10, 1813.
- 3-127 “ William Greene, of Stephen G. and Catherine C., Dec. 16, 1832.
- 1-199 Warren John, died aged 77y. 8m. lacking 1 day, Apr. 7, 1773.
- 1-23 Waterman Elizabeth, of “Ensign” John and Anne, Apr. 18, 1692.
 “ Mercy, of “Ensign” John and Anne, June 27, 1694.
 “ Anne, May 20, 1696.
 “ John, Feb. 5, 1698.
 “ Benoni, May 25, 1701.
 “ Resolved, Oct. 13, 1703.
- 1-52 “ Mary, of Benoni and Sarah, May 6, 1726.
 “ John, Aug. 25, 1730.
 “ Benjamin, May 22, 1732.
- 1-77 “ Thomas, of John and Hannah, May 27, 1731.
 “ John, Jan. 11, 1738-9.
 “ Hannah, Dec. 30, 1740.
 “ Hannah, wife of John, died Jan. 12, 1740-1.
 “ Mercy, Dec. 31, 1742.
 “ William, Mar. 6, 1744.
- 1-98 “ John, of Resolved and Sarah, July 8, 1733.
 “ Edward, Mar. 30, 1735.
 “ Resolved, Jan. 23, 1736-7.
 “ Caleb, June 20, 1739.
 “ Sarah, Jan. 23, 1741-2.
 “ Avis, Mar. 1, 1744.
 “ Phebe, Apr. 11, 1748.
 “ Hannah, Oct. 12, 1750.
- Note.—Two eldest born Jamestown; rest, Warwick;—
 eldest died soon.
- 2-207 “ Benjamin, of John and Sarah, July 15, 1755.
 “ Mercy, Nov. 3, 1756.
 “ John, Sept. 12, 1758.
 “ John, d. Mar. 7, 1759.
 “ John, 2d, Dec. 19, 1759.
 “ Mary, May 22, 1761.
 “ William, May 5, 1763.

- 2-207 Waterman Sarah, Sept. 30, 1764.
- 2-35 " John, of William and Phebe, Dec. 19, 1768.
- " Mary, Mar. 10, 1772.
- " Mary, d. Dec. 10, 1798.
- " William, Nov. 12, 1774.
- " William, d. May 25, 1796.
- " Phillip, Dec. 13, 1776.
- " Phillip, d. Mar. —, 1777.
- " Benjamin, Nov. 25, 1778.
- " Benjamin, d. July 17, 1779.
- " Mercy, Oct. 14, 1780.
- " Resolved, Mar. 23, 1791.
- " Resolved, d. Aug. 11, 1791.
- " Phebe, wife of John, died, Oct. 13, 1801.
- 4-71 " John Robinson, of Dea. John and Welthian, Feb. 19, 1783. [also 2-218]
- " Isabella (Warren, of Thomas and Mary), Sept. 13, 1783. [also 3-33]
- " Louisa, of John R. and Isabella, [3-33] Aug. 26, 1806.
- " Maria, " Mar. 27, 1808.
- " Maria, " d. Aug. 5, 1808.
- " Richard, [4-64] Aug. 4, 1809.
- " Maria Almira, Apr. 25, 1811.
- " John, Nov. 16, 1812.
- " John, d. Nov. 26, 1837.
- " Thomas Warner, Jan. 6, 1815.
- " Thomas Warner, d. Feb. 1, 1839.
- " Henry, Mar. 23, 1816.
- " A son, Sept. 4, 1818.
- " A son, d. Sept. 10, 1818.
- " Isabella, Nov. 1, 1819.
- " Catherine, Nov. 1, 1819.
- " A son, s. b. Nov. 1, 1819.
- " Maria, Jan.
- " Maria, d. Feb. 13, 1823.
- " Sarah Potter, Sept. 28, 1824.
- " Sarah Potter, d. Apr. 22, 1832.
- " Isabella, wife of John R., died Jan. 24, 1832.
- 2-208 " Cato, servant of Col. John, born Apr. 26, 1785.
- 2-119 " Sarah, of John and Phebe, May 15, 1791.
- " Emma, Oct. 18, 1793.
- 4-64 " Abbie Maria, of Richard and Dianna M., Mar. 29, 1835.

- 4-64 Waterman Elizabeth Slade, July 23, 1837.
 " Louisa Chapin, July 23, 1837.
 " Caroline Chapin, Dec. 5, 1844.
 " John, Mar. 7, 1847.
 " Thomas Warner, June 8, 1849.
 " Frank Arthur, Oct. 24, 1852.
 " Fannie Alice, Oct. 24, 1852.
- 3-424 " Mary, of Col. John, deceased, died in her 86 year, Mar. 4, 1847.
 " Welthian, widow of Dea. John, died in her 87 year, Mar. 14, 1849.
- 1-56 Weaver Daniel, of Clement and Mary, June 9, 1728.
 " Anne, Oct. 25, 1729.
 " Robert, Sept. 24, 1731.
 " Nathan, July 29, 1735.
- 1-28 " Phebe, of Benjamin and Mary, July 3, 1741.
 " Ruth, July 20, 1743.
- 2-171 " Phillip, Jr., Sept. 17, 1780.
- 2-215 " George, of Caleb and Freeloove, Aug. 5, 1788.
 " Daniel, Dec. 23, 1789.
 " Nancy, Aug. 19, 1792.
- 3-337 Webb Jeremiah, born July 15, 1751.
- 2-203 " Thomas, of William and Deliverance, Apr. 10, 1763.
 " Abigail, Apr. 13, 1765.
 " William, Apr. 19, 1767.
 " Mary, Aug. 11, 1769.
 " Lydia, Feb. 14, 1772.
 " Jeremiah, June 7, 1774.
 " Henry, Dec. 17, 1776.
 " Chace, Jan. 7, 1779.
 " Freeloove, Oct. 15, 1781.
 " Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1785.
 " John, Oct. 30, 1787.
 " Henry, (grandson) May 4, 1794.
- 2-198 " Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Nancy, May 27, 1776.
- 3-351 " Abraham L., of William and Hannah, July 7, 1816;
 died July 31, 1816.
- 2-150 Weiss Charles, Apr. 11, 1781.
 " John, July 24, 1790.
- 1-44 Wells Ann, of Peter and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1736-7.
 " Arnold, Feb. 11, 1737-8.
 " Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1739.

- 2-44 Wells Elizabeth, wife of Peter, died Sept. 29, 1739.
 2-199 " Penelope, of John and Barbara, June 18, 1741.
 " Mary, June 12, 1743.
 " Charles, Mar. 2, 1744-5.
 " Barbara, Jan. 28, 1747.
 " Anstress Holden, Apr. 19, 1752.
 " John Holden, born Sept. 12, 1755.
 2-218 " Charles, of John and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1772.
 " Rose, Aug. 10, 1773.
 " Randall, Apr. 3, 1776.
 2-233 " Harriet, of Charles and Rosamond, July 31, 1796.
 1-17 Westcott Eleanor, of Jeremiah and Eleanor, Oct. 20, 1659.
 1-9 " Jeremiah, Oct. 7, 1666.
 1-17 " Stukeley, Oct. 15, 1672.
 " Paris, died in his 3d year, Aug. —, 1673.
 1-8 " Catherine, of Robert and Elizabeth, May 6, 1664.
 1-9 " Zerobabel, of Robert and Catherine, Apr. 15, 1666.
 1-8 " Robert, Apr. 2, 1668.
 " Dyna, Feb. 12, 1669.
 " Mary, July 2, 1672.
 1-17 " Samuel, Sept. 18, 1674.
 1-31 " Josiah, of Stukeley and Prescilla, Dec. 2, 1694.
 " Stukeley, May 2, 1698.
 " Freeloove, July 5, 1702.
 " Benjamin, Dec. 31, 1709.
 1-54 " Jeremiah, of Thomas and Mary, May 5, 1707.
 1-4, 99 " Hannah, of Nathan and Ann, Dec. 31, 1735.
 " Keziah, June 6, 1740.
 2-200 " Anne, of Nathan and Mary, Mar. 17, 1746.
 " Tabitha, Dec. 17, 1747.
 " Mary, Oct. 1, 1749.
 " Nathan, Mar. 4, 1751.
 " Damaries, Nov. 10, 1752.
 " Caleh, Aug. 16, 1754.
 " Lucy, Nov. 3, 1756.
 " Thomas, July 16, 1758.
 " Almy, Sept. 15, 1760.
 " Sarah, Oct. 21, 1762.
 " John, Feb. 27, 1766.
 " Penelope, Nov. 4, 1768.
 " Charles, July 10, 1772.
 2-210 " Freeloove, of Robert and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1751.

- 2-210 Westcott Hannah, July 29, 1752.
 " Mary, Dec. 10, 1754.
 " Huldah, Dec. 20, 1756.
 " Sarah, Oct. 3, 1757.
- 2-201 " Waite, of Jeremiah and Phebe, Mar. 19, 1765.
 " Jeremiah, Jan. 20, 1768.
 " John, July 21, 1769.
 " Rebecca, Apr. 5, 1771.
- 2-209 " Anne, of Caleb and Susanna, Dec. 16, 1780.
 " Mary, June 1, 1782.
 " Josias, July 28, 1784.
 " Sarah, Dec. 31, 1786.
 " Catherine Arnold, Jan. 27, 1789.
 " Almy, July 5, 1791.
 " Henry, Aug. 5, 1796.
 " Caleb, Oct. 24, 1798.
- 2-206 " Nancy, of Nathan, Jr., and Lydia, July 25, 1786.
 " Celia, Feb. 14, 1789.
 " Nathan, Mar. 4, 1791.
 " Arnold, Dec. 31, 1793.
- 2-200 " Amasa, alias Nichols, Mar. 21, 1791.
- 3-344 " Henry Augustus, of Peleg W. and Isabella, born Worcester, Mass., Mar. 13, 1843.
- 53 Westgate Silvanus, Feb. 19, 1690.
 " Jerusha (Davis), his wife, Jan. 17, 1690.
 " Sarah, of Silvanus and Jerusha, Jan. 10, 1713.
 " Robert, Mar. 19, 1716.
 " Silvanus, July 16, 1719.
 " Silvanus, Sr., lost at sea, Sept. 27, 1719.
- 1-48 " Edward, of Robert and Patience, Apr. 23, 1724.
 " Avis, Nov. 9, 1725.
 " Patience, Dec. 16, 1728.
 " Sarah, Mar. 11, 1731-2.
 " Hannah, June 1, 1735.
 " Mary, June 30, 1740.
 " Patience, wife of Robert, died Mar. 27, 1753.
- 1-67 " George, of George and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1728.
 " John, Feb. 1, 1730-1.
 " Prescilla, Sept. 8, 1732.
 " Mary, Jan. 7, 1734-5.
 " Earl, Feb. 26, 1735-6.
- 2-205 West Benoni, of Ishmael and Abigail, Dec. 24, 1760.

- 2-205 West Timothy, Jan. 14, 1763.
 " Nancy, Oct. 26, 1764.
 " Nehemiah, Apr. 21, 1766.
 " Sarah, Mar. 23, 1768.
 " Joseph, Feb. 4, 1770.
 " Mary, Mar. 19, 1772.
 " Abigail, Mar. 15, 1774.
 " Robe, Mar. 6, 1776.
- 80 Whaley Sarah, of Samuel, Aug. 11, 1729.
- 1-22 " Hannah, of Thomas and Ann, ———, 1740.
 " Hannah, d. May 9, 1741.
 " Susannah, July 13, 1742.
- 4-73 " Melissa Vinton, of Phebe Jerusha, June 4, 1846.
- 2-199 Whipple Mary, of Eleazer and Deliverance, Jan. 25, 1744.
 " James, July 23, 1747.
 " Alice, Oct. 28, 1749.
 " Mary, Sept. 27, 1750.
 " Job, May 1, 1751.
 " Joseph, May 1, 1751.
 " Almy, Oct. 8, 1760.
- 2-262 Whitford Alice, of George, July 16, 1770.
- 2-212 " Silas, of George and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1772.
 " Casey, Jan. 16, 1772.
 " Barton, Oct. 14, 1776.
 " George, July 9, 1778.
 " Welcome, June 29, 1786.
 " Thomas, July 14, 1787.
 " Henry, of Thomas and Patty, Dec. 6, 1808.
 " Thomas Wickes, Mar. 11, 1811.
- 3-341 " Silas Casey, of Casey, Nov. 26, 1809.
- 1-75 Whitman Mary, of John and Phebe, Feb. 19, 1722-3.
 " Sarah, Dec. 21, 1724.
 " John, Dec. 2, 1726.
 " Elisha, Dec. 13, 1728.
 " Phebe, Sept. 1, 1732.
 " Mercy, July 18, 1735.
 " Phillip, June 13, 1737.
 " Waite, June 12, 1739.
 " George, Aug. 12, 1741.
 " Deborah, Sept. 5, 1743.
 " Robey, June 10, 1745.
 " Hannah, Jan. 8, 1747.

- 1-54 Whitman Samuel, of Samuel and Margaret, Jan. 23, 1724.
 " Benjamin, Nov. 2, 1727.
 " Penelope, April 14, 1729.
 " George, Nov. 8, 1731.
 " Freelove, May 22, 1734.
 " Dinah, Jan. 30, 1735-6.
 " Margaret, Aug. 22, 1738.
 " Asa, July 25, 1740.
- 1-21 Wickes John. son of John, deceased, and Rose, August 8, 1677; died Dec. 27, 1741.
 " John, of John, Jr., and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1698-9.
 " Sarah, Sept. 21, 1700.
 " Rose, Aug. 12, 1702.
 " Robert, Dec. 22, 1704.
 " Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1706-7.
 " William, Aug. 26, 1710.
 " Richard, Oct. 23, 1712.
 " Thomas, Sept. 8, 1715.
- 1-91 " Athaliah, of Thomas and Ann, Oct. 10, 1704.
 " Still born, Oct. 10, 1704.
 " Mary, Aug. 15, 1706.
 " Sarah, Mar. 18, 1708.
 " Thomas, Jan. 28, 1710.
 " John, Feb. 6, 1712.
 " Daniel, May. 10, 1714.
 " Daniel, d. Sept. 28, 1723.
 " Benjamin, Aug. 18, 1716.
 " Joseph, May 31, 1719.
 " James, Feb. 2, 1722.
 " Samuel, Feb. 2, 1722.
 " Samuel, d. Mar. 4, 1722.
 " Robert, Feb. 2, 1722.
 " Robert, d. Feb. 16, 1722.
 [NOTE. Mary, above, born East Greenwich].
- 1-20 " Sarah, of John and Barbara, Mar. 4, 1735-6.
 " William, (mariner) of John, died Nov. 21. 1744.
 " John, died July 4, 1735.
 " John, Sr., died Dec. 27, 1741.
 " Sarah, widow of John, died Jan. 31, 1753.
- 1-21 " Mary, of John and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1717, died July 18, 1746.
- 2-207 " Renewed, of Benjamin and Alice, Aug. 2, 1739.

- 2-207 Wickes Stukeley, Sept. 29, 1743.
 " Benjamin, Mar. 27, 1745.
 " Benjamin, Sr., died Mar. 24, 1757.
- 1-2 " Joseph, of Joseph and Mary, May 19, 1742.
 " Weighty, Mar. 26, 1744.
 " Ebenezer, June 17, 1746.
 " Daniel, Nov. 5, 1749.
 " Marian, Aug. 2, 1752.
- 1-60 " Hannah, of Thomas, Jr., and Thankful, Aug. 3, 1742.
 " Mary, Nov. 30, 1744.
 " Mary, d. Feb. 4, 1750.
- 2-202 " Asa, (dau.) of Thomas, and Elizabeth, June 18, 1750.
 " Sarah, Sept. 6, 1751.
- 2-216 " Mary, of Thomas and Ruth, Dec. 11, 1752.
 " Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1754.
- 2-208 " Mary, of Joseph, July 19, 1754.
 " William, July 30, 1756.
- 2-201 " Ann, of Thomas, Jr., and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1758.
 " Benjamin, July 30, 1760.
 " Daniel, Apr. 19, 1762.
 " Paul Unis, Feb. 19, 1765.
- 3-346 " Reuben, May 24, 1786.
 " Lois E., of Reuben and Eleanor, Jan. 19, 1809.
- 2-208 " Dinah, (colored servants of Thomas), Dec. 25, 1787.
 " Rhoda, " June 15, 1790,
 " Catherine, " Dec. 14, 1796.
- 2-150 Wightman David, of George, July 16, 1750.
- 2-204 " John, of Elisha and Sybel, Nov. 4, 1754.
 " Daniel, Nov. 19, 1757.
 " Mary, Dec. 23, 1759.
 " Peleg, Jan. 1, 1762.
 " Phebe, Aug. 8, 1764.
 " Mercy, Feb. 10, 1767.
 " Elisha, June 5, 1769.
 " Sybel, Jan. 31, 1772.
- 2-215 " Martin Salisbury, of Daniel and Lydia, May 9, 1783.
 " Polly, Nov. 15, 1785.
 " Daniel, Jan. 11, 1791.
 " Lydia Ann, Jan. 1, 1800.
- 2-209 " Almy Meriah, of Othniel and Sally, Oct. 30, 1793.
 " Othniel Gorton, Dec. 17, 1797.
 " Phillip, 2d, Oct. 19, 1799.

(15-W)

- 2-209 Wightman Oliver Arnold, June 13, 1801.
 3-339 " Almond Clark, of Martin S. and Marberry S., Jan. 3, 1805.
 " Daniel, of Martin S. and Marberry S., Dec. 7, 1806.
 3-347 Wilbur Sally Gardiner, of David and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1809.
 " Harriet Gorton, Aug. 29, 1811.
 Note.—1st born in Warren; 2d, Warwick.
 3-421 Willard Jane Elizabeth, of George A. and Emerette A., Aug. 3, 1847.
 1-103 Wood William, of William and Ann, May 11, 1728.
 " Thomas, June 30, 1730.
 " Humphrey, May 7, 1732.
 " John, Oct. 26, 1740.
 " Ann, Feb. 16, 1741-2.
 " Sarah, Dec. 28, 1743.
 2-220 " William, of Olney and Rosanna, Feb. 17, 1788.
 2-338 " James, alias Godfrey, June 25, 1790.
 2-214 " Burrell, of Stukeley and Freeloove, Mar. 11, 1803.
 " Mercy G., Mar. 21, 1806.
 " Eliza, Apr. 20, 1808.
 " Alanson, Sept. 5, 1810.
 " Ann, Dec. 26, 1812.
 " William H., Sept. 18, 1815.
 " Charles, Nov. 11, 1817.
 2-205 Worden Esther, of Peter and Mercy, Apr. 19, 1753.
 " Lucinda, May 21, 1754.

Y

- 2-41 Young Sarah, of James, Feb. 18, 1776.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES,
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A FAMILY REGISTER FOR THE PEOPLE.

By JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume I. EAST GREENWICH. Part II.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1891.

Act for the Incorporation of East Greenwich.

In General Assembly, at Newport, October 31, 1677.

Voted, Whereas, at the General Assembly held for the Collony, at Newport, in May last, it was ordered that a certain tract of land in some convenient place in the Narragansett Country shall be laid forth into hundred acre shares with the house lots, for the accommodatinge of soe many of the inhabitants of this Collony as stand in need of land, and the General Assembly shall judge to be supplied. In pursuance of said act of the General Assembly this present court doe enact and declare that the said tract of land be forthwith layd forth to containe five thousand acres, which shall be divided as followeth; five hundred acres to be laid in some place neare the sea, and as commodius as may be for a Towne, which said five hundred acres shall be divided into fifty house lots, and the remainder of the said five thousand acres, beinge four thousand five hundred acres, shall be divided into fifty equal shares or great divisions; and that each person hereafter named and admitted by this Assembly to have land in the said tract, shall have and enjoy to him and his heirs and assigns forever in manner and forme, and under the conditions and limitations hereinafter expressed, one of the said house lots and one great division, containing in the whole one hundred acres.

And further this Assembly do enact, order and declare, that the persons before named, that is to say, — John Spencer, Thomas Nicolls, Senr., Clement Weaver, Henry Brightman, George Vaughan, John Weaver, Charles Macarty, Thomas Wood, Thomas Frye, Benjamin Griffin, Daniel Vaughan, Thomas Derrigan, John Pearce Mason, Stephen Peckham, John Crandall, Henry Lilly, John Albro, Jun., Philip Long, Richard Knight, John Peckham, Thomas Peckham, William Clarke, Edward Lay, Edward Richmond, Edmund Calverly, John Heath, Robert Havens, John Strainge, Jun., John Parker, George Browne, Richard Barnes, Samson Ballou, Jonathan Devell, Benjamin Mowry, Joseph Mowry, William Wilbore, Jun., Gyles Pearce, James Batty, John Remington, Benjamin Gorton, Henry Dyre, John Knowles, Stephen Arnold, Jun., William Hawkins, John Sanford, John Gorton, and John Holden, are the persons unto whom the said tract of land is granted, and who shall possess and enjoy the same, their heirs and assigns, accordinge to the true intent and meaninge of this present grant. And to the end that the said persons and their successors, the proprietors

of the said land from time to time may be in the better capacity to manage their public affaires, this Assembly doe enact and declare that the said plantation shall be a Towne, by the name and title of East Greenwich, in His Majesty's Collony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, with all rights, libertys, and privileges whatsoever unto a Towne appertaininge; and that the said persons above mentioned, unto whom the said grant is made, are by this present Assembly and the authority thereof, made and admitted the freemen of the said Towne, and they, or soe many of them as shall be then present, not being fewer than twelve on the said land, are required and empowered to meet together upon the second Wednesday in April next, and constitute a Towne Meeting, by electing a Moderator, a Towne Clerk, with such Constables as to them shall seem requisite; and alsoe to choose persons their Deputies to sitt in General Assembly, and two persons, one to serve on the Grand Jury, and one on the Jury of Legalls, and soe the like number and for the said services at the said Court from time to time. And to the end that the said plantation may be speedily settled and improved according to the end of this present court in the granting thereof; be it enacted and ordained, that each person mentioned in this present grant, shall, within one year after the publication thereof make a settlement on his house lott, by building a house fit and suitable for habitation; and in case any person who hath any of the said house lotts shall neglect or refuse by himselfe or his assignee to build accordingly, he shall forfeit both the house lott and greater division, to be disposed by any succeedinge General Assembly as they see cause.

And further this Assembly doe enact and declare, that if any person unto whom the said land is granted, by this present act, shall at any time within one and twenty years after the date hereof, sell, grant, make over or otherwise dispose of any of the land or lands hereby granted unto him unto any other person interested in the said plantation, that then the said person or persons soe selling, or any other person or persons whatsoever, without liberty had and obtained from the General Assembly, that then the said person or persons soe sellinge or disposing of the land, shall lose all other lands whatever that he is possessed of in the said plantation, and also the lands soe disposed of to be and remaine to this Collony, anything to the contrary thereof in this present act declared notwithstanding.

And further it is enacted, and declared by this Assembly and the authority thereof, that the freeman of the said Towne shall make and lay out convenient highways from the Bay up into the country, throughout the whole Towneship, as shall be convenient for the settlement of the country above and about the said Towneship.

[R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. II, page 587.]

INDEX.

TOWN OF EAST GREENWICH.

I.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 1, births and deaths with page 94.

A

Adams, 1
Albro, 1
Aldrich, 1
Allen, 1
Andrews, 1 94
Andrass, 2
Angell, 2
Anthony, 2
Arnold, 2 95
Atwood, 96
Austin, 4
Aylesworth, 5 96
Aylworth, 5
Ayrault, 96
Ayres, 5.

B

Babcock, 5
Babson, 5
Bachalor, 5
Bailey 5 97
Baker 6 98
Ballou, 7
Baley, 98
Barber, 7
Barkett, 7
Barker, 7 98
Barnes, 7
Barney, 7
Bartlett, 7 98

Barton, 7
Bassett, 7 98
Bateman, 8
Baton, 8
Battey, 8
Baxter, 8
Beals, 8
Beeman, 8
Bennett, 8 99
Benthall, 9
Bentley, 9 99
Berge, 9
Berry, 9 99
Biddlecome 9
Billington, 10
Bissell, 10
Blackington, 100
Blair, 10 100
Bliss, 10
Blyth, 10
Bodwine, 100
Boone, 10
Booth, 10 100
Borden, 10
Boss, 10
Bowen, 10 100
Bowers, 100
Boyd, 10 100
Bragg, 11
Branch, 11
Brattle, 11
Brayton, 11 101
Brickley, 11

Briggs, 11 101
Brittain, 13
Brown, 14 104
Bryane, 15
Bryant, 15 104
Bryan, 104
Budlong, 15
Buffinton, 15
Bullock, 15 104
Bundy, 15
Bunn, 15
Burdick, 15
Burke, 15 104
Burlingame, 15 104
Burton, 15

C

Cady, 16
Cahoone, 16 105
Cameron, 16
Campbell, 16 105
Capron, 16 105
Carder, 17
Card, 17 106
Carew, 107
Carpenter, 18 107
Carr, 18 107
Carter, 19 108
Carvin, 19 108
Casey, 19 108
Case, 19 108
Cass, 19 108

Ceazer, 19
 Chace, 19
 Chadsey, 19
 Champplain, 19
 Child, 19
 Church, 20
 Clapp, 20
 Clarke, 20 109
 Cleveland, 20
 Coggeshall, 20 109
 Cole, 21 110
 Collins, 21 110
 Combs, 21
 Comstock, 21
 Congdon, 21 110
 Conningham, 110
 Conves, 22
 Cooke, 22 110
 Cooper, 22 111
 Corey, 22 111
 Cornell, 24 111
 Corps, 24 112
 Corye, 24
 Cozzens, 24
 Cottrell, 24
 Crandall, 24
 Cranston, 24
 Cruff, 24
 Cuff, 112
 Cummings, 112

D

Daggett, 25
 Dancin, 113
 Darling, 25
 Davis, 25 113
 Dawley, 25
 Day, 26 113
 Deake, 26 113
 Dealing, 26
 Dean, 26
 Devout, 26
 Dexter, 26
 Dickinson, 26
 Dimond, 114
 Dolever, 26 114
 Doliver, 26
 Doud, 26
 Douglass, 26

Downing, 26
 Duffy, 26
 Dyre, 26

E

Eaber, 27
 Eachforth, 27
 Eddy, 114
 Edmunds, 27 114
 Edwards, 27 114
 Eldred, 27
 Edredge, 27 114
 Ellis, 27 114
 Elwell, 27
 Essex, 27
 Eroo, 114
 Estes, 27 111
 Evans, 27

F

Fairbrother, 27
 Fallon, 115
 Fenner, 27
 Finney, 27 115
 Fish, 27 115
 Fisk, 28
 Fones, 28
 Fordman, 28
 Foreman, 28
 Foster, 28 115
 Fowler, 28
 Franklin, 28
 Freeborn, 28
 Fry, 27 115

G

Garder, 29
 Gardiner, 29 117
 Gardner, 30 117
 Garzer, 30
 Gay, 118
 Gears, 30
 Gifford, 30 118
 Gillmore, 30
 Glaizer, 30 118
 Glascoff, 118
 Goddard, 31 118

Godfrey, 31 119
 Goff, 31
 Goodale, 31
 Gorton, 31 119
 Gould, 32 119
 Grave, 32 119
 Gray, 32
 Greene, 32 119
 Greenleaf, 119
 Greenman, 35
 Grinnell, 35
 Grinold, 122
 Guard, 35

H

Hackstone, 35
 Haight, 123
 Hall, 35 123
 Hambleton, 36 123
 Hammett, 36
 Hammond, 36
 Handy, 36
 Harop, 123
 Harrington, 36
 Harris, 36
 Hatch, 36 123
 Hathaway, 37
 Havens, 37 123
 Hawkins, 37
 Haworth, 37
 Hawks, 37
 Hazard, 37
 Hazelton, 37 123
 Healey, 37
 Heath, 37 124
 Helme, 37
 Henry, 37
 Herendeen, 37
 Hiames, 38
 Hicks, 38
 Hill, 38 124
 Hines, 38
 Hinshaw, 38
 Holden, 38
 Holley, 38
 Hollingworth, 38
 Holloway, 38
 Holmes, 38
 Hopkins, 38 124

Horton, 39
House, 39
Howard, 39 124
Howland, 39 125
Huling, 40
Hunt, 40 125
Hussey, 40

I J

Jackson, 40
Jackways, 40
James, 40
Jenckes, 40 125
Jenkins, 41 125
Jerauld, 126
Jewell, 41
Johnson, 41 126
Jones, 42 127
Joshlin, 43 128
Joyce, 43

K

Kees, 43
Kelley, 43
Kenyon, 43
Kettle, 43 128
King, 44 128
Knight, 44 128
Krett, 128

L

Lamb, 44
Langford, 44 129
Lawrence, 45
Lawton, 45 129
Lee, 45 129
Leithfield, 45
Leonard, 130
Le Valley, 45
Lewis, 45
Lille, 45
Linac, 46
Lippitt, 46 130
Livesey, 46
Locke, 46
Lockwood, 46
Long, 46 130

Lovatt, 46
Lusher, 46
Lush, 130
Lyon, 46

M

Maguire, 130
Manchester, 46 130
Marble, 47
Markandros, 130
Marks, 47
Martin, 47
Marvel, 47
Mathewson, 47
Mathews, 47 132
Matteson, 47 130
Mawney, 48 132
Maxwell, 132
Maynard, 49
McClelland, 49
McKee, 49
McMellan, 49
Micklejohn, 49
Millard, 49 132
Miller, 49 132
Miston, 50
Mitchell, 50
Moon, 50
Moot, 50
Money, 132
Morey, 50
Morse, 132
Moshier, 50
Mott, 50 133
Mumford, 50 133
Munroe, 51

N

Nason, 51
Newton, 51
Nicholas, 51
Nichols, 51 133
Nickerson, 53
Nightingale, 53
Niles, 53 136
Norton, 54

O

Olin, 54 136

P

Packard, 54
Parker, 54
Parrish, 54
Payne, 54
Pearce, 54 137
Peckham, 55
Peirce, 55 138
Perkins, 57
Phillips, 57
Pinegar, 57 141
Pitcher, 57 141
Place, 58 141
Pollard, 58
Potter, 58
Proud, 59
Penden, 59

Q R

Rathbone, 59
Reeve, 59
Relph, 59
Remington, 59 142
Reynolds, 60 142
Rhodes, 61
Rice, 61 142
Richmond, 62
Ripley, 62
Roberts, 62 143
Roe, 62
Rogers, 62
Rouse, 62 143

S

Salsbury, 62 143
Salisbury, 62
Sambo, 63 143
Sarle, 143
Scott, 63
Scranton, 63
Searle, 63 143
Semewick, 63
Shakeshaft, 63

Shaw, 63
 Sheffield, 63 143
 Sheldon, 63 144
 Sherman, 63
 Shippee, 64 144
 Sillevant, 145
 Simmons, 65 145
 Sisson, 65
 Slocum, 65 145
 Smart, 145
 Smith, 65 145
 Soule, 66 146
 Spencer, 66 146
 Spink, 72 155
 Sprague, 73 155
 Stafford, 73 155
 Stanhope, 73
 Steadman, 73
 Steavens, 73
 Stephens, 73 155
 Stone, 73 156
 Straight, 74 156
 Strange, 74
 Studson, 74
 Stetson, 74 157
 Sullivant, 74
 Summers, 157
 Sweet, 74 157

T

Taft, 77
 Taft, 77 160
 Talbary, 77
 Talbury, 78
 Talman, 78
 Tanner, 78

Tarbox, 78 160
 Taylor, 78 161
 Tefft, 78
 Thain, 78
 Thomas, 79 161
 Thurston, 79
 Tibbetts, 79 161
 Tiffany, 80 162
 Tilley, 80
 Tillinghast, 80 162
 Towrey, 81
 Treadwell, 81
 Tripp, 81 163
 Tucker, 81
 Turner, 81 164

U

Underwood, 82 164

V

Vaughn, 82 164
 Vandorn, 167

W

Waite, 85 167
 Waldron, 85
 Walker, 85
 Walling, 85
 Wall, 85 167
 Ward, 85
 Warner, 85
 Waterhouse, 86

Waterman, 86
 Waters, 86
 Watson, 86
 Weaver, 86 168
 Webster, 87
 Weeden, 87 170
 Weight, 88
 Wells, 88 171
 Westcott, 88
 West, 88 171
 Wheeler, 89 171
 Whipple, 89
 Whitehorn, 89
 Whitford, 89 171
 Whiting, 90
 Whitman, 90
 Whitmarsh, 90 172
 Whitney, 172
 Wickes, 90 172
 Wightman, 91 173
 Wilbur, 91
 Wilcox, 91 173
 Wilkes, 92
 Wilkineon, 92
 Williams, 92
 Wilson, 92
 Wing, 92
 Winslow, 92 173
 Winsor, 93
 Woodmansee, 93
 Wood, 93, 173

X Y Z

Yeats, 93
 Young, 93

II.

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A	Cohenny, 130	Gorton, 3 6 7 8 9 10
Aborn, 122	Colman, 49	11 15 21 22 23 24
Albro, 7 41 42 83 91	Cooke, 1 2 3 5 8 9	26 27 29 30 32 33
Aldrich, 15 17 20 22	10 13 14 15 16 20	34 35 36 43 44 45
23 26 37 50 60 68	21 22 25 29 31 34	46 49 52 55 56 59
77 79 81 83 91	35 38 39 40 42 45	61 62 65 66 68 69
Allen, 17 53 64 70	46 47 49 50 53 54	73 78 80 83 87 88
77 90 91	56 57 59 60 61 62	91 92 93
Arnold, 2 109 110	63 64 65 66 69 70	Gould, 41 66 68 88
117	71 73 74 76 77 79	Greene, 28 37 56 66
Aylesworth, 168	80 81 82 85 87 88	88
	89 92 93	
	Corey, 12 48 74 78	H
B	92	Hall, 4 24 26 29 39
Bailey, 58 76 84	Crane, 4 7 11 37 39	71 75 81 87
Baker, 19 25 42 88	58 59 63 73 78 85	Haughton, 30
Banister, 45	89 90 93	Hazelton, 16 39 42 57
Barker, 6 10 41		61 64 65
Barnes, 37	D	Heath, 8 39 47 66 74
Bennett, 35	Dane, 4 46	85 86 88
Bentley, 36 122	Davis, 92	Hedden, 4 5 8 9 14
Blood, 37	Dowling, 88	16 25 26 27 38 40
Boyd, 10 16	Drake, 65	42 44 49 53 55 58
Brayton, 7 25		62 77 85 86
Briggs, 12 171	E	Hill, 2 12 13 17 19
Browsers, 47	Edmunds, 88	21 29 31 36 58 69
Brown, 15 17 50 53		70 76 79 90
57 59 72 91 137	F	Holden, 15 80
Burdett, 57	Fifield, 7	Hough, 46 58
Burdick, 39	Fones, 22 37 51	Hubbard, 40
Burge, 10	Fry, 1 18 31 32 33	Hunt, 82
	41 50 51 54 55 62	
C	63 66 70 74 81 82	I J
Cane, 79	84 93	Jenckes, 64 66 164
Capron, 104		Jenkins, 2 3 4 6 9
Casey, 3 5 14 20 28		11 12 13 14 16 18
37 47 60 65 69		22 23 25 26 30 35
Champlain, 44 63 66	G	36 38 39 41 42 43
Child, 164	Gardner, 31 40	51 53 55 58 64 66
Clarke, 4 7	Goddard, 154	69 70 75 78 79 83
		86 89 91

Johnstone, 14
Johnson, 25 29 57 62
91

K

Kenne, 44
Klutzkoff, 118

L

Langford, 11 33 38 41
54 67 68 88
Lewis, 20 62
Lippitt, 29 70
Littlefield, 20 21 34 81
Locke, 9 22 84
Low, 44 86.

M

Manchester, 4 7 10 13
15 16 17 30 31 34
36 44 49 54 58 63
64 71 81 82 84 87
88 89 90 92
Marvel, 66
Mawney, 5 6 19 28
33 38 39 41 43 46
52 67 74 88
Miller, 4 8 9 13 16
18 21 24 29 30 32
31 37 40 42 50 57
61 62 63 64 71 73
79 84 89 90
Mitchell, 32
Money, 137
Mott, 37

N

Nichols, 1 26 28 33
46 48 52 53 54 57
67 73 76 82 86 87
90
Northup, 14 16 25 80

O

Olin, 10 23 36 50 55
62 68 75 86 87 93

P

Palmer, 13 17 18 21
25 35 42 61 81
Peirce, 3 6 7 8 12 14
18 27 28 31 33 35
36 37 41 43 45 48
52 54 55 59 63 68
69 76 79 80 83 87
88 89 90
Phillips, 72
Pitcher, 84
Place, 24 44 48 57
Parter, 30 36 39 49 72
Price, 6
Proud, 77

Q R

Remington, 110
Rice, 3 67 159
Rich, 34
Russell, 143

S

Sherman, 125
Shippee, 1 2 5 6 9 11
12 18 24 33 35 39
40 45 47 52 62 72
74 76 77 81 85 87
89
Slead, 76
Slocum, 14 24 44 84
Soule, 2 10 32 33 35
52 60 62 72 76 81
85 89 112
Spencer, 1 2 3 4 5
6 7 8 9 10 11 12
16 17 19 20 21 22
23 24 25 26 27 28
31 32 34 36 38 39
40 41 42 44 46 47
48 50 51 52 53 54
55 57 60 61 63 64
65 66 67 70 72 73
74 75 76 78 79 80
82 83 85 86 89 90
92 93 120 132 133
Sprague, 12 23 41 43
Stetson, 32

Straight, 97

Sweet, 7 17 31 3
39 50 52 54 5
60 62 74 75 7
89

T

Tefft, 22
Tew, 19 27 65 86
Thomas, 82
Thompson, 90
Tibbetts, 11 23 50 91
161
Tillinghast, 4 6 7 8
9 11 13 14 15 16
17 18 19 20 21 24
26 27 28 30 36 39
42 43 44 45 46 48
50 51 53 57 58 59
61 62 63 64 65 71
72 73 77 78 80 81
82 84 85 86 88 93
Timpoe, 130
Torrey, 19
Tripp, 167

U V

Vaughn, 53

W

Waldo, 21
Wallace, 63
Wall, 65
Warner, 58
Weeden, 21
Weight, 72
Wheeler, 7 21 29 57
61 79
Whiting, 40 63
Wightman, 1 3 7 12
17 20 23 24 25 27
30 33 35 48 50 58
60 69 74 76 78 83
84 87 90
Wilson, 72 79
Winslow, 117
Winsor, 49
Wood, 71
Worden, 12

III.

Names of Places.

A	D	H
Antrim Co., Ire.. 100	Dartmouth, Mass., 85 167	Hartzberg, Ger., 118
B	Day, N. Y., 7 Dublin, Ire., 26	Hayles, Ire., 100 Homer, N. Y., 39 Hopkinton, R. I., 7 62 78 79 91
Ballymoney, parish of, 100	E	I J
Ballywallen, parish of, 100	East Greenwich, R. I., see part II.	Jamaica, W. I., 140
Bateman's Precinth, N. Y., 7	England, 37 78	Jamestown, R. I., 35
Bellpre, N. W. Terri- tory, 19 108	Exeter, R. I., 7 9 14	151
Bermudas, 15	15 19 20 22 30 38	Johnston, R. I., 152
Bristol, R. I., 14 85	40 41 43 45 46 48	K
105	58 60 61 65 77 80	Kent Co., R. I., 116
Brooklyn, Conn., 16	81 84 85 88 89 92	125 151
Burrillville, R. I., 13	98 111 124 125	Killingly, Conn., 15
98	142 167	Kings Towne, R. I.,
C	F	6 20 22 32 51 60
Cambridge, Mass., 133	Fairfield, Conn., 65	66 99 124 130 155
Canterbury, Conn., 90	Fall River, Mass., 39	L
Charleston, S. C., 140	Fermanagh Co., Ire.,	Londonderry, N. H.,
163	130	55
Charlestown, Mass., 63	Foster, R. I., 21	London, Eng., 62
Charlestown, R. I., 62	Foxboro, Mass., 90	Lowell, Mass., 58
78	Frankfort, N. Y., 42	M
Cherry Valley, Otsego	Freetown, Mass., 54	Maryland, 13
Co., N. Y., 4	98	Massachusetts Bay, 68
Chester, Mass., 21	G	Middletown, R. I., 18
Claysine, Ire., 100	Georgia, 34	34
Colerain, Ire., 100	Germany, 118	Mistick, Mass., 133
Coventry, R. I., 4 9	Glocester, R. I., 49 89	N
17 19 27 30 33 41	93	Newark, N. J., 81
44 46 47 48 59 62	Grafton, Mass., 46	164
68 69 71 73 76 80	Great Barrington,	
85 86 93 127 135	Mass., 39	
144 145 160	Greenville, N. Y., 163	
Cranston, R. I., 6 7		
15 42 44 57 62 81		
Cumberl'nd, R. I., 26 92		

New Market, N. H.,
145

Newport, R. I., 9 11
26 29 32 38 41 45
74 82 86 92 98 119
135 164

New Shoreham, R. I.,
18 32 139 151

North Attleboro, Mass.,
16

North Carolina, 81

North Kingstown, 1 4

5 6 7 9 11 12 13

14 17 18 19 21 23

24 25 26 27 28 29

31 32 33 35 36 37

38 40 41 42 43 44

46 50 51 52 53 54

57 60 61 63 64 66

67 69 70 72 73 75

76 77 78 79 80 82

83 84 85 89 90 91

93 102 106 107 108

118 125 137 153

161

North Providence, R.
I., 25 49

Norwich, Conn., 36

O P

Paris, Oneida Co., N.
Y., 45

Paxton, Mass., 44

Pennsylvania, 18

Plainfield, Conn., 11

Plowed Hill, Mass.,
133

Pomfret, Conn., 20 81

Portsmouth, R. I., 17

24 37 55 119 123

136 188 159

Preston, Conn., 29

Providence, R. I., 2 7

11 21 28 30 31 33

35 37 40 42 57 58

63 66 68 79 80 81

85 88 89 92 110

137 145 151 152

Q R

Rehoboth, Mass., 39

45 47 90

Richmond, R. I., 7 24

28 61 78 93

S

Scituate, R. I., 6 7 8

21 37 49 54 58 59

62 74 78 93

Smithfield, R. I., 26

91 98

Somerset, Mass., 47

76

So. Kingstown, R. I.,

5 7 10 24 37 38 40

43 50 60 61 63 84

89 92 137

Spanishtown, W. I.,

112

Stonington, Conn., 14

37 104

Surinam, W. I., 132

Swansey, Mass., 6 14

65

T

Taunton, Mass., 46

Tiverton, R. I., 22 46

65 163

U V

Voluntown, Conn.,
23 44 77

W

Warren, R. I., 65 81
164

Warwick, R. I., 2 3

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

12 13 15 16 17 18

19 20 21 23 24 25

26 27 28 30 31 32

33 34 35 36 39 42

44 45 46 48 49 50

51 52 55 56 57 58

59 60 61 62 63 64

65 66 67 68 69 70

71 72 75 77 78 79

80 81 83 84 85 86

88 90 91 93 95 107

111 122 124 129

130 132 135 137

138 139 144 151

162 163 173

Westerly, R. I., 10

40 88 126

West Greenwich, R.

I., 1 5 6 7 9 11

14 18 20 23 24 26

28 29 31 33 36 38

39 41 44 48 52 54

56 63 64 78 74 76

77 79 83 85 88 89

91 92 106 125 127

144 161

Westminster, Vt., 40

Wickford, R. I., 45 64

Williamsburgh, N. Y.,

59

Woodstock, Conn., 93

Wrentham, Mass., 164

[ERRATA.—On page 61, in the line Mrs. Phebe Rhodes and John Lawsey, married Dec. 5, 1756, for Lawsey read Towrey. See page 81.]

EAST GREENWICH.

MARRIAGES.

A

- 4-48 Adams Ann E., and Rev. William Livesey, July 6, 1848.
- 3-149 Albro John, of John, of North Kingstown, and Lydia Spencer, of Samuel, of East Greenwich; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Jan 15, 1740.
- 2-28 " Job, of West Greenwich, and Deborah Andrews, of East Greenwich; m. by Thomas Shippee, Justice, Nov. 18, 1764.
- 2-55 " Samuel, and Sarah Conves; m. by Elder James Wightman, June 29, 1777.
- 3-145 Aldrich Thomas, and Susannah Spencer; m. by Joseph Nichols, Justice, Jan. 10, 1744.
- 2-32 " Alce, and Jeremiah Spencer, Oct. 3, 1750.
- 2-32 Allen Bashabee, and Jonathan Johnson, May 20, 1739.
- 2-10 " Mrs. Rachel, and Benjamin Fry, Jan. 19, 1756.
- 2-45 " Rachel, and George Nichols, Aug. 16, 1772.
- 2-51 " Eunice, and Arthur King, Apr. 4, 1773.
- 2-83 " Patience, and Benjamin Whitman, Jan. 11, 1789.
- 2-95 " Lucy, and Thomas Tillinghaet, June 18, 1795.
- 2-91 " Lydia, and John Carpenter, Apr. 5, 1798.
- 2-105 " Thomas, of North Kingstown, son of Samuel, dec., and Alice Tillinghaet, of George, of East Greenwich; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, May 9, 1802.
- 2-106 " John, of Benjamin, dec., and Elizabeth Johnson, of Jonathan, dec.; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Oct. 28, 1802.
- 4-26 " Mary Ann, and Henry E. Sambo, Aug. 27, 1834.
- 4-59 " Eliza A., and Christopher A. Hunt, Mar. 3, 1850.
- 1-5 Andrews William, and Anne Searle; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Sept. 25, 1700.
- 3-148 " Hannah, and John Andrew, Jan. 3, 1741.
- 3-148 " John, of Benoni, and Hannah Andrew, of Charles; m. by John Fry, Justice, Jan. 3, 1741.

(1-E G)

- Andrews Jonathan, and Sarah Weaver, of Jonathan, Nov. 7, 1751.
- 2-1 " Alce, and Tibbetts Hopkins, Sept. 17, 1752.
- 2-13 " Benoni, Jr., of East Greenwich, and Margaret Whitman, of Warwick; m. by Thomas Shippee, June 14, 1758.
- 2-24 " Lydia, and Peter Tarbox, Apr. 24, 1763.
- 2-28 " Judith, and Eldred Spink, May 14, 1764.
- 2-28 " Deborah, and Job Albro, Nov. 18, 1764.
- 2-60 " George, of Edmund, dec., and Ruth Vaughn, of Robert; m. by Elder Philip Jenkins, Oct. 8, 1780.
- 2-67 " Caleb, and Phebe Peirce; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Apr. —, 1783.
- 2-62 " Anne, and Robert Grinnell, Feb. 23, 1783,
- 2-70 " Samuel, of Benoni, and Waite Briggs, of Gardiner; m. by Eld. Phillip Jenkins, Sept. 23, 1785.
- 2-66 " Almy, and Dutee Weaver, Nov. 28, 1785.
- 2-68 " Eunice, and Anthony Arnold, Dec. 3, 1786.
- 2-76 " Whipple, of Jonathan, of E. Greenwich, and Mary Cooke, of Warwick, dau. of Silas; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, July 19, 1789.
- 2-82 " Elizabeth, and Benedict Arnold, June 30, 1793.
- 2-89 " Benjamin, of William, dec., and Mary Kenyon, of Remington; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Oct. 2, 1796.
- 2-108 " Anstress, and Lodowick Vaughan, Mar. 22, 1804.
- 2-123 " Mary, and Augustus Greene, Dec. 25, 1806.
- 2-130 " Susan, and Job Thurston, May 15, 1808.
- 4-13 " Rhoda, and William Boyd, Nov. 24, 1819.
- 4-25 " Sarah, and Caleb Spencer, Jan. 25. 1824.
- 4-43 " Sarah P., and Samuel D. Johnson, June 8, 1845.
- 3-4 Andrass Rebeckah, and John Nichols, June 18, 1721.
- 2-1 Angell James, of Providence, and Mary Mawney, of Peter, of East Greenwich; m. by Samuel Soule, Justice, Oct. 5, 1752.
- 2-92 Anthony Albro, of Warwick, son of William, and Hannah Fry, of Capt. Samuel, dec.; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Apr. 28, 1798.
- 4-18 " Harriet A., and John L. Johnson, Sept. 7, 1826.
- 3-157 Arnold Amey, and John House, Dec. 7, 1731.
- 3-160 " Josiah, of William, of Warwick, and Elizabeth Vaughn, of East Greenwich; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Dec. 9, 1731.

- 3-166 Arnold John, of Warwick, and Desire Joyce, of East Greenwich ;
m. by John Spencer, Justice, Mar. 1, 1732.
- 3-150 " James, of Elisha, of Warwick, and Freelove Burlingame,
of East Greenwich, of Josiah ; m. by Giles Peirce,
Justice, Dec. 3, 1740.
- 2-1 " Elizabeth, and Capt. John Manchester, Oct. 19, 1752.
- 2-5 " Phebe, and Capt. Benjamin Clarke, Jan. 1, 1755.
- 2-11 " Barbara, and John Burton, Jr., Apr. 13, 1758.
- 2-18 " Anne, and Hopkins Cooke, July 31, 1760.
- 2-23 " Waite, and Thomas Tiffany, Jan. 2, 1763.
- 2-34 " John, of John, and Lowes Spencer, of Peleg ; m. by
Thomas Casey, Justice, Nov. 22, 1767.
- 2-36 " Thomas, of Warwick, son of William, and Sarah Peirce,
of Major Preserved, of E. Greenwich ; m. by Thomas
Rice, Justice, Apr. 14, 1768.
- 2-37 " Sarah, and Richard Fry, Aug. 14, 1768.
- 2-69 " Anne, and Micah Whitmarsh, June 12, 1774.
- 2-54 " Benedict, of Stephen, of Warwick, and Lydia Weaver, of
George, of E. Greenwich ; m. by Eld. John Gorton,
Apr. 6, 1777.
- 2-57 " Nicholas, of Joseph, of Warwick, and Hannah Vaughn, of
Christopher ; m. by Eld. John Gorton, June 24, 1779.
- 2-64 " Joseph, of Joseph, of Warwick, and Ruth Godfrey, of
Joshua, of E. Greenwich ; m. by Eld. James Wight-
man, Feb. 22, 1784.
- 2-68 " Anthony, of Stephen, of Warwick, and Eunice Andrews,
of Jonathan, of E. Greenwich ; m. by Eld. John Gor-
ton, Dec. 3, 1786.
- 2-76 " Sarah, and Othniel Wightman, Nov. 4, 1790.
- 2-79 " Freelove, and William Boyd, Oct. 14, 1792.
- 2-82 " Benedict, of Stephen, of Warwick, and Elizabeth Andrews,
of Edmund, dec., of E. Greenwich ; m. by Eld. Phillip
Jenkins, June 30, 1793.
- 2-84 " Benedict, of Thomas, and Mary Peirce, of William, dec. ;
m. by Eld. Phillip Jenkins, Dec. 25, 1793.
- 2-86 " Benjamin, Jr., of Warwick, son of Gideon, and Free-
love Arnold, of Oliver, of E. Greenwich ; m. by H.
Cooke, Justice, June 25, 1795.
- 2-86 " Freelove, and Benjamin Arnold, Jr., June 25, 1759.
- 2-89 " Elizabeth, and David Pinnegar, Oct. 30, 1796.
- 2-93 " Phebe, and John Cooke, Jr., Oct. 31, 1798.
- 2-104 " Sarah, and Benjamin G. Searle, Mar. 14, 1802.

- 2-118 Arnold Stephen, of Warwick, son of Benedict and Polly Weaver,
of Christopher; m. by Thomas Hall, Justice Mar.
1, 1807.
- 2-117 " Alce, and Capt. Silas Holmes, June 7, 1807.
- 4-4 " Oliver C. W., of John, of Cherry Valley, Otsego Co.,
N. Y., and Ann Peirce, of Capt. Jeremiah, dec.; m.
by Elder Thomas Manchester. Recorded Dec. 31,
1815.
- 4-5 " Isaac A., of Capt. Thomas, and Mrs. Nancy, Bowen,
dau. of Pardon Clarke; m. by James Miller, Justice,
Aug. 1, 1816.
- 4-21 " Patience Briggs, and Lucius M. Wheeler, Aug. 4, 1822.
- 4-22 " Prescilla C., and Sylvester Sherman, Mar. 29, 1827.
- 4-35 " Josiah, and Ann Eliza King, of Coventry; m. by Elder
Thomas Tillinghast, Apr. 7, 1839.
- 4-32 " Samuel, of Edmund. Jr., and Catharine Spink, of John,
dec., all of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. Francis
Dane, Oct. 8, 1839.
- 4-39 " Waitey, and Thomas Tiffany, July 3, 1843.
- 4-42 " Lucy E., and George B. Nichols, Feb. 26, 1845.
- 4-46 " Christopher H., and Almira C. Tibbetts; m. by Rev. S.
A. Crane, Dec. 24, 1846.
- 4-49 " Alfred J., of Warwick, son of Joseph and Ruth, and
Betsey D. Nichols, of East Greenwich, dau. of Isaac
and Esther; m. by Rev. B. F. Hedden, Sept. 23, 1848.
- 4-65 " William D., of Asa, and Eleanor F. Eldredge, of Dr.
Charles, dec.; m. by Rev. S. A. Crane, Dec. 28, 1854.
- 1-9 Austin Jeremiah, of North Kingstown, and Sarah Austin, of East
Greenwich; m. by John Jenkins, Justice, Nov. 2, 1729.
- 1-9 " Sarah, and Jeremiah Austin, Nov. 2, 1729.
- 3-160 " John, of John, and Alice Wood, of John; m. by Thomas
Spencer, Justice, May 31, 1731.
- 3-156 " Mary, and Daniel Billington, Mar. 10, 1736.
- 2-15 " Mary, and Joseph Hopkins, July 22, 1759.
- 2-47 " Susannah, and William Underwood, Dec. 6, 1772.
- 2-53 " Betsey, and William Blair, May 18, 1777.
- 2-58 " Mary, and Bonfield Capron, Sept. 3, 1780.
- 2-63 " Mercy, and Prince Linas, Nov. 30, 1783.
- 4-3 " Mrs. Sarah, and Stephen R. Bryant. Recorded Nov. 4, 1815.
- 4-35 " Phebe, and John V. Franklin, Oct. 27, 1839.
- 4-35 " Mary L., and Josiah Potter, Sept. 14, 1840.
- 4-34 " Harriet W., and James Slocum, Sept. 30, 1840.

- 3-167 Aylesworth Anne, and Sylvanus Whitford, Nov. 17, 1734.
 3-167 " Mary, and Joseph Olin, May 18, 1735.
 3-149 " Phebe, and Daniel Cass, Feb. 22, 1740.
 3-145 " Josiah, of John, and Lydia Bundy, of Samuel; m. by
 Thomas Spencer, Justice, Nov. 14, 1745.
 " Christopher, of D., and Phebe Greene, of Jonathan, late
 of East Greenwich, Mar. 4, 1749-50.
 2-13 " Elizabeth, and Elisha Baker, Dec. 17, 1758.
 2-35 " Richard, of Anthony, of East Greenwich, and Lydia
 Straight, of Thomas, of W. Greenwich; m. by Thomas
 Shippee, Justice, Sept. 20, 1767.
 2-46 " Dyer, of Arthur, of N. Kingstown, and Mary Spencer,
 of John, of E. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Casey, Jus-
 tice, Mar. 3, 1773.
 2-63 " Catherine, and Samuel Sweet, Nov. 30, 1781.
 2-74 " Sarah, and James Le Valley, Mar. 15, 1790.
 3-9 Aylworth Anthony, of John and Sarah Briggs, of Richard; m.
 by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Jan. 9, 1728-9.
 1-9 Ayres Sarah, and Pardon Tillinghast, Apr. 28, 1728.

B

- 2-77 Babcock, Augustus, of South Kingstown, and Sarah Slocum,
 widow, of East Greenwich; m. by H. Cooke, Justice,
 May 30, 1791.
 3-35 " Sarah G., and Sanford Foster, Apr. 7, 1839.
 4-50 Babson George B., of Warwick, son of Isaac N. and Esther C.,
 and Sarah E. Remington, of East Greenwich, dau. of
 Dexter S. and Ruth; m. by Rev. B. F. Hedden, Dec.
 10, 1848.
 2-19 Bachelor Elizabeth, and Nicholas Simmons, Nov. 6, 1760.
 1-5 Bailey Hugh, of East Greenwich, and Abigail Williams, of Vol-
 untown, Conn.; m. at East Greenwich, by Thomas
 Spencer, Justice, May 30, 1724.
 1-8 " Joseph, of Hugh, and Elizabeth Spencer, of Michael; m.
 by Thomas Spencer, Justice, July 28, 1726.
 3-159 " Susanna, and John Wood, Nov. 21, 1731.
 3-167 " Joseph, of North Kingstown, and Mary Case, of William,
 of East Greenwich; m. by Peter Mawney, Justice,
 Mar. 20, 1735.
 3-147 " Mary, and David Vaughn, Jan. 18, 1742.

- 3-146 Bailey Caleb, of William, and Mary Godfrey, of John; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Apr. 2, 1744.
- 2-4 " Ruth, and Abner Goff, Aug. 24, 1753.
- 2-10 " Almy, and Michael Le Valley, Aug. 26, 1757.
- 2-18 " William, Jr., and Phebe Olin, of John; m. by Thomas Shippee, Justice, June 19, 1760.
- 2-32 " Elizabeth, and John Briggs, Jr., Jan. 1, 1767.
- 2-93 " Rebecca, and Greene Capron, Dec. 31, 1780.
- 2-67 " Jeremiah, of William, of E. Greenwich, and Robe Miller, of Nathan, of Warwick; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Sept. 22, 1785.
- 2-78 " Susannah, and George Card, Feb. 9, 1792.
- " Barbara, and Carnie Whitford, — 17, —.
- " Comfort, and Reuben Whittford, — 17, —.
- " Phebe, and ——— Congdon, — 17, —.
- 2-111 " Phebe, and Benjamin Congdon, Jan. 3, 1802.
- 2-104 " Polly, and Daniel R. Rhodes, Apr. 11, 1802.
- 2-108 " Joseph, of E. Greenwich, and Elizabeth Edwards, of Scituate; m. at Scituate by Eld. Nathaniel Price, Dec. 20, 1804.
- 2-121 " Betsey, and Samuel R. Rhodes, Jan. 5, 1809.
- 2-127 " Phebe, and Randall Rice, Jan. 19, 1812.
- 4-34 " Phebe W., and Joseph Tarbox, Feb. 1, 1841.
- 4-44 " Vincent, of Joseph, dec., of West Greenwich, and Hannah Vaughn, of John, dec., of East Greenwich; m. by Elder Pardon Tillinghast, Dec. 14, 1845.
- 1-3 Baker Mary, and Joseph Weaver, Feb. 13, 1717-8.
- 1-3 " Thomas, of Kings Towne, and Katharine Hazelton, of E. Greenwich; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Apr. 13, 1720.
- 3-165 " James, and Mercy Berry, both of North Kingstown; m. by John Jenkins, Justice, Nov. 15, 1733.
- 3-148 " Philip, of North Kingstown, and Mary Jones, of East Greenwich; m. by Peter Mawney, Justice, Sept. 9, 1741.
- 3-150 " Mary, and Zephaniah Jenkins, Sept. 19, 1740.
- 3-150 " John, of East Greenwich, son of Benjamin, of North Kingstown, and Lillis Bowen, of East Greenwich, dau. of Daniel, of Swansey, Mass.; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, Sept. 21, 1740.
- " Mary E., and Joseph Corey, Nov. 22, 1742.
- 2-16 " Joseph, of Cranston, son of Elisha, and Eleanor Burlingame, of Josiah, of E. Greenwich; m. by Francis Barker, Justice, Aug. 24, 1758.

- 2-13 Baker Elisha, of Elisha, of N. Kingstown, and Elizabeth Aylesworth, of Anthony, of E. Greenwich; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, Dec. 17, 1758.
- 2-22 " John, of Bateman's Precinth, N. Y., and Mary Kees, of E. Greenwich; m. by Eld. Samuel Albro, July 18, 1762.
- 2-31 " Ezekiel, and Deliverance Matteson; m. by James Wightman, Justice, Feb. 7, 1765.
- 4-37 " John H., of Cranston, son of Elisha, and Mary M. Millard, of Warwick, dau of Joseph Spencer; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, June, 1842.
- 4-40 " Abby Miller, and Jonathan King, Oct. 11, 1843.
- 4-48 " Michael, of Day, N. Y., and Eunice Brown, of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. S. A. Crane, Aug. 28, 1848.
- 4-62 Ballou Elnathan N., of Providence, and Lucy E. Tibbetts, of William and Rebecca, of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. S. A. Crane, May 1, 1850.
- 3-154 Barber Joseph, of William, of South Kingstown, and Ann Reynolds, of James, of East Greenwich; m. by Benjamin Sweet, Justice, March 1, 1738-9.
- 4-37 " Eliel, of West Greenwich, and Abby Hiames, of Exeter; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Sept. 26, 1841.
- 4-38 " Edward, Jr., of Hopkinton, and Susan Card, of Richmond; m. by Elder Pardon Tillinghast, Mar. 14, 1843.
- 4-49 Barkett Eliza G., and James A. Thomas, Oct. 29, 1848.
- 4-69 Barker Rebecca, and Isaac Carr, Aug. 2, 1841.
- 2-121 Barnes Prince, of Scituate, and Mary Gardner, (col.); m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, July 20, 1808.
- 4-60 " Jane, and Edward Waterhouse, Mar. 31, 1850.
- 4-47 Barney Rev. Levi F., of Providence, and Julia A. Sheldon; m. by Rev. O. C. Wheeler, Jan. 7, 1847.
- 4-33 Bartlett James M., of East Greenwich, son of James, of Warwick, and Phebe M. Cornell, of East Greenwich, dau. of Richard; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Nov. 22, 1840.
- 2-71 Barton Mary, and Benjamin Vaughn, May 6, 1789.
- 2-73 " Rufus, of Stuteley, of Warwick, and Mercy Card, of Joseph, of East Greenwich; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Sept. 10, 1789.
- 2-126 " Benjamin, Jr., of Warwick, and Hannah Wightman, of East Greenwich; m. by Silas Clarke, Justice, June 12, 1811.
- 3-156 Bassett Elizabeth, and George Vaughn, Sept. 26, 1736.

- 3-166 Bassett Hannah, and Richard Biddlecome, Aug. 18, 1739.
 1-9 " Samuel, Jr., and Alice Weaver, of William; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Mar. 16, 1728.
 2-94 Bateman William, and Susannah Spencer, of Jeremiah; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Mar. 7, 1799.
 2-112 " Benjamin, and Alice Pearce, of John; m. by James Miller, Justice, July 11, 1805.
 4-10 " Lewis, of Thomas, and Anna Spencer, of Peleg, dec.; m. by James Miller, Justice, ——— 1817.
 4-64 " Joanna, and Hazard Carder, Oct. 12, 1823.
 4-65 " Sarah H., and Thomas L. Spencer, May 7, 1835.
 4-28 " Emily G., and Nelson Hopkins, Jan. 4, 1836.
 4-28 " Eliza, and George S. Gardiner, Feb. 25, 1836.
 4-51 " William, and Hannah T. Remington; m. by Rev. B. F. Hedden, Apr. 29, 1849.
 4-35 Baton George W., and Eliza Spencer, both of Scituate; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Dec. 21, 1840.
 4-51 " Russell C., of East Greenwich, and Susan A. Congdon, of Warwick; m. by Rev. B. F. Hedden, June 10, 1849.
 2-66 Battey Sarah, and Moses Peirce, Dec. 25, 1785.
 4-27 Baxter Susan, and William Vaughn, Jan. 4, 1835.
 4-57 Beals Samuel G. B., of Samuel and Hannah, and Abbie A. Spencer, of Christopher and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. B. F. Hedden, Feb. 15, 1850.
 2-19 Beeman Thomas, and Sarah Stafford; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Aug. 2, 1761.
 1-4 Bennett Samuel, and Sarah Fordham; m. by John Heath, Justice, Jan. 2, 1689.
 1-5 " Samuel, and Desire Berry; m. by John Heath, Justice, Apr. 25, 1699.
 1-5 " William, of East Greenwich, and Jane Sweet, of Warwick; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Mar. 19, 1723-4.
 3-166 " Benjamin, of William, and Elizabeth Weaver; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Oct. 29, 1734.
 3-170 " Alice, and Benjamin Wickes, Feb. 15, 1788.
 3-149 " William, of William and Renewed Wood, of John; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, Jan. 11, 1741.
 " ———and James Lewis, Nov. 7, 1751.
 2-15 " Rachel and Benjamin Wicox, Jan. 10, 1760.
 2-25 " Amey, and Jonathan Rouse, Sept. 26, 1763.
 4-21 " Esther, and Isaac Nichols, Sept. 27, 1829.

- 4-40 Bennett William W., of Warwick, and Sally B. Place, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Jan. 10, 1844.
- 4-43 " Abel D. and Amanda Hatch; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Aug. 25, 1845.
- 4-48 " Ann E., and G. W. N. Dyer, July 2, 1848.
- 4-50 " David W. R., of Peleg R., and Susan A. Douglass, m. by Rev. B. F. Hedden, Dec. 3, 1848.
- 2-114 Benthall Nancy, and Joseph Spencer, Sept. 7, 1806.
- 3-163 Bentley William, of North Kingstown, son of Thomas, and Elizabeth Tillinghast, of East Greenwich, dau. of Joseph; m. by John Jenkins, Justice, Mar. 1, 1732.
- 3-169 " Jemima, and William Fisk, Feb. 4, 1738.
- " William, of Benjamin, of Exeter, and Mary Sweet, of William, Apr. 29, 1750.
- 2-29 " John, of Exeter, and Mrs. Lucy Vaughn, of George, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder John Gorton, Apr. 28, 1765.
- 2-29 " Thomas, of Exeter, and Barbara Vaughn, of East Greenwich; m. by Thomas Shippee, Justice, Sept. 5, 1765.
- 2-57 " Lucy, and Lieut. Daniel Pearce, Jan. 10, 1779.
- 2-71 " Bethany, and James Gould, Mar. 15, 1789.
- 2-74 " Pamelia, and Caleb Greene, May 31, 1790.
- 2-102 " Nathan, of West Greenwich, son of Caleb, and Mercy Nichole, of John, of East Greenwich; m. by Eld. Ellet Locke, July 6, 1801.
- 2-103 " John, of William. Jr., dec., and Sally Blair, of William, dec.; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Jan. 17, 1802.
- 4-9 " Christopher, of North Kingstown, son of Acus, and Phebe Sweet, of East Greenwich, dau. of Capt. James; m. by James Miller, Justice,———1817.
- 4-69 " John, of Warwick, and Zilpha Greene, of Coventry; m. Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Aug. 10, 1840.
- 2-4 Berge Alce, and John Weaver, Mar. 15, 1710-1.
- 1-5 Berry Desire, and Samuel Bennett, Apr. 25, 1699.
- 1-3 " Elcy, and John Weaver, Mar. 15, 1700.
- 2-4 " Elizabeth, and Jabez Renolds, Dec. 27, 1722.
- 3-163 " Sarah, and Thomas Greene, Apr. 8, 1733.
- 3-165 " Mercy, and James Baker, Nov. 15, 1733.
- 3-151 " Eales, and Robert Nichols, Sept. 3, 1740.
- 3-156 Biddlecome Richard, of Newport, and Hannah Bassett, of East Greenwich; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Aug. 18, 1739.

- 8-156 Billington Daniel, of South Kingstown, and Mary Austin of John, of East Greenwich; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Mar. 10, 1736.
- 4-35 Bissell Mary Ann, and Joseph Earle Place, Oct. 7, 1839.
- 2-3 Blair William, and Naomi Sweet, of Daniel, both of Warwick; m. by John Olin, Justice, Apr. 15, 1753.
- 2-8 " William, and Deliverance Blyth; m. by Francis Barker, Justice, July 24, 1756.
- 2-53 " William, and Betsey Austin; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, May 18, 1777.
- 2-100 " Nancy, and Thomas J. Walker, Oct. 19, 1800.
- 2-103 " Sally, and John Bentley, Jan. 17, 1802.
- 2-99 Bliss Ephraim, Jr., and Grace Salsbury; m. by Andrew Boyd, Justice, June 7, 1796.
- 2-8 Blyth Deliverance, and William Blair, July 24, 1756.
- 8-170 Boone Frelove, and Daniel Vaughn, Dec. 7, 1738.
- 2-49 Booth Amos, and Mary Weeden, of Caleb; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Nov. 1, 1771.
- 4-24 Borden Sarah, and Gardiner Spencer, July 25, 1830.
- 1-4 Boss Jeremiah, of Westerly, and Martha Spencer, of Robert, of E. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Mar. 22, 1721-2.
- 2-56 " Mary, and Samuel Wightman, May 20, 1778.
- 2-65 " Catherine, and William Briggs, Nov. 8, 1781.
- 4-35 " Eliza, and Admiral N. Woodmansee, Feb. 14, 1839.
- 8-150 Bowen Lillis, and John Baker, Sept. 21, 1740.
- 4-25 " William G., of Nathan and Betsey, and Susan C. Packard, of Samuel and Abigail; m. by Rev. Lemuel Burge, Dec. 4, 1828.
- 2-25 Boyd Andrew, and Abigail Moot, of Stephen [also 70]; m. by Samuel Soule, Justice, Aug. 21, 1763.
- 4-38 " Mrs. Sarah, and Peleg Weeden, Aug. 31, 1783.
- " Andrew, and Elizabeth Spencer, widow, dau. of William Sweet; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Dec. 9, 1788.
- 2-79 " William, of Andrew, and Frelove Arnold, of Capt. Thomas; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Oct. 14, 1792.
- 2-110 " Hannah, and Captain Michael Spencer, June 1, 1805.
- 4-13 " William, and Rhoda Andrews; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Nov. 24, 1819.

- 4-60 Bragg Zenus B., of Providence, son of Cromwell and Harriet, and Ann M. Wightman, of East Greenwich, dau. of Oliver A., dec., and Ann, of Warwick; m. by Rev. S. A. Crane, Mar. 21, 1850.
- 4-3 Branch Ezra, of Plainfield, Conn., and Mrs. Mary Buffinton, dau. of George Spencer; m. by Pardon Tillinghast, Justice, C. C. Pleas, June 22, 1815.
- 2-23 Brattle Robert, of Newport, and Susannah Peirce, of Thomas, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder John Gorton, Jan. 2, 1763.
- 3-169 Brayton Hannah, and John Straight, Jan. 4, 1732.
- 2-22 " Thomas, and Eunice Sweet; m. by Thomas Shippee, Justice, Apr. 9, 1762.
- 2-68 Brickley Susanna, and Joseph Briggs, Mar. 6, 1785.
- 1-5 Briggs Richard, and Susannah Spencer; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Sept. 23, 1700.
- 1-2 " Martha, and Samuel Spencer, May 28, 1719.
- 1-3 " Benjamin, and Susanna Spencer; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Mar. 17, 1719-0.
- 1-5 " Otrew, and John Tarbox, Jr., June 11, 1724.
- 1-11 " Francis, of Richard, and Mercy Matteson, of Thomas; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Oct. 17, 1725.
- 1-11 " Susanna, and Thomas Matteson, Oct. 21, 1725.
- 1-9 " Sarah, and John Aylesworth, Jan. 9, 1728-9.
- 3-158 " Richard, Jr., and Mary Shippee; m. by John Jenkins, Justice, July 5, 1730.
- 3-160 " Caleb, of Richard, and Elizabeth Tarbox, of John; m. by John Jenkins, Justice, May 22, 1731.
- 3-161 " Mary, and John Niles, Aug. 13, 1732.
- 3-162 " Deliverance, and Seth Jones, Oct. 28, 1732.
- 3-164 " Mercy, and William Card, June 13, 1733.
- 3-168 " John, and Jemmia Tarbox; m. by John Jenkins, Justice, Aug. 14, 1735.
- 3-145 " Orpah, and Benjamin Sweet, Apr. 23, 1746.
- 3-144 " Ebenezer, of John, of North Kingstown, and Eleanor Sweet, of David, of Warwick; m. by John Langford, Justice, Feb. 22, 1746.
- 2-1 " Benjamin, Jr., of Capt. Benjamin, of E. Greenwich, and Theodosia Sweet, of Capt. Henry, of W. Greenwich; m. by Henry Tibbetts, Justice, June 7, 1747.
- " Mary, and Thomas Place, Jr., Dec. 15, 1751.
- " Richard, of Francis, of N. Kingstown, and Mary Hambleton, of William, of E. Greenwich, May 29, 1752.

- 2-1 Briggs John, of East Greenwich, and Susannah Spencer, of N. Kingstown; m. by Eld. Peter Worden, Oct. 15, 1752.
- 2-2 " Nathan, and Margaret Sweet; m. by Eld. Peter Worden, Nov. 5, 1752.
- 2-5 " Daniel, of N. Kingstown, and Elizabeth Spencer, of Thomas, dec., of said town; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Jan. 17, 1754.
- 2-5 " Peleg, of N. Kingstown, and Margaret Vaughn, of Robert, of E. Greenwich; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Jan. 20, 1754.
- 2-6 " Anne, and Benedict Hambleton, Feb. 23, 1755.
- 2-6 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Corey, Mar. 13, 1755.
- 2-11 " Richard, of John, and Phebe Place, of Thomas; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice. Apr. 6, 1758.
- 2-12 " Caleb, Jr., of Caleb, and Rebecca Corey, of Joseph; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, Apr. 20, 1758.
- 2-13 " Alvin, and Phebe Shippee; m. by Thomas Shippee, Justice, Dec. 5, 1758.
- 2-14 " William, of N. Kingstown, son of Francis, and Levinia Sweet, of E. Greenwich, dau. of Timothy; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, May 20, 1759.
- 2-21 " Gardiner, of Caleb, and Waite Vaughn, of Daniel; m. by Jonathan Corey, Justice, Dec. 3, 1761.
- 2-24 " Ruth, and Jeremiah Spencer, Apr. 17, 1763.
- 2-32 " John, Jr., of John, and Elizabeth Bailey, of John; m. by William Peirce, Justice, Jan. 1, 1767.
- 2-36 " Renewed, and Stephen Card, Feb. 21, 1768.
- 2-44 " Cary, of Thomas, and Elizabeth Jones, of Josiah; m. by Eld. Phillip Jenkins, Jan. 3, 1771.
- 2-47 " Dorcas, and Thomas Coggeshall, Mar. 3, 1773.
- 2-50 " Francis, of Thomas, and Marbury Jones, of Josiah; m. by John Briggs, Justice, Dec. 24, 1775.
- 2-55 " Waite, and Edward Peirce, Feb. 8, 1778.
- 2-55 " Sarah, and Joseph Corey, Feb. 19, 1778.
- 2-84 " Amos, of E. Greenwich, and Thankful Brown, of North Kingstown; m. by Eld. Solomon Sprague, Sept. 28, 1780.
- 2-65 " William, and Catherine Boss; m. by Eld. James Wightman, Nov. 8, 1781.
- 2-77 " Lucy, and Benjamin Corey, May 6, 1782.
- 2-68 " Joseph, of Warwick, and Susannah Brickley, of Warwick, now of N. Kingstown; m. by Eld. Nathan Hill, Mar. 6, 1785.

- 2-70 Briggs Waite, and Samuel Andrews, Sept 23, 1785.
- 2-67 " Caleb, and Phebe Moon; m. by Eld. Phillip Jenkins, May 28, 1786.
- 2-73 " John, 3d, and Andra Place, of Thomas; m. by Eld. Nathan Hill, Jan. 15, 1789.
- 2-84 " Nicholas, of Richard, of E. Greenwich, and Hannah Ellis, of Gideon, of N. Kingstown; m. by Eld. Nathan Hill, Dec. 3, 1789.
- 2-81 " Joseph, of John, of E. Greenwich, and Hannah Essex, of Hugh, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Nathan Hill, June 27, 1790.
- 2-78 " Lucy, and Benjamin Sweet, Mar. 1, 1791.
- 2-86 " Jeremiah, of Charles, and Judia Langford, of John; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, June 14, 1795.
- 2-90 " William, of Charles, and Marian Potter, of Robert, dec.; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Dec. 3, 1797.
- 2-108 " Daniel, of Sweet, and Mary Cornell, of Joseph; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Mar. 25, 1803.
- 4-2 " Joseph T., of Richard, and Hannah Shippee, of Caleb; m. by Elder Gersham Palmer, Feb. 2, 1807.
- 4-8 " George A., of Benjamin, of North Kingstown, and Lydia Spencer, of Wilson, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder Pardon Tillinghast, Feb. 16, 1807.
- 2-127 " John, of Joseph, and Margaret Jones, of Jenkins; m. by Elder Gersham Palmer, Apr. 11, 1811.
- 4-2 " Isaac Sheffield, of Capt. William, and Susannah Spencer, of Fones; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, May 19, 1814.
- 4-5 " Lydia, and Nicholas Johnson, Mar. 23, 1815.
- 4-6 " Jeremiah, of Clarke, of East Greenwich, and Lois Dean, of Timothy, of Burrillville; m. by James Miller, Justice, Sept. 9, 1816.
- 4-15 " Benjamin, of William, and Ann Wells, of George; m. by Elder Gersham Palmer, May 30, 1822.
- 4-34 " Horace, and Sally Gould Place; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Mar. 8, 1841.
- 4-41 " Catharine, and Isaac Place, Mar. 10, 1844.
- 4-47 " George A., and Phebe G. Fry; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Nov. 18, 1847.
- 2-83 Brittain Thomas, of Maryland, son of Elisha, dec., and Waite Capron, of Jonathan; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Sept. 11, 1793.

- 2-20 Brown Daniel, and Rebecca Lawton; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, Sept. 13, 1761.
- 2-33 " Clarke, of E. Greenwich, son of Daniel, of Swansey, Mass., and Mary Mott, of Stephen, of E. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Casey, Justice, Sept. 10, 1767.
- 2-46 " Kingsley, of John, and Mary Warner, of Samuel; m. by Eld. Phillip Jenkins, Nov. 29, 1772.
- 2-84 " Thankful, and Amos Briggs, Sept. 28, 1780.
- 2-59 " Hermoine, and Joseph Tillinghast, Dec. 5, 1780.
- 2-65 " Joseph, of E. Greenwich, son of William, of Stonington, Conn., and Mrs. Mary Clarke, of Capt. Benjamin, of Exeter; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, June 19, 1785.
- 2-86 " Beriah, of Beriah and Amey, and Penelope Spencer, of George and Mary; m. by Eld. William Northup, Sept. 29, 1794.
- 2-87 " Lucy, and Phillip Roberts, Aug. 23, 1795.
- 2-101 " Alee, and William Shippee, Jan. 21, 1798.
- 2-100 " George, of Clarke, and Nancy Clarke, of Pardon; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Oct. 8, 1800.
- 2-102 " Betsey, and John Simmons, Nov. 15, 1801.
- 2-118 " Harriet, and Oliver Lewis, Apr. 26, 1807.
- 2-125 " Eliza, and Daniel Howland, Sept. 16, 1810.
- 4-5 " Mrs. Nancy, and Isaac A. Arnold, Aug. 1, 1816.
- 4-29 " William N., and Mary Sweet; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Mar. 25, 1838.
- 4-30 " David, of Joseph, and Susan Amelia Whiting, of Nathan; m. by Elder William G. Johnstone, Feb. 14, 1839.
- 4-35 " Gideon, and Fanny Hopkins, both of West Greenwich; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, June 2, 1839.
- 4-35 " Carey D., and Harriet Kenyon; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Nov. 5, 1839.
- 4-38 " Elisha, of Solomon, and Mary D. Kettle, of James, both of West Greenwich; m. by Elder Daniel Slocum, Aug. 21, 1842.
- 4-39 " Eunice, and Enoch Steadman, Apr. 25, 1843.
- 4-40 " Martha, and Samuel A. Lawton, Oct. 9, 1843.
- 4-48 " Eunice, and Michael Baker, Aug. 28, 1848.
- 4-54 " Daniel H., of Bristol, son of John, and Eliza A. Carpenter, of North Kingstown, dau. of Nathaniel; m. by Rev. B. F. Hedden, Oct. 21, 1849.

- 2-55 Bryane Rejoice, of Stephen, of Bermudas, and Aseneth Spencer, of Thomas, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder John Gorton, Dec. 23, 1777.
- 4-3 Bryant Stephen R., and Mrs. Sarah, Austin; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester. Recorded Nov. 4, 1815.
- 2-46 Budlong James, of John, dec., of Warwick, and Mary Davis, of Samuel, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder Charles Holden, Nov. 5, 1772.
- 2-96 Buffinton Joseph, of Exeter, son of Jonathan, and Mary Spencer, of East Greenwich, dau. of George; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Feb. 2, 1800.
- 4-3 " Mrs. Mary, and Ezra Branch, June 22, 1815.
- 2-12 Bullock Almy, and Caleb Lawton, Nov. 12, 1758.
- 3-167 Bundy Sarah, and James Straight, May 13, 1735.
- 3-145 " Lydia, and Josiah Aylesworth, Nov. 14, 1745.
- 2-34 " Cloe, and Ceaser Talbury, Aug. 16, 1767.
- 1-115 Bunn Peggy, and Caleb Spencer, June 26, 1806.
- 4-45 Burdick Sarah, and John J. Healey, June 14, 1846.
- 2-85 Burke William, Jr., of Warwick, son of William, and Polly Greene, of Abraham, of E. Greenwich; m. by Hopkins Cooke, Justice, May 22, 1794.
- 2-16 Burlingame Freeloove, and James Arnold, Dec. 3, 1740.
- 2-16 " Eleanor, and Joseph Baker, Aug. 24, 1758.
- 2-27 " Phebe, and Gideon Spencer, July 24, 1763.
- 2-52 " Susannah, and Ezra Simmons, Nov. 6, 1776.
- 2-52 " Chandler, of Josiah, dec., and Sarah Hinshaw, of Samuel; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Mar. 26, 1777.
- 2-63 " Elizabeth, and James Miller, July 31, 1783.
- 2-80 " Eunice, and Christopher Holloway, Oct. 14, 1792.
- 4-14 " Benjamin, of Killingly, Conn., and Hannah M. Card, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Mar. 13, 1831.
- 4-46 " George, of Stephen, of Cranston, R. I., and Susan R. Fisk, of Arnold, of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. Samuel-C. Brown, Oct. 27, 1844.
- 2-11 Burton John, Jr., of Cranston, R. I., and Barbara Arnold, of Major John; m. by Thomas Aldrich, Justice, Apr. 13, 1758.

C

- 2-128 Cady Joel, of Ezra, of Brooklyn, Conn., and Serena Pollard, of James, dec., of E. Greenwich; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, June 4, 1812.
- 1-8 Cahoone Samuel, and Susanna Nichols; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Feb. 9, 1720-1.
- 1-9 " Benjamin, and Dinah Spink, of Capt. Ishmael; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Jan. 26, 1728-9.
- 3-155 " Judeth, and Joseph Card, Mar. 6, 1736-7.
- 4-58 Cameron John, of North Attleboro, Mass., son of Duncan and Isabella, and Lillis G. Pruden, of East Greenwich, grand-dau. of James; m. by Rev. B. F. Hedden, Feb. 26, 1850.
- 2-48 Campbell Hope, and Joseph Joslin, Jan. 11, 1774.
- 2-14 " Sarah Ann, and Samuel Gould, March 28, 1784.
- Capron John, and Elizabeth Corey; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Aug. 11, 1720.
- 2-50 " Susannah, and Caleb Weaver, Jr., Jan. 21, 1776.
- 2-58 " Banfield, of E. Greenwich, of Benjamin, and Mary Austin, of Pasqua; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Sept. 3, 1780.
- 2-93 " Greene, of Jonathan, and Rebecca Bailey, of Thomas, dec.; m. by Eld. Phillip Jenkins, Dec. 31, 1780.
- 2-80 " Mary, and Caleb Stutson, Dec. 27, 1792.
- 2-83 " Waite, and Thomas Brittain, Sept. 11, 1793.
- 2-101 " Jonathan, and Rebecca Hatch, widow; m. by A. Boyd, Justice, June 21, 1801.
- 4-9 " William, of Edward, and Susan Studson, of Daniel; m. by James Miller, Justice, ———, 1817.
- 4-18 " Samuel, and Mary Jones; m. by Elder Benjamin Hazelton, Dec. 7, 1826.
- 4-20 " Sophia, and Ezekiel Hunt, Mar. 24, 1829.
- 4-68 " Sarah, and Samuel R. Rice, July 1, 1830.
- 4-66 " James A., of James and Sophia, and Abby Huling, of James and Elizabeth; m. by Elder William Northup, Jan. 22, 1832.
- 4-37 " Margaret, and Royal Weeden, Sept. 19, 1833.
- 4-36 " Henry, of William, of East Greenwich, and Polly Matteson, of Warwick; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, June 14, 1841.

- 4-64 Carder Hazard, of Randall, of Warwick, and Joanna Bateman, of Thomas, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Oct. 12, 1823.
- 3-164 Card William, and Mercy Briggs, of Daniel; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, June 13, 1733.
- 3-155 " Joseph, of Portsmouth, son of Peleg, of North Kingstown, and Judith Cahoon, of Joseph, of Warwick; m. by Peleg Spencer, Justice, Mar. 6, 1736-7.
- 2-9 " Jonathan, of William, and Sarah Matteson, of Thomas; m. by Thomas Aldrich, Justice, Mar. 16, 1757.
- 2-28 " Job, and Hannah Weaver, m; by James Wightman, Justice, Sept. 9, 1764.
- 2-36 " Stephen, of William, of East Greenwich, and Renewed Briggs, of James, of Warwick; m. by Sylvester Sweet, Justice, Feb. 21, 1768.
- 2-63 " Sibbel, and David Vaughn, Sept. 26, 1782.
- 2-72 " Phebe, and James Godfrey, Jan. 8, 1789.
- 2-72 " Elizabeth, and James Tiffany, May 21, 1789.
- 2-71 " Mercy, and Rufus Barton, Sept. 10, 1789.
- 2-78 " George, of Job, and Susannah Bailey, of William; m. by Eld. Nathan Hill, Feb. 9, 1792.
- 2-82 " Mercy, and Spencer Hall, Mar. 3, 1793.
- 2-82 " Hannah, and Walter Spencer, May 19, 1793.
- 2-118 " Henry, of Job, and Almy Place, of John, dec.; m. by Eld. Stephen Allen, Feb. 23, 1806.
- 2-124 " Henry, of Job, dec., of E. Greenwich, and Alice Spencer, of N. Kingstown, dau. of William Brown; m. by Eld. Gersham Palmer, Feb. 22, 1810.
- 2-128 " Nancy, and Jeremiah Cornell, Apr. 4, 1812.
- 4-1 " Caleb B., of George, and Elizabeth Tibbetts, of Henry; m. by Elder Stephen Allen, Mar. 28, 1813.
- 4-1 " Russell, of Job, dec., and Anne Vaughn, of Rodman; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, April 10, 1814.
- 4-17 " Sybel, and Christopher Vaughn, Oct. 22, 1824.
- 4-19 " Gideon B., and Sophia Ann Whitman; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Aug. 6, 1826.
- 4-22 " Jonathan, of Coventry, and Hannah Devout, of Warwick; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Oct. 26, 1829.
- 4-23 " Joseph, 2d, and Hannah Spencer; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast. Dec. 12, 1830.
- 4-24 " Hannah M., and Benjamin Burlingame, Mar. 13, 1831.
- 4-35 " Dorcas, and John B. Munroe, Oct. 7, 1839.

(2-E G)

- 4-35 Card Almira, and Ichabod S. Phillips, Dec. 28, 1840.
 4-38 " Susan, and Edward Barber, Mar. 14, 1843.
 4-42 " Elizabeth G., and William W. Peirce, Jan. 1, 1845.
 4-48 " Rachel, and Benjamin C. Place, June 12, 1848.
 3-162 Carpenter Margaret, and James Nichols, Jan. 14, 1732.
 3-148 " Benjamin, of East Greenwich, and Eleanor Olin, of John,
 of North Kingstown; m. by John Fry, Justice, Aug.
 13, 1741.
 3-146 " Deadema, and Thomas Stafford, June 28, 1744.
 3-144 " Dinah, and Joshua Greene, Feb. 12, 1746.
 " Wilbur, of Job, of Warwick, and Sarah Godfree, of John,
 of East Greenwich, July 28, 1751.
 2-91 " John, of John, of East Greenwich, and Lydia Allen, of
 John, of North Kingstown; m. by Elder Philip Jen-
 kins, Apr. 5, 1798.
 2-123 " John, of Colonel, and Margaret Vaughn, of Benjamin; m.
 by James Miller, Justice, Jan. 1, 1810.
 4-7 " Sarah, and Pardon Vaughn, Mar. 4, 1810.
 4-4 " Elizabeth, and Holden B. Vaughn, Nov. 7, 1811.
 4-15 " Joseph, of John, dec., and Amey Shippee, of William;
 m. by Elder Gersham Palmer, Feb. 27, 1825.
 4-54 " Eliza A., and Daniel H. Brown, Oct. 21, 1849.
 3-162 Carr William, of Caleb, and Elizabeth Corey, of William, dec.;
 m. by John Jenkins, Justice, Apr. 19, 1733.
 3-168 " Charles, of Caleb, and Hannah Hopkins, of Joseph, dec.;
 m. by John Jenkins, Justice, Dec. 18, 1735.
 3-150 " Caleb, of John, and Elizabeth Peirce, of John, dec.; m.
 by Giles Peirce, Justice, Nov. 9, 1740.
 2-89 " Mary, and John Pitcher, Jan. 15, 1756.
 2-22 " Mary, and William Straight, Sept. 23, 1762.
 2-26 " Susannah, and John Weaver, Dec. 18, 1763.
 2-35 " John, of Joseph, of W. Greenwich, and Rosannah Straight,
 of Elizabeth, of E. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Shippee,
 Justice, Apr. 7, 1768.
 2-95 " Susannah, and Spink Tarbox, Feb. 1, 1770.
 4-22 " John B., of East Greenwich, son of Caleb, of Pennsylva-
 nia, and Charlotte B. Mitchell, of Nathaniel, of New
 Shoreham; m. by James Miller, Justice, June 2, 1830.
 4-35 " Cifuentus B., and Alfred Hall, June 28, 1840.
 4-69 " Isaac, of Warwick, and Rebecca Barker, of Middletown;
 m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Aug. 2, 1841.
 4-44 " Amey B., and Gilbert Tillinghast, May 12, 1845.

- 4-45 Carr Jesse, of Jesse, dec., and Lydia Wilcox, of Robert, both of Exeter; m. by Elder Pardon Tillinghast, Feb. 4, 1846.
- 4-45 " Alfred D., and Alice A. Nickerson; m. by Rev. John H. Baker, Apr. 27, 1846.
- 4-63 Carter Eliza S., and George S. Darling, July 3, 1850.
- 2-51 Carvin Sarah, and William Moshier, May 30, 1776.
- 2-69 " Anstress, and Anthony Spencer, Jan. 8, 1784.
- 2-84 " Dennis, of Morgan, and Bridget Wightman, of James; m. by Eld. Nathan Hill, Sept. 22, 1785.
- 2-18 Casey Silas, of E. Greenwich, and Mrs. Abigail Coggeshall, of N. Kingstown; m. by Rev. Joseph Torrey, June 7, 1759.
- 2-41 " Elizabeth, and Capt. Gideon Freeborne, Oct. 22, 1769.
- 2-97 " Wanton, of Bellpre, N. W. Territory, and Elizabeth Goodale, of said place, Oct. 25, 1759.
- " Ruth, and Elijah Johnson, Feb. 3, 17—.
- 2-110 " Betsey S., and Benjamin Miller, June 20, 1805.
- 1-12 Case Thomas, of Daniel, of Warwick, and Comfort Langford, of Thomas, dec., of E. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Nov. 22, 1728.
- 3-167 " Mary, and Joseph Bailey, Mar. 20, 1735.
- 4-37 " Emily, and John D. Kettle, Aug. 21, 1842.
- 4-47 " Charles, and Waitey Nason, both of Coventry; m. by Elder Pardon Tillinghast, May 22, 1848.
- 1-8 Cass William, and Frances Davis, of William; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, June 17, 1725.
- 3-153 " Jemima, and Benjamin Rogers, Apr. 15, 1739.
- 3-152 " Sarah, and Joseph Niles, Nov. 9, 1739.
- 3-153 " Martha, and William Sweet, Jr., Nov. 12, 1739.
- 3-149 " Daniel, of John, and Phebe Aylesworth; m. by Peter Mawney, Justice, Feb. 22, 1740.
- 2-57 Ceazer Mary, and Simon Talbury (col.), Sept. 19, 1779.
- 4-31 Chace William, of Coventry, and Elizabeth Nichols, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder Thomas Tew, June 6, 1839.
- 2-77 Chadsey John, of Jabez, of North Kingstown, and Alice Peirce, of John, of East Greenwich; m. by George Spencer, Justice, May 9, 1791.
- 4-28 Champlain Phebe, and Eldredge Sweet, Aug. 9, 1835.
- 4-44 " Sarah A., and William D. Garder, Jan. 18, 1846.
- 2-179 Child Elizabeth, and Peter Turner, Mar. 21, 1776.

- 4-61 Church Benjamin C., of Exeter, and Nancy Jewell, of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. Charles C. Lewis, Feb. 17, 1850.
- 4-85 Clapp David, of Daniel, Jr., of Pomfret, Conn., and Phebe Ann Harrington, of Carr, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, May 16, 1841.
- 1-3 Clarke Joseph, of Carey, of Kings Towne, and Elizabeth Nichols, of Thomas, of E. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Spencer Justice, Nov. 6, 1718.
- 1-5 " Ann, and Jonathan Langford, Nov. 15, 1727.
- 2-3 " Catherine, and Peter Parker, Feb. 26, 1753.
- 2-5 " Capt. Benjamin, of Warwick, and Phebe Arnold, of John, of E. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Aldrich, Justice, Jan. 1, 1755.
- 2-48 " James, of E. Greenwich, and Barbara Tillinghast, of W. Greenwich; m. by Eld. James Wightman, May 27, 1773.
- 2-53 " Desire, and William Talman, May 3, 1777.
- 2-62 " Lucy, and James Sweet, Jan. 12, 1783.
- 2-65 " Mrs. Mary, and Joseph Brown, June 19, 1785.
- 2-100 " Nancy, and George Brown, Oct. 8, 1800.
- 2-106 " Fannie, and Andrew Boyd Weeden, Nov. 7, 1802.
- 2-109 " Ray, of E. Greenwich, and Celia Greene, of Warwick, at Warwick, by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Feb. 18, 1805.
- 2-121 " Ann, and Nathaniel R. Greene, Nov. 5, 1808.
- 4-46 " Ann S., and Thomas A. Reynolds, Nov. 1, 1846.
- 2-61 Cleaveland Abigail, and Samuel Proud, Aug. 1, 1782.
- 2-99 " Hannah, and John Sweet, Aug. 25, 1800.
- 1-10 Coggeshall Sarah, and Samuel Greene, Mar. 11, 1724-5.
- 1-8 " Hannah, and Joseph Nichols, Feb. 24, 1725-6.
- 3-156 " Thomas, of Joshua, dec., and Elizabeth Nichols, of James; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Jan. 6, 1736.
- 3-169 " Mercy, and John Spencer, Dec. 27, 1737.
- 2-5 " Hannah, and Robert Taft, Jan. 9, 1755.
- 2-18 " Mrs. Abigail, and Silas Casey, June 7, 1759.
- 2-15 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Wall, Sept. 2, 1759.
- 2-34 " Almy, and Jeremiah Straight, Nov. 12, 1767.
- 2-47 " Thomas, of Thomas, and Dorcas Briggs, of James, dec.; m. by Thomas Casey, Justice, Mar. 3, 1773.
- 2-50 " Mercy, and John Davis, Apr. 23, 1776.
- 2-61 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Peirce, Sept. 1, 1782.
- 2-83 " Daniel, of Thomas, dec., and Sally Smith, of John; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Oct. 17, 1793.

- 4-12 Coggeshall Robert H., of East Greenwich, and Lucy Ann Holden, of Warwick; m. by Elder Samuel Littlefield, Mar. 18, 1819.
- 2-86 Cole Samuel, of N. Kingstown, and Rebecca Tillinghast, of Thomas, of E. Greenwich; m. by Eld. Nathan Hill, Jan. 2, 1783.
- 2-113 " Nathaniel H., of Samuel, and Robey Wilkes, of Oliver; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Apr. 27, 1806.
- 4-3 " Ray G., of Samuel, and Phebe Jones, of Jenkins; m. by Elder Gersham Palmer, Sept. 12, 1811.
- 4-27 " Rebecca T., and Christopher G. Handy, June 21, 1835.
- 4-41 " Almira, and Benjamin L. Spencer, Sept. 8, 1844.
- 2-68 Collins William, of Samuel, dec., of Warwick, and Lydia Sweet, widow of Samuel, dau. of Caleb Weeden, dec.; m. by Elder John Gorton, Jan. 7, 1787.
- 2-107 " William, and Elizabeth Peirce, widow of John; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, June 7, 1807.
- 2-117 " Caleb, of William, of E. Greenwich, and Anna Jackways, of N. Kingstown, dau. of Phebe; m. by James Miller, Justice, Nov. 22, 1807.
- 2-129 " Elizabeth, and Peleg Spencer, July 14, 1813.
- 4-9 " Mrs. Nancy, and Amos Salisbury, July 15, 1817.
- 4-13 " Lewis, of Chester, Mass., and Eunice Weaver, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder Daniel Waldo, Oct. 24, 1820.
- 4-14 " Peleg, of Beriah, of Foster, and Mary R. Smith, of Capt. Stephen, of Scituate; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Aug. 23, 1821.
- 4-46 " George Warren, of Warren, of North Kingstown, and Eunice D. Lawton, of Isaac, dec., of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. O. C. Wheeler, Oct. 25, 1846.
- 1-1 Combs Anna, and Thomas Waters, July 9, 1750.
- 3-152 Comstock Susanna, and Ebenezer Matteson, Sept. 23, 1739.
- 3-149 " William, and Ann Spink, of Capt. Ishmael; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Feb. 12, 1740.
- " Jonathan, of Providence, and Sarah Comstock, of E. Greenwich, Apr. 9, 1750.
- " Sarah, and Jonathan Comstock, Apr. 9, 1750.
- " Lydia, and John Scott, Sept. 26, 1750.
- 2-74 " Mary, and Weeden Eldred, June 22, 1790.
- 4-1 " Margary, and Stephen Franklin, June 10, 1804.
- 2-60 Congdon Benjamin, of Joseph, and Sarah Hawke, of Thomas; m. by Eld. John Gorton, May 10, 1781.

- Congdon ———, and Phebe Bailey, — 17, —.
- 2-199 “ Abigail, and Robert Vaughn, Aug. 17, 1800.
- 2-111 “ Benjamin, of John, of Exeter, and Phebe Bailey, of William, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder Elliot Locke, Jan. 3, 1802.
- 4-28 “ Hannah N., and Ebenezer Slocum, Aug. 8, 1830.
- 4-30 “ Hannah, and George W. Wells, Oct. 29, 1838.
- 4-47 “ John Remington, and Cynthia Anthony Sprague; m. by Rev. Benjamin F. Tefft, Mar. 6, 1842.
- 4-51 “ Susan A., and Russell C. Baton, June 10, 1849.
- 2-55 Conves Sarah, and Samuel Albro, June 29, 1777.
- 1-109 Cooke Hannah, and William Wall, July 22, 1742.
- 1-1 “ Martha, and Jonathan Carey, Oct. 1, 1747.
- 2-7 “ Eager, of Ebenezer, and Wealthian Fry, of John, dec.; m. by Thomas Aldrich, Justice, Mar. 29, 1756.
- 2-18 “ Hopkins, of Ebenezer, and Anne Arnold, of John; m. by Eld. John Gorton, July 31, 1760.
- 2-76 “ Mary, and Whipple Andrew, July 19, 1789.
- 2-75 “ Sukey Greene, and Dr. John Waterman Tibbetts, July 26, 1790.
- 2-79 “ Hopkins, Esq., and Margaret Peirce, widow; m. by George Spencer, Justice, Sept. 16, 1792.
- 2-93 “ John, Jr., of Tiverton, son of John, and Phebe Arnold, of Col. William, of E. Greenwich; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Oct. 31, 1798.
- 4-50 “ Susan, and William H. Sweet, Dec. 3, 1848.
- 1-3 Cooper Samuel, and Margaret Hall; m. at Kings Towne, by Samuel Fones, Justice, July 16, 1716.
- 3-165 “ Samuel, Jr., and Mary Tillinghast, of John; m. by John Jenkins, Justice, Jan. 6, 1733-4.
- 3-162 “ Clement, and Elizabeth Johnson, of Elisha, dec.; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Mar. 26, 1749.
- 2-16 “ William, of James, Jr., dec., and Thankful Davis, of Samuel; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Mar. 20, 1760.
- 2-34 “ Phebe, and Daniel Lusher, Dec. 29, 1767.
- 2-57 “ Thankful, and Col. John Wilson, May 9, 1779.
- 2-97 “ William, of Stephen, and Elizabeth Kenyon, of Remington; m. by Eld. Phillip Jenkins, Jan. 20, 1791.
- 2-88 “ Sarah, and Jonathan Spencer, Mar. 7, 1796.
- 3-158 Corey Elizabeth, and John Capron, Aug. 11, 1720.
- 1-6 “ Mary, and Abner Spencer, Dec. 10, 1724.

- 1-8 Corey William, of East Greenwich, and Sarah Matteson, of Francis, of Warwick; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Jan. 21, 1724.
- 3-162 " Elizabeth, and William Carr, Apr. 19, 1733.
- 3-170 " Sarah, and David Matteson, July 17, 1739.
- 3-161 " Joseph, of East Greenwich, and Mary Baker, of North Kingstown; m. by Elder David Sprague, Nov. 22, 1742.
- 3-147 " William, of John, of North Kingstown, and Elizabeth Deake, of Capt. John, of East Greenwich; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Apr. 3, 1743.
- 1-1 " Benjamin, of Joseph, and Alice Weaver, of William; m. by Henry Tibbetts, Justice, Feb. 9, 1746.
- 1-1 " Jonathan, of East Greenwich, and Martha Cooke, of Warwick; m. by Elder David Sprague, Oct. 1, 1747.
- 1-1 " Mary, and Philip Jenkins, Dec. 20, 1747.
- 3-145 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Corey, Feb. 15, 1748.
- 3-145 " Thomas, of John, of North Kingstown, and Elizabeth Corey, widow of William, of East Greenwich; m. by John Olin, Justice, Feb. 15, 1748.
- " Elizabeth, and Caleb Gardiner, Feb. 12, 1752.
- 2-6 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Briggs; m. by Elder David Sprague, Mar. 13, 1755.
- 2-12 " Rebecca, and Caleb Briggs, Jr., Apr. 20, 1758.
- 2-26 " Barbara, and Russell Greene, Nov. 3, 1763.
- 2-31 " Diner, and Samuel Straight, Feb. 19, 1765.
- 2-31 " Nathan, of E. Greenwich, and Merebee Fones, of N, Kingstown; m. by James Wightman, Justice, Dec. 29, 1765.
- 2-33 " Rebeckah, and John Jones, Mar. 5, 1767.
- 2-38 " Benedict, of W. Greenwich, and Eunice Jackson, of Voluntown, Conn.; m. by Thomas Aldrich, Justice, June 21, 1769.
- 2-46 " John, of Anthony, of E. Greenwich, and Ruth Warner, of Samuel, of N. Kingstown; m. by Eld. Phillip Jenkins, Jan. 16, 1772.
- 2-49 " Francis, of William, dec., and Hannah Soule, of Samuel; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Mar. 27, 1774.
- 2-53 " Elizabeth, and Frederic Hambleton, Feb. 4, 1776.
- 2-55 " Joseph, of E. Greenwich, and Sarah Briggs, of Joseph, of N. Kingstown; m. by Eld. James Wightman, Feb. 19, 1778.

- 2-77 Corey Benjamin, of Thomas, of E. Greenwich, and Lucy Briggs,
of William, of N. Kingstown; m. by Eld. James
Wightman, May 6, 1782.
- 2-69 " Joseph, of Oliver, and Esther Garzer, of Capt. John; m.
by Eld. John Gorton, Apr. 5, 1787.
- 2-82 " Susannah, and Malbone Mott, May 16, 1793.
- 2-93 " Mary, and William Williams, Oct. 14, 1798.
- 2-122 " George A., of Edward, dec., and Betsey T. Sprague, of
William; m. by Thomas Hall, Justice, Oct. 7. 1807.
- 4-1 " Abby Sophia, and Nathaniel Greene, June 14, 1814.
- 4-22,70 " Orphelia B., and Robert B. Hall, June 21, 1829.
- 4-30 " Harriet M., and Daniel J. Hunt, Oct. 14, 1838.
Cornell Philadelphia, and Robert Nichols, Nov. 27, 1751.
- 2-4 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Langford, Nov. 29, 1753.
- 2-29 " Sarah, and Aaron Vaughn, Dec. 9, 1764.
- 2-30 " Joseph, and Sarah Potter; m. by Thomas Shippee,
Justice, Dec. 29, 1765.
- 2-30 " Mary, and Daniel Vaughn, July 27, 1766.
- 2-108 " Mary, and Daniel Briggs, Mar. 25, 1803.
- 2-128 " Jeremiah, of Joseph, dec., and Nancy Card, of Joseph;
m. by James Miller, Justice, Apr. 4, 1812.
- 4-33 " Phebe M., and James M. Bartlett, Nov. 22, 1840.
- 1-10 Corps John, of E. Greenwich, and Elizabeth Vaughn, of N.
Kingstown; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Mar. 10,
1725-6.
- 2-4 Corye William, and Elizabeth ——— at Portsmouth, by Giles
Slocum, Asst., Jan. 20, 1703-4.
- 2-92 Cozzens Patty, and Michael Spink, Sept. 23, 1798.
- 4-36 Cottrell Gardiner T., of South Kingstown, and Lucy Potter, of
Richmond; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, June 28,
1841.
- 4-37 " Jesse D., of South Kingstown, and Hannah Wickes, of
West Greenwich; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast,
July 12, 1841.
- 4-53 Crandall Thomas A., and Mary R. Sweet, both of Warwick; m.
by Elder William P. Place, Sept. 17, 1849.
- 4-47 Cranston Elizabeth B., and Henry H. Richmond, May 7, 1848.
- 4-41 Cruff Elizabeth, and Joseph Manchester, Aug. 20, 1844.

D

- 4-43 Daggett Samuel S., of North Providence, and Matilda C. Sheldon, of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. John H. Baker, June 8, 1845.
- 4-63 Darling George S., of Lyman, and Eliza S. Carter, of John; m. by Rev. B. F. Hedden, July 3, 1850.
- 1-4 Davis Catharine, and John Godfree, July 19, 1722.
- 1-8 " Frances, and William Cass, June 17, 1725.
- 3-157 " William, and Rachel Dolliver; m. by John Spencer, Justice, May 23, 1732.
- " Mary, and William Hill, Jr., May 18, 1740.
- 3-170 " Sarah, and Sylvanus Harrington, Aug. 23, 1749.
- " John, Jr., of ———, dec., and Mary Havens, of Joseph, of N. Kingstown, Oct. 29, 1749.
- 2-16 " Thankful, and William Cooper, Mar. 20, 1760.
- 2-46 " Mary, and James Budlong, Nov. 5, 1772.
- 2-50 " John, of William, and Mercy Coggeshall, of Thomas; m. by Allen Johnson, Justice, Apr. 23, 1776.
- 2-91 " William, of Benjamin, and Elizabeth Tanner, of Francis, both of N. Kingstown; m. by Eld. Phillip Jenkins, Mar. 19, 1780.
- 2-61 " Almy, and Mumford Davis, Mar. 7, 1782.
- 2-61 " Mumford, of Samuel, dec., and Almy Davis, widow of Thomas; m. by Eld. James Wightman, Mar. 7, 1782.
- 2-103 " Sally Rhodes, and Job Tillinghast, Feb. 11, 1802.
- 2-106 " Benjamin, of William, and Bathsheba Johnson, of Jonathan, dec.; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Oct. 28, 1802.
- 4-12 " Samuel M., of East Greenwich, son of Mumford, dec., and Betsey Nichols, of North Kingstown, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Elder Gersham Palmer, July 25, 1819.
- 4-16 " Hannah, and Jeremiah S. Slocum, Dec. 22, 1825.
- 4-39 " Freeloze, and William P. Salisbury, Feb. 27, 1842.
- 2-99 Dawley Phillip, of Daniel, and Hannah Marvel, of Ebenezer; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Oct. 2, 1800.
- 2-113 " William, of Daniel and Elizabeth, of North Kingstown, and Lydia Glazier, of John and Freeloze, of East Greenwich; m. by Eld. William Northup, Mar. 2, 1806.
- 4-34 " Harriet, and Mansir C. Shippee, Feb. 1, 1841.
- 4-42 " Horace Z., of Warwick, son of Benjamin, and Hannah C. Greene, of East Greenwich, dau. of James; m. by Elder Jonathan Brayton, Dec. 31, 1844.

- 2-120 Day Christopher, of Newport, son of William, of Dublin, Ireland, and Phebe Spencer, of George, of E. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Hall, Justice, Dec. 3, 1807.
- 3-147 Deake Elizabeth, and William Corey, Apr. 3, 1743.
- 2-4 Dealing Samuel, of N. Kingstown, and Diademina Williams, of E. Greenwich; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Sept. 9, 1753.
- 2-47 Dean Timothy, of Smithfield, and Sarah Potter, of E. Greenwich; m. by Alexander Nichols, Justice, Feb. 7, 1773.
- 2-105 " Elizabeth, and Job Peirce, Sept. 1, 1805.
- 4-6 " Lois, and Jeremiah Briggs, Sept. 9, 1816.
- 4-22 Devout Hannah, and Jonathan Card, Oct. 26, 1829.
- Dexter John Singer, of John, of Cumberland, and Mary Pearce, of Major Preserved; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Nov. 2, 1775.
- 2-76 " Sarah, and Preserved Peirce, Dec. 5, 1790.
- 2-14 Dickinson Elizabeth, and Nathan Matteson, Sept. 23, 1738.
- 3-170 " Jane, and Thomas Peirce, Sept. 13, 1739.
- 1-6 Dollever Abigail, and Nathaniel Niles, Oct. 29, 1724.
- 3-157 Dolliver Rachel, and William Davis, May 23, 1732.
- 2-28 Doud Lydia, and William Wood, Oct. 31, 1764.
- 4-21 " Oliver, of Warwick, and Dianna Spencer, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, June 7, 1829.
- 4-50 Douglass Susan A., and David W. R. Bennett, Dec. 3, 1848.
- 3-160 Downing Abiah, and Thomas Gardner, Feb. 17, 1731.
- 4-68 Duffy Mary Coyle, and George Shakeshaft, June 24, 1860.
- 1-11 Dyre Samuel, of Edward, of N. Kingstown, and Tabitha Niles, of Nathaniel, of E. Greenwich [also 2-95]; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Feb. 24, 1725-6.
- 2-7 " Nathaniel, of W. Greenwich, and Sarah Sheffield, of Isaac, of Warwick; m. by Thomas Aldrich, Justice, Mar. 9, 1755.
- 2-96 " Elizabeth, and George Nichols, Feb. 16, 1797.
- " Samuel, of Nathaniel, and Lydia Jones, of Amos; m. by Eld. Phillip Jenkins, Feb. 17, 1799.
- 4-35 " Mary Ann, and Stephen Matteson, July —, 1839.
- 4-48 " G. W. N., and Ann E. Bennett, of Thomas; m. by Rev. B. F. Hedden, July 2, 1848.

E

- 2-11 Eaber Mary, and Abraham Hunt, Oct. 13, 1757.
 4-14 Eachforth Hannah, and Bartholomew Hunt, Aug. 29, 1822.
 2-3 Edmunds Rachel, and Joseph Sweet, May 26, 1709.
 2-3 " Joseph, and Hannah Nichols; m. by Pardon Tillinghast, Justice, Dec. 30, 1808.
 2-108 Edwards Elizabeth, and Joseph Bailey, Dec. 20, 1804.
 2-43 Eldred Susannah, and Eld. James Wightman, Jan. 5, 1770.
 2-74 " Weedlen, of Thomas, dec., of N. Kingstown, and Mary Comstock, of Job, of E. Greenwich; m. by Eld. John Gorton, June 22, 1790.
 4-65 Eldredge Eleanor F., and William D. Arnold, Dec. 28, 1854.
 3-156 Ellis Benjamin, of Warwick, son of Theophilus and Mercy Nichols, of East Greenwich, dau. of Thomas; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Jan. 6, 1736-7.
 2-3 " Lydia, and Samuel Sweet, Jan. 18, 1753.
 2-3 " John, of Samuel, of N. Kingstown, and Martha Sweet, of Benjamin, of E. Greenwich; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Mar. 15, 1753.
 2-5 " Mary, and Jeremiah Sweet, Mar. 21, 1754.
 2-84 " Hannah, and Nicholas Briggs, Dec. 3, 1789.
 4-32 " Charles S., of Coventry, and Lydia Ann Nichols, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder Thomas Tew, Oct. 3, 1839.
 1-1 Elwell Sarah, and Thomas Walling, May 10, 1695.
 2-81 Essex Hannah, and Joseph Briggs, June 27, 1790.
 2-88 " Rebecca, and Thomas Spencer, Nov. 1, 1795.
 4-23 " Rebecca, and Robert Taft, June 20, 1830.
 4-52 " Mary E., and Torres M. Evans, Sept. 2, 1849.
 3-151 Estes Richard, and Mary Peirce; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, Dec. 7, 1738.
 4-52 Evans Torres M., of Eli, and Mary E. Essex, of Daniel; m. by Rev. B. F. Hedden, Sept. 2, 1849.

F

- 4-64 Fairbrother Mrs. Betsey, and Darius Horton, June 26, 1843.
 4-62 Fenner Sarah, and Albert Knight, May 5, 1850.
 2-79 Finney George, of Jabez, and Humility Mathews, of Caleb; m. by Elder John Gorton, May 4, 1792.
 1-1 Fish Mary, and Thomas Wood, May 2, 1748.

- 1-11 Fisk Robert, and Alice Wilson, of John ; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Apr. 6, 1727.
- 3-169 " William, of Providence, and Jemima Bentley, of East Greenwich ; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, Feb. 4, 1738.
- 4-46 " Susan R., and George Burlingame, Oct. 27, 1844.
- 3-158 Fones Margaret, and Robert Whitford, May 10, 1730.
- 2-31 " Merebee, and Nathan Corey, Dec. 29, 1765.
- 1-4 Fordman Sarah, and Samuel Bennett, Jan. 2, 1689.
- 1-5 Foreman Hannah, and John Nichols, June 8, 1689.
- 1-8 Foster William, and Ann Hazelton ; m. by John Nichols, Justice, Feb. 13, 1723.
- 3-169 " Elizabeth, and John Greene, June 12, 1737.
- 3-149 " Mercy, and Benjamin Gorton, Mar. 1, 1740.
- 1-1 " Josiah, of Warwick, son of George, and Deborah Spencer, of East Greenwich, dau. of Thomas ; m. by Rufus Greene, Justice, Mar. 22, 1747.
- 2-110 " Martha, and Joseph Johnson, June 18, 1805.
- 2-114 " Martha, and John Wilcox, June 29, 1806.
- 4-35 " Sanford, and Sarah G. Babcock, both of Richmond ; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Apr. 7, 1839.
- 3-146 Fowler James, of North Kingstown, and Susannah Spencer, of William, of East Greenwich ; m. by Peter Mawney, Justice, Sept. 15, 1743.
- 4-1 Franklin Stephen, and Margary Comstock, of Job ; m. by Wanton Casey, Justice, June 10, 1804.
- 4-35 " John V., and Phebe Austin, both of West Greenwich ; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Oct. 27, 1839.
- 2-41 Freeborn Capt. Gideon, of East Greenwich, son of Thomas, dec., of Warwick, and Elizabeth Casey, of Thomas, of East Greenwich ; m. by Alexander Nichols, Justice, Oct. 22, 1769.
- 1-5 Fry Thomas, and Welthian Greene ; m. by John Greene, Justice, Feb. 1, 1688.
- 1-1 " Mary, and John Spencer, Sept. 13, 1716.
- 3-161 " Hannah, and John Sheldon, Jan. 6, 1731-2.
- 3-148 " Mary, and Daniel Gould, Feb. 7, 1741.
- 3-147 " Thomas, of Thomas, Jr., and Mary Mawney, of Peter ; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Dec. 23, 1742.
- 3-144 " Sarah, and Richard Greene, Sept. 28, 1746.
- 3-144 " Elizabeth, and John Spencer, Feb. 26, 1746.
- " John, of Thomas, and Mary or Mercy Tillinghast, of Phillip, Dec. 27, 1750.

- 2-6 Fry Hannah, and James Sherman, Feb. 6, 1755.
- 2-10 " Benjamin, of E. Greenwich, and Mrs. Rachel Allen, of Capt. James, dec., of Newport; m. by Jeremiah Lippitt, Asst., Jan. 19, 1756.
- 2-7 " Elizabeth, Jr., and Henry Tibbetts, Jan. 20, 1756.
- 2-8 " Ruth, and Pardon Tillinghast, Mar. 25, 1756.
- 2-7 " Welthian, and Eager Cook, Mar. 29, 1756.
- 2-22 " Mary, and Paul Mumford, Mar. 4, 1762.
- 2-32 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Healey, Nov. 23, 1766.
- 2-37 " Richard, of Thomas, and Sarah Arnold, of John; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Aug. 14, 1768.
- 2-58 " Almy, and Slocum Hall, June 13, 1779.
- 2-70 " Thomas, of Joseph, of E. Greenwich, and Hannah Spink, of Nicholas, of N. Kingstown; m. by Eld. Thomas Hill, June 8, 1788.
- 2-8 " Deborah, and Barnard Mathewson, Mar. 28, 1793.
- 2-89 " Henry, of Richard, dec., and Hannah Niles, of Jonathan; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Feb. 7, 1797.
- 2-92 " Sarah, and Albro Anthony, Apr. 28, 1798.
- 2-102 " Salfear, and Corey Whitford, Nov. 1, 1801.
- 2-116 " Hannah, and Job Whitmarsh, Jan. 5, 1806.
- 2-115 " Sukey Greene, and Stephen Mumford Peirce, Nov. 9, 1806.
- 2-119 " Allen, of E. Greenwich, son of Benjamin, dec., and Judeth Winslow, widow of Perry; m. by James Miller, Justice, Dec. 2, 1807.
- 2-120 " Eleanor, and Joseph J. Tillinghast, Jan. 3, 1808.
- 2-119 " Thomas, of W. Greenwich, son of Peleg, of Preston, Conn., and Anna Weaver, of Christopher, of E. Greenwich [also 4-77]; m. by Thomas Hall, Justice, Jan. 31, 1808.
- 4-31 " Joseph, and Mary R. Greene; m. by Elder Benedict Johnson, Mar. 12, 1839.
- 4-47 " Phebe G., and George A. Briggs, Nov. 18, 1847.

G

- 4-44 Garder William D., and Sarah A. Champlain; m. by Rev. O. C. Wheeler, Jan. 18, 1846.
- 2-9 Gardiner Anne, and Jonathan Olin, Feb. 24, 1757.
- 2-12 " Anne, and Samuel Weight, Jr., June 8, 1758.

- 2-21 Gardiner Jane, and James Williams, Jan. 7, 1762.
- 2-60 " William, and Esther Nichols; m. by Eld. James Wightman, Feb. 27, 1780.
- 2-121 " Mary, and Prince Barnes (col.), July 20, 1808.
- 2-124 " Augustus Mumford, of Sarah, and Catharine Greene, of Joseph; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Aug. 13, 1810.
- 2-126 " Winslow, of Jack, of E. Greenwich, and Rhody Lippitt, of Mary, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Aug. 22, 1811.
- 4-17 " George, of Warwick, and Sylvia Johnson, of East Greenwich; m. by James Miller, Justice, Feb. 1, 1826.
- 4-28 " George S., and Eliza Bateman; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Feb. 25, 1836.
- 4-33 " Adalisa, and Benjamin D. Lovatt, Apr. 27, 1840.
- 4-51 " Lucinda, and Philip Peckham, June 3, 1849.
- 3-158 Gardner Lydia, and John Spencer, May 7, 1730.
- 3-160 " Harred, and Thomas Straight, Mar. 3, 1731.
- 3-160 " Thomas, of Lieut. Samuel, and Abiah Downing, of Mrs. Mary; m. by John Jenkins, Justice, Feb. 17, 1731-2.
- 3-163 " Ann, and Samuel Reynolds, Dec. 31, 1732.
- 3-154 " Tabitha, and John Phillips, July 10, 1737,
- 3-151 " Mary, and Christopher Spencer, Mar. 10, 1739.
- 3-148 " Martha, and Thomas Nichols, Aug. 13, 1741.
- " Henry, of E. Greenwich, and Elizabeth Rice, of Coventry, Apr. —, 1746.
- " Capt. Samuel, of E. Greenwich, and Rachel Nichols, widow of John, of Coventry, June 28, 1750.
- " Caleb, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Corey, of E. Greenwich, Feb. 12, 1752.
- 2-69 Garzer Esther, and Joseph Corey, Apr. 5, 1787.
- 4-28 Gears Harris, and Rhoby Perkins; m. by Rev. James Porter, Feb. 5, 1836.
- 2-25 Gifford Waite, and George Vaughn, May 26, 1763.
- 2-40 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Tibbette, Dec. 17, 1769.
- 4-50 Gillmore William H., of Providence, and Elizabeth C. Miller, of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. Horatio W. Houghton, Jan. 6, 1848.
- 2-27 Glaizer John, and Mrs. Freelope Sherman, of Benjamin; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Sept. 2, 1764.
- 2-67 " Jemmia, and Jonathan Potter, Aug. 6, 1786.
- 2-96 " Hannah, and Charles Millard, Sept. 29, 1799.
- 2-101 " Freelope, and Varnum Wilkinson, Feb. 8, 1801.

- 2-113 Glaizer Lydia, and William Dawley, Mar. 2, 1806.
- 2-94 Goddard Calvin A., of Providence, and Polly Hatch, of Samuel ;
m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Mar. 1, 1799.
- 3-161 Godfrey Mehitable, and Newman Perkins, Oct. 29, 1732.
- 3-149 " John, and Susannah Greene, widow of Jonathan, m. by
Giles Peirce, Justice, Dec. 17, 1740.
- 3-146 " Mary, and Caleb Bailey, Apr. 2, 1744.
- " Sarah, and Wilbur Carpenter, July 28, 1751.
- 1-4 " John, and Catherine Davis, of Joshua ; m. by Thomas
Spencer, Justice, July 19, 1752.
- 2-2 " Catherine, and Benjamin Vaughn, Dec. 4, 1752.
- 2-64 " Ruth, and Joseph Arnold, Feb. 22, 1784.
- 2-72 " James, of Joshua, and Phebe Card, of Job ; m. by Eld.
Nathan Hill, Jan. 8, 1789.
- 2-125 " Mary, and Valentine Greene, Aug. 5, 1810.
- 2-125 " Slocum, of Joshua, of E. Greenwich, and Sarah Reynolds,
of John, of Warwick ; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester,
Sept. 16, 1810.
- 4-25 " Jonathan, of East Greenwich, and Elizabeth Henry, of
North Kingstown ; m. by Eld. John Gardner, Apr. 29,
1818.
- 4-32 " Ruth, and John A. Place, Mar. 18, 1840.
- 3-147 Goff Elizabeth. and Thomas Spencer, June 17, 1742.
- 2-4 " Abner, of West Greenwich, and Ruth Bailey, of William,
of East Greenwich ; m. by William Spencer, Justice,
Aug. 24, 1753.
- 2-97 Goodale Elizabeth, and Wanton Casey, Oct. 25, 1789.
- 1-1 Gorton Alice, and George Thomas, Jan. 20, 1703-4.
- 3-154 " Othniel, of Warwick, and Theodosia Hopkins, of East
Greenwich ; m. by Benjamin Sweet, Justice, June 3, 1735.
- 3-149 " Benjamin, of East Greenwich, son of Samuel, dec., of
Providence, and Mrs. Mercy Foster, of George, of
East Greenwich ; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, Mar. 1,
1740.
- 3-148 " Samuel, of Providence, son of Samuel, dec., and Wealthian
Spencer, of East Greenwich, dau. of John ; m. by John
Fry, Justice, Mar. 1, 1740.
- 1-3 " Anne, and David Spencer, July 17, 1747.
- 3-170 " Wealthian and Thomas Nichols, Oct. 11, 1747.
- 2-109 " Charles Slade, of Warwick, son of Benjamin, and Mary
Tafft, of George, of East Greenwich ; m. by H. Cooke,
Justice, Feb. 13, 1805.

- 2-122 Gorton Benjamin, Jr., and Mary Sprague, of Caleb ; m. by James Miller, Justice, Sept. 29, 1805.
- 4-7 " Charity, and Ephraim Spencer, Dec. 19, 1816.
- 4-24 " Robey W., and Charles Peirce, Aug. 1, 1830.
- 4-49 " Mary, and Charles Spencer, Aug. 21, 1848.
- 4-67 " Richard, Jr., and Sarah M. Wilson ; m. by Rev. W. H. Stetson, Aug. 28, 1856.
- 3-148 Gould Daniel, of North Kingstown, and Mary Fry, of East Greenwich ; m. by John Fry, Justice, Feb. 7, 1741.
- 2-7 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Vaughn, Jan. 1, 1756.
- 2-14 " Samuel, of John, dec., of Newport, and Sarah Ann Campbell, of Archibald, dec., of E. Greenwich ; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Mar. 28, 1784.
- 2-71 " James, of John, dec., of Newport, and Bethany Bentley, of Benjamin, dec. ; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Mar. 15, 1789.
- 2-20 Grave Phebe, and Sylvester Greene, Dec. 3, 1761.
- 2-26 Gray Archibald, of Warwick, and Martha Spencer, of Benjamin, dec., of E. Greenwich ; m. by Samuel Soule, Justice, Oct. 9, 1763.
- 1-5 Greene Welthian, and Thomas Fry, Feb. 1, 1688.
- 2-4 " Mary, and Thomas Spencer, Dec. 9, 1709.
- 1-1 " John, and Anne Hill ; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Nov. 30, 1713.
- 1-3 " Phebe, and John Tillinghaast, July 23, 1719.
- 1-3 " Daniel, Jr., of Kings Towne, and Katherine Greene, of E. Greenwich ; m. by John Spencer, Justice, about Dec. 23, 1721.
- 1-3 " Katherine, and Daniel Greene, Jr., about Dec. 23, 1721.
- 1-10 " Samuel, of Capt. Samuel, dec., of Warwick, and Sarah Coggeshall, of Capt. Joshua, of E. Greenwich ; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Mar. 11, 1724-5.
- 1-8 " Martha, and Joseph Matteson, May 8, 1727.
- 3-149 " Henry, and Margaret Rathbone ; m. at New Shoreham by Thomas Mitchell, Deputy Warden, May 15, 1724.
- 1-12 " James, of John, and Elizabeth Straight, of John ; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, May 18, 1727.
- 1-87 " Deborah, and William Renolds, Sept. 18, 1729.
- 3-154 " Philip, of Lieut. John, and Theodosia Spencer, of Captain Richard [also 3-165] ; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Sept. 14, 1732.
- 3-161 " Mercy, and John Hopkins, Oct. 9, 1732.

- 3-163 Greene Thomas, of Peter, dec., of Warwick, and Sarah Berry, of Joseph, of East Greenwich; m. by Thomas Fry, Justice, Apr. 8, 1733.
- 1-87 " Elizabeth, and Roger Morey, Dec. 2, 1734.
- 3-169 " John, of Peter, of Warwick, and Elizabeth Foster, of George, of East Greenwich; m. by Benjamin Sweet, Justice, June 12, 1737.
- 3-169 " Enfield, and James Matteson, Mar. 3, 1738.
- 3-149 " Susannah, and John Godfrey, Dec. 17, 1740.
- 3-144 " Joshua, of North Kingstown, son of Daniel, and Dinah Carpenter, of John, of East Greenwich; m. by John Langford, Justice, Feb. 12, 1746.
- 3-144 " Richard, of Warwick, son of John, and Sarah Fry, of East Greenwich, dau. of Thomas; m. by Peter Mawney, Justice, Sept. 28, 1746.
- " Phebe, and Christopher Aylesworth, Mar. 4, 1749-50.
- " Joseph, of John, of Warwick, and Phebe Langford, of John, of E. Greenwich, Oct. 27, 1751.
- 2-7 " Mary, and George Peirce, Dec. 2, 1753.
- 2-18 " Catherine, and William Peirce, Jan. 1, 1760.
- 2-19 " Thomas, of W. Greenwich, and Margaret Spencer, of E. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Shippee, Justice, May 24, 1761.
- 2-20 " Sylvester, of E. Greenwich, son of Thomas, of Warwick, and Phebe Grave, of Rufus, of E. Greenwich; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, Dec. 3, 1761.
- 2-24 " Abraham, of Rufus, and Eleanor Langford, of John; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, Feb. 13, 1763.
- 2-26 " Russell, and Barbara Corey; m. by James Wightman, Justice, Nov. 3, 1763.
- 2-35 " Mary, and John Reynolds, June 1, 1766.
- 2-39 " William, of Providence, son of George, dec., and Susannah Vaughn, of George, of E. Greenwich; m. by Alexander Nichols, Justice, Jan. 21, 1770.
- 2-41 " Temperance, and Job Peirce, July 1, 1770.
- 2-42 " Robe, and James Sweet, July 29, 1770.
- 2-42 " Joseph, and Patience Sheffield, of Caleb; m. by Samuel Soule, Justice, Sept. 9, 1770.
- 2-42 " Jonathan, of James, of Coventry, and Lydia Nichols, of Jonathan; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Oct. 7, 1770.
- 2-47 " William, of Rufus, and Mary Sheffield, of Caleb; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Apr. 18, 1773.

(3-E G)

- 2-66 Greene David, of Rufus, of E. Greenwich, and Eunice Hopkins, of Jonathan, of Middletown; m. at Middletown, by Eld. John Gorton, Oct. 30, 1783.
- 2-74 " Caleb, of Nathan, and Parmelia Bentley, of Benjamin, dec.; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, May 31, 1790.
- 2-75 " David, of Warwick, and Countice Reynolds, of E. Greenwich (col.); m. by Eld. John Gorton, July 18, 1790.
- 2-90 " Barnabus, of Joseph, and Mary Weeden, widow; m. by George Spencer, Justice, Jan. 26, 1794.
- 2-85 " Polly, and William Burke, Jr., May 22, 1794.
- 2-87 " Mary, and William James, Oct. 25, 1795.
- 2-90 " Lydia, and James Sweet, Jr., Oct. 8, 1797.
- 2-104 " Fannie, and John Wing, Apr. 8, 1802.
- 2-109 " Celia, and Ray Clarke, Feb. 18, 1805.
- 2-123 " Augustus, of Stephen, and Mary Andrews, of Jonathan; m. by James Miller, Justice, Dec. 25, 1806.
- 2-116 " Eliza, and James Miller, Feb. 8, 1807.
- 2-118 " Sally, and Thomas Westcott, Mar. 28, 1808.
- 2-121 " Nathaniel R., of Georgia, and Ann Clarke, of E. Greenwich; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Nov. 5, 1808.
- 2-124 " John J., and Ruth Howland, of Benjamin; m. by James Miller, Justice, June 3, 1810.
- 2-125 " Valentine, of Judge Stephen, and Mary Godfrey, of Joshua, dec.; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Aug. 5, 1810.
- 2-124 " Catherine, and Augustus M. Gardiner, Aug. 13, 1810.
- 2-126 " William, of Stephen, of E. Greenwich, and Abigail Reynolds, of John, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, June 16, 1811.
- 4-8 " Albert C., of Perry, and Catherine Celia Greene, of William; m. by Elder Ezekiel Rich, Mar. 16, 1814.
- 4-8 " Catherine Celia, and Albert C. Greene, Mar. 16, 1814.
- 4-1 " Nathaniel, of Warwick, and Abby Sophia Corey, of East Greenwich; m. at Warwick by Elder Samuel Littlefield, June 14, 1814.
- 4-6 " Stephen, Jr., of Stephen, and Sarah Parish, of Dr. Parish, dec.; m. by James Miller, Justice, Sept. 17, 1816.
- 4-13 " Betsey, and John M. Spencer. Recorded Aug. —, 1819.
- 4-18 " Susan A., and John W. Howland, Nov. 9, 1826.
- 4-31 " Mary R., and Joseph Fry, Mar. 12, 1839.
- 4-34 " Elizabeth J., and John Pitcher, Sept. 14, 1840.
- 4-69 " Zilpha, and John Bentley, Aug. 10, 1840.

- 4-38 Greene Hannah, and Sylvester Rice, Sept. 8, 1842.
- 4-42 " Hannah C., and Horace Z. Dawley, Dec. 31, 1844.
- 4-44 " Deborah Flora, and Benjamin Lewis Waldron, Nov. 18, 1845.
- 4-52 " Thomas T., of Providence, and Phebe A. Hines, of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. A. Gallatin Palmer, Sept. 10, 1849.
- 3-155 Greenman Amey, and Thomas Straight, Jan. 29, 1736.
- 1-3 Grinnell Mary, and John Manchester, July 16, 1719.
- 2-31 " John, and Mercy Tarbox; m. by Thomas Shippee, Justice, July 2, 1766.
- 2-62 " Robert, of Jamestown, and Anne Andrews, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder James Wightman, Feb. 23, 1783.
- 1-1 Guard Elizabeth, and William Howard, July 28, 1699.

H

- 2-2 Hackstone Thomas, and Mary Weaver, dau.-in-law of Benjamin Bennett; m. by Samuel Soule, Justice, Oct. 22, 1752.
- 2-5 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Matteson, Feb. 28, 1754.
- 2-8 " Benjamin, of Warwick, son of William, and Phebe Wood, of E. Greenwich, dau. of Presilla; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, Nov. 11, 1756.
- 2-38 " Elizabeth, and William Vaughn, Dec. 17, 1769.
- 1-5 Hall Elizabeth, and Giles Peirce, Apr. 13, 1676.
- 1-11 " Deliverance, and Ishmael Spink, June 9, 1702.
- 1-3 " Margaret, and Samuel Cooper, July 16, 1716.
- 3-157 " Sarah, and Peter Taylor, Aug. 17, 1732.
- 3-152 " Ruth, and John Johnson, Nov. 3, 1739.
- 2-26 " Robert, of William, of N. Kingstown, and Mary Spencer, of John (of Peleg), of E. Greenwich; m. by Sylvester Sweet, Justice, Jan. 26, 1764.
- 2-52 " David, of Abiel, and Mary Holden, of William; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Jan. 2, 1777.
- 2-38 " Slocum, of N. Kingstown, and Almy Fry, of East Greenwich; m. by Eld. James Wightman, June 13, 1779.
- 2-58 " John, of Abial, and Lovice Weaver, of Hannah; m. by Eld. Phillip Jenkins, Feb. 24, 1780.
- 2-64 " Thomas, of Abial, and Mary Rice, of Fones; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Mar. 29, 1785.

- 2-73 Hall Isaac, of William, and Susannah Reynolds, of Shebney
m. by Eld. John Gorton, Nov. 22, 1789.
- 2-82 " Spencer, of Robert, and Mercy Card, of Job; m. by Eld.
Nathan Hill, Mar. 3, 1793.
- 2-117 " Phebe, and John R. Wightman, June 11, 1807.
- 2-125 " Anthony, of Thomas, and Phebe Weaver, of Christopher;
m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Aug. 22, 1811.
- 4-13 " Ethelinda, and William Greene Weaver, Dec. 12, 1817.
- 4-22 " Robert B., and Orphelia B. Corey, both of East Green-
wich [also 4-70]; m. at Norwich, Conn., by Rev. D.
N. Bentley, June 21, 1829.
- 4-35 " Freeborn, and Ruth Spencer, both of West Greenwich;
m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Dec. 16, 1840.
- 4-35 " Abel, and Cifuentis B. Carr; m. by Elder Thomas Tilling-
hast, June 28, 1840.
- 4-39 " Thomas C., and Mary Ann Kelly, both of Warwick; m.
by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Mar. 28, 1843.
- Hambleton William, and Josiah Tarbox, of John; m. by Wil-
liam Spencer, Justice, Nov. 2, 1749.
- " Mary, and Richard Briggs, May 29, 1752.
- 2-6 " Benedict, of William, and Anne Briggs, of John; m. by
Giles Peirce, Justice, Feb. 23, 1755.
- 2-45 " Freeborn, of William, and Mary Sweet, of Benjamin; m.
by Eld. Phillip Jenkins, Dec. 29, 1771.
- 2-53 " Frederic, of Benedict, of E. Greenwich, and Elizabeth
Corey, of Anthony, of N. Kingstown; m. by Eld.
Phillip Jenkins, Feb. 4, 1776.
- 3-162 Hammett Margaret, and Benjamin Sweet, May 11, 1721.
- 4-35 Hammond Elizabeth, and Ray Matteson, Sept. 23, 1839.
- 4-27 Handy Christopher G., and Rebecca T. Cole; m. by Rev. James
Porter, June 21, 1835.
- 3-164 Harrington Kesiah, and Henry Sweet, Aug. 6, 1733.
- 3-170 " Silvanus, of Joseph, of North Kingstown, and Sarah Davis,
of John; m. by John Olin, Justice, Aug. 23, 1749.
- 4-29 " Carr, and Deborah Johnson; m. by Elder Pardon Tilling-
hast, May 18, 1837.
- 4-35 " Phebe Ann, and David Clapp, May 16, 1841.
- 4-61 " Oceana, and Olive L. Richmond, Apr. 2, 1850.
- 1-4 Harris Elizabeth, and William Weaver, Dec. 27, 1693.
- 4-35 " William S., and Caroline Hopkins, both of West Green-
wich; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Nov. 10, 1839.
- 2-94 Hatch Polly, and Calvin A. Goddard, Mar. 1, 1799.

- 2-101 Hatch Rebecca, and Jonathan Capron, June 21, 1801.
 4-43 " Amanda, and Abel D. Bennett, Aug. 25, 1845.
 4-38 Hathaway Almy T., and Andrew G. Vaughn, Feb. 27, 1843.
 4-45 " Prudy Ann, and David R. Sprague, Apr. 8, 1846.
 4-57 " Mary, and Caleb A. Vaughn, Feb. 6, 1850.
 Havens Mary, and John Davis, Jr., Oct. 29, 1749.
 2-23 " Abraham, of North Kingstown, son of Robert, and Bridget Wightman, of Col. James, of East Greenwich; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, Nov. 7, 1762.
 1-2 Hawkins Patience, and Benjamin Spencer, Aug. 4, 1718.
 3-144 " Jeremiah, of John, of Providence, and Susannah Spencer, of Abner, of East Greenwich; m. by Rufus Greene, Justice, Aug. 31, 1746.
 4-46 " Louisa E., and Benjamin F. Pinegar, July 1, 1847.
 4-48 " Rebecca, and Lucius M. Wheeler, July 24, 1848.
 4-39 Haworth Robert, and Elizabeth Ward, both of England; m. by Rev. S. A. Crane, Aug. 6, 1843.
 1-13 Hawks Thomas, of E. Greenwich, and Susannah Tripp, of Isaac, of Portsmouth; m. by Thomas Aldrich, Justice, Nov. 19, 1758.
 2-60 " Sarah, and Benjamin Congdon, May 10, 1781.
 2-129 Hazard James, of Anna, of Stonington, Conn., and Mary Ann Spencer, of Mary, wife of Prince Barnes (all col.); m. by James Miller, Justice, ——— —, 1812.
 1-1 Hazelton Charles, and Catherine Westcott; m. by John Fones, Justice, Mar. 25, 1688.
 1-1 " Charles Sr., and Hannah Matteson, Aug. 9, 1693.
 1-3 " Katherine, and Thomas Baker, Apr. 13, 1720.
 1-8 " Ann, and William Foster, Feb. 13, 1723.
 1-6 " Elizabeth, and Ezekiel Hunt, Sept. 17, 1724.
 2-32 Healey Nathaniel, of Joseph, dec., and Sarah Fry, of Thomas; m. by Thomas Casey, Justice, Nov. 23, 1766.
 4-45 " John J., of James and Mary, of Scituate, and Sarah Burdick, of Jared and Lucy, of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. L. W. Blood, June 14, 1846.
 2-15 Heath Eleazer, and Rebecca Mott, of Stephen; m. by Thomas Mott, Justice, Oct. 24, 1759.
 4-11 Helme James, of James, dec., of South Kingstown, and Free-love Spencer, of Mary, of East Greenwich; m. by James Miller, Justice, Dec. 29, 1817.
 4-25 Henry Elizabeth, and Jonathan Godfrey, Apr. 29, 1818.
 2-30 Herendeen Elizabeth, and Caleb Whitford, May 11, 1766.

Hillard See p. 22

- 3-157 Hiames Mehitable, and John Young, Nov. 28, 1731.
 4-37 " Abby, and Eliel Barber, Sept. 26, 1841.
 2-40 Hicks Anne, and Job Vaughn, Dec. 31, 1769.
 1-1 Hill Anne, and John Greene, Nov. 30, 1713.
 1-8 " George, and Elizabeth Williams; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Nov. 9, 1726.
 3-159 " Esther, and John Nichols, Sept. 13, 1730.
 3-151 " William, Jr., of North Kingstown, and Mary Davis, of East Greenwich, dau. of John; m. by Peter Mawney, Justice, May 18, 1740.
 2-3 " Capt. Ebenezer, of N. Kingstown, and Hannah Nichols, of Joseph, of E. Greenwich; m. by John Langford, Justice, June 7, 1753.
 2-6 " Mary, and Ezekiel Whitford, Mar. 9, 1755.
 2-43 " Mary, and Thomas Tillinghaast, May 27, 1762.
 4-52 Hines Phebe A., and Thomas T. Greene, Sept. 10, 1849.
 2-52 Hinshaw Sarah, and Chandler Burlingame, Mar. 26, 1777.
 2-52 Holden Mary, and David Hall, Jan. 2, 1777.
 4-12 " Lucy Ann, and Robert H. Coggeshall, Mar. 18, 1819.
 3-158 Holley Nicholas, of South Kingstown, and Mehitable Phillips, of East Greenwich; m. by John Jenkins, Justice, Aug. 16, 1730.
 4-54 Hollingworth John, of John, dec., and Mary Jane McKee, of Andrew; m. by Rev. B. F. Hedden, Oct. 18, 1849.
 2-80 Holloway Christopher, of Joseph, of Exeter, and Eunice Burlingame, of William, dec., of East Greenwich; m. by George Spencer, Justice, Oct. 14, 1792.
 2-117 Holmes Capt. Silas, of Newport, son of Silas, dec., and Alce Arnold, of E. Greenwich, dau. of Col. William; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, June 7, 1807.
 1-11 Hopkins William, and Mary Tibbette, of John; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Mar. 2, 1726-7.
 3-161 " John, and Mercy Greene; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Oct. 9, 1732.
 3-154 " Theodosia, and Othniel Gorton, June 3, 1735.
 3-168 " Hannah, and Charles Carr, Dec. 18, 1735.
 3-147 " Francis, of Joseph, of West Greenwich, and Mary Joshlin, of Henry; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Sept. 1, 1743.
 2-1 " Tibbette, of William, of W. Greenwich, and Alice Andrew, of Charles, of E. Greenwich; m. by John Langford, Justice, Sept. 17, 1752.

- 2-15 Hopkins Joseph, of W. Greenwich, and Mary Austin, of said town; m. by Thomas Shippee, Justice, July 22, 1759.
- 2-17 " Jonathan, of W. Greenwich, of John, and Mary Whitford, of Robert, of E. Greenwich; m. by Benjamin Sweet, Justice, Apr. 27, 1760.
- 2-54 " Levi, of G. Barrington, Mass., son of Samuel, and Abigail Stevens, of Robert; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Dec. 7, 1777.
- 2-66 " Eunice, and David Greene, Oct. 30, 1783.
- 4-28 " Nelson, of Fall River, Mass., and Emily G. Bateman, of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. James Porter, Jan. 4, 1836.
- 4-35 " Fanny, and Gideon Brown, June 2, 1839.
- 4-35 " Caroline, and William S. Harris, Nov. 10, 1839.
- 4-67 " Ebenezer, of West Greenwich, and Catharine J. Mawney, of Warwick; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Apr. 3, 1843.
- 4-64 Horton Darius, of Homer, N. Y., and Mrs. Betsey Fairbrother, of Rehoboth, Mass; m. by Rev. David M. Burdick, June 26, 1843.
- 3-157 House John, of Warwick, and Amey Arnold, of East Greenwich; m. by John Jenkins, Justice, Dec. 7, 1731.
- 1-1 Howard William, and Elizabeth Guard; m. by John Heath, Justice, July 28, 1699.
- 2-4 " Benjamin, and Mary Lee; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Sept. 7, 1710.
- 2-109 Howland Elizabeth, and Thomas Reynolds, Mar. 3, 1805.
- 2-124 " Ruth, and John J. Greene, June 3, 1810.
- 2-125 " Daniel, of Benjamin, and Eliza Brown, of Daniel C.; m. by Thomas Hall, Justice, Sept. 16, 1810.
- 4-5 " Phebe G., and William Wilcox, Apr. 24, 1816.
- 4-18 " John W., of Thomas A. and Phebe, and Susan A. Greene, of Augustus and Mary; m. by Elder Benjamin Hazelton, Nov. 9, 1826.
- 4-20 " Fanny, and Pardon Tillinghast, Jan. 8, 1829.
- 4-27 " George C., of Benjamin, of East Greenwich, and Nancy Knight, of Warwick; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, July 2, 1835.
- 4-30 " Eliza, and Richard Spencer, July 9, 1836.
- 4-39 " Mary A., and William B. Howland, Apr. 27, 1842.
- 4-39 " William B., of Daniel, and Mary A. Howland, of Thomas; m. by Rev. S. A. Crane, Apr. 27, 1842.
- 4-42 " Cynthia T., and William H. Whiting, Apr. 20, 1845.

- 1-1 Huling Elizabeth, and James Nichols, Jan. 5, 1715-6.
- 4-66 " Abby, and James A. Capron, Jan. 22, 1832.
- 4-49 " Hannah, and Jonathan E. Johnson, Oct. 16, 1848.
- 1-6 Hunt Ezekiel, and Elizabeth Hazelton, of Charles; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Sept. 17, 1724.
- 3-157 " Elizabeth, and John Matteson, Mar. 30, 1732.
- 1-2 " Sarah, and Daniel Sweet, Apr. 30, 1749.
- 2-11 " Abraham, and Mary Eaber; m. by Thomas Shippee, Justice, Oct. 13, 1757.
- 2-120 " Jonathan, of N. Kingstown, son of William, and Lydia Weeden, of Edward; m. by James Miller, Justice, June 21, 1808.
- 4-24 " David Whitford, of George, of N. Kingstown, and Mary Sherman, of Eber, of Exeter; m. by Elder John Gardner, Oct. 11, 1820.
- 4-14 " Bartholomew, of North Kingstown, and Hannah Eachforth, of Providence; m. by Nathan Whiting, Justice, Aug. 29, 1822.
- 4-20 " Ezekiel, of North Kingstown, and Sophia Capron, of East Greenwich; m. by James Miller, Justice, Mar. 24, 1829.
- 4-30 " Daniel J., and Harriet M. Corey; m. at South Kingstown, by Elder Henry C. Hubbard, Oct. 14, 1838.
- 4-59 " Christopher A., of David W. and Mercy, and Eliza A. Allen, of William and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. B. F. Hedden, Mar. 3, 1850.
- 4-10 Hussey Joseph, of Westminster, Vt., and Mary Lippitt, of East Greenwich (col.); m. by James Miller, Justice, Nov. 26, 1817.

I J

- 2-38 Jackson Eunice, and Benedict Corey, June 21, 1769.
- 2-117 Jackways Anne, and Caleb Collins, Nov. 22, 1807.
- 1-87 James Joseph, of William, of Westerly, and Elizabeth Reynolds, of James, of E. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Sept. 18, 1729.
- 2-87 " William, of Providence, and Mary Greene, of E. Greenwich; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Oct. 25, 1795.
- 4-56 Jenckes Arunah, of Hollis K., and Hannah A. Reynolds, of Benjamin H.; m. by Rev. B. F. Hedden, Nov. 25, 1849.

- 2-4 Jenkins Mary, and Henry Reynolds, Jr., Mar. 9, 1709.
- 1-11 " Jedediah, and Hannah Long, of Phillip, Jr.; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Feb. 9, 1726-7.
- 3-163 " Dinah, and Henry Whitford, Mar. 11, 1732.
- 3-150 " Zephaniah, and Mary Baker, widow; m. by John Fry, Justice, Sept. 19, 1740.
- 3-146 " Lydia, and Henry Spencer, Feb. 19, 1743-4.
- 3-145 " Lydia, and Stephen Wilcox, Dec. 16, 1746.
- 1-1 " Philip, and Mary Corey; m. by Elder Daniel Sprague, Dec. 20, 1747.
- 2-30 " Philip, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Jones, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder Samuel Albro, Sept. 5, 1765.
- 2-54 " Hannah, and William Sprague, Sept. 14, 1777.
- 4-61 Jewell Nancy, and Benjamin C. Church, Feb. 17, 1850.
- 3-151 Johnson Deborah, and Jonathan Yeats, Nov. 14, 1737.
- 2-32 " Jonathan, of East Greenwich, and Bashabee Allen, of N. Kingstown; m. by James Gould, Asst., May 20, 1739.
- 3-152 " John, of Newport, and Ruth Hall, of East Greenwich; m. by Peter Mawney, Justice, Nov. 3, 1739.
- 3-147 " Isaac, of West Greenwich, and Martha Johnson, of East Greenwich; m. by Peter Mawney, Justice, Oct. 26, 1742.
- 3-147 " Martha, and Isaac Johnson, Oct. 26, 1742.
- 3-145 " Isaac, of Elisha, and Dora Spencer, of William; m. by John Langford, Justice, May 5, 1744.
- 3-162 " Elizabeth, and Clement Cooper, Mar. 26, 1749.
- " Elisha, of Coventry, and Deborah Yeats, of E. Greenwich, widow of Jonathan, July 9, 1750.
- 2-9 " William, and Hannah Nichols; m. by Francis Barker, Justice, Dec. 7, 1756.
- 2-12 " Elkanah, of Coventry, and Abigail Reynolds, of Samuel, dec., of Exeter; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Sept. 27, 1758.
- 2-17 " Margaret, and William Spencer, May 15, 1760.
- 2-21 " Capt. Elijah, of E. Greenwich, and Mrs. Catherine Whitford, of David, of W. Greenwich; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, Mar. 7, 1762.
- 2-24 " Sarah, and Benjamin Spencer, Mar. 3, 1763.
- 2-27 " Martha, and Jonathan Roberts, May 13, 1764.
- 2-41 " John, of Bartholomew, of Coventry, and Lydia Sweet, of Sylvester, of E. Greenwich; m. by Eld. Phillip Jenkins, May 30, 1770.

- 2-62 Johnson Barbara, and Job Lawton, May 15, 1783.
 2-69 " Huldah, and John Spencer, Mar. 8, 1784.
 2-87 " Benjamin, of Elijah, and Elizabeth Nichols, of James; m.
 by George Spencer, Justice, Apr. 9, 1795.
 " Elijah, and Ruth Casey, of Thomas, Feb. 3, 17—.
 2-106 " Bathsheba, and Benjamin Davis, Oct. 28, 1802.
 2-106 " Elizabeth, and John Allen, Oct. 28, 1802.
 2-110 " Joseph, and Martha Foster, of Thomas; m. by H. Cooke,
 Justice, June 18, 1805.
 2-129 " Thomas, of Christopher, of Frankfort, N. Y., and Sarah
 Mitchell, of Mary, now wife of William Albro, of East
 Greenwich; m. by James Miller, Justice, Sept. 29,
 1812.
 4-3 " Nancy, and Daniel P. Sprague, Nov. 29, 1812.
 4-5 " Nicholas, of Levi, and Lydia Briggs, of Joseph; m. by
 Elder Gersham Palmer, Mar. 23, 1815.
 4-11 " Levi, of Benjamin, and Mary Place, of Philip; m. by
 Elder Gersham Palmer, Nov. 17, 1818.
 4-17 " Sylvia, and George Gardiner, Feb. 1, 1826.
 4-18 " John L., of Providence, son of David and Susan, and
 Harriet A. Anthony, of Providence, dau. of Bradford
 and Nancy; m. by Elder Benjamin Hazelton, Sept. 7,
 1826.
 4-26 " Abraham, of Benedict, of Cranston, R. I., and Mercy T.
 Sweet, of Henry, of North Kingstown; m. by Elder
 Thomas Tillinghast, May 11, 1834.
 4-29 " Deborah, and Carr Harrington, May 18, 1837.
 4-43 " Samuel D., and Sarah P. Andrews; m. by Rev. John
 H. Baker, June 8, 1845.
 4-49 " Jonathan E., of Jonathan and Waitey, and Hannah Hul-
 ing, of Andrew and Edie; m. by Rev. B. F. Hedden,
 Oct. 16, 1848.
 4-53 " Charles A., of Levi, and Emeline S. King, of David,
 both of Warwick; m. by Rev. B. F. Hedden, Oct. 7,
 1849.
 4-59 " Susan J., and William Knight, Jan. 20, 1850.
 1-8 Jones Jeremiah, and Mary Reynolds; m. by Pardon Tillinghast,
 Justice, Apr. 22, 1709.
 3-162 " Seth, of Lieut. Jeremiah, and Deliverance Briggs, of
 Daniel; m. by John Jenkins, Justice, Oct. 28, 1732.
 3-170 " Elizabeth, and James Reynolds, Mar. 26, 1739.
 3-148 " Mary, and Philip Baker, Sept. 9, 1741.

- 3-147 Jones Silas, and Susannah Sweet, of Benjamin; m. by Peter Mawney, Justice, Nov. 21, 1741.
- 2-19 " Josiah, and Sarah Place; m. by Elder David Sprague, May 27, 1749.
- 2-14 " Emmanuel, of S. Kingstown, son of Seth, of Exeter, dec., and Mary Mitchell, of E. Greenwich, dau. of Elisha, of N. Kingstown; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, Apr. 19, 1759.
- 2-23 " Ruth, and Joseph Matteson, Dec. 6, 1762.
- 2-30 " Elizabeth, and Phillip Jenkins, Sept. 5, 1765.
- 2-33 " John, of N. Kingstown, son of James, and Rebeckah Corey, of E. Greenwich, dau. of Benjamin; m. by William Peirce, Justice, Mar. 5, 1767.
- 2-44 " Elizabeth, and Cary Briggs, Jan. 3, 1771.
- 2-49 " Amos, of Josiah, and Hannah Tibbette, of Henry; m. by Eld. Phillip Jenkins, Feb. 20, 1774.
- 2-50 " Marbary, and Francis Briggs, Dec. 24, 1775.
- 2-94 " Sarah, and John Sweet, Nov. 20, 1796.
- " Lydia, and Samuel Dyre, Feb. 17, 1799.
- 2-127 " Margaret, and John Briggs, Apr. 11, 1811.
- 4-3 " Phebe, and Ray G. Cole, Sept. 12, 1811.
- 4-12 " Abby C., and Nathaniel T. Reynolds, Feb. 18, 1819.
- 4-18 " Mary, and Samuel Capron, Dec. 7, 1826.
- 1-2 Joshlin Henry, and Elizabeth Matteson; m. by Pardon Tillinghast, Justice, Jan. 22, 1718-9.
- 3-147 " Mary, and Francis Hopkins, Sept. 1, 1743.
- 2-48 " Joseph, and Hope Campbell; m. by Elder John Gorton, Jan. 11, 1774.
- 1-87 Joyce Feir, and Christopher Smith, Jan. 9, 1731-2.
- 3-166 " Desire, and John Arnold, Mar. 1, 1732.

K

- 2-22 Kees Mary, and John Baker, July 18, 1762.
- 4-39 Kelley Mary Ann, and Thomas C. Hall, Mar. 28, 1843.
- 4-50 " Abby and Joseph B. Place, Nov. 27, 1848.
- 2-97 Kenyon Elizabeth, and William Cooper, Jan. 20, 1791.
- 2-89 " Mary, and Benjamin Andrews, Oct. 2, 1796.
- 4-35 " Harriet, and Carey D. Brown, Nov. 5, 1839.
- 2-4 Kettle Mary, and Stephen Scranton, Sept. 4, 1753.

- 4-37 Kettle John D., of James, and Emily Case, of Mary, both of West Greenwich; m. by Elder Daniel Slocum, Aug. 21, 1842.
- 4-38 " Mary D., and Elisha Brown, Aug. 21, 1842.
- 2-51 King Arthur, and Eunice Allen; m. by Elder John Gorton, Apr. 4, 1773.
- 4-35 " Ann Eliza, and Josiah Arnold, Apr. 7, 1839.
- 4-40 " Jonathan, of Henry, of Cranston, R. I., and Abby Miller Baker, of John, of Warwick; m. by Elder Pardon Tillinghast, Oct. 11, 1843.
- 4-53 " Emeline S., and Charles A. Johnson, Oct. 7, 1849.
- 4-27 Knight Nancy, and George C. Howland, July 2, 1835.
- 4-59 " William, of William, and Susan J. Johnson, of Gideon, both of Coventry; m. by Rev. William P. Place, Jan. 20, 1850.
- 4-62 " Albert, of Charles, of East Greenwich, and Sarah Fenner, of William, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. B. F. Hedden, May 5, 1850.
- 4-70 " William H., of East Greenwich, and Delight Rouse, of Voluntown Conn.; m. by Charles H. Kenne, Justice, Apr. 8, 1865.

L

- 2-127 Lamb Rufus, of Thomas, of Paxton, Mass., and Ruth Spencer, of Henry, of E. Greenwich; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, at Warwick, Aug. 18, 1811.
- 2-4 Langford Sarah, and Manuel Rouse, Sept. 13, 1711.
- 1-3 " Ruth, and Thomas Nichols, Oct. 20, 1720.
- 1-12 " John, of E. Greenwich, and Barbary Rice, of Warwick; m. by Anthony Low, Justice, May 11, 1727.
- 1-5 " Jonathan, and Ann Clarke; m. by Christopher Champ-lain, Asst., Nov. 15, 1727.
- 1-12 " Comfort, and Thomas Case, Nov. 22, 1728.
- 2-2 " Sarah, and Daniel Weaver, Jan. 7, 1749.
- " Phebe, and Joseph Greene, Oct. 27, 1751.
- 2-2 " Thomas, and Sarah Weaver, widow of Capt. Joseph; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Dec. 27, 1752.
- 2-4 " Thomas, of John, and Elizabeth Cornell, of Richard; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Nov. 29, 1753.

- 2-20 Langford John, Jr., of John, and Desire Tucker, of E. Greenwich, dau. of Benjamin, of Newport; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, Nov. 26, 1761.
- 2-24 " Eleanor, and Abraham Greene, Feb. 13, 1763.
- 2-37 " Barbara, and Stuteley Wickes, Oct. 14, 1768.
- 2-86 " Judia, and Jeremiah Briggs, June 14, 1795.
- 2-123 " Desire, and Bowen Vaughn, Feb. 28, 1809.
- 1-1 Lawrence Rachel, and Ammiruhanah Spencer, Oct. 3, 1717.
- 3-152 Lawton Daniel, of Stephen, of Newport, and Mary Weaver, of East Greenwich, dau. of John; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, Feb. 17, 1739.
- 2-12 " Caleb, of East Greenwich, and Almy Bullock, of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, Nov. 12, 1758.
- 2-19 " Almy, and Samuel Wightman, Dec. 4, 1760.
- 2-20 " Rebecca, and Daniel Brown, Sept. 13, 1761.
- 2-56 " Almy, and Lieut. Edward Slocum, Dec. 30, 1778.
- 2-62 " Job, of Isaac, dec., and Barbara Johnson, of Elijah; m. by Elder John Gorton, May 15, 1783.
- 4-40 " Samuel A., of Caleb, dec., and Martha Brown, of Joshua, both of Exeter; m. by Elder Pardon Tillinghast, Oct. 9, 1843.
- 4-46 " Eunice D., and George Warren Collins, Oct. 25, 1846.
- 4-48 " Susan A., and Thomas D. Nichols, July 30, 1848.
- 2-4 Lee Mary and Benjamin Howard, Sept. 7, 1710.
- 1-1 Leithfield Ann, and Samuel Shippee, Dec. 29, 1702.
- 2-10 Le Valley Michael, of Warwick, and Almy Bailey, of E. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Shippee, Justice, Aug. 26, 1757.
- 2-74 " James, of Christopher, dec., of Warwick, and Sarah Aylesworth, of Richard, of E. Greenwich; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Mar. 15, 1790.
- Lewis James, of Warwick, and ——— Bennett, of Benjamin, of E. Greenwich, Nov. 7, 1751.
- 2-118 " Oliver, of Jacob, and Harriet Brown, of Mary, widow; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Apr. 26, 1807.
- 4-35 " Rhody, and Stephen Locke, Mar. 10, 1839.
- 4-31 " Alanson, of East Greenwich, son of Nathan and Ruth, of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., and Mary Ann Whitehorn, of East Greenwich, dau. of James and Hannah, dec., of Wickford; m. by Rev. Daniel R. Banister, May 13, 1839.
- 2-27 Lille John, and Mrs. Hannah Mott, of Stephen; m. by Elder John Gorton, Nov. 24, 1763.

- 2-63 Linas Prince (nig.), and Mary Austin (Ind.); m. by Elder John Gorton, Nov. 30, 1783.
- 2-126 Lippitt Rhody, and Winslow Gardiner, Aug. 22, 1811.
- 4-10 " Mary, and Joseph Hussey, Nov. 26, 1817.
- 4-48 Livesey Rev. William, of Taunton, Mass., and Ann E. Adams, of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. Horatio W. Hough, July 6, 1848.
- 4-35 Locke Stephen, and Rhody Lewis, both of Exeter; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Mar. 10, 1839.
- 3-168 Lockwood Adam, of Warwick, son of Abraham, and Sarah Straight, of Henry, of East Greenwich; m. by Peter Mawney, Justice, Dec. 24, 1734.
- 4-66 " Amey W., and Obediah B. Spencer, Mar. 29, 1838.
- 1-5 Long Hannah, and Clement Weaver, Jan. 1, 1690-1.
- 1-6 " Ezekiel, of East Greenwich, and Ruth Reynolds, of North Kingstown; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Oct. 22, 1724.
- 1-11 " Hannah, and Jedediah Jenkins, Feb. 9, 1726-7.
- 4-33 Lovatt Benjamin D., of Grafton, Mass., son of Benjamin, and Adalisa Gardiner, of Benjamin, of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. Francis Dane, Apr. 27, 1840.
- 2-34 Lusher Daniel, and Phebe Cooper, of Clement; m. by Alexander Nichols, Justice, Dec. 29, 1767.
- 2-16 Lyon Experience, and John Spencer, Feb. 25, 1760.

M

- 1-3 Manchester John, and Mary Grinnell, widow of Matthew; m. by John Spencer, Justice, July 16, 1719.
- 3-146 " Mary, and William Spencer, Aug. 2, 1744.
- 2-1 " Capt. John, of John, and Elizabeth Arnold, of Capt. William, Oct. 19, 1752.
- 2-103 " Edward, of Tiverton, R. I., son of Peleg, and Desire Wilcox, of Smithian, of E. Greenwich; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Dec. 4, 1801.
- 2-108 " Bailey, of Tiverton, R. I., and Hannah Wilcox, of Smithian, of E. Greenwich; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Nov. 21, 1804.
- 4-41 " Joseph, of Coventry, and Elizabeth Cruft, of Warwick; m. by Elder Pardon Tillinghast, Aug. 20, 1844.

- 2-78 Marble Ebenezer, of Somerset, Mass., and Alce Wilcox, of E. Greenwich, dau. of Smithian; m. by Jonathan Browers, Justice, pub. Jan. 13, 1792; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Jan. 18, 1792.
- 2-26 Marks William, and Clement Warner; m. by Thomas Shippee, Justice, Jan. 17, 1764.
- Martin Margaret, and Jeremiah Peirce, Dec. 16, 1750.
- 2-93 Marvel Barnet, of Benjamin, and Mary Spencer, of John; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Jan. 31, 1799.
- 2-99 " Hannah, and Phillip Dawley, Oct. 2, 1800.
- 2-102 " Dianna, and James Sweet, Sept. 17, 1801.
- 2-81 Mathewson Barnard, of Joseph, of Coventry, and Deborah Fry, of Joseph, of E. Greenwich; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Mar. 28, 1793.
- 2-79 Mathews Humility, and George Finney, May 4, 1792.
- 2-37 " Caleb, of E. Greenwich, son of Jeremiah, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Susannah Peirce, of Preserved, Jr., of E. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Casey, Justice, Feb. 23, 1769.
- 1-1 Matteson Hannah, and Charles Hazelton, Sr., Aug. 9, 1693.
- 1-4 " Henry, and Judia Weaver; m. by John Heath, Justice, ———, 1693.
- 1-4 " Thomas, and Mary Shippee; m. by John Heath, Justice, Nov. 14, 1695.
- 1-4 " Francis, and Sarah Nichols, May 22, 1700.
- 1-2 " Elizabeth, and Henry Joshlin, Jan. 22, 1718-9.
- 1-3 " Henry, Jr., and Ruth Sweet, of Henry; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Dec. 15, 1720.
- 1-4 " Jonathan, and Alice Sweet, of Henry; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Jan. 31, 1722-3.
- 1-6 " Mary, or Mercy, and Joseph Weaver, Nov. 21, 1723.
- 1-8 " Sarah, and William Corey, June 21, 1724.
- 1-11 " Mary or Mercy, and Francis Briggs, Oct. 17, 1725.
- 1-11 " Thomas, of Thomas, and Susanna Briggs, of Richard; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Oct. 21, 1725.
- 1-8 " Joseph, of Thomas, and Martha Greene, of John; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, May 8, 1727.
- 3-157 " John, and Elizabeth Hunt; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Mar. 30, 1732.
- 3-163 " Hannah, and Thomas Shippee, Dec. 24, 1732.
- 1-87 " Sarah, and Timothy Sweet, Dec. 22, 1734.

- 2-14 Matteson Nathan, and Elizabeth Dickinson; m. by Joseph Nichols, Justice, Sept. 23, 1738.
- 3-153 " Martha, and Samuel Straight, Dec. 1, 1738.
- 3-169 " James, and Enfield Greene, of John; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Mar. 2, 1738.
- 3-170 " David, of Joseph, and Sarah Corey, of William; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, July 17, 1739.
- 3-152 " Ebenezer, and Susannah Comstock, of Thomas; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Sept. 23, 1739.
- 3-153 " Hezekiah, and Mary Sweet, of Richard; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Oct. 18, 1739.
- 3-150 " Abraham, of Hezekiah, and Freeloove Phillips, of John; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Nov. 13, 1740.
- 2-5 " Jonathan, of Joseph, of W. Greenwich, and Elizabeth Hackstone, of William, of Warwick; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Feb. 28, 1754.
- 2-9 " Sarah, and Jonathan Card, Mar. 16, 1757.
- 2-23 " Joseph, of Thomas, of E. Greenwich, and Ruth Jones, of Exeter, dau. of Seth, dec.; m. by Thomas Corey, Justice, Dec. 6, 1762.
- 2-31 " Deliverance, and Ezekiel Baker, Feb. 7, 1765.
- 2-49 " Richard, of W. Greenwich, and Mary Spencer, of E. Greenwich; m. by Eld. James Wightman, Oct. 8, 1775.
- 2-113 " Mrs. Charlotte, and Pardon Vaughn, Apr. 3, 1806.
- 4-20 " Sally Ann, and Caleb B. Shippee, Mar. 16, 1829.
- 4-35 " Stephen, and Mary Ann Dyer, both of Coventry; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, July —, 1839.
- 4-35 " Ray, and Elizabeth Hammond, both of Coventry; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Sept. 23, 1839.
- 4-36 " Polly, and Henry Capron, June 14, 1841.
- 4-36 " Dianna, and Arnold Relph, June 28, 1841.
- 4-40 " Eliza, and William W. Matteson, Dec. 21, 1843.
- 4-40 " William W., of Warwick, and Dianna Matteson, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder William P. Place, Dec. 21, 1843.
- 4-41 " Stutely, Jr., of East Greenwich, and Phebe A. Richmond, of Warwick; m. by Elder William P. Place, Mar. 18, 1844.
- 4-45 " Sarah G., and Daniel Miller, Feb. 24, 1846.
- 2-4 Mawney Peter, and Mary Tillinghast; m. by John Spencer, Justice, May 6, 1714.
- 1-9 " Peter, and Mercy Tillinghast, of Pardon; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Feb. 14, 1728-9.

- 3-166 Mawney Elizabeth, and George Thomas, Feb. 7, 1733.
 3-147 " Mary, and Thomas Fry, Dec. 23, 1742.
 2-1 " Mary, and James Angell, Oct. 5, 1752.
 2-1 " Sarah, and Joseph Whipple, Oct. 5, 1752.
 2-100 " John G., of Warwick, son of Pardon, and Polly Searle,
 of William, of East Greenwich; m. by H. Cooke, Jus-
 tice, Feb. 21, 1801.
 2-105 " Hannah, and Nicholas Tillinghast, Aug. 29, 1802.
 4-26 " Benjamin G., and Sybel Vaughn; m. by Rev. James Por-
 ter, Oct. 26, 1834.
 4-67 " Catharine J., and Eleazer Hopkins, Apr. 3, 1843.
 Maynard Constant, and Ruth Peirce, of Giles, Dec. 9, 1750.
 4-47 McClelland Maria Louisa, and Joseph Winsor, June 7, 1847.
 4-54 McKee Mary Ann, and John Hollingworth, Oct. 18, 1849.
 4-56 McMellan Alexander, and Isabella Thain; m. by Rev. B. F.
 Hedden, Dec. 12, 1849.
 4-49 Micklejohn Mary, and James M. Pitcher, Nov. 10, 1848.
 1-1 Millard Sarah, and Francis West, May 12, 1699. See p. 86
 2-96 " Charles, of Squire, of Warwick, and Hannah Glazier, of
 John, of said town; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Sept. 29,
 1799.
 4-8 " Augustus G., of Capt. Nathan, of Warwick, and Susan
 Spencer, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder Thomas
 Manchester. Recorded Mar. 22, 1817.
 4-37 " Mary M., and John H. Baker, June —, 1842.
 2-63 Miller James, of Nathan, of Warwick, and Elizabeth Burlingame,
 of William, dec., of E. Greenwich; m. by Eld. John
 Gorton, July 31, 1783.
 2-67 " Robe, and Jeremiah Bailey, Sept. 22, 1785.
 2-72 " John, of Nathan, of Warwick, and Sarah Potter, of
 Robert, of E. Greenwich; m. by Eld. John Gorton,
 May 15, 1789.
 2-82 " Ruth, and Simmons Spencer, Nov. 11, 1792.
 2-82 " John, of E. Greenwich, and Zerviah Potter, of Scituate;
 m. at Gloucester by Eld. Samuel Winsor, Mar. 31, 1793.
 " Martin, and Rebecca ———, Jan. 25, 1798.
 2-110 " Benjamin, of Samuel, and Betsy S. Casey, of Gideon,
 dec.; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, June 20, 1805.
 2-116 " James, of Samuel, and Eliza Greene, of Joseph; m. by
 H. Cooke, Justice, Feb. 8, 1807.
 4-177 " Jerauld, of East Greenwich, and Ruth Slocum, of North
 Providence; m. by Elder Eben Colman, Feb. 12, 1826.

(4-E G)

- 4-19 Miller Catherine, and Oliver W. Spencer, Oct. 16, 1828.
- 4-45 " Daniel, of James, and Sarah G. Matteson, dau. of Rice Miller, dec.; m. by Rev. Samuel C. Brown, Feb. 24, 1846.
- 4-50 " Elizabeth G., and William H. Gillmore, Jan. 6, 1848.
Miston Jeremiah, and Sarah Miston, Nov. 2, 1729.
" Sarah, and Jeremiah Miston, Nov. 2, 1729.
- 3-153 Mitchell Thomas, and Alice Sweet, of William; m. by Benjamin Sweet, Justice, Nov. 20, 1739.
- 2-14 " Mary, and Emanuel Jones, Apr. 19, 1759.
- 2-105 " Abigail, and Henry Spencer, June 6, 1802.
- 1-129 " Sarah, and Thomas Johnson, Sept. 29, 1812.
- 4-22 " Charlotte B., and John B. Carr, June 2, 1830.
- 4-36 " Esther, and Varnum Mitchell, June 28, 1841.
- 4-36 " Varnum, and Esther Mitchell; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, June 28, 1841.
- 2-67 Moon Phebe, and Caleb Briggs, May 28, 1786.
- 2-25 Moot Abigail, and Andrew Boyd, Aug. 21, 1763.
- 1-87 Morey Roger, of H. Kingstown, and Elizabeth Greene, of John, of E. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Dec. 2, 1734.
- 2-116 " John, of Earl, and Mary Peirce, of Jeremiah, dec; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Mar. 8, 1807.
- 4-33 " Margaret, and William Waterman, June 24, 1840.
- 2-51 Moshier William, and Sarah Carvin; m. by Eld. James Wightman, May 30, 1776.
- 1-10 Mott Abigail, and Peter Steavens, Jan. 13, 1724-5.
- 2-15 " Rebecca, and Eleazer Heath, Oct. 24, 1759.
- 2-27 " Mrs. Hannah, and John Lille, Nov. 24, 1763.
- 2-33 " Mary, and Clarke Brown, Sept. 10, 1767.
- 2-90 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Peirce, June 21, 1797.
- 2-82 " Malbone, of Joseph, and Susannah Corey, of Oliver; m. by Hopkins Cooke, Justice, May 16, 1793.
- 2-17 Mumford Stephen, of Warwick (goldsmith), and Mary Winslow, of Job, of E. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Aldrich, Justice, July 2, 1760.
- 2-22 " Paul, of William, of S. Kingstown, and Mary Fry, of John, of E. Greenwich; m. by John Olin, Justice, Mar. 4, 1762.
- 2-31 " Gideon, of William, of S. Kingstown, and Elizabeth Tibbetts, widow, dau. of John Fry, of E. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Casey, Justice, Sept. 16, 1766.

- 2-74 Mumford Mercy, and Phillip Peirce, Feb. 20, 1777.
 4-35 Munroe John B., and Dorcas Card, both of Warwick; m. by
 Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Oct. 7, 1839.

N

- 4-47 Nason Waitey, and Charles Case, May 22, 1848.
 Newton Job, of N. Kingstown, and Jemima Wilson, of John, of
 E. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, May
 5, 1726.
- 2-45 Nicholas Sarah, and Samuel Vaughn, Mar. 15, 1772.
 1-5 Nichols John, and Hannah Foreman, of Kings Towne; m. by
 John Fones, Justice, June 8, 1687.
- 1-4 " Sarah, and Francis Matteson, May 12, 1700.
 2-3 " Jeane, and George Vaughn, Apr. 8, 1708.
 2-3 " Susannah, and John Peirce, June 9, 1709.
 2-4 " Deborah, and Christopher Vaughn, June 26, 1709.
 1-1 " James, of E. Greenwich, and Elizabeth Huling, of
 Kings Towne; m. by Samuel Fones, Justice, Jan. 5,
 1715-6.
- 1-3 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Clarke, Nov. 6, 1718.
 1-3 " Thomas, of John, and Ruth Langford; m. by John
 Spencer, Justice, Oct. 20, 1720.
- 1-3 " Susannah, and Samuel Cahoon, Feb. 9, 1720-1.
 1-4 " John, and Rebeckah Andross, widow; m. by Thomas
 Fry, Justice, June 18, 1721.
- 1-5 " Frances, and Phillip Peirce, Oct. 10, 1723.
 1-10 " Comfort, and Giles Peirce, Feb. 14, 1724.
 1-8 " Joseph, and Hannah Coggeshall; m. by Thomas Spencer,
 Justice, Feb. 24, 1725-6.
- 1-12 " Freelove, and Joseph Nichols, June 11, 1727.
 1-12 " Joseph, and Freelove Nichols, widow of Thomas, Jr.; m.
 by Thomas Spencer, Justice, June 11, 1727.
- 3-159 " John, and Esther Hill; m. by John Spencer, Justice,
 Sept. 13, 1730.
- 3-159 " Joseph, of Capt. Benjamin, of North Kingstown, and Mary
 Spink, of Capt. Ishmael, of East Greenwich; m. by
 John Jenkins, Justice, Oct. 7, 1731.
- 3-160 " Capt. Benjamin, of North Kingstown, and Mary Vaughn,
 widow of David; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Dec.
 16, 1731.

- 3-162 Nichols James, of East Greenwich, and Margaret Carpenter, of Warwick ; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Jan. 14, 1732.
- 3-168 " John, of North Kingstown, and Mary Vaughn, of Christopher, of East Greenwich ; m. by Peleg Spencer, Justice, May 30, 1736.
- 3-156 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Coggeshall, Jan. 6, 1736.
- 3-156 " Mercy, and Benjamin Ellis, Jan. 6, 1736-7.
- 3-148 " Deborah, and Joseph Spencer, Mar. 11, 1740.
- 3-151 " Robert, of North Kingstown, and Eales Berry, grand-dau. of John, of East Greenwich ; m. by Peter Mawney, Justice, Sept. 3, 1740.
- 3-148 " Thomas, of Warwick, son of John, and Martha Gardner, of East Greenwich, dau. of Capt. Samuel ; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, Aug. 13, 1741.
- 3-146 " George, of North Kingstown, and Waitey Vaughn, of East Greenwich ; m. by Joseph Nichols, Justice, Jan. 26, 1743.
- 3-170 " Thomas, of James, and Welthian Gorton, widow ; m. by Samuel Soule, Justice, Oct. 11, 1747.
- " Rachel, and Capt. Samuel Gardiner, June 28, 1750.
- " Robert, and Philadelphia Cornell, of Richard, Nov. 27, 1751.
- 2-3 " Hannah, and Capt. Ebenezer Hill, June 7, 1753.
- 2-9 " Hannah, and William Johnson, Dec. 7, 1756.
- 2-11 " Eunice, and Phillip Weaver, Jan. 5, 1758.
- 2-14 " Freelove, and Thomas Remington, Aug. 16, 1759.
- 2-17 " Benjamin, of N. Kingstown, son of Thomas, and Anstress Thomas, of E. Greenwich, dau. of Benjamin, of N. Kingstown, dec. ; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, May 22, 1760.
- 2-22 " Benjamin, of John, and Phebe Weaver, of Capt. Jonathan ; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, Sept. 6, 1762.
- 2-35 " Richard, of Thomas, of W. Greenwich, and Elizabeth Tarbox, of John, dec., of E. Greenwich ; m. by Thomas Shippee, Justice, Jan. 11, 1768.
- 2-38 " Rebecca, and William Sweet, Jr., Mar. 9, 1769.
- 2-42 " Lydia, and Jonathan Greene, Oct. 7, 1770.
- 2-45 " James, of Alexander, and Hannah Pearce, of Peter ; m. by Silvester Sweet, Justice, Dec. 19, 1771.
- 2-45 " George, of Jonathan, of E. Greenwich, and Rachel Allen, of Robert, dec., of Warwick ; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Aug. 16, 1772.

- 2-50 Nichols Silas, of Alexander, of E. Greenwich, and Ruth Underwood, of N. Kingstown, dau. of John; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Mar. 28, 1776.
- 2-60 " Esther, and William Gardiner, Feb. 27, 1780.
- 2-87 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Johnson, Apr. 9, 1795.
- 2-89 " James, Jr., and Elizabeth Spencer, of Ebenezer; m. by David Vaughn, Jr., Justice, Nov. 20, 1796.
- 2-96 " George, and Elizabeth Dyre, of Nathaniel; m. by Eld. Phillip Jenkins, Feb. 16, 1797.
- 2-95 " Mary, and Richard Thomas, Feb. 17, 1799.
- 2-102 " Mercy, and Nathan Bentley, July 6, 1801.
- 2-106 " Ruth, and Johnson Sweet, Oct. 7, 1802.
- 2-112 " Thomas, of John, of E. Greenwich, and Anne Reynolds, of N. Kingstown, dau. of Francis; m. by John Allen, Justice, Oct. 23, 1805.
- 2-114 " Sarah, and Ephraim Spencer, June 19, 1806.
- 2-3 " Hannah, and Joseph Edmunds, Dec. 30, 1808.
- 4-12 " Betsey, and Samuel M. Davis, July 25, 1819.
- 4-21 " Isaac, of North Kingstown, and Esther Bennett, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Sept. 27, 1829.
- 4-31 " Elizabeth, and William Chace, June 6, 1839.
- 4-32 " Lydia Ann, and Charles S. Ellis, Oct. 3, 1839.
- 4-35 " Mary, and Francis Sweet, Apr. 8, 1841.
- 4-42 " George B., of North Kingstown, son of George T., and Lucy E. Arnold, of widow Phebe; m. by Rev. Samuel C. Brown, Feb. 26, 1845.
- 4-42 " Catherine, and Waterman Spencer, Mar. 10, 1845.
- 4-48 " Thomas D., and Susan A. Lawton; m. by Rev. B. F. Hedden, July 30, 1848.
- 4-49 " Betsey D., and Alfred J. Arnold, Sept. 23, 1848.
- 4-58 " Henry, of Alexander, and Hannah, of East Greenwich, and Mary J. Weeden, of Merchant, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. B. F. Hedden, Feb. 20, 1850.
- 4-45 Nickerson Alice A., and Alfred D. Carr., Apr. 27, 1846.
- 2-125 Nightingale Martha W., and Dr. Henry E. Turner, Oct. 10, 1810.
- 1-6 Niles Nathaniel, and Abigail Dollever; m. by John Nichols, Justice, Oct. 29, 1724.
- 1-11 " Tabitha, and Samuel Dyre, Feb. 24, 1725-6. [also 2-95.]
- 8-161 " John, of Nathaniel, of East Greenwich, and Mary Briggs, of Philip, of North Kingstown; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Aug. 13, 1732.

- 3-152 Niles Joseph, and Sarah Cass, of John; m. by Benjamin Sweet, Justice, Nov. 9, 1739.
- 3-153 " Nathan, and Freelope Sweet, of Richard; m. by Benjamin Sweet, Justice, Nov. 18, 1739.
- 1-1 " John, of West Greenwich, and Elizabeth Spencer, of William, of East Greenwich; m. by John Langford, Justice, May 7, 1748.
- 2-89 " Hannah, and Henry Fry, Feb. 7, 1797.
- 3-11 Norton Job, of North Kingstown, and Jemima Wilson, of John, of East Greenwich; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, May 5, 1726.

O

- 2-3 Olin John, and Susannah Spencer; m. by Thomas Fry, Justice, Oct. 4, 1708.
- 3-166 " John, of John, of North Kingstown, and Susannah Peirce, of Jeremiah, of East Greenwich, Dec. 8, 1734.
- 3-167 " Joseph, of John, of North Kingstown, and Mary Aylesworth, of John, of East Greenwich; m. by John Spencer, Justice, May 18, 1735.
- 3-148 " Eleanor, and Benjamin Carpenter, Aug. 13, 1741.
- 2-9 " Jonathan, of John, and Anne Gardiner, of Samuel, Jr., dec.; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, Feb. 24, 1757.
- 2-18 " Phebe, and William Bailey, Jr., June 19, 1760.

P

- 4-25 Packard Susan C., and William G. Bowen, Dec. 4, 1828.
- 2-3 Parker Peter, of Thomas, dec., of Scituate, and Catharine Clarke, of William, dec., of North Kingstown; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Feb. 26, 1753.
- 2-60 Parrish Dr. John, and Hannah Tibbetts, of Henry, Jr., dec.; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, May 17, 1782.
- 4-6 " Sarah, and Stephen Greene, Jr., Sept. 17, 1816.
- 4-18 Payne George A., of Silas, of Freetown, Mass., and Ann Spencer, of Ephraim, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Mar. 18, 1827.
- 2-44 Pearce Edward, of John, and Abigail Vaughn, of Samuel; m. by Alexander Nichols, Justice, Oct. 10, 1771.

- 2-45 Pearce Hannah, and James Nichols, Dec. 19, 1771.
 “ Mary, and John Singer Dexter, Nov. 2, 1775.
- 2-57 “ Lieut. Daniel, of Thomas, and Lucy Bentley, of William;
 m. by Elder John Gorton, Jan. 10, 1779.
- 2-59 “ Mrs. Deliverance, and John Sprague, Sept. 24, 1780.
- 2-104 “ Hope, and John Spencer, Feb. 15, 1802.
- 2-112 “ Alice, and Benjamin Bateman, July 11, 1805.
- 4-51 Peckham Philip, and Lucinda Gardiner; m. by Rev. B. F.
 Hedden, June 3, 1849.
- 1-5 Pierce Giles, and Elizabeth Hall, of Portsmouth, Apr. 13,
 1676.
- 1-5 “ Elizabeth, and Thomas Spencer, Dec. 13, 1703.
- 2-3 “ Mary, and David Vaughn, Mar. 10, 1708-9.
- 2-3 “ John, and Susannah Nichols; m. by Thomas Fry, Justice,
 June 9, 1709.
- 2-4 “ Susannah, and John Warner, Aug. 6, 1713.
- 1-5 “ Phillip, of Jeremiah, and Francis Nichols, of Thomas; m.
 by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Oct. 10, 1723.
- 1-10 “ Giles, and Comfort Nichols; m. by Thomas Spencer, Jus-
 tice, Feb. 14, 1724-5.
- 1-12 “ Elizabeth, and William Sweet, Feb. 1, 1727-8.
- “ Susanna, and Thomas Spencer, Aug. 3, 1733.
- 3-166 “ Susanna, and John Olin, Dec. 8, 1734.
- 3-155 “ John, of Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Weaver, of William;
 m. by John Jenkins, Justice, Aug. 22, 1736.
- 3-151 “ Mary, and Richard Estes, Dec. 7, 1738.
- 3-170 “ Thomas, of Preserved, and Jane Dickinson, of Richard;
 m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, Sept. 13, 1739.
- 2-39 “ John, Jr., and Alice Tibbetts, of George; m. by William
 Spencer, Justice, Apr. 13, 1740.
- 3-150 “ Elizabeth, and Caleb Carr, Nov. 9, 1740.
- 3-145 “ Preserved, of Preserved, and Alice Spencer, of Abner; m.
 by William Spencer, Justice, Mar. 9, 1745.
- 3-161 “ Nathan, and Mary Weaver, both of Warwick; m. by
 Thomas Spencer, Justice, July 19, 1749.
- “ Ruth, and Constant Maynard, Dec. 9, 1750.
- “ Jeremiah, of Giles, and Margaret Martin, of Robert, of
 Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 16, 1750.
- 2-4 “ Caleb, of Jeremiah, dec., of Warwick, and Margaret
 Peirce, widow of Jeremiah; m. by John Olin, Justice,
 June 3, 1753.
- 2-4 “ Margaret, and Caleb Peirce, June 3, 1753.

- 2-7 Pierce George, of E. Greenwich, and Mary Greene, of W. Greenwich; m. by Phillip Greene, Justice, Dec. 2, 1753.
- 2-18 " William, of Giles, of E. Greenwich, and Catherine Greene, of Henry, dec., of W. Greenwich; m. by Benjamin Sweet, Justice, Jan. 1, 1760.
- 2-19 " Sarah, and Shebna Reynolds, Mar. 5, 1761.
- 2-23 " Susannah, and Robert Brattle, Jan. 2, 1763.
- 2-36 " Sarah, and Thomas Arnold, Apr. 14, 1768.
- 2-37 " Susannah, and Caleb Mathews, Feb. 23, 1769.
- 2-41 " Job, of Capt. John, and Temperance Greene; m. by Eld. John Gorton, July 1, 1770.
- 2-43 " John, Jr., of John, and Mary Spencer, of Joseph; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Feb. 28, 1771.
- 2-48 " Stephen, of Thomas, and Lydia Rice, of Peleg; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Apr. 25, 1773.
- 2-74 " Phillip, of John, and Mercy Mumford, of Stephen; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Feb. 20, 1777.
- 2-55 " Edward, of John, and Waite Briggs; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Feb. 8, 1778.
- 2-61 " Eleanor, and Samuel Rice, Sept. 1, 1782.
- 2-61 " Jonathan, of Daniel, and Elizabeth Coggeshall, of Benjamin; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Sept. 1, 1782.
- 2-67 " Phebe, and Caleb Andrews, Apr. —, 1783.
- 2-64 " Sarah, and John Place, Mar. 18, 1784.
- 2-66 " Moses, of Thomas, and Sarah Battey, of Benjamin; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Dec. 25, 1785.
- 2-76 " Preserved, of E. Greenwich, and Sarah Dexter, of Warwick; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Dec. 5, 1790.
- 2-77 " Alice, and John Chadsey, May 9, 1791.
- 2-79 " Margaret, and Hopkins Cooke, Sept. 16, 1792.
- 2-84 " Mary, and Benedict Arnold, Dec. 25, 1798.
- 2-90 " Daniel, of James, and Elizabeth Mott, of Joseph; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, June 21, 1797.
- 2-111 " Samuel, of Warwick, son of Capt. Stephen, dec., and Phebe Sprague, of Capt. John, of E. Greenwich; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, June 27, 1805.
- 2-105 " Job, of Capt. Job, dec., and Elizabeth Dean, of Timothy; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Sept. 1, 1805.
- 2-115 " Stephen Mumford, of Phillip, and Sukey Greene Fry, of Richard; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Nov. 9, 1806.
- 2-116 " Mary, and John Morey, Mar. 8, 1807.
- 2-107 " Elizabeth, and William Collins, June 7, 1807.

- 4-4 Pierce Ann, and Oliver C. W. Arnold, recorded Dec. 31, 1815.
- 4-5 " George, of John, dec., and Catherine Weeden, of Peleg;
m. by James Miller, Justice, Sept. 1, 1816.
- 4-6 " Earl, of Stephen, dec., and Eliza Russell Taylor, of Dan,
dec.; m. by James Miller, Justice, Oct. —, 1816.
- 4-6 " Philip, Jr., of Philip, and Hannah Wall, of Samuel; m.
by James Miller, Justice, Nov. —, 1816.
- 4-19 " James B., and Mary A. Pinegar; m. by Elder Benjamin
Hazelton, Apr. 3, 1827.
- 4-24 " Charles, and Robey W. Gorton; m. by Rev. Michael
Burdett, Aug. 1, 1830.
- 4-35 " Maria D., and Joseph Shippee, July 30, 1840.
- 4-42 " William W., of Providence, and Elizabeth G. Card, of
East Greenwich; m. by Elder William P. Place, Jan.
1, 1845.
- 3-161 Perkins Newman, and Mehitable Godfrey; m. by John Spencer,
Justice, Oct. 29, 1732.
- 4-28 " Rhoby, and Harris Gears, Feb. 5, 1836.
- 3-158 Phillips Mehitable, and Nicholas Holly, Aug. 16, 1730.
- 3-154 " John, of North Kingstown, and Tabitha Gardner, of
Joseph, of East Greenwich; m. by Benjamin Sweet,
Justice, July 10, 1737.
- 3-150 " Freeloove, and Abraham Matteson, Nov. 13, 1740.
- 2-43 " Samuel, of North Kingstown, and Deborah Spencer, of
East Greewich, dau. of Joseph; m. by Alexander
Nichols, Justice, Jan. 1, 1771.
- 4-35 " Ichabod S., and Almira Card, both of Warwick; m. by
Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Dec. 28, 1840.
- 4-49 " Daniel N., of Providence, and Mary A., Whitford, of
East Greenwich, dau. of Isaac S.; m. by Rev.
Samuel C. Brown, Aug. 27, 1848.
- 2-89 Pinegar David, of Warwick, son of John, dec., and Elizabeth
Arnold, of Capt. Thomas, of East Greenwich; m. by
H. Cooke, Justice, Oct. 30, 1796.
- 4-19 " Mary A., and James B. Peirce, Apr. 3, 1827.
- 4-46 " Benjamin F., of East Greenwich, and Louisa E. Haw-
kins, of Cranston; m. by Rev. C. C. Wheeler, July
1, 1847.
- 2-89 Pitcher John, and Mary Carr, Jan. 15, 1756.
- 4-34 " John, and Elizabeth J. Greene; m. by Elder Benedict
Johnson, Sept. 14, 1840..

(5-E G)

- 4-49 Pitcher James M., of Lowell, Mass., son of William, and Mary Micklejohn, of Mary, of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. B. F. Hedden, Nov. 10, 1848.
- 2-19 Place Sarah, and Isaiah Jones, May 27, 1749.
- 2-11 " Thomas, Jr., and Mary Briggs, Dec. 15, 1751.
- 2-11 " Phebe, and Richard Briggs, Apr. 6, 1758.
- 2-53 " Phillip, of Thomas, and Mary Wightman, of John; m. by Eld. Phillip Jenkins, Dec. 1, 1776.
- 2-64 " John, and Sarah Peirce, of William; m. by Eld. Nathan Hill, Mar. 18, 1784.
- 2-70 " Stafford, of Thomas, and Mary Spencer, of Silas; m. by Eld. James Wightman, Mar. 13, 1788.
- 2-73 " Audre, and John Briggs, 3d, Jan. 15, 1789.
- 2-118 " Almy, and Henry Card, Feb. 23, 1806.
- 2-125 " Thomas, of Phillip, of Exeter, and Amey Tillinghast Cole, of Samuel, of E. Greenwich; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Feb. 1, 1810.
- 4-11 " Mary, and Levi Johnson, Nov. 17, 1818.
- 4-9 " William P., of John, and Maria Williams, of Ebenezer; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, June 12, 1817.
- 4-35 " Joseph Earle, and Mary Ann Bissell; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Oct. 7, 1839.
- 4-32 " John A., of William P., and Ruth Godfrey, of Slocum; m. by Elder Nathaniel W. Warner, Mar. 18, 1840.
- 4-34 " Sally Gould, and Horace Briggs, Mar. 8, 1841.
- 4-36 " Mary Ann, and Alfred Sherman, June 14, 1841.
- 4-40 " Sally B., and William W. Bennett, Jan. 10, 1844.
- 4-41 " Isaac, of John, and Catharine Briggs, of Robert; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Mar. 10, 1844.
- 4-48 " Benjamin C., of Providence, and Rachel Card, of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. Horatio W. Hough, June 12, 1848.
- 4-50 " Joseph B., of East Greenwich, and Abby Kelley, of Warwick; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Nov. 27, 1848.
- 2-76 Pollard James, of Scituate, and Rachel Wood, of Benjamin, of East Greenwich; m. by Robert Bailey, Justice, Sept. 27, 1790.
- 2-128 " Serena, and Joel Cady, June 4, 1812.
- 4-51 " James E., of Ezra, and Susan A. Tibbetts, of William; m. by Rev. S. A. Crane, Jan. 29, 1849.
- 2-30 Potter Sarah, and Joseph Cornell, Dec. 29, 1765.
- 2-47 " Sarah, and Timothy Dean, Feb. 7, 1773.

- 2-67 Potter Jonathan, of Ezra, of Scituate, and Jemima Glazier, of John, of E. Greenwich; m. by Eld. John Gerton, Aug. 6, 1786.
- 2-72 " Sarah, and John Miller, May 15, 1789.
- 2-82 " Zerviah, and John Miller, Mar. 31, 1793.
- 2-88 " Hannah, and Thomas Wall, Jan. 3, 1796.
- 2-90 " Meriam, and William Briggs, Dec. 3, 1797.
- 2-128 " Lucy, and John Thomas, July 13, 1809.
- 4-35 " Josiah, and Mary L. Austin; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Sept. 14, 1840.
- 4-36 " Lucy, and Gardiner T. Cottrell, June 28, 1841.
- 4-40 " John A., of John, dec., and Martha E. Sweet, of Lydia; m. by Elder Pardon Tillinghast, Oct. 11, 1843.
- 4-42 " David C., of widow Lois, and Sarah M. Tillinghast, of widow Sarah R.; m. by Rev. Samuel C. Brown, Nov. 28, 1844.
- 4-55 " Mary, and Joseph W. Reeve, Oct. 28, 1849.
- 4-63 " Ann Eliza, and Edmund Taylor, Jan. 12, 1851.
- 2-61 Proud Samuel, of John, and Abigail Cleveland, of Palmer, dec.; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Aug. 1, 1782.
- 4-58 Pruden Lillis G., and John Cameron, Feb. 26, 1850.

Q R

- 3-149 Rathbone Margaret, and Henry Greene, May 15, 1724.
- 4-55 Reeve Joseph W., of Williamsburgh, N. Y., son of Joseph W., and Mary Potter, of Elisha, of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. S. A. Crane, Oct. 28, 1849.
- 4-36 Relph Arnold, and Dianna Matteson, both of Scituate; m. by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, June 28, 1841.
- 3-164 Remington Maplet, and William Wickes, Sept. 15, 1733.
- 2-14 " Thomas, of Daniel, of Warwick, and Freelove Nichols, of Joseph, dec., of East Greenwich; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, Aug. 16, 1759.
- 2-94 " Amey, and Joseph Wightman, Oct. 9, 1785.
- 2-98 " Richmond, of Coventry, son of Thomas, and Rose Wickes, of East Greenwich, dau. of Oliver; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Aug. 24, 1800.
- 4-50 " Sarah E., and George B. Babson, Dec. 10, 1848.
- 4-51 " Hannah T., and William Bateman, Apr. 29, 1849.

- 2-4 Reynolds Henry, Jr., and Mary Jenkins; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Mar. 9, 1709.
- 1-8 " Mary, and Jeremiah Jones, Apr. 22, 1709.
- 2-4 " Jabez, of Kings Towne, and Elizabeth Berry, of Elisha, of E. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Dec. 27, 1722.
- 1-5 " Susannah, and Robert Spencer, Nov. 7, 1723.
- 1-10 " James, of James, and Alice Spink, of Ishmael; m. by Thomas Spencer, Oct. 25, 1725.
- 1-87 " William, of James, and Deborah Greene, of Benjamin, dec.; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Sept. 18, 1729.
- 1-6 " Ruth, and Ezekiel Long, Oct. 22, 1724.
- 1-87 " Elizabeth, and Joseph James, Sept. 18, 1729.
- 3-163 " Samuel, of North Kingstown, son of Joseph, dec., and Ann Gardiner, of East Greenwich, of Lieut. Samuel; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Dec. 31, 1732.
- 3-154 " Ann, and Joseph Barber, Mar. 1, 1738-9.
- 3-170 " James, of Francis, of North Kingstown, and Elizabeth Jones, of Jeremiah, of East Greenwich; m. by Benjamin Sweet, Justice, Mar. 26, 1739.
- 3-151 " Jemima, and William Wood, Jan. 31, 1739.
- 2-10 " John, of John, of Exeter, and Mary Spencer, of Job, of E. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Aldrich, Justice, May 15, 1757.
- 2-12 " Abigail, and Elkanah Johnson, Sept. 27, 1758.
- 2-19 " Shebna, and Sarah Peirce, of John; m. by Samuel Soule, Justice, Mar. 5, 1761.
- 2-35 " John, of Warwick, son of James, of S. Kingstown, and Mary Greene, of Rufus, of E. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Casey, Justice, June 1, 1766.
- 2-56 " Samuel, and Almy Weaver; m. by Eld. James Wightman, Dec. 4, 1777.
- 2-65,4-41 " Mary, and Gardiner Spencer, June 15 or 19, 1785.
- 2-73 " Susannah, and Isaac Hall, Nov. 22, 1789.
- 2-75 " Countice, and David Greene (col.), July 18, 1790.
- 2-79 " Sarah, and James Weaver, July 26, 1792.
- 2-91 " Eunice, and Peleg Tibbetts, Mar. 26, 1797.
- 2-107 " Alce, and Benjamin Rice, Nov. 11, 1802.
- 2-109 " Thomas, of Samuel, and Elizabeth Howland, of Benjamin; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Mar. 3, 1805.
- 2-112 " Anne, and Thomas Nichols, Oct. 23, 1805.
- 2-122 " Mary, and Gideon Spink, Aug. 28, 1808.

- 2-125 Reynolds Sarah, and Slocum Godfrey, Sept. 16, 1810.
- 2-126 " Abigail, and William Greene, June 16, 1811.
- 4-8 " Phebe, and Henry G. Tillinghast, Feb. 22, 1817.
- 4-12 " Nathaniel T., of Exeter, son of George, and Abby C. Jones, of East Greenwich, dau. of Amos, dec.; m. by Elder Gersham Palmer, Feb. 18, 1819.
- 4-16 " Benjamin, of Warwick, son of John and Mary, of North Kingstown, and Nancy Sherman, of Warwick, dau. of Asa and Mary, of South Kingstown; m. by Elder Benjamin Hazelton, Oct. 16, 1825.
- 4-26 " Harriet, and Jacob Waite, Dec. 25, 1834.
- 4-41 " Gideon, of Richmond, and Hannah Sheldon, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder Tillinghast, May 14, 1844.
- 4-46 " Thomas A., of East Greenwich, and Ann S. Clark, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. C. C. Wheeler, Nov. 1, 1846.
- 4-56 " Hannah A., and Arunah Jenckes, Nov. 25, 1849.
- 1-9 Rhodes William, and Ann Stone; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Nov. 26, 1728.
- " Mrs. Phebe, and John Lawsey, Dec. 5, 1756.
- 2-104 " Daniel R., of Warwick, son of Capt. Holden, and Polly Bailey, of East Greenwich, dau. of Capt. Jeremiah; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Apr. 11, 1802.
- 2-12 " Samuel Remington, of Warwick, son of Holden, and Betsey Bailey, of Jeremiah, dec.; m. by James Miller, Justice, Jan. 5, 1809.
- 1-1, 5 Rice Elizabeth, and William Spencer, May 10, 1716.
- 1-12 " Barbara, and John Langford, May 11, 1727.
- 1-8 " Nathan, of Capt. John, of Warwick, and Sarah Spencer, of Peleg, of E. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Dec. 21, 1727.
- " Elizabeth, and Henry Gardner, Apr. —, 1746.
- 2-10 " Hannah, and Job Tripp, May 30, 1757.
- 2-33 " Susannah, and Oliver Sweet, Feb. 6, 1767.
- 2-48 " Lydia, and Stephen Peirce, Apr. 25, 1773.
- 2-61 " Samuel, of Peleg, and Eleanor Peirce, of Daniel; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Sept. 1, 1782.
- 2-64 " Mary, and Thomas Hall, Mar. 29, 1785.
- 2-107 " Benjamin, of Warwick, son of William, and Alice Reynolds, of E. Greenwich, dau. of Shebna; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Nov. 11, 1802.

- 2-127 Rice Randall, of Randall, dec. of Warwick, and Phebe Bailey, of East Greenwich; m. by James Miller, Justice, Jan. 19, 1812.
- 4-68 " Samuel R., and Sarah Capron; m. by Rev. Christopher Johnson, July 1, 1830.
- 4-38 " Sylvester, of Jeffery A., and Hannah Greene, of Barbara, both of Coventry; m. by Elder Pardon Tillinghast, Sept. 8, 1842.
- 4-41 Richmond Phebe A., and Stuteley Matteson, Jr., Mar. 18, 1844.
- 4-47 " Henry H., of Hopkinton, and Elizabeth B. Cranston, of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. Charles Lewis, May 7, 1848.
- 4-61 " Oliver L., of Scituate, son of Stephen, and Mrs. Oceana Harrington, of East Greenwich, dau. of Benjamin, Gorton; m. by Rev. B. F. Hedden, Apr. 2, 1850.
- 2-29 Ripley Merebeth, and Griffin Spencer, Oct. 6, 1765.
- 2-27 Roberts Jonathan, of Cranston, and Martha Johnson, of East Greenwich; m. by Samuel Soule, Justice, May 13, 1764.
- 2-87 " John P., son of Phillip, of London, Eng., and Lucy Brown, of Clarke, of E. Greenwich; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Aug. 23, 1795.
- 2-4 Roe Samuel, of Phillip, of E. Greenwich, and Sarah Sweet, of Daniel, of Warwick; m. by John Olin, Justice, Sept. 30, 1753.
- 3-153 Rogers Benjamin, of Charlestown, son of Jeremiah, and Jemima Cass, of East Greenwich; m. by Benjamin Sweet, Justice, Apr. 15, 1739.
- 2-4 Rouse Manuel, and Sarah Langford, widow; m. by Thomas Fry, Justice, Sept. 13, 1711.
- 3-168 " Sarah, and Harris Weaver, Dec. 7, 1735.
- 2-25 " Jonathan, and Amey Bennett; m. by Thomas Shippee, Justice, Sept. 26, 1763.
- 4-70 " Delight, and William H. Knight, Apr. 8, 1865.

S

- 2-56 Salsbury Jonathan, of Jonathan, dec., of Scituate, and Sarah Soule, of Samuel; m. by Eld. John Gorton, June 14, 1778.
- 2-99 " Grace, and Ephraim Bliss, Jr., June 7, 1796.
- 4-29 Salisbury Sally, and Nathan Whiting, June 11, 1811.

- 4-9 Salisbury Amos, of Charlestown, Mass., and Mrs. Nancy Collins, widow of Samuel, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, July 15, 1817.
- 4-10 " William Page, of Capt. Jonathan, and Mary Spencer, of Ebenezer; m. by James Miller, Justice, Aug. 7, 1817.
- 4-39 " William P., and Freelope Davis; m. by Rev. S. A. Crane, Feb. 27, 1842.
- 4-55 " Mary Jane, and Sanford E. Whiting, Oct. 31, 1849.
- 4-26 Sambo Henry E., and Mary Ann Allen; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Aug. 27, 1834.
- 4-43 " Henry E., of East Greenwich, and Mary A. Sweet, of Warwick; m. by Rev. George Champlain, Sept. 2, 1845.
- Scott John, Jr., of Providence, and Lydia Comstock, of E. Greenwich, Sept. 26, 1750.
- Scranton Abigail, and Fones Scranton, Jan. 11, 1749.
- " Fones, of Thomas, of N. Kingstown, and Abigail Scranton, of E. Greenwich, Jan. 11, 1749.
- 2-4 " Stephen, of Providence, and Mary Kittle, of Munroe, of W. Greenwich; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Sept. 4, 1753.
- 1-5 Searle Anna, and William Andrews, Sept. 25, 1700.
- 2-100 " Polly, and John G. Mawney, Feb. 21, 1801.
- 2-104 " Benjamin G., of William, and Sarah Arnold, of Capt. Thomas; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Mar. 14, 1802.
- 3-164 Semewich Henry, and Ruth Whitford, of Nichols; m. by John Fry, Justice, Dec. 21, 1737.
- 4-68 Shakeshaft George, and Mary Coyle Duffy; m. by Rev. M. A. Wallace, June 24, 1860.
- 2-51 Shaw Ruth, and Robert Spencer, Sept. 9, 1776.
- 4-32 " Bradford C., of Timothy, and Sarah Elizabeth Whiting, of Nathan; m. by Nathan Whiting, Justice, Oct. 27, 1839.
- 2-7 Sheffield Sarah, and Nathaniel Dyre, Mar. 9, 1755.
- 2-42 " Patience, and Joseph Greene, Sept. 9, 1770.
- 2-47 " Mary, and William Greene, Apr. 18, 1773.
- 3-161 Sheldon John, of Warwick, and Hannah Fry, of East Greenwich; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Jan. 6, 1731-2.
- 4-41 " Hannah, and Gideon Reynolds, May 14, 1844.
- 4-43 " Matilda C., and Samuel S. Daggett, June 8, 1845.
- 4-47 " Julia A., and Rev. Levi F. Barney, Jan. 7, 1847.
- 2-6 Sherman James, of S. Kingstown, and Hannah Fry, of E. Greenwich, dau. of Thomas; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, Feb. 6, 1755.

- 2-27 Sherman Mrs. Freelove, and John Glaizier, Sept. 2, 1764.
- 2-91 " John R., of N. Kingstown, son of James, and Margaret Spencer, of Rufus, dec.; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Feb. 18, 1798.
- 4-24 " Mary, and David Whiford Hunt, Oct. 11, 1820.
- 4-16 " Nancy, and Benjamin Reynolds, Oct. 16, 1825.
- 4-19 " Sylvester, of Wickford, and Presilla C. Arnold; m. by Elder Benjamin Hazelton, Mar. 29, 1827.
- 4-44 " Ann, and John Weeden, Apr. 7, 1833.
- 4-36 " Alfred, of North Kingstown, and Mary Ann Place, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, June 14, 1841.
- 1-4 Shippee Mary, and Thomas Matteson, Nov. 14, 1695.
- 1-1 " Samuel, and Ann Leithfield, Dec. 29, 1702.
- 3-158 " Mary, and Richard Briggs, Jr., July 5, 1730.
- 3-163 " Thomas, and Hannah Matteson; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Dec. 24, 1732.
- 3-156 " Stephen, and Marv Slocum; m. by John Jenckes, Justice, Jan. 29, 1735-6.
- 2-13 " Phebe, and Alvin Briggs, Dec. 5, 1758.
- 1-27 " Ruth, and Nicholas Whitford, Sept. 29, 1764.
- 2-28 " Lydia, and Joseph Walker, May, 31, 1765.
- 2-101 " William, of Caleb, of East Greenwich, and Alice Brown, of Charles, of North Kingstown; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Jan. 21, 1798.
- 4-2 " Hannah, and Joseph T. Briggs, Feb. 2, 1807.
- 4-4 " Rufus, of Thomas, and Elizabeth Spencer, of Anthony; m. by James Miller, Justice, Nov. —, 1815.
- 4-11 " Lodowick U., of Caleb, of East Greenwich, and Mary Spencer, of Fones; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Oct. 16, 1817.
- 4-15 " Amey, and Joseph Carpenter, Feb. 27, 1825.
- 4-20 " Caleb B., of East Greenwich, and Sally Ann Matteson, of West Greenwich; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Mar. 16, 1829.
- 4-29 " Charles C., of William, and Jane Tarbox, of Joseph; m. by Elder Joseph W. Allen, Dec. 1, 1833.
- 4-33 " Albert, of John, of East Greenwich, and Lydia E. Spencer, of William, of Warwick; m. by Elder Pardon Tillinghast, Mar. 19, 1840.
- 4-35 " Joseph, and Mariah D. Peirce; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, July 30, 1840.

- 4-34 Shippee Mansir C., of East Greenwich, and Harriet Dawley, of Exeter; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Feb. 1, 1841.
- 2-19 Simmons Nicholas, and Elizabeth Bachelor; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Nov. 6, 1760.
- 2-52 " Ezra, of Bial, of Swansey, Mass, and Susanna Burlingame, of Josiah, dec.; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Nov. 6, 1776.
- 2-102 " John, of Ezra, and Betsey Brown, of Clarke; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Nov. 15, 1801.
- 2-60 Sisson George, of E. Greenwich, son of John, of Warren, and Hannah Smith, widow, dau. of William Wall, dec., of E. Greenwich; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Apr. 15, 1781.
- 4-35 " Sarah Ann, and Abel Tanner, Sept. 7, 1840.
- 3-156 Slocum Mary, and Stephen Shippee, Jan. 29, 1735.
- 2-56 " Lieut. Edward, of Ebenezer, of Tiverton, and Almy Lawton, of Isaac, dec.; m. by Elder John Gorton, Dec. 30, 1778.
- 2-77 " Sarah, and Augustus Babcock, May 30, 1791.
- 2-107 " Ebenezer, of Ebenezer, dec., and Alice Spencer, of Peleg; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Dec. 26, 1802.
- 4-16 " Jeremiah S., of Eleazer, of Exeter, and Hannah Davis, of Benjamin and Peggy, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder Benjamin Hazelton, Dec. 22, 1825.
- 4-17 " Ruth, and Jerauld Miller, Feb. 12, 1826.
- 4-23 " Ebenezer, of Capt. Ebenezer, of Exeter, and Hannah N. Congdon, of James, of Warwick; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Aug. 8, 1830.
- 4-34 " James, and Harriet W. Austin; m. by Elder Thomas Tew, Sept. 30, 1840.
- 1-6 Smith Rose, and John Straight, May 30, 1705.
- 1-87 " Christopher, of Capt. Simon, late of Warwick, dec., and Feir Joyce, dau.-in-law of Capt. John Drake, of E. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Jan. 9, 1731-2.
- 2-36 " Thomas Merit, of E. Greenwich, son of Merit, dec., of Fairfield, Conn., and Hannah Wall, of William, of E. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Casey, Justice, Apr. 25, 1768.
- 2-60 " Hannah, and George Sisson, Apr. 15, 1781.
- 2-65 " Mary, and Benjamin Weeden, Oct. 2, 1785.
- 2-83 " Sally, and Daniel Coggeshall, Oct. 17, 1793.

(6-E G)

- 2-112 Smith Samuel Rice, of John, dec., and Susannah Wilcox, dau. of Alice Marvel, widow; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Nov. 10, 1805.
- 4-14 " Mary R., and Peleg Collins, Aug. 23, 1821.
- 3-158 Soule George, of Providence, and Alice Tibbetts, of East Greenwich; m. by John Jenkins, Justice, Dec. 3, 1730.
- 2-16 " William, of Samuel, and Susannah Stafford, of Joseph, Jr.; m. by Elder John Gorton, Sept. 27, 1759.
- 2-25 " Patience, and Jonathan Treadwell, July 8, 1763.
- 2-29 " Hannah, and Francis Corey, Mar. 27, 1774.
- 2-56 " Sarah, and Jonathan Salisbury, June 14, 1778.
- 1-1 Spencer Michael, and Elizabeth ———; m. by John Heath, Justice, Nov. 16, 1682.
- 1-1 " Robert, and Theodosia Waite; m. at Kings Towne by Jeffrey Champlain, Justice, July 15, 1697.
- 1-5 " Susannah, and Richard Briggs, Sept. 23, 1700.
- 1-5 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Peirce; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Dec. 13, 1703.
- 2-3 " Susanna, and John Olin, Oct. 4, 1708.
- 2-3 " Abner, and Susanna Wells; m. by Thomas Fry, Justice, Dec. 9, 1708.
- 2-4 " Thomas, and Mary Greene; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Dec. 9, 1709.
- 1-1, 5 " William, of John, and Elizabeth Rice, of John, of Warwick; m. by Samuel Greene, Justice, May 10, 1716.
- 1-1 " John, of John, and Mary Fry, of Thomas; m. by Jeremiah Gould, Aest., Sept. 13, 1716.
- 1-1 " Ammiruhanah, and Rachel Lawrence; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Oct. 3, 1717.
- 1-1 " Benjamin, and Susannah Spencer, of Robert; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Nov. 10, 1717.
- 1-1 " Susannah, and Benjamin Spencer, Nov. 10, 1717.
- 1-2 " Benjamin, and Patience Hawkins; m. by Joseph Jenckes, D. Governor, Aug. 4, 1817.
- 1-2 " Samuel, and Martha Briggs; m. by John Spencer, Justice, May 28, 1719.
- 1-3 " Susannah, and Benjamin Briggs, Mar 17, 1719-20.
- 1-4 " Martha, and Jeremiah Boss, Mar. 22, 1721-2.
- 1-5 " Robert, of E. Greenwich, and Susannah Renolds, of N. Kingstown; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Nov. 7, 1723.

- 1-6 Spencer Abner, of Michael, and Mary Corey; m. by John Nichols, Justice, Dec. 10, 1724.
- 1-11 " Walter, and Ann Wilson, of John; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, May 5, 1726.
- 1-8 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Bailey, July 28, 1726.
- 1-8 " Sarah, and Nathan Rice, Dec. 21, 1727.
- 3-158 " John, of Michael, of East Greenwich, and Lydia Gardiner, of Nicholas, of North Kingstown; m. by William Spencer, Justice, May 7, 1730.
- 3-165 " Theodosia, and Philip Greene [also 3-154], Sept. 14, 1732.
- 3-157 " Peleg, Jr., and Elizabeth Spink, of Capt. Ishmael; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Feb. 3, 1733.
- 3-165 " Thomas, of North Kingstown, and Susannah Peirce, of John, of East Greenwich; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Aug. 3, 1733.
- 3-154 " Audrey, and Peleg Spencer, Oct. 27, 1737.
- 3-154 " Peleg, of Peleg, and Audrey, of John; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Oct. 27, 1737.
- 3-169 " John, of William, and Mercy Coggeshall; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Dec. 27, 1737.
- 3-152 " Ruth, and Job Winslow, June 15, 1738.
- 3-151 " Christopher, of North Kingstown, and Mary Gardiner, of East Greenwich; m. by Peter Mawney, Justice, Mar. 10, 1739.
- 3-148 " Wealthian, and Samuel Gorton, Mar. 1, 1740.
- 3-148 " Joseph, of Peleg, and Deborah Nichols, of James; m. by Nathan Rice, Justice, Mar. 11, 1740.
- 3-149 " Lydia, and John Albro, Jan. 15, 1740.
- 3-147 " Thomas, of Benjamin, of East Greenwich, and Elizabeth Goff, of Anthony, of Warwick; m. by William Spencer, Justice, June 17, 1742.
- 3-146 " Susannah, and James Fowler, Sept. 15, 1743.
- 3-146 " Henry, of William, of North Kingstown, and Lydia Jenkins, of John, of East Greenwich; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Feb. 19, 1743-4.
- 3-145 " Dora, and Isaac Johnson, May 5, 1744.
- 3-146 " William, of William, and Mary Manchester, of John; m. by John Langford, Justice, Aug. 2, 1744.
- 3-145 " Susannah, and Thomas Aldrich, Jan. 10, 1744.
- 3-145 " Alice, and Preserved Peirce, Mar. 9, 1745.

- 3-170 Spencer Joseph, of John, and Susannah Vaughn, of David; m.
by John Langford, Justice, May 18, 1746.
- 3-144 " Susannah, and Jeremiah Hawkins, Aug. 31, 1746.
- 3-144 " Rufus, of John, and Ruth Vaughn, of Christopher; m. by
John Langford, Justice, Oct. 30, 1746.
- 3-144 " John, and Elizabeth Fry, of Major Thomas; m. by John
Langford, Justice, Feb. 26, 1746.
- 1-1 " Deborah, and Josiah Foster, Mar. 22, 1747.
- 1-3 " David, of Providence, and Anne Gorton, of East Green-
wich; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, July —, 1747.
- 1-1 " Elizabeth, and John Niles, May 7, 1748.
- 3-165 " Isabel, and George Weaver, Sept. 28, 1749.
- " ———, of Abner, of E. Greenwich, and Penelope Whit-
man, of Samuel, late of Warwick, Jan. 14, 1749.
- " Job, of William, and Sarah Vaughn, of Robert, Mar. 25,
1750.
- 2-32 " Jeremiah, of Peleg, and Alce Aldrich, of Moses, of———,
in Province of Mass. Bay, Oct. 3, 1750.
- " Susanna, and Joab Stafford, Oct. 6, 1751.
- 2-1 " Susannah, and John Briggs, Oct. 15, 1752.
- 2-2 " Weight, and Ishmael Spink, Dec. 22, 1752.
- 2-5 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Briggs, Jan. 17, 1754.
- 2-9 " Benjamin, of William, of E. Greenwich, and Mercy
Sweet, of E. Greenwich, widow of Samuel; m. by
Giles Peirce, Justice, Jan. 9, 1757.
- 2-10 " Mary, and John Reynolds, May 15, 1757.
- 2-16 " John, of Richard, and Experience Lyon, of John; m. by
Elder John Gorton, Dec. 25, 1760.
- 2-17 " William, of Walter, and Margaret Johnson, of Edmund;
m. by Thomas Aldrich, Justice, May 15, 1760.
- 2-18 " Almy, and George Vaughn, Dec. 7, 1760.
- 2-19 " Margaret, and Thomas Greene, May 24, 1761.
- 2-21 " Audrey, and Benjamin Spencer; m. by John Olin, Justice,
Jan. 3, 1762.
- 2-21 " Benjamin, and Audrey Spencer, Jan. 3, 1762.
- 2-24 " Benjamin, of Walter, and Sarah Johnson, of Edmund;
m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, Mar. 3, 1763.
- 2-24 " Jeremiah, of Coventry, son of Peleg, and Ruth Briggs, of
East Greenwich; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, Apr. 17,
1763.
- 2-27 " Gideon, and Phebe Burlingame; m. by Eld. John Gorton,
July 24, 1763.

- 2-26 Spencer Martha, and Archibald Gray, Oct. 9, 1763.
- 2-26 " Mary, and Robert Hall, Jan. 26, 1764.
- 2-29 " Griffin of Thomas, (of Benjamin), and Merebeth Ripley,
of John, of Coventry; m. by Thomas Casey, Justice,
Oct. 6, 1765.
- 2-34 " Lowes, and John Arnold, Nov. 22, 1767.
- " Waite, and William Spencer, Jan. 21, 1770.
- " William, of E. Greenwich, son of Thomas, dec., of N.
Kingstown, and Waite Spencer, of E. Greenwich, dau.
of Walter; m. by William Peirce, Justice, Jan.
21, 1770.
- 2-44 " Sarah, and Jonathan Weaver, Aug. 12, 1770.
- 2-40 " Benjamin, of Thomas, dec., and Elizabeth Sweet, of Wil-
liam; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Dec. 6, 1770.
- 2-43 " Deborah, and Samuel Phillips, Jan. 1, 1771.
- 2-43 " Mary, and John Peirce, Jr., Feb. 28, 1771.
- 2-46 " Mary, and Dyer Aylesworth, Mar. 3, 1773.
- 2-49 " Mary, and Richard Matteson, Oct. 8, 1775.
- 2-49 " Amos, and Mary Spencer; m. by Eld. James Wightman,
Nov. 23, 1775.
- 2-49 " Mary, and Amos Spencer, Nov. 23, 1775.
- 2-51 " Robert, of Caleb, and Ruth Shaw, of John; m. by Eld.
John Gorton, Sept. 9, 1776.
- 2-55 " Aseneth, and Rejoice Bryane, Dec. 23, 1777.
- 2-58 " Wilson, and Elizabeth Weight; m. by Elder James
Wightman, June 25, 1780.
- 2-59 " Elizabeth, and Samuel West, Jan. 17, 1781.
- 2-69 " Anthony, of Nathan, and Anstress Carvan, of Morgan;
m. by Eld. James Wightman, Jan. 8, 1784.
- 2-69 " John, and Huldah Johnson, both of Coventry; m. by
Eld. Nathan Hill, Mar. 8, 1784.
- 2-65 " Gardiner, of Silas, and Mary Reynolds, of Thomas [also
4-41]; m. by Eld. Phillip Jenkins, June 19, 1785.
- 2-69 " Charles, of Nathan, dec., and Lydia Spencer, of Silas;
m. by Eld. Phillip Jenkins, Apr. 1, 1787.
- 2-69 " Lydia, and Charles Spencer, Apr. 1, 1787.
- 2-70 " Mary, and Stafford Place, Mar. 13, 1788.
- " Elizabeth, and Andrew Boyd, Dec. 9, 1788.
- 2-80 " Mary, and Reynolds Spencer, Oct. 18, 1792.
- 2-80 " Reynolds, of Warwick, son of John, and Mary Spencer,
of Jeremiah, of E. Greenwich; m. by H. Cooke, Jus-
tice, Oct. 18, 1792.

- 2-82 Spencer Simmons, of E. Greenwich, and Ruth Miller, of Nathan, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Abraham Lippitt, Nov. 11, 1792,
- 2-81 " Hannah, and Samuel Wall, Jan. 2, 1793.
- 2-82 " Walter, of Benjamin, dec., and Hannah Card, of Job; m. by Eld. Phillip Jenkins, May 19, 1793.
- 2-83 " Lydia, and Ebenezer Williams, Oct. 31, 1793.
- 2-85 " Edward, of John, and Elizabeth Spencer, of Benjamin, dec.; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, July 27, 1794.
- 2-85 " Elizabeth, and Edward Spencer, July 27, 1794.
- 2-86 " Penelope, and Beriah Brown, Sept. 29, 1794.
- 2-87 " Martha, and Capt. Jonathan Treadwell, Sept. 3, 1795.
- 2-88 " Thomas, alias Greene, of N. Kingstown, and Rebecca Essex, of Hugh, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Nathan Hill, Nov. 1, 1795.
- 2-88 " Jonathan, of Henry, and Sarah Cooper, of Stephen; m. by Eld. Phillip Jenkins, Mar. 7, 1796.
- 2-96 " Joseph, of Warwick, son of John, and Almy Wickes, of Oliver, of E. Greenwich; m. by George Spencer, Justice, Aug. 28, 1796.
- 2-89 " Elizabeth, and James Nichols, Jr., Nov. 20, 1796.
- 2-91 " Margaret, and John R. Sherman, Feb. 18, 1798.
- 2-92 " Lydia, and Nathaniel Spink, July 15, 1798.
- 2-93 " Mary, and Barnet Marvel, Jan. 31, 1799.
- 2-94 " Susannah, and William Bateman, Mar. 7, 1799.
- 2-96 " Mary, and Joseph Buffinton, Feb. 2, 1800.
- 2-104 " John, of John, and Hope Peace, of Daniel; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Feb. 15, 1802.
- 2-105 " Henry, of Henry, and Abigail Mitchell, of Samuel; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, June 6, 1802.
- 2-107 " Alce, and Ebenezer Slocum, Dec. 26, 1802.
- 2-107 " Mary, and Amos Vaughn, Jr., Jan. 24, 1803.
- 2-107 " William, of Ebenezer, and Hannah Vaughn, of Daniel; m. by Thomas Fry, Justice, Mar. 7, 1803.
- 2-110 " Capt. Michael, of John, dec., and Hannah Boyd, of Andrew, dec.; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, June 1, 1805.
- 2-114 " Ephraim, of Jeremiah, and Sarah Nichols, of James; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, June 19, 1806.
- 1-115 " Caleb, of Wilson, of E. Greenwich, and Peggy Brown, of Henry, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Stephen Allen, June 26, 1806.

- 2-114 Spencer Joseph, of Michael, and Nancy Benthall, of Capt. John ;
m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Sept. 7, 1806.
- 4-8 " Lydia, and George A. Briggs, Feb. 16, 1807.
- 2-120 " Phebe, and Christopher Day, Dec. 3, 1807.
- 2-121 " John, of John, and Phebe Vaughn, of Benjamin, Jr. ;
m. by James Miller, Justice, July 3, 1808.
- 2-123 " Edmund, of William, of E. Greenwich, and Amey Sweet,
dau. of Lydia Wood, of Coventry ; m. by Thomas
Hall, Justice, Sept. 24, 1809.
- 2-124 " Alcie, and Henry Card, Feb. 22, 1810.
- 2-125 " Charles, of Ebenezer, and Sarah Vaughn, of David ; m.
by Thomas Hall, Justice, June 21, 1811.
- 2-127 " Ruth, and Rufus Lamb, Aug. 18, 1811.
- 2-129 " Mary Ann, and James Hazard (col.), —, 1812.
- 2-129 " Peleg, of Warwick, son of Jerome, dec., of East Green-
wich, and Elizabeth Collins, widow of William ; m. by
James Miller, Justice, July 14, 1813.
- 4-2 " Lydia, and Benjamin Whitford, Aug. 3, 1814.
- 4-4 " Ezra, of Henry, and Susan Spencer, of Anthony ; m. by
Elder Thomas Manchester, Oct. 24, 1814.
- 4-4 " Susan, and Ezra Spencer, Oct. 24, 1814.
- 4-2 " Susannah, and Isaac Sheffield Briggs, May 19, 1814.
- 4-4 " Elizabeth, and Rufus Shippee, Nov. —, 1815.
- 4-7 " Ephraim, of Moses, dec., and Charity Gorton, granddau.
of Hezekiah, dec. ; m. by James Miller, Justice, Dec.
19, 1816.
- 4-8 " Susan, and Augustus G. Millard ; recorded Mar. 22,
1817.
- 4-10 " Mary, and William Page Salisbury, Aug. 17, 1817.
- 4-11 " Mary, and Lodowick U. Shippee, Oct. 16, 1817.
- 4-10 " Christopher, of Peleg, dec., of East Greenwich, and
Nancy Wickes, of Stuteley, of Warwick ; m. by James
Miller, Justice, Nov. 6, 1817.
- 4-11 " Freelove, and James Helme, Jr., Dec. 29, 1817.
- 4-10 " Anna, and Lewis Bateman, —, 1817.
- 4-11 " Deborah V., and Samuel A. Tillinghast ; recorded Feb.
25, 1819.
- 4-13 " John M., of Simmons, of East Greenwich, and Betsey
Greene, of Lloyd, of Coventry ; m. by Elder Thomas
Manchester ; recorded Aug. —, 1819.
- 4-25 " Caleb, of Wilson, and Sarah Andrew, of Caleb ; m. by
Elder Pardon Tillinghast, Jan. 25, 1824.

- 4-18 Spencer Ann, and Geo. A. Payne, Mar. 18, 1827.
- 4-19 " Oliver W., of East Greenwich, and Catharine Miller, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Jonathan Wilson, Oct. 16, 1828.
- 4-21 " Dianna, and Oliver Doud, June 7, 1829.
- 4-23 " Hannah, and Joseph Card, Jr., Dec. 12, 1830.
- 4-24 " Gardiner, of William and Hannah, and Sarah Borden, of Henry and Anna; m. by Elder Henry Weight, July 25, 1830.
- 4-65 " Thomas L., and Sarah H. Bateman; m. by Rev. James Porter, May 7, 1835.
- 4-30 " Richard, and Eliza Howland; m. by Rev. James Porter, July 9, 1836.
- 4-66 " Obadiah B., and Ann W. Lockwood, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. James L. Phillips, Mar. 29, 1838.
- 4-33 " Lydia E., and Alfred Shippee, Mar. 19, 1840.
- 4-35 " Ruth, and Freeborn Hall, Dec. 16, 1840.
- 4-35 " Eliza, and George W. Baton, Dec. 21, 1840.
- 4-111 " Benjamin L., of John M., and Aimira Cole, of Nathaniel H.; m. by Rev. Samuel C. Brown, Sept. 8, 1844.
- 4-43 " Hannah G., and Ebenezer Weeden, Jan. 1, 1845.
- 4-42 " Waterman, and Catharine Nichols; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Mar. 10, 1845.
- 4-49 " Charles, and Mary Gorton; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Aug. 21, 1848.
- 4-57 " Abby A., and Samuel G. B. Beals, Feb. 15, 1850.
- 1-1, 5 Spink Margary, and George Vaughn, July 6 or 26, 1680.
- 1-11 " Ishmael, and Deliverance Hall; m. by John Spencer, Justice, June 9, 1702.
- 1-10 " Alice, and James Renolds, Oct. 25, 1725.
- 1-9 " Dinah, and Benjamin Cahoon, Jan. 26, 1728-9.
- 3-159 " Mary, and Joseph Nichols, Oct. 7, 1731.
- 3-157 " Elizabeth, and Peleg Spencer, Jr., Feb. 3, 1733.
- 3-149 " Ann, and William Comstock, Feb. 12, 1740.
- 2-2 " Ishmael, of N. Kingstown, and Weight Spencer, of John (of Robey); m. by Samuel Soule, Justice, Dec. 22, 1752.
- 2-28 " Eldred, of N. Kingstown, and Judeth Andrews, of E. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Shippee, Justice, May 14, 1764.
- 2-70 " Hannah, and Thomas Fry, June 8, 1788.

- 2-92 Spink Nathaniel, of N. Kingstown, son of Ishmael, and Lydia Spencer, of George, of E. Greenwich; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, July 15, 1798.
- 2-92 " Michael, of Eldredge, and Patty Cozzens, of Capt. William, dec.; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Sept. 23, 1798.
- 2-122 " Gideon, of Nicholas, and Mary Reynolds, of Joseph; m. by James Miller, Justice, Aug. 28, 1808.
- 4-32 " Catherine, and Samuel Arnold, Oct. 8, 1839.
- 2-51 Sprague Phebe, and Arnold Stafford, Dec. 2, 1776.
- 2-54 " William, of Rowland, and Hannah Jenkins; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Sept. 14, 1777.
- 2-59 " John, of Rowland, and Mrs. Deliverance Pearce, of Daniel; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Sept. 24, 1780.
- 2-111 " Phebe, and Samuel Peirce, June 27, 1805.
- 2-122 " Mary, and Benjamin Gorton, Jr., Sept. 29, 1805.
- 2-122 " Betsey T., and George A., Corey, Oct. 7, 1807.
- 4-3 " Daniel P., of Capt. John, and Nancy Johnson, of Allen, Nov. 29, 1812.
- 4-47 " Cynthia Anthony, and John Remington Congdon, Mar. 6, 1842.
- 4-45 " David R., of West Greenwich, and Prudy Ann Hathaway, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Apr. 8, 1846.
- 3-146 Stafford Thomas, of Cranston, R. I., and Deadema Carpenter, of East Greenwich; m. by Joseph Nichols, Justice, June 28, 1744.
- " Joab (cooper), of Coventry, and Susanna Spencer, of John, of East Greenwich, Oct. 6, 1751.
- 2-16 " Susannah, and William Soule, Sept. 27, 1759.
- 2-19 " Sarah, and Thomas Beeman, Aug. 2, 1761.
- 2-51 " Arnold, of Capt. Joseph, and Phebe Sprague, of Rowland; m. by Elder John Gorton, Dec. 2, 1776.
- 4-39 Stanhope Edward, Jr., and Ann Eliza Wickes; m. by Rev. S. A. Crane, Nov. 24, 1842.
- 4-39 Steadman Enoch, of West, and Eunice Brown, of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. S. A. Crane, Apr. 25, 1843.
- 1-10 Steavens Peter, and Abigail Mott; m. at N. Kingstown by William Spencer, Justice, Jan. 13, 1724-5.
- 2-54 Stephens Abigail, and Levi Hopkins, Dec. 7, 1777.
- 1-9 Stone Ann, and William Roades, Nov. 26, 1728.
- (7-E G)

- 1-5 Straight Henry, and Hannah ——— ; m. by John Heath, Justice, Feb. 13, 1676-7.
- 1-6 “ John, and Rose Smith, widow ; m. by Thomas Fry, Justice, May 30, 1705.
- 1-12 “ Elizabeth, and James Greene, May 18, 1727.
- 3-160 “ Thomas, of Henry, and Horrid Gardiner, of Joseph ; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Mar. 3, 1731.
- 3-164 “ John, of Henry, Jr., and Hannah Brayton ; m. by Thomas Fry, Justice, Jan. 4, 1732.
- 3-168 “ Sarah, and Adam Lockwood, Dec. 24, 1734.
- 3-167 “ James, of Henry, and Sarah Bundy ; m. by Benjamin Sweet, Justice, May 13, 1735.
- 3-155 “ Thomas, of John, of East Greenwich, and Amey Greenman, of William, of Newport ; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Jan. 29, 1736.
- 3-153 “ Samuel, of John, and Martha Matteson, of Thomas ; m. by Peter Mawney, Justice, Dec. 1, 1738.
- 2-15 “ Elizabeth, and Amos Sweet, Apr. 8, 1759.
- 2-16 “ Straight Henry, Jr., and Thankful Sweet ; m. by Thomas Shippee, Justice, Feb. 3, 1760.
- 2-22 “ William, of John, of Henry, dec., of E. Greenwich, and Mary Carr, of William, dec., of W. Greenwich ; m. by Thomas Corey, Justice, Sept. 23, 1762.
- 2-31 “ Samuel, of E. Greenwich, and Diner Corey, of Scituate ; m. by James Wightman, Justice, Feb. 19, 1765.
- 2-35 “ Lydia, and Richard Aylesworth, Sept. 20, 1767.
- 2-34 “ Jeremiah, of Samuel, dec., and Almy Coggeshall, of Thomas ; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Nov. 12, 1767.
- 2-35 “ Rosannah, and John Carr, Apr. 7, 1768.
- 2-85 Strange Lucy, and James Wilcox, Aug. 17, 1794.
- 2-80 Studson Caleb, and Mary Capron, of Jonathan ; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Dec. 27, 1792.
- 2-115 Stutson Daniel, of Caleb, and Sukey Weeden, of Caleb ; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Sept. 18, 1806.
- 4-9 “ Susan, and William Capron, ———, 1817.
- 3-164 Sullivant Elizabeth, and John Waite, Oct. 21, 1733.
- 2-3 Sweet Elizabeth, and Joseph Weaver, Feb. 21, 1705-6.
- 2-3 “ Joseph, and Rachel Edmunds ; m. by Thomas Fry, Justice, May 26, 1709.
- 1-2 “ Johannah, and Robert Vaughn, Feb. 18, 1718.
- 1-2 “ Sarah, and Jonathan Wells, July 10, 1718.

- 1-3 Sweet Ruth, and Henry Matteson, Jr., Dec. 15, 1720.
- 3-162 " Benjamin, of Richard, and Margaret Hammett; m. by William Hall, Justice, May 11, 1721.
- 1-4 " Alice, and Jonathan Matteson, Jan. 31, 1722-3.
- 1-5 " Jane, and William Bennett, Mar. 19, 1723.
- 1-12 " William, of Henry, and Elizabeth Peirce, of Jeremiah; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Feb. 1, 1727-8.
- 3-164 " Henry, of Joseph, and Kesiah Harrington; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Aug. 6, 1733.
- 3-165 " Elizabeth, and Peter Wells, Dec. 11, 1733.
- 1-87 " Timothy, of Joseph, and Sarah Matteson, of Henry; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Dec. 22, 1734.
- 3-155 " Griffin, of Henry, and Presilla Sweet, of William; m. by John Jenkins, Justice, Oct. 24, 1736.
- 3-155 " Presilla, and Griffin Sweet, Oct. 24, 1736.
- 3-153 " Mary, and Hezekiah Matteson, Oct. 18, 1739.
- 3-153 " William, Jr., and Martha Cass, of John; m. by Benjamin Sweet, Justice, Nov. 12, 1739.
- 3-153 " Freeloove, and Nathan Niles, Nov. 18, 1739.
- 3-153 " Alice, and Thomas Mitchell, Nov. 20, 1739.
- 3-150 " George, of North Kingstown, and Ruth Sweet, of Benjamin, of East Greenwich; m. by John Spencer, Justice, June 29, 1740.
- 3-150 " Ruth, and George Sweet, June 29, 1740.
- 3-147 " Susannah, and Silas Jones, Nov. 21, 1741.
- 3-144 " Eleanor, and Ebenezer Briggs, Feb. 22, 1746.
- 3-145 " Benjamin, of Capt. Benjamin, and Orpah Briggs, of Capt. Benjamin; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Apr. 23, 1746.
- 3-146 " Elizabeth, and Peter Wells, July 2, 1746.
- 2-1 " Theodosia, and Benjamin Briggs, Jr., June 7, 1747.
- 1-2 " Daniel, of Daniel, of Warwick, and Sarah Hunt, of Joseph, of East Greenwich; m. by John Olin, Justice, Apr. 30, 1749.
- " Mary, and William Bentley, Apr. 29, 1750.
- 2-2 " Margaret, and Nathan Briggs, Nov. 5, 1752.
- 2-3 " Samuel, of Benjamin, of E. Greenwich, and Lydia Ellis, of Samuel, of N. Kingstown; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Jan. 18, 1753.
- 2-3 " Martha, and John Ellis, Mar. 15, 1753.
- 2-3 " Naomi, and William Blear, Apr. 15, 1753.
- 2-4 " Sarah, and Samuel Roe, Sept. 30, 1753.

- 2-5 Sweet Jeremiah, of Benjamin, dec., of E. Greenwich, and Mary Ellis, of Samuel, of N. Kingstown; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Mar. 21, 1754.
- 2-9 " Mercy, and Benjamin Spencer, Jan. 9, 1757.
- 2-10 " Sylvester, and Mary Johnson; m. by Thomas Shippee, Justice, Aug. 14, 1757.
- 2-15 " Amos, of N. Kingstown, and Elizabeth Straight, of E. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Shippee, Justice, Apr. 8, 1759.
- 2-14 " Levinah, and William Briggs, May 20, 1759.
- 2-16 " Thankful, and Henry Straight, Jr., Feb. 3, 1760.
- 2-22 " Eunice, and Thomas Brayton, Apr. 9, 1762.
- 2-33 " Oliver, of Benjamin, and Susannah Rice, of George, dec.; m. by William Peirce, Justice, Feb. 6, 1767.
- 2-37 " Samuel, of Phillip, alias Rice, of E. Greenwich, and Lydia Weeden, of Caleb, of Coventry; m. by Alexander Nichols, Justice, Dec. 18, 1768.
- 2-38 " William, Jr., of William, and Rebecca Nichols, of Thomas; m. by William Peirce, Justice, Mar. 9, 1769.
- 2-41 " Lydia, and John Johnson, May 30, 1770.
- 2-42 " James, of William, and Robt Greene, of Ruth; m. by Samuel Soule, Justice, July 29, 1770.
- 2-40 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Spencer, Dec. 6, 1770.
- 2-45 " Mary, and Freeborn Hambleton, Dec. 29, 1771.
- 2-48 " Almy, and Amos Vaughn, Aug. 12, 1773.
- 2-58 " Margaret, and John Vaughn, Sept. 30, 1779.
- 2-63 " Samuel, of E. Greenwich, and Catherine Aylesworth, of N. Kingstown; m. by Eld. James Wightman, Nov. 30, 1781.
- 2-62 " James, of William, and Lucy Clarke, of Benjamin; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Jan. 12, 1783.
- 2-62 " Silvester, and Dorcas Whitman, of James; m. by Eld. Nathan Hill, May 22, 1783.
- 2-85 " Mercy, and George Whitford, Oct. 29, 1786.
- 2-68 " Lydia, and William Collins, Jan. 7, 1787.
- 2-78 " Benjamin, of West Greenwich, son of Thomas, and Lucy Briggs, of Yelverton, of E. Greenwich; m. by Robert Bailey, Justice, Mar. 1, 1791.
- 2-88 " Elisha, of E. Greenwich, and Sarah Wilbur, of Somerset, Mass.; m. by Eld. Phillip Sleat, Jan. 31, 1796.
- 2-94 " John, and Sarah Jones, of Amos; m. by Eld. Nathan Hill, Nov. 20, 1796.

- 2-90 Sweet James, Jr., of James, and Lydia Greene, of Joseph; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Oct. 8, 1797.
 “ ———, of Henry, and James ———, Feb. 25, ———.
- 2-94 “ John, of Samuel, dec., and Hannah Cleaveland, of Abigail, now Proud; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Aug. 25, 1800.
- 2-101 “ Lydia, and Thomas Wood, Feb. 23, 1801.
- 2-102 “ James, of Samuel, dec., and Dianna Marvel, of Ebenezer; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Sept. 17, 1801.
- 2-106 “ Johnson, of Samuel, and Ruth Nichols, of James; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Oct. 7, 1802.
- 2-118 “ Tabitha, and John Weaver, Feb. 11, 1807.
- 2-123 “ Amey, and Edmund Spencer, Sept. 24, 1809.
- 4-9 “ Phebe, and Christopher Bentley, ——— —, 1817.
- 4-26 “ Mary T., and Abraham Johnson, May 11, 1834.
- 4-28 “ Eldredge, of North Kingstown, and Phebe Champlain, of Exeter; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Aug. 9, 1835.
- 4-29 “ Mary, and William N. Brown, Mar. 25, 1838.
- 4-35 “ Francis, and Mary Nichols, both of West Greenwich; m. by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, Apr. 8, 1841.
- 4-40 “ Martha E., and John A. Potter, Oct. 11, 1843.
- 4-43 “ Mary A., and Henry E. Sambo, Sept. 2, 1845.
- 4-50 “ William H., of Voluntown, Conn., and Susan Cook, of Caleb W., of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. B. F. Hedden, Dec. 3, 1848.
- 4-53 “ Mary R., and Thomas A. Crandall, Sept. 17, 1849.

T

- 2-109 Taft Mary, and Charles Slade Gorton, Feb. 13, 1805.
- 2-5 Taft Robert, of Warwick, and Hannah Coggeshall, of Joshua, of E. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Aldrich, Justice, Jan. 9, 1755.
- 4-23 “ Robert, of George, dec., and Rebecca Essex, of Capt. Essex, dec., of Warwick; m. by Rev. Joseph W. Allen, June 20, 1830.
- 2-34 Talbary Ceaser, of Sarah, of E. Greenwich, and Cloe Bundy, of Their, of W. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Shippee, Justice, Aug. 16, 1767.

- 2-57 Talbury Simon (mul.), (a soldier in Greene's Regiment), of E. Greenwich, and Mary Ceaser (nig.), of N. Kingstown; m. by Eld. Phillip Jenkins, Sept. 19, 1779.
- 2-53 Talsman William, of James, of Warwick, and Desire Clarke, of Benjamin, of E. Greenwich; m. by Eld. John Gorton, May 3, 1777.
- 3-154 Tanner Joanna, and Joseph Tanner, Feb. 27, 1738-9.
- 3-154 " Joseph, of Charlestown, and Joanna Tanner, of Benjamin, of East Greenwich; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Feb. 27, 1738-9.
- 2-91 " Elizabeth, and William Davis, Mar. 19, 1750.
- 4-35 " Abel, and Sarah Ann Sisson, both of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Sept. 7, 1840.
- 1-5 Tarbox John, Jr., and Otrew Briggs; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, June 11, 1724.
- 3-160 " Elizabeth, and Caleb Briggs, May 22, 1731.
- 3-168 " Jemima, and John Briggs, Aug. 14, 1735.
- " Jousiah, and William Hambleton, Nov. 2, 1749.
- 2-24 " Peter, and Lydia Andrews, of William; m. by Thomas Corey, Justice, Apr. 24, 1763.
- 2-31 " Mercy, and John Grinnell, July 2, 1766.
- 2-35 " Elizabeth, and Richard Nichols, Jan. 11, 1768.
- 2-95 " Spink, of Samuel, and Susannah Carr, of Joseph; m. by Eld. James Wightman, Feb. 1, 1770.
- 4-14 " Eunice, and Hiram Tarbox, June 3, 1819.
- 4-14 " Hiram, of Colonel C., and Eunice Tarbox, of Joseph; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, June 3, 1819.
- 4-29 " Jane, and Charles C. Shippee, Dec. 1, 1833.
- 4-34 " Joseph, and Phebe W. Bailey; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Feb. 1, 1841.
- 3-157 Taylor Peter, and Sarah Hall, both of Warwick; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Aug. 17, 1732.
- 4-6 " Eliza Russell, and Earl Peirce, Oct. —, 1816.
- 4-35 " Samuel R., and Cynthia Watson, both of Scituate; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, May 25, 1840.
- 4-63 " Edmund (age 23), born in England, son of John, and Ann Eliza Potter, of Warwick (age 23), dau. of Gorton; m. by Rev. S. A. Crane, Jan. 12, 1851.
- 4-35 Tefft Clark, and Hannah Webster, both of Richmond; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Mar. 14, 1841.
- 4-56 Thain Isabella, and Alexander McMellon, Dec. 12, 1849.

- 1-1 Thomas George, and Alice Gorton ; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Jan. 20, 1703-4.
- 3-166 " Capt. George, Jr., of North Kingstown, and Elizabeth Mawney, of Capt. Peter, of East Greenwich ; m. by John Jenkins, Justice, Feb. 7, 1733.
- 2-17 " Anstress, and Benjamin Nichols, May 22, 1760.
- 2-95 " Richard, of Samuel, of N. Kingstown, and Mary Nichols, of George, of E. Greenwich ; m. by Eld. Phillip Jenkins, Feb. 17, 1799.
- 2-128 " John, of Quam, and Lucy Potter, of Prince (col.), both of Providence ; m. by Eld. James Wilson, July 13, 1809.
- 4-7 " Jemima, and Isaac Vaughn, Jan. 1, 1817.
- 4-44 " Jesse, and Harriet M. Tilley ; m. by Rev. O. C. Wheeler, Dec. 21, 1845.
- 4-49 " James A., and Eliza G. Barkett, both of North Kingstown ; m. by Elder William P. Place, Oct. 29, 1848.
- 2-130 Thurston Job, of Hopkinton, and Susan Andrew, of Jonathan, of East Greenwich ; m. by James Miller, Justice, May 15, 1808.
- 1-11 Tibbetts Mary, and William Hopkins, Mar. 2, 1726-7.
- 3-158 " Alice, and George Soule, Dec. 3, 1730.
- 2-39 " Alce, and John Peirce, Jr., Apr. 13, 1740.
- 2-7 " Henry, and Elizabeth Fry, Jr. ; m. by Thomas Aldrich, Justice, Jan. 20, 1756.
- 2-25 " Jonathan, of Henry, and Assa Tiffany ; m. by Sylvester Sweet, Justice, Aug. 21, 1763.
- 2-31 " Elizabeth, and Gideon Mumford, Sept. 16, 1766.
- 2-40 " Benjamin, of Henry, and Elizabeth Gifford, of John, dec. ; m. by William Peirce, Justice, Dec. 17, 1769.
- 2-49 " Hannah, and Amos Jones, Feb. 20, 1774.
- 2-60 " Hannah, and Dr. John Parrish, Mar. 17, 1782.
- 2-75 " Dr. John Waterman, of Warwick, son of Waterman, and Sukey Greene Cooke, of Hopkins ; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, July 26, 1790.
- 2-91 " Peleg, of East Greenwich, and Eunice Reynolds, of Amos, of West Greenwich ; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Mar. 26, 1797.
- 4-1 " Elizabeth, and Caleb B. Card, Mar. 28, 1813.
- 4-45 " John G., of Henry, and Clarrissa D. Tillinghast, of Job ; m. by Rev. George B. Cane, July 30, 1845.
- 4-46 " Almira C., and Christopher H. Arnold, Dec. 24, 1846.
- 4-51 " Susan A., and James E. Pollard, Jan. 29, 1849.

- 4-62 Tibbetts Lucy E., and Elnathan N. Ballou, May 1, 1850.
- 2-23 Tiffany Thomas, of E. Greenwich, son of Benjamin, dec., of Warwick, and Waite Arnold, of E. Greenwich, dau. of Capt. Josiah, dec., of Warwick; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, Jan. 2, 1763.
- 2-25 " Assa, and Jonathan Tibbetts, Aug. 21, 1763.
- 2-72 " James, of Thomas, of Warwick, and Elizabeth Card, of Joseph, of E. Greenwich; m. by Eld. John Gorton, May 21, 1789.
- 4-39 " Thomas, of Daniel, and Waitey Arnold, of Peleg, dec., of Coventry; m. by Eld. Pardon Tillinghast, July 3, 1843.
- 4-44 Tilley Harriet M., and Jesse Thomas, Dec. 21, 1845.
- 1-5 Tillinghast John, and Anne ———; m. by Randall Holden, Asst., Apr. 8, 1714.
- 2-4 " Mary, and Peter Mawney, May 6, 1714.
- 1-3 " John, and Phebe Greene; m. by John Spencer, Justice, about July 23, 1719.
- 1-9 " Pardon, of E. Greenwich, and Sarah Ayres, of N. Kingstown; m. at N. Kingstown by William Spencer, Justice, Apr. 28, 1728.
- 1-9 " Mary, and Peter Mawney, Feb. 14, 1728-9.
- 3-163 " Elizabeth, and William Bentley, Mar. 1, 1732.
- 3-165 " Mary, and Samuel Cooper, Jr., Jan. 6, 1733.
- " Mary or Mercy, and John Fry, Dec. 27, 1750.
- 2-8 " Pardon, of Phillip, and Ruth Fry, of Thomas; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, Mar. 25, 1756.
- 2-43 " Thomas, of Phillip, of E. Greenwich, and Mary Hill, of Thomas, of N. Kingstown; m. by Eld. John Gorton, May 27, 1762.
- 2-48 " Barbre, and James Clark, May 27, 1773.
- 2-59 " Joseph, of Elisha, dec., of Providence, and Hermaine Brown, of James, of E. Greenwich; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Dec. 5, 1780.
- 2-86 " Rebecca, and Samuel Cole, Jan. 2, 1783.
- 2-71 " Daniel, of Pardon, of Exeter, and Mary Weaver, of Peleg, dec., of E. Greenwich; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Oct. 26, 1788.
- 2-95 " Thomas, of Thomas and Mary, and Lucy Allen, of Samuel and Prudence, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder William Northup, June 18, 1795.
- 2-103 " Job, of George, and Sally Rhodes Davis, of Mumford; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Feb. 11, 1802.

- 2-105 Tillinghast Alce, and Thomas Allen, May 9, 1802.
- 2-105 " Nicholas, of George, and Hannah Mawney, of Pardon; m. by Thomas Fry, Justice, Aug. 29, 1802.
- 2-115 " Thomas, of Benjamin, and Mary Greene Wickes, of Oliver; m. by Thomas Hall, Justice, Aug. 24, 1806.
- 2-120 " Joseph J., and Eleanor Fry, of Richard; m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Jan. 3, 1808.
- 2-125 " Amey, and Thomas Place, Feb. 1, 1810.
- 1-123 " Thomas, of Pardon, and Catharine Vaughn, of Benjamin; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Feb. 14, 1810.
- 4-8 " Henry G., of East Greenwich, son of George, dec., and Phebe Reynolds, of Exeter, dau. of Henry; m. by Elder Gersham Palmer, Feb. 22, 1817.
- 4-11 " Samuel A., of Elder Thomas, and Deborah V. Spencer, of Thomas, dec.; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester; recorded Feb. 25, 1819.
- 4-16 " Julia Ann, and Samuel A. Tillinghast, Dec. 9, 1821.
- 4-16 " Samuel A., of Dr. Thomas, and Julia Ann Tillinghast, of Job; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Dec. 9, 1821.
- 4-15 " Lucetta, and William M. Whitford, Sept. 5, 1824.
- 4-20 " Pardon, of Elder Thomas, and Fanny Howland, of Benjamin, Jr.; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Jan. 8, 1829.
- 4-42 " Sarah M., and David C. Potter, Nov. 28, 1844.
- 4-44 " Gilbert, of Elder Thomas, of East Greenwich, and Amey B. Carr, of William, dec., of Exeter; m. by Elder Pardon Tillinghast, May 12, 1845.
- 4-45 " Clarissa D., and John G. Tibbetts, July 30, 1845.
- 2-8 Towrey John, of N. Carolina, and Mrs. Phebe Rhodes, of Cranston, R. I.; m. by Samuel Soule, Justice, Dec. 5, 1756.
- 2-25 Treadwell Jonathan, and Patience Soule; m. by Thomas Shippee, Justice, July 8, 1763.
- 2-87 " Capt. Jonathan, and Martha Spencer, both of Providence; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Sept. 3, 1795.
- 1-77 Tripp Mary, and Thomas Waite, Jan. 25, 1710.
- 2-10 " Job, of Isaac, of Pomfret, Conn., and Hannah Rice, of William, dec., of Warwick; m. by Thomas Aldrich, Justice, May 30, 1757.
- 2-13 " Susannah, and Thomas Hawks, Nov. 19, 1758.
- 2-20 Tucker Desire, and John Langford, Jr., Nov. 26, 1761.
- 2-179 Turner Peter, of Newark, N. J., and Elizabeth Child, of Warren, R. I., Mar. 21, 1776.

(8-E G)

- 2-98 Turner Hattie Foster, and William Turner, Aug. 15, 1800.
 2-98 " William, of Daniel, and Hattie Foster Turner, of Dr. Peter; m. by H. Cook, Justice, Aug. 15, 1800.
 2-125 " Dr. Henry E., of Dr. Peter, and Martha W. Nightingale, widow; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Oct. 15, 1810.

U

- 1-5 Underwood William, and Ann ———; m. by Pardon Tillinghast, May 1, 1706.
 2-47 " William, of N. Kingstown, son of John, and Susannah Austin, of E. Greenwich, dau. of Margaret, late wife of Joseph Hunt, Jr.; m. by Alexander Nichols, Justice, Dec. 6, 1772.
 2-50 " Ruth, and Silas Nichols, Mar. 28, 1776.

V

- 1-1,5 Vaughn George, and Margery Spink, (Newport); m. by John Spencer, Justice, July 26, 1680.
 2-3 " George, and Jeane Nichols; m. by Thomas Fry, Justice, Apr. 8, 1708.
 2-3 " David, and Mary Peirce, m. by Thomas Fry, Justice, Mar. 10, 1708-9.
 2-4 " Christopher, and Deborah Nichols; m. by Thomas Fry, Justice, June 26, 1709.
 1-2 " Robert, and Johannah Sweet; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Feb. 18, 1718.
 1-10 " Elizabeth, and John Corps, Mar. 10, 1725-6.
 3-160 " Mary, and Benjamin Nichols, Dec. 16, 1731.
 3-160 " Elizabeth, and Josiah Arnold, Dec. 9, 1731.
 3-168 " Mary, and John Nichols, May 30, 1736.
 3-156 " George, of North Kingstown, son of John, and Elizabeth Bassett, of Samuel, of East Greenwich; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Sept. 26, 1736. *see books*
 3-170 " ~~David~~ ^{David}, of East Greenwich, and Freelove Boone, of North Kingstown; m. at North Kingstown, by George Thomas, Justice Dec. 7, 1738.
 3-147 " David, of Robert, and Mary Bailey, of William; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Jan. 18, 1742.

- 3-146 Vaughn Waitey, and George Nichols, Jan. 26, 1743.
 3-170 " Susannah, and Joseph Spencer, May 18, 1746.
 3-144 " Ruth, and Rufus Spencer, Oct. 30, 1746.
 " Sarah, and Job Spencer, Mar. 25, 1750.
 2-2 " Benjamin, of Robert, and Catharine Godfrey, of John;
 m. by William Spencer, Justice, Dec. 4, 1752.
 2-5 " Margaret, and Peleg Briggs, Jan. 20, 1754.
 2-7 " Jonathan, of Isaac, of N. Kingstown, and Elizabeth
 Gould, of E. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Aldrich, Jus-
 tice, Jan. 1, 1756.
 2-18 " George, Jr., of E. Greenwich, son of George, and Almy
 Spencer, of N. Kingstown, dau. of Thomas; m. by
 Giles Peirce, Justice, Dec. 7, 1760.
 2-21 " Waite, and Gardiner Briggs, Dec. 3, 1761.
 2-25 " George, of W. Greenwich, and Waite Gifford, of E.
 Greenwich; m. by Eld. Samuel Albro, May 26, 1763.
 2-29 " Aaron, of N. Kingstown, and Sarah Cornell, of Richard,
 of E. Greenwich; m. by Sylvester Sweet, Justice, Dec.
 9, 1764.
 2-29 " Mrs. Lucy, and John Bentley, Apr. 28, 1765.
 2-29 " Barberry, and Thomas Bentley, Sept. 5, 1765.
 2-30 " Daniel, of N. Kingstown, son of Isaac, and Mary Cornell,
 of E. Greenwich, dau. of Richard; m. by Richard
 Peirce, Justice, July 27, 1766.
 2-38 " William, of George, and Elizabeth Hackstone, of Thomas,
 dec.; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Dec. 17, 1769.
 2-40 " Job, of David, of E. Greenwich, and Anne Hickes, of
 Joseph, of Warwick; m. by William Peirce, Justice,
 Dec. 31, 1769.
 2-39 " Susannah, and William Greene, Jan. 21, 1770.
 2-44 " Abigail, and Edward Pearce, Oct. 10, 1771.
 2-45 " Samuel, of George, and Sarah Nichols, of Alexander; m.
 by Silvester Sweet, Justice, Mar. 15, 1772.
 2-49 " Sarah, and Timothy Weaver, Mar. 1, 1773.
 2-48 " Amos, and Almy Sweet; m. by Eld. James Wightman,
 Aug. 12, 1773.
 2-54 " Thomas, of David, and Phebe Wightman, of James; m.
 by Eld. Phillip Jenkins, Mar. 28, 1776.
 2-57 " Hannah, and Nicholas Arnold, June 24, 1779.
 2-58 " John, of Robert, and Margaret Sweet, of Benjamin; m.
 by Eld. Phillip Jenkins, Sept. 30, 1779.
 2-60 " Ruth, and George Andrews, Oct. 8, 1780.

- 2-63 Vaughn David, 3d son of David, and Sibbel Card, of Job ; m. by Eld. James Wightman, Sept. 26, 1782.
- 2-71 " Benjamin, Jr., son of Benjamin, of E. Greenwich, and Mary Barton, of Stuteley, of Warwick ; m. by Robert Bailey, Justice, May 6, 1789.
- 2-199 " Robert, of John, of E. Greenwich, and Abigail Congdon, of John, of Exeter ; m. by Rev. Ellet Locke, Aug. 17, 1800.
- 2-107 " Amos, Jr., and Mary Spencer, of Michael ; m. by Thomas Fry, Justice, Jan. 24, 1803.
- 2-107 " Hannah, and William Spencer, Mar. 7, 1803.
- 2-108 " Lodowick, of David, and Anstress Andrew, of Caleb ; m. by Thomas Fry, Justice, Mar. 22, 1804.
- 2-113 " Pardon, and Mrs. Charlotte Matteson ; m. by Jonathan Pitcher, Justice, Apr. 3, 1806.
- 2-121 " Phebe, and John Spencer, July 3, 1808.
- 2-123 " Bowen of David, and Desire Langford, of Jonathan, dec. ; m. by Thomas Fry, Justice, C. C. Pleas, Feb. 28, 1809.
- 2-123 " Margaret, and John Carpenter, Jan. 1, 1810.
- 2-123 " Catherine, and Thomas Tillinghast Feb. 14, 1810.
- 4-7 " Pardon, of Robert, of East Greenwich, and Sarah Carpenter, of Ephraim, of South Kingstown ; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Mar. 4, 1810.
- 4-4 " Holden B., of Benjamin, Jr., of East Greenwich, and Elizabeth Carpenter, of Benjamin, of Warwick ; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Nov. 7, 1811.
- 4-12 " William M., of Rodman, of East Greenwich, and Betsey Whitman, of Peleg, of Warwick ; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Nov. 7, 1811.
- 2-125 " Sarah, and Charles Spencer, June 21, 1811.
- 4-1 " Anne, and Russell Card, Apr. 10, 1814.
- 4-7 " Isaac, and Jemima Thomas, both of North Kingstown ; m. by James Miller, Justice, Jan. 1, 1817.
- 4-17 " Christopher, of Rodman, and Sybel Card, of George ; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Oct. 22, 1824.
- 4-26 " Sybel, and Benjamin G. Mawney, Oct. 26, 1834.
- 4-27 " Wilbur, of East Greenwich, and Susan Baxter, of Warwick ; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Jan. 4, 1835.
- 4-38 " Andrew G., of Lodowick, and Almy T. Hathaway, of Anthony ; m. by Elder Daniel Slocum, Feb. 27, 1843.
- 4-44 " Hannah, and Vincent Bailey, Dec. 14, 1845.

- 4-57 Vaughn Caleb A., of Asaph and Alice, of East Greenwich, and Mary Hathaway, of Nathan and Anseras, of Exeter; m. by Rev. B. F. Hedden, Feb. 6, 1850.

W

- 1-1 Waite Theodosia, and Robert Spencer, July 15, 1697.
 1-77 " Thomas, of Reuben, and Mary Tripp, of Joseph and Mehitable (Dartmouth records), Jan. 25, 1710.
 3-164 " John, and Elizabeth Sullivant; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Oct. 21, 1733.
 4-26 " Jacob, of East Greenwich, and Harriet Reynolds, of North Kingstown (both of color); m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Dec. 25, 1834.
 4-44 Waldron Benjamin Lewis, of Bristol, and Deborah Flora Greene, of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. S. A. Crane, Nov. 18, 1845.
 2-28 Walker Joseph, of W. Greenwich, and Lydia Shippee, of E. Greenwich; m. by Thomas Shippee, Justice, May 31, 1765.
 2-100 " Thomas J., of Providence, son of Thomas, and Nancy Blair, of William, dec.; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Oct. 19, 1800.
 1-1 Walling Thomas, of Providence, and Sarah Elwell, of East Greenwich; m. by John Heath, Justice, May 10, 1695.
 1-109 Wall William, and Hannah Cooke, July 22, 1742.
 2-15 " Samuel, of Providence, and Elizabeth Coggeshall, of E. Greenwich; m. by Samuel Soule, Justice, Sept. 2, 1759.
 2-36 " Hannah, and Thomas Merit Smith, Apr. 25, 1768.
 2-81 " Samuel, of E. Greenwich, son of Samuel, of Coventry, and Hannah Spencer, of Jeremiah, of E. Greenwich; m. by George Spencer, Justice, Jan. 2, 1793.
 2-88 " Thomas, and Hannah Potter; m. by George Spencer, Justice, Jan. 3, 1796.
 4-6 " Hannah, and Philip Peirce, Jr., Nov. —, 1816.
 4-39 Ward Elizabeth, and Robert Haworth, Aug. 6, 1843.
 2-4 Warner John, of Warwick, and Susannah Peirce, of East Greenwich; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Aug. 6, 1713.
 2-26 " Clement, and William Marks, Jan. 17, 1764.
 2-46 " Ruth, and John Corey, Jan. 16, 1772.
 2-46 " Mary, and Kingaley Brown, Nov. 29, 1772.

- 4-60 Waterhouse Edward, of John, and Jane Barnes, of James; m.
by Rev. B. F. Hedden, Mar. 31, 1850.
- 4-33 Waterman William, of Coventry, and Margaret Mowry, of East
Greenwich; m. by Elder Thomas Tew, June 24, 1840.
- 1-1 Waters Thomas, and Anna Combs; m. by John Heath, Justice,
July 9, 1685.
- 4-35 Watson Cynthia, and Samuel R. Taylor, May 25, 1840.
- 1-5 Weaver Clement, and Hannah Long; m. by John Heath, Justice,
Jan. 1, 1690-1.
- 1-4 " William, and Elizabeth Harris, Dec. 27, 1693.
- 1-4 " Judea, and Henry Matteson, ———, 1693.
- 2-3 " Joseph, of E. Greenwich, and Elizabeth Sweet, of Daniel
and Ellen, of Warwick; m. by Pardon Tillinghast,
Justice, Feb. 21, 1705-6.
- 2-4 " John, of Newport, and Elcy Berry, of E. Greenwich; m.
by John Spencer, Justice, Mar. 15, 1710-1.
- 1-3 " John, of Newport, and Alice Berry, of E. Greenwich;
m. by John Spencer, Justice, Mar. 15, 1710-1.
- 1-2 " Joseph, and Mary Baker; m. by John Spencer, Justice,
Feb. 13, 1717-8.
- 1-6 " Joseph, and Mercy Matteson; m. by John Nichols,
Justice, Nov. 21, 1723.
- 1-10 " Jonathan, of Coventry, and Phebe Whitman, of Warwick;
m. by Anthony Low, Justice, Nov. 10, 1724.
- 1-8 " Clement, and Mary Wickes, of Thomas; m. by Thomas
Spencer, Justice, Nov. 9, 1727.
- 1-9 " Alice, and Samuel Bassett, Jr., Mar. 16, 1728.
- 1-12 " John, of William, dec., and Mary Weaver, of Clement;
m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice, Apr. 18, 1728.
- 1-12 " Mary, and John Weaver, Apr. 18, 1728.
- 3-157 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Wood [also 3-159]; m. by John
Spencer, Justice, May 26, 1731.
- 3-162 " Thomas, and Dinah Whitford; m. by John Jenkins,
Justice, Nov. 26, 1732.
- 3-166 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Bennett, Oct. 29, 1734.
- 3-168 " Harris, and Sarah Rouse; m. by John Jenkins, Justice,
Dec. 7, 1735.
- 3-155 " Elizabeth, and John Peirce, Aug. 22, 1736.
- 3-152 " Mary, and Daniel Lawton, Feb. 17, 1739.
- 1-1 " Alice, and Benjamin Corey, Feb. 9, 1746.
- 1-1 " John, of William, and Hannah Wood, widow of John;
m. by John Olin, Justice, Dec. 22, 1747.

- 3-161 Weaver Mary, and Nathan Peirce, July 19, 1749.
- 3-165 " George, of Jonathan, and Isabel Spencer, of John; m. by John Olin, Justice, Sept. 28, 1749.
- 2-2 " Daniel, of Clement, and Sarah Langford, of John, Jan. 7, 1749.
- 2-2 " Sarah, and Jonathan Andrews, Nov. 7, 1751.
- 2-2 " Mary, and Thomas Hackstone, Oct. 22, 1752.
- 2-2 " Sarah, and Thomas Langford, Dec. 27, 1752.
- 2-11 " Peleg, of Capt. Jonathan, and Eunice Nichols, of John, dec.; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, Jan. 5, 1758.
- 2-22 " Phebe, and Benjamin Nichols, Sept. 6, 1762.
- 2-26 " John, and Susannah Carr; m. by Thomas Shippee, Justice, Dec. 18, 1763.
- 2-28 " Hannah, and Job Card, Sept. 9, 1764.
- 2-44 " Jonathan, of George, and Sarah Spencer, of John; m. by Alexander Nichols, Justice, Aug. 12, 1770.
- 2-49 " Timothy, and Sarah Vaughn; m. by Eld. James Wightman, Mar. 1, 1773.
- 2-50 " Caleb, Jr., of Caleb, and Susannah Capron, of Jonathan; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Jan. 21, 1776.
- 2-54 " Lydia, and Benedict Arnold, Apr. 6, 1777.
- 2-56 " Almy, and Samuel Reynolds, Dec. 4, 1777.
- 2-58 " Lovice, and John Hall, Feb. 24, 1780.
- 2-66 " Dutee, and Almy Andrews, of Edmund; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Nov. 28, 1785.
- 2-71 " Mary, and Daniel Tillinghast, Oct. 26, 1788.
- 2-79 " James, and Sarah Reynolds, of John; m. by Hopkins Cooke, Justice, July 26, 1792.
- 2-118 " John, of Christopher, and Tabitha Sweet, of William; m. by Thomas Hall, Justice, Feb. 11, 1807.
- 2-118 " Polly, and Stephen Arnold, Mar. 1, 1807.
- 2-119,4-7 " Anna, and Thomas Fry, Jan. 31, 1808.
- 2-125 " Phebe, and Anthony Hall, Aug. 22, 1811.
- 4-13 " William Greene, of Capt. Christopher, and Ethelinda Hall, of Thomas, dec; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Dec. 12, 1817.
- 4-13 " Eunice, and Lewis Collins, Oct. 24, 1820.
- 4-35 Webster Hannah, and Clarke Tefft, Mar. 14, 1841.
- 2-37 Weeden Lydia, and Samuel Sweet, Dec. 18, 1768.
- 2-44 " Mary, and Amos Booth, Nov. 1, 1771.
- 4-48 " Peleg, of Caleb, and Mrs. Sarah Boyd, of Andrew; m. by Elder John Gorton, Aug. 31, 1783.

- 2-65 Weeden Benjamin, of Caleb, dec., and Mary Smith, of John ; m.
by Eld. John Gorton, Oct. 2, 1785.
- 2-90 " Mary, and Barnabus Greene, Jan. 26, 1794.
- 2-106 " Andrew Boyd, of Peleg, and Fannie Clarke, of Pardon ;
m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Nov. 7, 1802.
- 2-115 " Sukey, and Daniel Stutson, Sept. 18, 1806.
- 2-120 " Lydia, and Jonathan Hunt, June 21, 1808.
- 4-5 " Catharine, and George Peirce, Sept. 1, 1816.
- 4-44 " John, and Ann Sherman ; m. by Rev. Robert Gould,
Apr. 7, 1833.
- 4-37 " Royal, and Margaret Capron ; m. by Elder Thomas Til-
linghast, Sept. 19, 1833.
- 4-43 " Ebenezer, and Hannah G. Spencer ; m. by Rev. John H.
Baker, Jan. 1, 1845.
- 4-58 " Mary J., and Henry Nichols, Feb. 20, 1850.
- 2-40 Weight Mary, and John Wightman, Nov. 14, 1756.
- 2-12 " Samuel, Jr., of Exeter, and Anne Gardiner, of E. Green-
wich, dau. of John, dec. ; m. by Joseph Edmunds,
Asst., June 8, 1758.
- 2-120 " Elverton, and Margaret Whitford, of Robert ; m. by Giles
Peirce, Justice, Dec. 20, 1761.
- 2-58 " Elizabeth, and Wilson Spencer, June 25, 1780.
- 2-3 Wells Susanna, and Abner Spencer, Dec. 9, 1708.
- 1-2 " Jonathan, of E. Greenwich, and Sarah Sweet, of James,
of Warwick ; m. by Sml. Greene, Justice, July 10, 1718.
- 3-165 " Peter, and Elizabeth Sweet, of William ; m. by Peter
Mawney, Justice, Dec. 11, 1733.
- 3-146 " Peter, of Jonathan, of East Greenwich, and Elizabeth
Sweet, of Richard, of West Greenwich ; m. by John
Langford, Justice, July 2, 1746.
- 4-15 " Ann, and Benjamin Briggs, May 30, 1822.
- 4-30 " George W., and Hannah Congdon ; m. by Rev. Thomas
Dowling, Oct. 29, 1838.
- 1-1 Westcott Catherine, and Charles Hazelton, Mar. 25, 1688.
- 2-119 " Thomas, of Samuel, dec., of Providence, and Sally
Greene, of Stephen, of E. Greenwich ; m. by Eld.
Thomas Manchester, Mar. 28, 1808.
- 1-1 West Francis, and Sarah Millard ; m. by John Heath, Justice,
May 12, 1699. ^{Willard}
- 2-59 " Samuel, of Samuel, of Westerly, and Elizabeth Spencer,
of Michael, of E. Greenwich ; m. by Eld. John Gorton,
Jan. 17, 1781.

- 4-21 Wheeler Lucius M., of Paschal T., of Gloucester, and Patience Briggs Arnold, of Capt. Perry G., of East Greenwich; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Aug. 4, 1822.
- 4-48 " Lucius M., and Rebecca Hawkins; m. by Rev. S. A. Crane, July 24, 1848.
- 2-1 Whipple Joseph, of Providence, and Sarah Mawney, of Peter, of E. Greenwich; m. by Samuel Soule, Justice, Oct. 5, 1752.
- 4-31 Whitehorn Mary Ann, and Alanson Lewis, May 13, 1839.
- 3-158 Whitford Robert, of East Greenwich, and Margaret Fones, of North Kingstown; m. at North Kingstown by William Spencer, Justice, May 10, 1730.
- 3-162 " Dinah, and Thomas Weaver, Nov. 26, 1732.
- 3-163 " Henry, of South Kingstown, and Dinah Jenkins, of East Greenwich; m. by John Jenkins, Jus., Mar. 11, 1732-3.
- 3-167 " Silvanus, of North Kingstown, and Anne Aylesworth, of East Greenwich, Nov. 17, 1734.
- 3-169 " Ruth, and Henry Semewich, Dec. 21, 1737.
- 2-6 " Ezekiel, of N. Kingstown, son of Ezekiel, dec., and Mary Hill, of Thomas, of E. Greenwich; m. by Giles Peirce, Justice, Mar. 9, 1755.
- 2-17 " Mary, and Jonathan Hopkins, Apr. 27, 1760.
- 2-20 " Margaret, and Elverton Weight, Dec. 20, 1761.
- 2-21 " Mrs. Catherine, and Elijah Johnson, Mar. 7, 1762.
- 2-27 " Nicholas, and Ruth Shippee; m. by Silvester Sweet, Justice, Sept. 29, 1764.
- 2-30 " Caleb, of E. Greenwich, and Elizabeth Herenton, of Exeter; m. by Eld. Phillip Jenkins, May 11, 1766.
- 2-41 " Diner, and George Whitford, Mar. 18, 1770.
- 2-41 " George, of W. Greenwich, son of Pasco, and Diner Whitford, of E. Greenwich, dau. of Robert; m. by Thomas Shippee, Justice, Mar. 18, 1770.
- 2-85 " George, of Caleb, of E. Greenwich, and Mercy Sweet, of Caleb, of W. Greenwich; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Oct. 29, 1786.
- " Carnie, and Barbara Bailey, ——— 17, ———.
- " Reuben, and Comfort Bailey, ——— 17, ———.
- 2-102 " Carey, of George, and Salfear Terry, of Richard, dec.; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Nov. 1, 1801.
- 4-2 " Benjamin, of North Kingstown, and Lydia Spencer, of East Greenwich, dau. of Peleg, dec.; m. by James Miller, Justice, Aug. 3, 1814.

(9-E G)

- 4-15 Whitford William M., of David, of Canterbury, Conn., and Lu-
cetta Tillinghast, of Elder Pardon; m. by Elder Thomas
Manchester, Sept. 5, 1824.
- 4-45 " Harriet B., and Fones G. Wilbur, Feb. 16, 1846.
- 4-49 " Mary A., and Daniel N. Phillips, Aug. 27, 1848.
- 4-29 Whiting Nathan, and Sally Salisbury, of Rehoboth, Mass.; m.
by Rev. Otis Thompson, June 11, 1811.
- 4-30 " Susan Amelia, and David Brown, Feb. 14, 1839.
- 4-32 " Sarah Elizabeth, and Bradford C. Shaw, Oct. 27, 1839.
- 4-42 " William H., and Cynthia T. Howland; m. by Rev. S. A.
Crane, Apr. 20, 1845.
- 4-55 " Sanford E., of Foxboro, Mass., and Mary Jane Salisbury,
of East Greenwich, dau. of William, dec.; m. by Rev.
S. A. Crane, Oct. 31, 1849.
- 1-10 Whitman Phebe, and Jonathan Weaver, Nov. 10, 1724.
- " Penelope, and ——— Spencer, Jan. 14, 1749.
- 2-13 " Margaret, and Benoni Andrews, Jr., June 14, 1758.
- 2-62 " Dorcas, and Silvester Sweet, May 22, 1783.
- 2-83 " Benjamin, of John, of E. Greenwich, and Patience Allen,
of John, of N. Kingstown; m. by Eld. Nathan Hill,
Jan. 11, 1789.
- 2-112 " John, of Helme, of N. Kingstown, and Mary Whitman,
of Samuel, of E. Greenwich; m. by Eld. Stephen
Allen, Oct. 24, 1805.
- 2-112 " Mary, and John Whitman, Oct. 24, 1805.
- 4-12 " Betsey, and William M. Vaughn, Nov. 7, 1811.
- 4-19 " Sophia Ann, and Gideon B. Card, Aug. 6, 1826.
- 2-69 Whitmarsh Micah, of E. Greenwich, and Anne Arnold, of N.
Kingstown; m. by Eld. James Wightman, June 12,
1774.
- 2-116 " Job, of Micah, and Hannah Fry, widow of Henry; m.
by James Miller, Justice, Jan. 5, 1806.
- 1-8 Wickes Mary, and Clement Weaver, Nov. 9, 1727.
- 3-164 " William, of John, and Maplet Remington, both of War-
wick; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Sept. 16, 1733.
- 3-170 " Benjamin, and Alice Bennett; m. by Giles Peirce, Jus-
tice, Feb. 15, 1738-9.
- 2-37 " Stuteley, of Warwick, son of Benjamin, dec., and Bar-
bara Langford, of E. Greenwich, dau. of John; m. by
Alexander Nichols, Justice, Oct. 14, 1768.
- 2-96 " Almy, and Joseph Spencer, Aug. 28, 1796.
- 2-28 " Rose, and Richmond Remington, Aug. 24, 1800.

- 2-115 Wickes Mary Greene, and Thomas Tillinghaast, Aug. 24, 1806.
 4-10 " Nancy, and Christopher Spencer, Nov. 6, 1817.
 4-37 " Hannah, and Jesse D. Cottrell, July 12, 1841.
 4-39 " Ann Eliza, and Edward Stanhope, Jr., Nov. 24, 1842.
 2-40 Wightman John, and Mary Weight; m. by Eld. Samuel Albro,
 Nov. 14, 1756.
 2-19 " Samuel, and Almy Lawton; m. by Eld. John Gorton,
 Dec. 4, 1760.
 2-23 " Bridget, and Abraham Havens, Nov. 7, 1762.
 2-43 " Eld. James, of John dec., and Susannah Eldred, of
 William, dec.; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Jan. 5,
 1770.
 2-54 " Phebe, and Thomas Vaughn, Mar. 28, 1776.
 2-53 " Mary, and Phillip Place, Dec. 1, 1776.
 2-56 " Samuel, of James, of E. Greenwich, and Mary Boss, of
 Benjamin, of N. Kingstown; m. by Eld. Phillip
 Jenkins, May 20, 1778.
 2-84 " Bridget, and Dennis Carvin, Sept. 22, 1785.
 2-94 " Joseph, of John, and Amey Remington, of W. Green-
 wick, dau. of Matthew; m. by Benjamin Johnson,
 Justice, Oct. 9, 1785.
 2-76 " Othniel, of Phillip, dec., of Warwick, and Sarah Arnold,
 of Oliver, dec., of E. Greenwich; m. by Eld. John
 Gorton, Nov. 4, 1790.
 2-126 " Hannah, and Benjamin Barton, Jr., June 12, 1811.
 2-117 " John R., of John, of E. Greenwich, and Phebe Hall, of
 David, of W. Greenwich; m. by Eld. Stephen Allen,
 June 11, 1807.
 4-60 " Ann M., and Zenus B. Bray, Mar. 21, 1850.
 2-8 Wilbur Daniel, of Smithfield, and Mary Wilbur, of E. Green-
 wick; m. by Thomas Aldrich, Justice, July 5, 1756.
 2-8 " Mary, and Daniel Wilbur, July 5, 1756.
 2-88 " Sarah, and Elisha Sweet, Jan. 31, 1796.
 4-45 " Fones G., of Hopkinton, son of Jesse, Jr., and Harriet
 B. Whitford, of Isaac, dec., of East Greenwich; m. by
 Rev. Samuel C. Brown, Feb. 16, 1846.
 3-145 Wilcox Stephen, and Lydia Jenkins; m. by Henry Tibbetts,
 Justice, Dec. 16, 1746.
 2-15 " Benjamin, and Rachel Bennett; m. by Thomas Aldrich,
 Justice, Jan. 10, 1760.
 2-78 " Alce, and Ebenezer Marbel, published Jan. 13, 1792; m.
 Jan. 18, 1792.

- 2-85 Wilcox James, of Smithian, and Lucy Strange; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Aug. 17, 1794.
- 2-103 " Desire, and Edward Manchester, Dec. 4, 1801.
- 2-108 " Hannah, and Bailey Manchester, Nov. 21, 1804.
- 2-112 " Susannah, and Samuel Rice Smith, Nov. 10, 1805.
- 2-114 " John, of Exeter, son of Noah, and Martha Foster, of William, of E. Greenwich; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, June 29, 1806.
- 4-5 " William, of George, of West Greenwich, and Phebe G. Howland, of Joseph, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Apr. 24, 1816.
- 4-45 " Lydia, and Jesse Carr, Feb. 4, 1846.
- 2-113 Wilkes Robey, and Nathaniel H. Cole, Apr. 27, 1806.
- 2-101 Wilkinson Varnum, of Cumberland, son of Benjamin, and Free-love Glazier, of John, of E. Greenwich; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Feb. 8, 1801.
- 1-5 Williams Abigail, and Hugh Bayley, May 30, 1724.
- 1-8 " Elizabeth, and George Hill, Nov. 9, 1726.
- 2-4 " Diademia, and Samuel Dealling, Sept. 9, 1753.
- 2-21 " James, of Newport, and Jane Gardiner, of John, dec., of E. Greenwich; m. by Jonathan Corey, Justice, Jan. 7, 1762.
- 2-83 " Ebenezer, of Abner, and Lydia Spencer, of John; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Oct. 31, 1793.
- 2-93 " William, of Providence, and Mary Corey, of Oliver, of E. Greenwich; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Oct. 14, 1798.
- 4-9 " Maria, and William P. Place, June 12, 1817.
- 1-11 Wilson Ann, and Walter Spencer, May 5, 1726.
- 1-11 " Jemima, and Job Norton, May 5, 1726.
- 1-11 " Alice, and Robert Fisk, Apr. 6, 1727.
- 2-57 " Col. John, of Jeremiah, dec., of S. Kingstown, and Thankful Cooper, widow, dau. of Samuel Davis, of E. Greenwich; m. by Eld. John Gorton, May 9, 1779.
- 4-67 " Sarah M., and Richard Gorton, Jr., Aug. 28, 1856.
- 2-104 Wing John, of Ebenezer, and Fannie Greene, of Stephen; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Apr. 8, 1802.
- 3-152 Winslow Job, and Ruth Spencer, of Michael; m. by Peleg Spencer, Justice, June 15, 1738.
- 2-17 " Mary, and Stephen Mumford, July 2, 1760.
- 2-119 " Judeth, and Allen Fry, Dec. 2, 1807.

- 4-47 Winsor Joseph, of East Greenwich, son of Elisha S., of Gloucester, and Maria Louisa McClelland, of East Greenwich, dau. of James, dec., of Woodstock, Conn.; m. by Rev. S. A. Crane, June 7, 1847.
- 4-85 Woodmansee Admiral N., and Eliza Boss, both of Richmond; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Feb. 14, 1839.
- 3-157 Wood Elizabeth, and Joseph Weaver, May 26, 1731.
- 3-160 " Alice, and John Austin, May 31, 1731.
- 3-159 " John, and Susannah Bailey; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Nov. 21, 1731.
- 3-151 " William, and Jemima Reynolds, of Samuel; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Jan. 31, 1739.
- 3-149 " Renewed, and William Bennett, Jan. 11, 1741.
- 1-1 " Hannah, and John Weaver, Dec. 22, 1747.
- 1-1 " Thomas, of John, and Mary Fisk, of Robert; m. by John Olin, Justice, May 2, 1748.
- 2-8 " Phebe, and Benjamin Hackstone, Nov. 11, 1756.
- 2-28 " William, of Scituate, and Lydia Doud, widow, of Warwick; m. by Eld. John Gorton, Oct. 31, 1764.
- 2-76 " Rachel, and James Pollard, Sept. 27, 1790.
- 2-101 " Thomas, of Coventry, son of John, and Lydia Sweet, of E. Greenwich, dau. of Samuel, dec.; m. by H. Cooke, Justice, Feb. 23, 1801.

X Y Z

- 3-151 Yeats Jonathan, and Deborah Johnson, of Elisha; m. by John Fry, Justice, Nov. 14, 1737.
- " Deborah, and Elisha Johnson, July 9, 1750.
- 3-157 Young John, of North Kingstown, and Mehitable Hiames, of East Greenwich; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Nov. 28, 1731.

EAST GREENWICH.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

1-10	Andrews John, of John and Rebecca, Jan. 28, 1692-3.
	“ Richard, Sept. 14, 1694.
1-2	“ Joseph, of John and Robbana, Nov. 29, 1700.
	“ Rachel, July 12, 1702.
	“ John, Aug. 2, 1704.
1-109	“ Hannah, of Charles and Judeth, July 25, 1718.
	“ Thomas, Dec. 2, 1720.
	“ James, Nov. 2, 1724.
	“ Charles, Jan. 16, 1726.
	“ Jonathan, July 11, 1729.
	“ Edward, June 7, 1731.
	“ Alice, Oct. 9, 1733.
2-64	“ John, of Benoni and Rebecca, Feb. 2, 1719.
	“ Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1721.
	“ Eleanor, May 16, 1723.
	“ Mary, Dec. 16, 1725.
2-64	“ Jonathan, of Benoni and Rebecca, Feb. 7, 1727.
	“ Rebecca, Sept. 10, 1731.
	“ Johannah, Jan. 17, 1733.
	“ Sylvester, Mar. 24, 1736.
	“ Ruth, Mar. 24, 1736.
	“ Benoni, Mar. 30, 1739.
2-102	“ Lydia, of William, Jr., and Mary, Nov. 12, 1741.
	“ Joshua, Feb. 9, 1745.
	“ Mary, Jan. 4, 1753.
	“ James, June 28, 1755.
	“ Benjamin, Dec. 28, 1757.
	“ Anne, May 25, 1760.
1-14	“ Phillip, of John (of Benoni) and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1741-2.
	“ Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1744.
	“ Welthian, July 30, 1747.
	“ Jonathan, Mar. 8, 1749-0.

- 2 -25 Andrews Rosannah, of Jonathan and Sarah, May 23, 1752.
 " Eunice, May 2, 1757.
 " Whipple, June 11, 1760.
- 2-118 " Charles, died Jan. 19, 1762.
- 2-226 " Edmund, of George, Apr. 21, 1781.
- 2-194 " Anstress, of Caleb and Phebe, Jan. 7, 1784.
 " Hannah, Mar. 20, 1786.
 " Christopher Peirce, Feb. 3, 1788.
- 2-189 " Charles Pearce, of Jonathan (of Mason), and Susannah,
 Aug. 1, 1785, died Mar. 19, 1808.
 " Susannah, of Jonathan (of Mason), and Susannah, Sept.
 30, 1787.
 " Polly, of Jonathan (of Mason), and Susannah, Aug. 28, 1789.
 " Robey, Feb. 13, 1792.
- 2-123 " William, Oct. 17, 1763.
- 2-189 " William, d. Apr. 30, 1794.
 " Jeremiah, Jan. 6, 1796.
 " George Washington, Oct. 24, 1797.
 " Julian, Dec. 8, 1801.
- 2-199 " John Cooke, of Whipple and Mary, Apr. 14, 1790.
 " Polly Arnold, June 11, 1793.
 " Susannah Crawford, Feb. 4, 1796.
 " Whipple, Jan. 31, 1798.
 " Ray Greene, July 24, 1800.
- 2-172 " Ambrose, of Benjamin and Seabury, Mar. 9, 1792.
 " John, Sept. 11, 1790.
- 1-105 Arnold Phebe, of John and Desire, Apr. 29, 1734.
 " Barbara, Nov. 16, 1735.
 " John, Nov. 22, 1737.
 " William, Dec. 16, 1739.
 " Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1741.
- 2-124 " Elizabeth, d. Sept. 17, 1801 [also 1-105].
- 1-105 " Ann, Dec. 4, 1744.
 " Sarah, Aug. 14, 1747.
- 2-120 " Desire, wife of John, died July 18, 1771.
- 2-124 " John, died June 20, 1801.
- [Note—First three born Warwick, rest E. Greenwich.]
- 2-120 Arnold Stephen, of William and Alice, Dec. 21, 1765.
 " Ardilesa, Jan. 23, 1767.
 " Lydia, Mar. 29, 1769.
 " Disiah, Feb. 12, 1771.
- 2-121 " Disiah, d. Nov. 17, 1771.

- 2-120 Arnold Perry Greene, Nov. 30, 1772.
 " Hannah, Mar. 11, 1775.
 " William, Apr. 24, 1778.
 " Phebe, Nov. 29, 1780.
 " Alce, Nov. 22, 1782.
- 2-129 " Elizabeth, of John, Jr., and Lois, Aug. 14, 1768.
 " Caleb Spencer, July 24, 1772.
- 2-161 " Freelope, of Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1768.
 " Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1775.
 " Thomas Pearce, Oct. 17, 1778.
 " Isaac Alleton, Aug. 23, 1780.
 " Sarah Ann, Aug. 30, 1784.
 " William Rice, Oct. 9, 1787.
- 2-60 " Moses, son of Bet (col.), belonging to William Arnold,
 born Jan. 11, 1789.
- 3-22 " Betsey G., of Benedict and Mary, Aug. 16, 1795.
 " Isaac, Mar. 24, 1797.
- 2-214 " Oliver, of Benjamin and Freelope, Jan. 16, 1796.
 " Gideon, Oct. 4, 1798.
- 3-1 " Isaac, of Rebecca (col.), Oct. 22, 1809.
- 3-34 " Thomas, of Isaac, Sept. 17, 1821.
 " Plato, of Fannie (col.), Jan. 9, 1824.
- 1-1 Atwood Joseph, of Joseph and Freelope, died, aged 11y. 0m.
 23 d., Oct. 25, 1740.
- 2-3 Ayrault Mary, of Daniel and Mary, Feb. 15, 1704.
 " Peter, Oct. 4, 1705.
 " Daniel, Nov. 2, 1707.
 " Stephen, Dec. 11, 1709.
 " Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1710-1.
- 1-111 Aylesworth William, of Anthony and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1728.
 " Thomas, Jan. 14, 1731.
 " Richard, Feb. 5, 1733-4.
 " Sarah, June 18, 1736.
 " Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1738.
- 1-75 " Eddy, of James and Mary, Mar. 5, 1733.
- 1-120 " Dimmis, of Arthur and Mary, Jan. 22, 1725.
 " Anstrees, Nov. 22, 1727.
 " Barbara, June 13, 1729.
 " Benjamin, of Phillip and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1734-5.
- 1-80 " Phillip, June 7, 1737.

B

- 1-31 Bailey William, of Hugh and Ann, Apr. 29, 1696.
 " Samuel, July 11, 1703.
 " Joseph, Mar. 2, 1704-5.
 " Hannah, Jan. 9, 1707-8.
 " Sarah, Feb. 27, 1709-0.
 " John, Jan. 6, 1711-2.
 " John, d. Sept. 27, 1756.
 " Jeremiah, Sept. 21, 1714.
 " Anna, Jan. 21, 1716-7.
- 1-1 " Ann, wife of Hugh, died Feb. 5, 1720-1.
- 1-46 " Caleb, of Wm. and Rebeckah (Straight), Sept. 7, 1720.
 " Mary, June 21, 1723.
 " Thomas, May 13, 1726.
 " Ruth, June 23, 1729.
 " Amey, June 24, 1734.
 " William, Apr. 28, 1739.
 " Comfort, Nov. 12, 1743.
- 1-55,2-5 " Lydia, of John and Anne, Dec. 9, 1737.
- 2-117 " Lydia, d. Aug. 28, 1756.
- 1-55,2-5 " Anne, Apr. 16, 1739.
 " Avis, June 29, 1741.
- 2-117 " Avis, d. Aug. 23, 1757.
- 1-55,2-5 " Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1743.
- 2-5 " Mary, Jan. 8, 1745.
 " Sarah, June 14, 1748.
 " Martha, Feb. 19, 1750.
 " George, Jan. 18, 1754.
- 2-14 " Anne, of Ruth, May 7, 1750.
- 2-35 " John, of Thomas and Mary, July 1, 1756.
 " Rebeckah, Sept. 8, 1760.
 " Almy, Apr. 21, 1762.
 " Lucy, May 12, 1767.
 " William, May 16, 1769.
 " Amos, Jan. 26, 1772.
 " Christian, (dan.) Aug. 20, 1778.
- 2-63 " Isabel, of Robert and Phebe, July 19, 1757.
 " Phebe, Apr. 14, 1759.
 " Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1761.
 " Joseph, Nov. 30, 1763.
 " John, Feb. 3, 1766.

(10-E G)

- 2-63 Bailey George, Aug. 1, 1768.
 " Stephen, Sept. 4, 1770.
 [NOTE.—First born Exeter, rest E. Greenwich.]
- 2-116 Bailey John, died aged 23 years, 9 mo., and 22 days, Sept 27, 1756.
- 2-81 " Jeremiah, of William, Jr., and Phebe, Mar. 2, 1761.
 " Comfort, May 14, 1763.
 " Barbara, Sept. 16, 1765.
 " Caleb, June 8, 1768.
 " Gideon, Dec. 29, 1770.
 " Susannah, Aug. 29, 1773.
 " Phebe, Jan. 31, 1780.
 " Polly, of Jeremiah and Phebe, Feb. 12, 1786.
- 2-184 " Betsey Ann, Oct. 14, 1788.
 " Phebe, Aug. 17, 1791.
 " Jeremiah Hopkins, June 6, 1798.
- 3-39 " William, of Jeremiah and Mary, June 22, 1816.
 " Daniel Clapp, Aug. 4, 1819.
- 3-57 " Archibald Dorrance, of William, Sept. 27, 1838.
 " Mary Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1841.
- 3-1 Baker Mary M., of John H. and Mercy, May 18, 1844.
- 1-1 Baley William, of Hugh and Anna (b. Newport), Apr. 29, 1696.
 " Ann, wife of Hugh, died aged 18 y. 4 m. 17 d., Feb. 26, 1720-1.
- 1-121 " Robert, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1731.
 " Isabel, Jan. 1, 1732-3.
 " Ann, Oct. 18, 1734.
- 2-119 " Elizabeth, wife of Joseph, died Nov. 25, 1759.
- 1-142 " Josiah, of Caleb and Mary, Sept. 10, 1747.
 " Welthian, June 22, 1749.
 " Waite, Mar. 9, 1750-1.
 " Robe, Jan. 13, 1752.
 " Silas, July 10, 1754.
- 1-89 Barker Susannah, of Francis and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1749.
 " Hannah, Nov. 24, 1751.
 " Jabez, Apr. 11, 1755.
 " Nicholas, Dec. 9, 1756.
 [NOTE.—First born Freetown, rest E. Greenwich].
- 2-244 Bartlett Thomas Edward, of Eber and Deborah, Apr. 17, 1838.
 " Mary, ———, 1835.
 [NOTE.—Eldest born Burrillville, youngest Smithfield].
- 2-6 Bassett Samuel, of Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1700.
 " Joseph, Dec. 10, 1702.

- 2-6 Bassett William, Oct. 17, 1704.
 " Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1708.
 " Hannah, July 14, 1710.
 " Sarah, Nov. 22, 1712.
 " Ruth, June 25, 1715.
- [NOTE.—Three first born Kings Towne, rest E. Greenwich].
- 1-90 Bassett Elizabeth, of Samuel and Alice, Dec. 28, 1729.
 " Joseph, Jan. 27, 1731-2.
 " William, Jan. 27, 1731-2.
- 1-7 Bennett Samuel, of Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1690.
 " Sarah, Jan. 31, 1693.
 " Hannah, Apr. 27, 1697.
 " Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1699.
- 1-10 " William, of William and Rachel, June 3, 1694. ?
 2-5 " Sarah, wife of Samuel, died Aug. 2, 1697.
- 1-10 " Benjamin, of Samuel and Desire, Nov. 7, 1701.
 " John, Oct. 15, 1703.
 " William, May 15, 1706.
 " Prescilla, Oct. 7, 1708.
- 1-10,2-3 " Mary, Apr. 2, 1711.
- 1-10 " Desire, Feb. 12, 1713.
- 1-8 " Desire, wife of Samuel, died Mar. 9, 1713-4.
- 1-13 " Benjamin, of William, Jr., and Renewed, Sept. 9, 1715.
 " Alce, Apr. 4, 1717.
- 1-3 " Hannah, of Samuel and Mary, July 18, 1718.
- 1-1 " William, Jr., died Aug. 20, 1737.
- 2-116 " William died, aged about 80 years, July 29, 1753.
- 2-41 Bentley Christopher, of William and Mary, Mar. 11, 1754.
 " William, Mar. 22, 1756.
 " Lucy, June 3, 1758.
- 2-112 " Sarah, of Benjamin and Barbara, Aug. 31, 1764.
 " Albethany, Mar. 22, 1767.
 " Parmelia, June 3, 1769.
- 2-96 " Colonel, of Caleb and Martha, Jan. 2, 1765.
 " Acus, May 23, 1767.
 " Elizabeth, May 2, 1771.
 " Benjamin, Dec. 8, 1772.
- 3-27 " Simeon West, of John and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1803.
- 1-11 Berry Alce, of Elisha and Elizabeth, June 30, 1690.
- 1-12 " Richard, of Elisha and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1697.
 " Elizabeth, July 29, 1699.
 " Sarah, of Elisha and Ellen, Oct. 5, 1706.

- 1-12 Berry Elisha, Sept. 22, 1708.
 " Abigail, Oct. 7, 1710.
 " Ruth, May 3, 1713.
- 1-60 " Elisha, of John and Phebe, Oct. 24, 1746.
 " Nichols, Mar. 2, 1751.
- 1-36 Blackington Anne, of Benjamin and Dorcas, May 19, 1735.
- 2-85 Blair William, of William and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1778.
- 2-148 " David Austin, Oct. 20, 1787.
- 1-134 Bodwine Daniel, of Richard and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1735-6.
 " Thomas, Dec. 23, 1737.
- 2-103 Booth William, of Amos and Mary, Jan. 28, 1772.
 " Thomas, Sept. 16, 1774.
 " Amos, Sept. 7, 1775.
- 3-50 Bowen Abigail Elizabeth, of Wm. G., and Susan, Apr. 3, 1830.
 " Abigail Elizabeth, d. Nov. 7, 1836.
 " Ellen Augusta, Dec. 28, 1831.
 " Frances Cornelia, Aug. 13, 1834.
 " Frances Cornelia, d. Dec. 23, 1836.
- 1-60 Bowers Ebenezer, of Robert and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1706.
 " Susannah, July 19, 1709.
 " Prescilla, July 7, 1714.
 " Margaret, Apr. 6, 1715.
 " Prescilla, Mar. 13, 1718-9.
- 2-147 Boyd Stephen, of Andrew and Abigail, July 27, 1764.
 " William, Oct. 14, 1766.
 " Sarah, Feb. 27, 1768.
 " Margaret, Nov. 17, 1769.
 " Catherine, Dec. 19, 1771.
 " Philadelphia, Mar. 25, 1774.
 " Hannah, Jan. 28, 1777.
 " Abigail, Nov. 29, 1779.
 " Andrew, Mar. 17, 1790.
 " Andrew, of John, of William, born Claysine Parish,
 of Ballywallen, City of Colerain, Antrim Co., Ireland;
 mother was Sarah Moore, of Andrew, of the Hayles
 parish, of Ballymoney, Antrim Co., Ireland; born
 Aug. 29, 1774 (sic).
- 2-224 " Andrew died, aged 73y., 2mo., 10 days, Aug. 21, 1804.
- 2-207 " Eliza Arnold, of William and Freelope, July 26, 1793.
 " Thomas Arnold, June 26, 1795.
 " William, Apr. 7, 1798.
 " Abigail, Apr. 5, 1800.

- 1-1 Boyd Andrew, Esq., died aged 73 y. 5 m. 10 d., Aug. 21, 1814.
- 1-106 Brayton Thomas, of Gideon and Rebecca, Mar. 11, 1742-3.
 " Gideon, Mar. 17, 1744-5.
 " Joseph, July 15, 1747.
 " John, Dec. 14, 1752.
- 1-107 " William, Nov. 19, 1756.
 " Matthew, July 24, 1759.
 " Rebecca, June 5, 1761.
- 1-8 Briggs Richard, of Richard and Susannah, Oct. 27, 1701.
 " Frances, Oct. 27, 1703.
- 1-9 " Audrey, Aug. 7, 1705.
 " Susannah, Mar. 31, 1707.
 " John, Feb. 8, 1708-9.
 " Sarah, Feb. 27, 1710.
 " Caleb, Feb. 16, 1712-3.
 " Anne, Nov. 25, 1715.
- 1-6 " Martha, of Daniel and Judia, Dec. 27, 1708.
- 1-36 " Thomas, of Benjamin and Susannah, July 1, 1720.
- 1-1 " Thomas, d. Aug. 10, 1720.
- 1-36 " Elizabeth, July 8, 1721.
 " Benjamin, Sept. 25, 1723.
 " Orpah, Mar. 18, 1725-6.
 " Thomas, Oct. 13, 1728.
 " Daniel, Aug. 13, 1731.
 " Samuel, Aug. 31, 1733.
 " John, Aug. 5, 1737.
 " Job, Nov. 16, 1740.
- 1-110 " Mary, of Richard and Experience, Jan. 27, 1726-7.
 " Phillip, Nov. 7, 1728.
 " Daniel, Mar. 29, 1730.
 " Dora, Feb. 27, 1731-2.
- 1-20 " Nathan, of Caleb and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1731.
 " Elizabeth, May 14, 1733.
 " Mary, May 23, 1735.
 " Caleb, July 21, 1739.
 " Gardiner, Mar. 26, 1741.
 " John, Jan. 14, 1742-3.
- 1-45 " Anne, of John and Jemima, Jan. 29, 1735-6.
 " Richard, Nov. 26, 1737.
 " Welthian, Aug. 7, 1740.
 " Phebe, Aug. 29, 1742.
 " John, Nov. 17, 1744.

- 1-45 Briggs Sarah, of John and Susanna, Nov. 1, 1754.
 1-28 " Yelverton, of Richard and Mary, May 7, 1736.
 3-1 " Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Susanna, [also 2-117], d.
 June 15, 173—.
 2-11 " Ruth, of Benjamin, Jr. and Theodosha, Sept. 3, 1747.
 " Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1748.
 1-1 " Elizabeth, d. Jan. 13, 1748-9.
 2-11 " Joseph, Dec. 5, 1749.
 " Micael, Sept. 16, 1751.
 " Jeremiah, Sept. 28, 1753.
 " Lydia, Feb. 13, 1755.
 2-118 " Lydia, d. July 14, 1755.
 " Caleb, of Thomas (of Francis), June 19, 1749.
 " Cary, Aug. 19, 1751.
 " Rachel, Mar. 21, 1753.
 " Francis, Mar. 7, 1755.
 " Christopher, Dec. 31, 1760.
 " Martha, May 11, 1757.
 " Humility, May 29, 1763.
 " Mercy, Aug. 3, 1765.
 2-17 " David, of Nathan and Margaret, Sept. 29, 1752.
 2-100 " William, of Susannah, Jan. 28, 1754.
 2-71 " Susannah, of Thomas (of Benjn.) and Abigail, July 24, 1754.
 " Anne, May 5, 1756.
 " William, May 14, 1758.
 " Thomas, Dec. 23, 1760.
 2-101 " Mary, of Daniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1754.
 " Phillip, June 23, 1756.
 " Amey, Sept. 3, 1758.
 " Lucy, June 4, 1764.
 [NOTE.—Above born in N. Kingstown].
 2-66 " Elizabeth, of Daniel and Welthian, Nov. 21, 1755.
 " Samuel, Oct. 14, 1757.
 " John, Oct. 14, 1757.
 " Benjamin, May 6, 1759.
 " Lydia, Dec. 29, 1760.
 " Hannah, Apr. 28, 1762.
 1-46 " Joseph, of John and Susanna, Dec. 2, 1757.
 2-80 " Elizabeth, of Caleb, Jr., and Rebecca, Feb. 5, 1759.
 " Mary, Oct. 23, 1760.
 2-118 " Capt. Benjamin died, aged 64y. 6m. 20 days, Nov. 25, 1759.
 2-75 " Jeremiah, of Richard (of John) and Phebe, May 27, 1760.

Briggs Amos,	Apr. 22, 1762.
“ Jonathan,	May 4, 1764.
“ Nicholas,	June 6, 1767.
“ Ruth,	Aug. 6, 1769.
“ Paul,	Sept. 6, 1771.
“ Joseph Place,	Dec. 16, 1783.
“ John, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Apr. 28, 1767.
“ Ruth,	Jan. 6, 1769.
“ Lydia,	May 1, 1771.
“ Mary, of Amos and Thankful,	Feb. 26, 1781.
“ Sarah,	Sept. 3, 1782.
“ Phebe,	May 9, 1784.
“ Ruth,	June 24, 1786.
“ Ruth,	d. Apr. 7, 1789.
“ Thankful,	Aug. 29, 1788.
“ Nicholas,	Aug. 1, 1790.
“ Amos,	Nov. 19, 1793.
,224 “ Amos,	d. Oct. 25, 1794.
“ Joanna,	Jan. 21, 1795.
“ Amos, 2d,	Feb. 14, 1797.
“ Hannah,	Mar. 20, 1799.
“ Virty,	Oct. 20, 1800.
“ Susanna, of Joseph and Susanna,	Aug. 13, 1785.
“ John,	May 31, 1792.
“ William E., of Wm. (of Thos.) and Catherine,	Dec. 31, 1786.
“ Mary,	Oct. 6, 1788.
“ Susanna,	Sept. 25, 1790.
“ Sheffield,	Dec. 11, 1792.
“ Phebe,	May 19, 1795.
“ Benjamin,	June 28, 1797.
“ Robert,	Feb. 6, 1800.
“ Willett, of Nicholas and Hannah,	Aug. 24, 1792.
“ Mary,	Sept. 16, 1794.
“ Hannah,	Apr. 30, 1798.
“ John, of Jonathan and Sarah,	Sept. 11, 1798.
“ Mary Ann, of Isaac and Susanna,	Apr. 20, 1815.
“ Susan,	July 31, 1817.
“ Christopher,	Nov. 25, 1822.
“ William Bowen, of Benjamin and Anna,	July 28, 1822.
“ Rowland Brayman, of William and Electa C.,	Jan. 24, 1839.
“ Hannah, of William and Hannah, died, aged 53y. 6m.	
24d., Oct. 24, 1859.	

- 1-101 Brown Samuel, of Daniel and Deliverance, July 3, 1749.
 " Thomas, Oct. 3, 1751.
 " Zephaniah, Aug. 2, 1754.
 " Daniel, June 4, 1757.
 " Peleg, Dec. 23, 1761.
 " Nathaniel, of Daniel and Rebecca, Feb. 27, 1763.
- 2-117 " Deliverance, Oct. 6, 1767.
- 2-169 " George, of Clarke and Mary, Oct. 16, 1781.
- 2-42 " Joanna, of Joseph (son of William, of Stonington, Conn.),
 and Mary, Mar. 28, 1786.
- 2-246 " Clarke, of Daniel and Margaret (of E. Greenwich), Apr.
 1, 1795.
- 2-276 " Daniel, of Daniel and Margaret, Feb. 11, 1797.
- 3-3 " Joseph Arnold, of William and Abigail, Jan. 24, 1807.
 " William, July 12, 1808.
 " Lillis, Oct. 14, 1810.
 " Benjamin Clarke, Aug. 16, 1811.
 " Abbie Ann, Nov. 26, 1812.
- 3-46 " John Edwin, of John and Mary, Feb. 17, 1808.
 " G. G. William, July 7, 1809.
 " Roland, Mar. 28, 1811.
 " Mary H., May 11, 1815.
 " Sarah J., Jan. 27, 1817.
 " Martha W., Mar. 1, 1820.
- 3-60 " Thomas Clarke, of John C. and Ruth G., July 29, 1853.
- 2-228 Bryant Betsey, Gorton Capron, alias, dau. of Stephen Bryant,
 and Nancy (now his wife), Dec. 7, 1812.
- 2-96 Bryan Charlotte Matilda, of Rejoice and Asenath, Oct. 28, 1777.
 " Stephen Rejoice, Dec. 27, 1779.
- 3-45 Bullock Darius Kingsley, of Kingsley and Marie, May 7, 1830.
- 3-24 Burke George, of William and Mary, Apr. 23, 1802.
- 1-108 Burlingame Caleb, of Jonah, Jr. and Eunice, June 21, 1750.
 " Chandler (born E. G.), Mar. 30, 1752.
 " Susannah, July 19, 1754.
- 2-122 " William, of William and Susannah, June 11, 1759.
 " Elizabeth, May 3, 1764.
 " John, Dec. 5, 1766.
 " Dutee, June 24, 1769.
 " Eunice, July 20, 1773.
- 2-118 " Eunice, wife of Josiah, died Oct. 18, 1769.

C

- 1-12 Cahoon Samuel, of Joseph and Hannah (b. Bristol), May 1, 1699.
 " William, of Joseph and Elizabeth (b. Bristol), Aug. 22, 1701.
 " Benjamin, May 12, 1703.
 " Ebenezer, Oct. 8, 1706.
 " Judea, Mar. 7, 1708.
 1-10 " Barbara, Nov. 27, 1709.
 3-45 " Hannah, of Samuel and Susannah, June 30, 1721.
 1-91 " Benjamin, of Ebenezer and Mercy, July 1, 1729.
 " Ebenezer, Feb. 11, 1731-2.
 " Robert, of Benjamin and Dinah, Sept. 28, 1729.
 1-1 " Robert, d. Jan. 17, 1729-0.
 1-96 " Dimmis, Dec. 20, 1730.
 " Phebe, Nov. 6, 1733.
 " Benjamin, May 20, 1737.
 2-119 Campbell Archibald, Esq., Attorney-at-Law, died Oct. 16, 1769.
 2-123 Capron Susannah, of Jonathan and Margaret, Oct. 11, 1756.
 " Greene, Aug. 19, 1758.
 " Meriam, Sept. 14, 1750.
 " Edward, Nov. 12, 1762.
 " Jonathan, Aug. 23, 1764.
 " Mary, Jan. 18, 1767.
 " Leonard, Mar. 14, 1769.
 " Waite, Aug. 14, 1771.
 " Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1774.
 " Anna, Sept. 26, 1776.
 " Rebecca, Feb. 18, 1780.
 2-215 " Thomas Beby, of Greene and Rebecca, Jan. 8, 1782.
 " Anne, Mar. 26, 1784.
 " Wanton Weeden, Jan. 7, 1786.
 " Margaret, Oct. 13, 1788.
 " Caleb Bailey, Oct. 31, 1790.
 " Almy, Jan. 18, 1793.
 " Gideon, Jan. 27, 1795.
 " Jonathan, Dec. 2, 1796.
 2-198 " James Fones, of Edward and Anna, Aug. 29, 1785.
 " Leonard, Jan. 11, 1788.
 " William, Oct. 29, 1789.
 " John, Dec. 12, 1791.

(11-E G)

- 2-198 Capron Henry, Feb. 7, 1800.
 [NOTE.—1st, 3d and 4th born N. Kingstown, 2d and 5th E. Greenwich].
- 3-31 Capron Vinson Chaffee, of Mary, Apr. 12, 1789.
 " Isaac Alfred, of Leonard and Elizabeth, May 15, 1821.
 " William Bain, Apr. 22, 1823.
 " Henry Percival, July 22, 1830.
- 1-91 Card Jonathan, of William and Mary, Sept. 29, 1734.
 " Job, Aug. 17, 1736.
 " Elisha, July 16, 1738.
 " Peleg, June 6, 1740.
 " Mary, Mar. 7, 1743.
- 2-211 " Elizabeth, of Joseph and Welthian, Jan. 16, 1770.
 " Mercy, Feb. 27, 1772.
 " Mary, Sept. 18, 1774.
 " Richard, of Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1791.
 " Jonathan, Oct. 23, 1793.
 " Asa (dau.), June 17, 1795.
 " Nancy, July 18, 1797.
- 2-185 " Henry, of Job and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1784.
 " Russell, Aug. 2, 1789.
- 2-157 " Caleb Bailey, of George and Susannah, Dec. 10, 1792.
 " Hannah, Dec. 9, 1795.
 " Phebe, July 16, 1798.
 " Bowen, Sept. 30, 1800.
 " Gideon B., Dec. 19, 1802.
 " Job, Mar. 7, 1805.
 " Sybel, Aug. 16, 1807.
 " William, Jan. 25, 1810.
 " Sarah, Jan. 19, 1813.
 " Benjamin, Mar. —, 1816.
- 2-202 " Sarah, of Henry and Almy, Feb. 28, 1807.
 " William Henry, Feb. 28, 1812 [also 3-49].
 " Job Russell, Apr. 9, 1814 [also 3-49].
 " Almy Ann, Dec. 5, 1815.
 " Elizabeth Gould, Sept. 28, 1817.
 " Benjamin Spencer, Sept. 28, 1817.
 " Mary Brown, Oct. 16, 1819.
 " George, May 18, 1824.
- 3-6 " Joseph, of Richard and Martha, Aug. 15, 1810.
 " Hannah, June 24, 1812.
 [NOTE.—1st born W. Greenwich, 2d E. Greenwich].
- 3-8 Card Sybel, of Russell and Anna, Sept. 4, 1814.

- 3-61 Card Henry A., of William H. and Abby Ann, May 7, 1843.
 " Ann Almy, Oct. 11, 1844.
 " Abby Frances, Feb. 25, 1846.
 " Sally Gold, Apr. 11, 1848.
 " William Anthony, Mar. 14, 1850.
 " Alice Brown, Mar. 12, 1853.
 [Note—Two first born East Greenwich, rest Warwick.]
- 1-83 Carew Jeddiah Mawney, of Samuel and Almy, Feb. 28, 1761.
- 1-7 Carpenter Jeremiah, of Christopher and Mary, June, 18, 1715:
 " Jonathan, Sept. 4, 1719.
 " Robert, Mar. 25, 1722.
 " Mercy, Mar. 25, 1724.
 " William, Apr. 5, 1727.
 " Sarah, Mar. 5, 1729-0.
- 1-35 " Oliver, of Oliver and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1716.
 " Sarah, Oct. 2, 1717.
 " Benjamin, Oct. 5, 1719.
- 1-55 " Prudence, of John and Elizabeth, July 25, 1721.
 " Colonel, Apr. 10, 1723.
 " Dinah, Nov. 16, 1724.
 " Joseph, Oct. 23, 1726.
- 2-116 " Sarah, of Benjamin and Ellen, Jan. 27, 1743.
 " Jane, July 20, 1744.
 " Elisha, Aug. 23, 1748.
 " Mary, June 11, 1751.
 " Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1756.
 " Benjamin, Oct. 14, 1759.
- 2-22 " Thomas, of Colonel and Elizabeth, Mar. 13, 1748.
- 1-94, 2-22 " John, Dec. 3, 1753.
 " Abigail, July 5, 1756.
 [Note—First born N. Kingstown, rest E. Greenwich.]
- 2-116 " John, died in his 87th year, Aug. 25, 1753.
- 2-162 " John, of John and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1775.
- 2-162 " Colonel Allen, of John, Jr., and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1805.
 " Joseph, Oct. 21, 1807.
- 3-46 " Charles Thomas, of Joseph and Almy, Aug. 4, 1826.
 " Joseph Weathers, Nov. 4, 1830.
- 1-107 Carr Phebe, of Benjamin and Ann, May 6, 1730.
 " Peleg, Feb. 26, 1731-2.
- 1-134 " William, of William and Elizabeth, May 16, 1733.
 " Caleb, July 7, 1734.
- 1-127 " Phebe, of Caleb and Elizabeth [also 2-54], Mar. 3, 1742.

- 1-127 Carr Susannah, Sept. 24, 1744.
 " Robe, Sept. 9, 1748.
 3-127 " Daniel, Apr. 19, 1751.
 " Peleg, Aug. 3, 1753.
 2-54 " Mercy, June 29, 1756.

[NOTE.—4th and 5th born N. Kingstown, rest E. Greenwich.]

- 2-145 Carven Patrick, of Dennis and Bridget, Jan. 9, 1786.
 " Mary, Feb. 1, 1788.
 " Deborah, Feb. 26, 1790.
 1-1 Carver Labdial Mawney, of Samuel and Almy, Feb. 28,——Re-
 corded 1761.
 2-104 Carvin Rosannah, of Morgan and Deborah, Oct. 16, 1765.
 " Dutee, Sept. 15, 1771.
 1-95 Casey Sarah, of Thomas and Comfort, Oct. 20, 1729.
 " Ruth, Nov. 28, 1730.
 " Silas, June 1 or 3, 1734.
 " Barbara, Mar. 24, 1736-7.
 " Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1744.
 2-74 " Wanton, of Silas and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1760.
 2-221 " Thomas Goodale, of Wanton and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1790.
 2-221, 223 " Thomas Goodale, d. Mar. 12, 1791.
 2-221 " Elizabeth, Apr. 18, 1792.
 " Abby, Mar. 5, 1794.
 " Thomas Goodale, May 16, 1796.
 " Mary, Sept. 16, 1798.
 " Louisa, Mar. 23, 1801.
 " John Wanton, June 19, 1803.
 " William Lincoln, Dec. 13, 1805.
 " Silas, July 12, 1807.
 " Edwin Augustus, Feb. 20, 1811.

[NOTE.—First two born Bellpre, Washington Co., North Western Territory ; next two N. Kingstown, R. I. ; rest E. Greenwich].

- 2-23 Casey Philia, of George A. and Betsey, Jan. 14, 1804.
 1-45 Case Elizabeth, of John (of Joseph) and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1727.
 " Joseph, Apr. 22, 1730.
 " James, Nov. 23, 1732.
 1-60 Cass Mary, of William and Margaret, Feb. 22, 1715.
 " Abigail, May 19, 1717.
 " Margaret, Feb. 2, 1719-0.
 " Frances, of William and Frances, July 17, 1727.
 " William, Feb. 14, 1729-0.
 1-72 " Mary, of John and Abigail, Apr. 7, 1720.

1-72	Cass Martha,	Apr. 7, 1720.
	“ Jemimah,	Sept. 29, 1721.
	“ John,	Apr. 23, 1723.
	“ Sarah,	Feb. 19, 1723-6.
1-30	Clarke Mary, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Aug. 16, 1719.
2-42	“ Lucy, of Benjamin and Phebe,	Apr. 5, 1755.
	“ Desire,	July 1, 1756.
	“ John,	June 7, 1758.
	“ Elizabeth,	Jan. 21, 1761.
2-122	“ Elizabeth,	d. May —, 1787.
2-42	“ Mary,	Apr. 29, 1763.
	“ Joseph,	Nov. 8, 1764.
2-122	“ Phebe, wife of Benjamin, dau. of John Arnold, died —.	
3-38	“ Anna Ward, of Ray and Celia,	Aug. 26, 1820.
	“ Samuel Ward,	Nov. 26, 1822.
	“ Emily Greene,	Mar. 1, 1825.
2-3	Coggeshall Sarah, of Joshua and Mary,	Dec. 22, 1704.
	“ Hannah,	Jan. 22, 1709.
	“ Joshua,	Mar. 13, 1711-2.
1-26	“ Mercy,	Nov. 12, 1716.
	“ Mary,	June 6, 1719.
	“ Hannah, of Joshua and Deborah,	Jan. 1, 1720-1.
1-102	“ Joshua, of John and Mary,	Nov. 6, 1727.
	“ Sarah,	Feb. 2, 1728-9.
	“ William,	Sept. 6, 1730.
	“ Elizabeth,	Feb. 2, 1731-2.
	“ Benjamin,	Sept. 6, 1734.
	“ Audere,	Dec. 30, 1736.
	“ Christopher,	May 27, 1740.
1-131	“ Hannah, of Joshua and Mary,	Jan. 14, 1735.
	“ Elizabeth,	May 30, 1739.
	“ George,	Jan. 9, 1742-3.
	“ Mercy,	Jan. 26, 1750.
2-84	“ Almy, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Feb. 7, 1740.
	“ Ruth,	Dec. 23, 1741.
	“ Joshua,	Nov. 21, 1743.
	“ Thomas,	Aug. 24, 1746.
	“ James,	Apr. 16, 1748.
	“ Nichols,	Dec. 29, 1749.
	“ Mercy,	Jan. 10, 1755.
	“ Elizabeth,	Apr. 18, 1758.
	“ Caleb,	Aug. 17, 1760.

- 2-190 Coggeshall Daniel, of Thomas, Jr., and Dorcas, May 19, 1773.
- 1-1 Cole Hannah, of Ebenezer and Patience, June 5, 1722.
- | | |
|-------------|------------------|
| “ Lydia, | May 10, 1724. |
| “ John, | Dec. 11, 1726. |
| “ Patience, | Jan. 18, 1728-9. |
| “ Ezer, | May 5, 1731. |
| “ Mary, | June 25, 1733. |
| “ Hopkins, | July 17, 1735. |
| “ Job, | Oct. 13, 1737. |
- [NOTE.—1st born Providence, rest E. Greenwich.]
- 2-208 Cole Nathaniel Hill, of Samuel and Rebecca, Aug. 25, 1783.
- | | |
|---------------------|----------------|
| “ Amey Tillinghast, | Oct. 15, 1787. |
| “ Ray Greene, | June 18, 1792. |
| “ Rebecca, | Apr. 14, 1798. |
- 1-13 Collins Sarah, of Catherine (of William), Mar. 16, 1800.
- 3-57 Congdon Mary Remington, of John R. (of Peleg), and Cynthia, Dec. 23, 1842.
- “ George Burrel, of John R. (of Peleg), and Cynthia, May 18, 1846.
- 1-1 Conningham James, died at the house of Capt. John Remington, Dec. 8, 1737.
- 1-67 Cooke Hannah, of Ebenezer and Patience, June 5, 1722.
- | | |
|-------------|----------------|
| “ Lydia, | Aug. 10, 1724. |
| “ John, | Dec. 11, 1726. |
| “ Patience, | Jan. 18, 1728. |
| “ Ezer, | May 7, 1731. |
| “ Mary, | June 25, 1733. |
| “ Hopkins, | July 17, 1735. |
| “ Job, | Oct. 13, 1737. |
- 2-45 “ John, of Eazer and Welthian, Oct. 12, 1757.
- 2-93 “ Lydia, of Hopkins and Anne, Mar. 5, 1761.
- | | |
|--------------|----------------|
| “ Polly, | Dec. 4, 1763. |
| “ Henrietta, | Oct. 12, 1768. |
- 2-120 “ Henrietta, d. Sept. 24, 1770.
- 2-93 “ Sukey Greene, May 24, 1770.
- | | |
|---------|----------------|
| “ John, | Feb. 22, 1777. |
|---------|----------------|
- 2-121 “ John, d. Aug. 15, 1777.
- 2-122 “ Anne, wife of Hopkins, dau. of John Arnold, died, aged 42y., 0m., 26d., 11 1-2 hours at 9 o'clock p. m., Jan. 10, 1787.
- 2-23 “ Thomas, of Thomas and Sarah, July 13, 1764.

- 2-23 Cooke Phebe, Nov. 17, 1768.
 [Note.—First born Warwick, second E. Greenwich.]
- 2-121 “ Ebenezer, died, aged 26y., 2m., 8d., Nov. 24, 1774.
- 2-124 “ Margaret, wife of Hopkins, died in her 73 year, Aug. 13, 1803.
- 2-122 “ Patience, wife of Ebenezer, died, aged 88y. 9m. 21d., Oct. 3, 1788.
- 3-38 Cooper Susannah, of Samuel and Margaret, Mar. 2, 1717.
 “ Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1719.
- 3-34 “ Phebe, of Clement and Elizabeth, June 23, 1750.
- 2-116 “ James, Jr., died July 21, 1755.
- 1-2 Corey William, of William and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1705.
 “ Mary, Feb. 9, 1707,
 “ John, Nov. 22, 1709.
- 1-9 “ Anthony, Jan. 21, 1711-2,
- 1-78 “ Benjamin, of Joseph and Rebecca, June 13, 1722.
 “ Sara, of Elisha and Ellen, Oct. 5, 1706.
 “ Jonathan, Jan. 22, 1723-4
 “ Elizabeth, May 28, 1725.
 “ Mercy, Mar. 25, 1727.
 “ Thomas, Aug. 12, 1731.
 “ Rebeckah, May 16, 1736.
 “ Nathan, of Elisha and Mary, Feb. 16, 1743.
 “ Ruth, of Joseph and Rebecca, Nov. 23, 1747.
 “ Silas, May 8, 1750.
- 1-1 “ Rebecca, wife of Joseph, died in her 44 year, July 18, 1751.
- 1-120 “ Mary, of John and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1731.
 “ William, Jan. 23, 1733-4.
- 1-42 “ Rebeckah, of Benjamin and Alice, Feb. 26, 1747-8.
 “ Alice, Feb. 5, 1749-0.
- 1-1 “ Alice, wife of Benjamin, died Feb. 19, 1749-0.
- 2-48 “ Susannah, of Jonathan and Martha, Aug. 18, 1748.
 “ Jenckes, Dec. 13, 1749.
 “ Benjamin, May 8, 1751.
 “ Deborah, Nov. 5, 1752.
 “ Mary, Nov. 8, 1754.
 “ Martha, Aug. 26, 1756.
 “ Rufus, May 31, 1759.
 “ Anson, Dec. 8, 1760.

[NOTE.—First two born Warwick; 4th and 5th Exeter; rest E. Greenwich].

- 2-50 Corey Joseph, of Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1755.

- 2-50 Corey Susannah, Oct. 12, 1760.
 " Benjamin, Dec. 3, 1763.
- 2-144 " Warner, of John and Ruth, July 31, 1772.
- 2-121 " Hannah, wife of Frances, dau. of Samuel Soule,
 Esq., died aged 25y. 10m. 6 days, Feb. 5,
 1776.
- 2-205 " Peleg, of Joseph (of Thomas, dec.), Apr. 23, 1781.
 " Susannah, Sept. 29, 1783.
 " James, Nov. 14, 1786.
 " Jesse, Apr. 23, 1789.
 " Joseph A., Apr. 24, 1791.
- 2-200 " William, of Benjamin and Lucy, July 22, 1782.
 " Eunice, Sept. 18, 1784.
 " Benjamin, June 27, 1788.
 " Thomas Greene, Nov. 28, 1790.
- 2-186 " Ebenezer H., of Ebenezer H. and Phebe, Jan. 21,
 1788.
 " Allen, of Ebenezer H. and Phebe, August 3, 1790.
 " Ann Maria, of Ebenezer H. and Phebe, March 25,
 1795.
- 3-65 " Anna, of William and Hannah, about 1824.
 " Sarah, " 1826.
- 2-14 Cornell Anne, of Philadelphia, June 14, 1751.
- 2-183 " Benjamin, of Joseph and Ruth, Aug. 21, 1778.
 " William, May 10, 1780.
 " George, Nov. 7, 1781.
 " Richard, June 26, 1783.
 " Mary, Jan. 21, 1785.
 " Deborah, Sept. 17, 1786.
 " Jeremiah, June 7, 1788.
 " Clarke Baker, Mar. 23, 1791.
- 1-86 Corpe Rebeckah, of John and Elizabeth, June 8, 1729.
 " Mercy, Sept. 11, 1731.
 " Benajah, Feb. 3, 1737-8.
 " David, Apr. 16, 1740.
- 2-100 Cuff David, son of Cuff (col.), Feb. 24, 1767.
- 2-60 " Sarah, of Huldah, Sept. 18, 1792.
- 1-1 Cummings James, of Spanishtown, W. I., died Dec. 8,
 1737.

D

- 1-69 Dancin Catherine, of John and Sarah, May 25, 1725.
 1-61 Davis Idia, of William and Katherine, Apr. 22, 1721.
 1-3 " John, of John and Susannah, Aug. 4, 1722.
 1-72 " Silvanus, of Samuel and Esther, Aug. 3, 1734.
 3-1 " Silvanus, d. Nov. 28, 1736.
 1-72 " Thankful, Mar. 24, 1737.
 " Esther, Dec. 11, 1739.
 " Mercy, Feb. 15, 1741-2.
 3-1 " Mercy, died Jan. 26, 1747.
 1-72 " Sarah, Jan. 10, 1745.
 " Samuel, May 16, 1748.
 " Mary, Sept. 7, 1750.
 " Thomas, Feb. 23, 1754.
 " Mumford, Apr. 23, 1757.
 2-216 " Phebe, of William and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1780.
 " Benjamin, May 7, 1783.
 " William, Mar. 17, 1785.
 " Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1787.
 " Sibel, June 10, 1791.
 " Abigail, Sept. 7, 1793.
 " Joshua, June 23, 1796.
 2-135 " Polly Rhodes, of Mumford, Oct. 1, 1784.
 " Samuel Mumford, May 14, 1793.
 2-209 " David, of Benjamin and Margaret, Sept. 14, 1794.
 " Stephen Glazier, Aug. 22, 1795.
 " Joseph, Mar. 19, 1798.
 " John, Aug. 8, 1800.
 " Hannah, Sept. 25, 1802.
 " Sarah, Mar. 24, 1806.
 " Elizabeth Zabeath, Dec. 5, 1808.
 " Peggy, Sept. —, 1811.
 " Freelove, Mar. 2, 1814.
 " Mary, Nov. 13, 1816.
 " Benjamin Glazier, Mar. 9, 1819.
 3-25 Day William Newcomb, of Christopher and Phebe, Nov. 1, 1808.
 " Edward, May 7, 1811.
 " Christopher, Feb. 11, 1814.
 3-25, 1-1 " Phebe, wife of Christopher, died Feb. 9, 1815.
 1-59 Deake Elizabeth, of John and Esther, Mar. 1, 1724-5
 " Francis, May 29, 1727.
 (12-E G)

- 3-1 Deake Francis, died Apr. 9, 1748.
 2-158 Dimond Seth, of Mercy, May 20, 1784.
 1-1 Dollevor ———, 1st dau. of Ishmael, died Sept. 25, —.

E

- 1-125 Eddy Hannah, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1734.
 2-2 Edmunds Thomas, of Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1709.
 1-19 " Mary, June 5, 1714.
 " Hannah, Sept. 25, 1718.
 " Andrew, Oct. 23, 1720.
 1-16 " Mary, of Joseph and Anna, Apr. 6, 1741.
 3-44 Edwards Elizabeth, of Richard and Mary, Sept. 16, 1789.
 " Richard, Apr. 8, 1791.
 " Mary, Mar. 8, 1793.
 " Joseph, Nov. 25, 1795.
 " Hannah, Sept. 3, 1797.
 " Mahala, May 16, 1799.
 " Mary, Mar. 24, 1802.
 " Thomas, Apr. 2, 1806.
 " Cynthia Carey, Jan. 19, 1809.
 " John, Jan. 19, 1809.
 3-45 " William, Jan. 19, 1809.
 " Mary, wife of Richard, died June 10, 1828.
 3-16 Eldredge Charles Child, of Dr. Chas. and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1812.
 " Lucy Gallup, June 1, 1814.
 " James Henry, May 27, 1816.
 " Hannah Child, June 21, 1822.
 " Eleanor Fry, May 7, 1827.
 " Anna Henshaw, of James Henry and Anna, Mar. 28, 1840.
 " Emily, Mar. 21, 1843.
 1-83 Ellis Sarah, 4th dau. of Jeremiah and Judith, Feb. 21, 1726-7.
 2-92 " George, of John and Martha, Aug. 2, 1760.
 " Benjamin, [sic.] Oct. 2, 1760.
 Eroe Mary, of Daniel and Mary, Feb. 11, 1704.
 1-15 Estes Richard, of Richard and Mary, Jan. 25, 1739 [1-107].
 1-107 " Anne, Aug. 25, 1741.
 " Thomas, Nov. 29, 1743.
 " Thomas, d. Jan. 25, 1743-4.
 " Mercy, Nov. 8, 1744.

F

- 1-64 Fallon James Henry, of John and Mary, Feb. 6, 1857.
- 2-204 Finney Betsey Ann, of George and Henrietta, Apr. 19, 1793.
 " George, Apr. 11, 1795.
- 1-108 Fish Mary, of Robert and Alice, Sept. 17, 1727.
 " Robert, May 30, 1729.
 " John, July 10, 1732.
- 2-116 " John, d. Aug. 5, 1756.
- 1-117 Foster Thomas, of George and Mary, Mar. 10, 1710-1.
- 1-7 Fry Thomas, of Thomas and Welthian, Feb. 16, 1690-1.
 " Mary, June 24, 1693.
 " John, Oct. 31, 1695.
 " Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1697.
 " Welthian, July 27, 1700.
 " Hannah, Mar. 31, 1702.
 " Ruth, June 5, 1704.
- 1-7,2-117 " Ruth, d. Feb. 4, 1755.
- 1-40 " Welthian, of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 19, 1720.
 " Welthian, d. Mar. 27, 1734.
 " Mary, July 15, 1722.
 " Thomas, Dec. 29, 1723.
 " Ann, May 14, 1725.
 " Sarah, Dec. 21, 1726.
 " John, Jan. 22, 1727-8.
 " Samuel, Mar. 22, 1728-9.
 " Hannah, Apr. 16, 1730.
- 1-103 " Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1732.
- 1-1 " Elizabeth, d. Nov. 18, 1733. --
- 1-103 " Ruth, May 20, 1734.
 " Joseph, Mar. 3, 1735-6.
 " Almy, of Thomas and Eleanor, Nov. 23, 1741.
- 1-1 " Almy, d. Mar. 12, 1753.
- 1-103 " Richard, Mar. 19, 1742-3.,
- 1-66 " John, of John and Elizabeth, May 18, 1724.
- 1-1 " John, buried Jan. 21, 1726.
 " Ellizabeth, Nov. 28, 1726.
 " Elizabeth, buried July 14, 1731..
- 1-66 " Benjamin, Feb. 11, 1728.
 " Susannah, Nov. 27, 1730.
 " Welthian, Mar. 23, 1735.
 " Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1739, -

- 1-66 Fry Mary, Feb. 26, 1742-3.
 " Ruth, May 14, 1745.
- 1-1 " Mary, wife of Thomas, died Oct. 28, 1739.
- 1-108 " Mary, of Thomas and Mercy, Apr. 27, 1744.
- 1-1 " Mary, wife of Thomas 3d, died July 8, 1744.
 " Thomas, Esq., Dept. Governor, died, aged 83 years, Sept.
 3, 1748.
 " Eleanor, 2d wife of Thomas, died in 63d year, Aug. 19,
 1764.
- 2-27 " Almy, of John (of Thomas), and Mary, July 15, 1753.
 " Benjamin, Mar. 10, 1755.
 " Christopher, Nov. 25, 1756.
 " Esek, Nov. 13, 1758.
- 2-116 " John, died, aged 57y., 10m., 6d., a Justice of the C.
 C. Pleas, Kent Co., Sept. 6, 1753.
- 2-43 " William, of Samuel and Luceanna, Oct. 6, 1754.
- 2-121 " William, died at New York, Sept. 10, 1777.
- 2-43 " Mary, Sept. 8, 1758.
- 2-42 " Daniel, Dec. 19, 1760.
 " Daniel, d. Jan. 30, 1794.
- 1-118 " Luceanna, wife of Samuel, died July 15, 1761.
- 2-43 " Luceanna, of Samuel and Deborah, July 27, 1765.
 " Eleanor, Jan. 31, 1767.
 " Mercy, Feb. 16, 1769.
 " Samuel, May 17, 1770.
 " Samuel, d. July 24, 1778.
 " Anne, May 17, 1770.
 " Joseph, Mar. 17, 1774.
 " Sarah, Oct. 7, 1776.
 " Almy, Dec. 26, 1779.
 " Capt. Samuel, died Dec. 5, 1792.
- 1-1 " Deborah, widow of Capt. Samuel, died———.
- 2-62 " Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Rachel, Oct. 27, 1756.
 " John, July 19, 1758.
 " Allen, Apr. 7, 1760.
 " Andrew, Jan. 23, 1762.
 " Benjamin, Feb. 9, 1764.
- 2-97 " Almy, of Joseph and Eleanor, Oct. 30, 1756.
 " Hannah, May 15, 1761.
 " William, May 11, 1763.
 " Thomas, July 6, 1765.
 " Ruth, July 22, 1767.

2-97	Fry Deborah,	Aug. 22, 1769.
	“ John,	Mar. 2, 1772.
	“ Mercy,	Sept. 10, 1774.
	“ Isabel,	Jan. 31, 1777.
2-124	“ John Arnold, of Richard and Sarah,	Mar. 21, 1769.
	“ Thomas,	Sept. 6, 1770.
	“ Salfear,	May 14, 1772.
	“ Harry,	Mar. 17, 1775.
	“ Eleanor,	Oct. 11, 1777.
	“ Sukey Greene,	Feb. 6, 1781.
2-210	“ Eleanor, of Thomas (of Joseph) and Hannah,	Jan. 14, 1789.
	“ Richard,	Feb. 2, 1791.
2-224, 210	“ Richard,	d. Jan. 10, 1801.
2-210	“ Nicholas Spink,	Nov. 10, 1792.
	“ John,	Aug. 30, 1795.
	“ Anna Spink,	Mar. 10, 1798.
	“ Ruth,	May 16, 1801.
	“ Joseph,	Jan. 20, 1805.
	“ Thomas Greene,	Aug. 13, 1810.
2-123	“ Lemuel, of Thomas, died Dec. 5, 1792.	
2-123	“ Daniel, of Capt. Samuel, died Jan. 30, 1794.	
2-121	“ Sarah, widow of Richard, Jr., dau. of John Arnold, died aged 53y. 4m. 13d., Dec. 27, 1800.	
2-16	“ Mary, dau. of Judeth Winslow, widow, Oct. 22, 1802.	
	“ Lucy Ann, of Allen and Judeth, Sept. 22, 1808.	
3-62	“ Alfred, of James and Mary Ann, Dec. 12, 1838.	

G

1-22	Gardiner Ann, of Samuel, Jr., and Mary, May 2, 1736.	
2-114	“ Daniel, of John and Ann, May 14, 1741.	
	“ Henry,	May 30, 1744.
	“ James,	Aug. 30, 1746.
2-99	“ Polly, of Benjamin and Sally, May 3, 1792.	
	“ Ardeliza,	June 1, 1798.
3-42	“ John, of John and Grace (col.), Sept. 24, 1797.	
2-244	“ Oliver,	Oct. 7, 1809 [also 3-42].
1-68	Gardner Thomas, of Samuel and Ann, May 5, 1707.	
	“ Samuel,	Apr. 25, 1709.
	“ Ann,	June 8, 1712.
	“ John,	Dec. 15, 1717.

- 1-68 Gardner Martha, May 28, 1723.
 " Henry, Mar. 23, 1725.
- 1-43 " Mary, dau. of Susanna Spencer, Dec. 6, 1734.
- 1-99 " Samuel, of John and Ruth, Aug. 29, 1742.
- 1-86 " Mary, Feb. 12, 1745.
 " Abigail, Feb. 1, 1747.
 " Ruth, Mar. 20, 1750.
- 2-51 " William, Feb. 9, 1756.
- 2-88 " Benjamin Greene, of Samuel (of Jno.), and Catherine,
 born N. Kingstown, Mar. 12, 1763.
 [Also referred to Book 2, page 51.]
 " Anne, of Samuel (of Jno.), and Catherine, born E. Green-
 wick, Apr. 2, 1765.
- 2-165 " Hannah, of William (of John), and Esther, Dec. 3, 1780.
- 1-80 Gay William, of John and Elizabeth, Mar. 13, 1725-6.
 " Mary, Jan. 13, 1729-0.
- 2-6 Gifford Waight, of John and Margaret, Dec. 30, 1745.
 " Josiah, May 18, 1748.
 " Elizabeth, July 28, 1750.
 " Peleg, July 13, 1753.
 " Benjamin, Sept. 6, 1755.
 " Benjamin, d. Feb. 3, 1759.
 " John, Apr. 29, 1758.
 [NOTE.—1st born N. Kingstown, rest E. Greenwich.]
- 2-118 Gifford Capt. John, died aged 32y. 9m., Feb. 6, 1760.
- 3-59 Glascoff George and Augusta, children, formerly of Germany; in
 German, Klutzkoff.
 " Phillip Frank (b. Hartzberg, Ger.), Dec. 5, 1845.
 " Robert Belmont (b. at sea), July 15, 1850.
 " Lodowick Roland (b. E. Greenwich), July 5, 1852.
- 2-232 Glazier Jemima, of John and Frelove, May 16, 1765.
 " Goddard, Dec. 22, 1766.
 " Sarah, Apr. 16, 1769.
 " Peggy, Feb. 15, 1776.
 " John, Aug. 4, 1778.
 " Frelove, Sept. 10, 1781.
 " Hannah, Dec. 22, 1784.
 " Lois, June 23, 1787.
 " Lydia, Aug. 12, 1789.
- 1-115 Goddard Nicholas, of Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 11, 1722.
 " Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1723-4.
 " Mary, Nov. 28, 1725.

- 1-115 Goddard Henry, July 19, 1727.
 " Ebenezer, Mar. 19, 1729.
 " Remember, Apr. 18, 1731.
 " Beriah, Dec. 28, 1732-3.
 " William, Mar. 11, 1735.
 " Thomas, Aug. 9, 1737.

[NOTE.—First seven born Newport; 8th, Portsmouth; 9th,
 E. Greenwich.

- 2-24 Godfrey John, of Robert and Audrey, Feb. 24, 1762.
 2-127 " Ruth, of Joshua and Mary, June 17, 1763.
 " James, Oct. 20, 1765.
 " George, Oct. 17, 1767.
 " John, Sept. 19, 1769.
 2-203 " Hannah, of James and Phebe, Mar. 22, 1790.
 " John Holden, Apr. 16, 1792.
 1-63 Gorton Mary, of Samuel and Wealthian, May 24, 1741.
 " Samuel, July 5, 1743.
 1-1 Gould Phebe, of James and Patience, Jan 16, 1739.
 " Nathan, of Samuel and Patience, died June 22, 1742.
 2-95 " Molly, of James and Bethany, July 20, 1789.
 2-21 Graves David, of Archibald and Martha, Dec. 12, 1762.
 " Marhan, Jan. 6, 1770.
 2-181 Greenleaf James, of Robert and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1797.
 " Nancy, May 5, 1799.
 1-10 Greene James, of John, Aug. 18, 1685.
 " John, Apr. 9, 1688.
 " Jane, Jan. 30, 1690-1.
 1-73 " Ann, of John and Ann, Dec. 1, 1714.
 " Enford, Mar. 31, 1716.
 " Silas, Sept. 29, 1717.
 " Mary, Jan. 31, 1718-9.
 " Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1720.
 " John, May 31, 1722.
 " Margaret, Jan. 27, 1723-4.
 " Timothy, June 14, 1725.
 " Samuel, May 29, 1727.
 " Esther, July 17, 1729.
 " Nathan, May 9, 1731.
 1-62 " Humility, of Henry and Margaret, Feb. 12, 1724-5.
 " Mary, May 18, 1726.
 " Amey, Sept. 11, 1727.
 " Benjamin, July 17, 1729.

- 16-2	Greene Nathan,	May 29, 1731.
	“ Mary,	Jan. 6, 1732-3.
	“ Job,	Mar. 2, 1734-5.
	“ Anne,	Nov. 4, 1736.
	“ Catherine,	May 15, 1738.
	“ Christian,	Jan. 22, 1739-0.
1-63	“ Jeremiah,	Apr. 11, 1743.
1-125	“ Abraham, of Rufus and Martha,	Oct. 2, 1736.
	“ Russell,	Mar. 9, 1738-9.
	“ Phebe,	Oct. 20, 1740.
	“ Mary,	Mar. 20, 1743.
	“ Joseph,	Mar. 20, 1745.
	“ Rufus,	Jan. 17, 1747.
	“ William,	Mar. 13, 1749.
	“ Caleb,	June 31, 1751.
1-124	“ Charles,	July 28, 1753.
	“ Stephen,	Jan. 16, 1756.
	“ Martha,	Apr. 20, 1758.
2-110	“ Martha,	d. Apr. 30, 1759.
1-124	“ David,	Apr. 16, 1760,
	“ Jonathan,	Apr. 16, 1760.
1-132	“ Ebenezer, of Jonathan and Susannah,	Nov. 18, 1738.
1-43	“ Robe, dau. of Ruth Spencer,	Dec. 26, 1739.
2-15	“ William, of George and Anne,	Apr. 21, 1746.
	“ Peleg,	June 15, 1748.
	“ Benjamin,	Aug. 27, 1750.
	“ Mary,	July 29, 1753.
2-93, 2-33	“ Susannah, of Samuel and Patience,	July 21, 1751.
2-33	“ Patience,	May 13, 1754.
2-29	“ Mary, of Joseph and Abigail,	Mar. 18, 1754.
2-56	“ Catherine, of Benjamin and Mary,	Dec. 10, 1756.
	“ Wealthian,	Dec. 28, 1758.
	“ Lucretia,	June 3, 1760.
	“ William,	Apr. 18, 1763.
2-73	“ James, of James, Jr., and Susannah,	Apr. 12, 1759.
	“ Elizabeth,	June 16, 1761.
2-119	“ Lucretia, 3d dau. of Capt. Benjamin, died, aged 1y., 6m., 1 d. 8 h. 54 m., at 11 o'clock p. m., Dec. 31, 1761.	

- 2-98 Greene Nicholas, of Sylvester and Phebe, Sept. 28, 1762.
 " Mary, Dec. 28, 1764.
- 2-94 " Sylvanus, of Abraham and Eleanor, Oct. 25, 1763.
 " Russell, Oct. 29, 1767.
 " Casey, Dec. 28, 1770.
- 2-110 " Casey Russel, of Russell and Barbara, Mar. 30, 1765.
- 2-120 " Casey Russel, died Dec. 4, 1769.
- 2-128 " Polly, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1769.
 " Richard Quincy, Feb. 29, 1772.
 " Henry, May 26, 1773.
- 2-131 " Nancy, of Rufus, Jr., and Margaret, Mar. 12, 1770.
- 2-120 " Martha, wife of Rufus, died Sept. 30, 1770.
- 2-139 " Turping, of Jonathan and Lydia, Oct. 26, 1771.
- 2-138 " Barnabus, of Joseph and Patience, Nov. 2, 1771.
 " Samuel, May 23, 1774.
 " Lydia, Feb. 27, 1776.
 " Susannah, July 4, 1778.
 " Mary, June 8, 1780.
 " Joseph, Dec. 19, 1781.
 " Katherine, May 28, 1783.
 " Sarah, Oct. 31, 1785.
- 2-225 " Elisha, of Stephen and Elizabeth, —4, 1774.
 " George, Oct. 20, 1775.
 " Mary, Nov. 10, 1777.
 " Isabel, Feb. 26, 1780.
 " Valentine, May 9, 1782.
 " William, Nov. 8, 1784.
 " Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1786.
 " Tabitha, Oct. 6, 1789.
- 2-149 " Nabby Sophia, of Charles and Phebe, Aug. 25, 1779.
 " Maria, Dec. 6, 1781.
 " Susan Havey, Aug. 19, 1784.
 " Charles Russell, Dec. 21, 1775.
 " Lewis, — —, —.
- 2-177 " Martha, of David and Eunice, Aug. 8, 1784.
 " Mary, Aug. 8, 1784.
- 2-122 " Mary, d. Feb. 9, 1785.
- 2-192 " Benjamin, of Wm. (of Benj.), and Celia, May 13, 1788.
 " Mercy, May 6, 1790.
 " Simon Ray, Jan. 18, 1792.
 " Catherine Celia, May 1, 1794.
- 2-123 " Celia, wife of William, died Sept. 7, 1796.
 (13 E. G.)

- 2-13 Greene Job Russell, of Mary, dau. of Elisha, Nov. 14, 1790.
- 2-223 " Samuel Emlen, of Caleb and Parmelia, 15-7m., 1791.
- " Hannah, 31-12m., 1792.
- " Henry, 5-10m., 1794.
- " Eliza, 24-10m., 1797.
- 2-224 " Eliza, d. 8-9m., 1798.
- 2-223 " Daniel, 6-11m., 1799.
- " Parmelia, wife of Caleb, dau. of Benjamin and Barbara Bentley, died aged 31y. 9m. 9 d., Mar. 12, 1801.
- 2-150 " Russell, of Barnabus and Mary, [also 3-30], June 14, 1794.
- 3-30 " Mary, Jan. 17, 1796.
- " Sophia, Dec. 1, 1798.
- " John Smith, Dec. 30, 1800.
- " Ann Rogers, Dec. 17, 1802.
- " Hannah, Aug. 10, 1805.
- " Hannah, d. Aug. 17, 1805.
- " Emily Johnson, Aug. 1, 1806.
- " Asa Niles, June 13, 1809.
- 2-231 " George Washington, of Dr. Jeremiah and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1798.
- 2-234 " Susanna Andrews, of Augustus and Mary, Nov. 26, 1808.
- 2-239 " Stephen, of Valentine and Mary, Nov. 4, 1810.
- 3-9 " Godfrey Arnold, Sept. 16, 1812.
- " George Washington, July 1, 1814.
- 3-41 " Christopher, of Capt. Nathaniel and Anna Sophia, born Warwick, June 27, 1816.
- " Nathaniel, of Capt. Nathaniel and Anna Sophia, June 7, 1818.
- " Thomas Casey, Sept. 28, 1826.
- " Charles Collins, Aug. 28, 1828.
- " William Maxwell, July 23, 1832.
- 3-26 " Susan Elizabeth, of Stephen and Sarah, 10-7m., 1817.
- " Celia Parrish, 28-6m., 1819.
- 3-32 " William Arnold, of Daniel and Phebe, Nov. 21, 1822.
- " Hannah, Apr. 26, 1824.
- 3-51 " James Russell, of Job Russell and Waitey Aborn, Nov. 20, 1834.
- 2-104 " Martha, 5th dau. of Rufus and Martha, ———.
- 1-5 Grinold Thomas, of Matthew and Mary, May 2, 1711.
- " Matthew, Sept. 2, 1713.
- " John, Jan. 23, 1715.

H

- 1-1 Haight ——— 3d dau. of John and Rose, died June 30, 1718.
 1-3 Hall Deliverance, of William and Alice (b. Portsmouth), Jan. 8, 1683.
 2-59 " Caleb, of Abial and Mary, Feb. 22, 1741.
 " Jonathan, May 4, 1743.
 " David, Oct. 1, 1745.
 2-121 " David, d. Oct. 26, 1777.
 2-59 " Sarah, Oct. 12, 1749.
 " Mary, Dec. 8, 1751.
 " William, Aug. 15, 1754.
 " John, Mar. 13, 1760.
 " Thomas, Nov. 5, 1763.
 2-155 " John, of Robert and Mary, Sept. 27, 1776.
 2-121 " Mary, of David, dec., and Mary, Dec. 13, 1777.
 2-204 " William, of Isaac and Susannah, July 22, 1792.
 3-47 " Richard Rush, of Robert Benjn. and Orphilia, Aug. 23, 1832.
 2-29 Hambleton Anne, of William and Casiah, July 2, 1750.
 " Freeborn, Nov. 13, 1751.
 " William, June 10, 1753.
 " Othniel, Apr. 2, 1755.
 2-33 " Frederic, of Benedict and Anne, Jan. 6, 1755.
 " Joseph, Aug. 19, 1757.
 2-157 " John, of Frederic and Elizabeth, July 11, 1776.
 1-1 Harop ———, 4th son of Benjamin and Mary, d. Dec. 25, 1720.
 2-137 Hatch Benjamin, 2d son of Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1782.
 2-159 " George, 8th son of Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1798.
 1-83 Havens Thomas, of George and Elizabeth, May 21, 1738.
 1-126 " William, Mar. 29, 1740.
 " Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1745.
 " Ruth, May —, 1750.
 1-1 Hazelton Charles, of Charles and Catherine, Apr. 11, 1689.
 1-6 " James, of Charles and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1693-4.
 2-6 " Samuel, Mar. 25, 1695.
 1-47 " Catherine, Oct. 25, 1697.
 " Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1699.
 " William, Apr. 24, 1701.
 " Ann, Apr. 27, 1704.
 " Mary, Feb. 6, 1705-6.
 " Ellen, Nov. 15, 1707.
 " Martha, Apr. 10, 1711.

- 2-5 Heath Elizabeth, wife of John, died aged 84 years wanting 4 months, Mar. 13, 1722.
- 1-53 Hill Tabitha, of Daniel and Johannah, Dec. 3, 1711.
 " Robert, July 8, 1715.
 " Mary, Feb. 21, 1718.
 " Daniel, Nov. 17, 1721.
 " Susannah, Aug. 6, 1724.
 [NOTE. 1st born Kings Towne, rest E. Greenwich].
- 2-47 Hill Joseph, of Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1754.
 " ———, 2d son, Sept. 3, 1756.
 " ———, 2d son, d. Sept. 8, 1756.
 " Phebe, June 27, 1757.
- 1-1 " Phebe, d. July 14, 1750.
- 2-47 " Ebenezer, Dec. 8, 1759.
 " Christopher, Sept. 21, 1761.
- 1-13 Hopkins Joseph, of Joseph and Phebe, Apr. 8, 1698.
 " Phebe, Feb. 8, 1696.
 " William, of Joseph and Martha, Nov. 6, 1695.
 " Samuel, Jan. 6, 1693-4.
 " John, Apr. 2, 1712.
 " Robert, June 2, 1713.
- 3-22 " Theodosia, Apr. 13, 1718.
 [NOTE.—Two youngest born E. Greenwich, rest Kings Towne].
- 1-139 Hopkins Tibbetts, of William and Mary, Oct. 18, 1727.
 " Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1729.
 " Anne, July 16, 1732.
 " Alsey, July 17, 1735.
- 1-141 " Jonathan, of John and Mary, Jan. 9, 1732.
- 2-18 " Henry, of Francis and Mary, Dec. 2, 1743.
 " Sarah, Dec. 26, 1744.
 " Rachel, May 21, 1747.
 " William, Nov. 15, 1748.
 " Gardner, July 16, 1750.
 " Mary, Apr. 9, 1753.
 [NOTE.—1st born Exeter, 4th Warwick, rest E. Greenwich.]
- 2-83 Hopkins Eunice, of Jonathan and Mary, May 9, 1761.
 " Job, Feb. 21, 1763.
 " Oliver, Aug. 12, 1764.
 " Rhobe, June 2, 1767.
- 2-3,1-5 Howard Mary, of Benjamin and Mary, July 17, 1711.
- 1-5 " Anna, Mar. 12, 1712-3.
- 1-5,9 " Benjamin, Feb. 9, 1714.

- 1-5 Howard Johanna, Sept. 27, 1716.
 " Thomas, Mar. 1, 1717.
 " Thomas, d. Jan. 28, 1717-8.
 " Ruth, Feb. 10, 1718-9.
 " Thomas, Sept. 25, 1720.
 1-1,3 " Thomas, d. Dec. 25, 1720.
 1-3 " Peter, Oct. 2, 1721.
 " Lydia, June 14, 1724.
 " Elizabeth, July 8, 1726.
 1-82 Howland Rose, of Job and Jemima, May 2, 1728.
 1-100 " Ruth, of Daniel, Jr., and Philadelphia, Feb. 2, 1749.
 " Benjamin, Apr. 2, 1752.
 " Daniel, Dec. 24, 1754.
 " Philadelphia, Jan. 8, 1757.
 2-116 " Daniel, died Chief Justice C. C. Pleas, Kent. Co., July 4, 1752.
 3-20 " Benjamin, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 19, 1778.
 2-144 " Peleg Allen, of Benjamin, Jr., and Abigail, Feb. 19, 1801.
 " Peter, Aug. 31, 1803.
 " Hannah, July 19, 1805.
 2-2 Hunt Bartholomew, of Ezekiel and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1705.
 1-89,94 " Joseph, of Joseph and Freelope, Oct. 3, 1729.
 1-89 " Sarah, June 15, 1733.
 " Joseph, Oct. 10, 1740.
 1-1 " Joseph, died Oct. 25, 1740.
 3-48 " David Whitford, b. N. Kingstown, Oct. 4, 1798.
 " Mary (Sherman), his wife, b. Exeter, Oct. 2, 1799.
 " Lucinda, of David W. and Mary, Oct. 25, 1822.
 " William Harrison, June 29, 1826.
 " Christopher Albert, Dec. 24, 1829.
 [NOTE.—Two first born N. Kingstown, youngest E. Greenwich].
 3-1 Hunt Jeremiah, of Joseph of W. Greenwich, died May 20, 1856.

I J

- 3-48 Jenckes Arennah Whitaker, of Hollis K. and Molly, Aug. 8, 1827.
 " George Hiram, May 23, 1829.
 " Silvanus Benjamin Burr, Jan. 5, 1832.
 1-84 Jenkins Amey, of John and Lydia, Feb. 3, 1722-3.
 " Benjamin, Aug. 10, 1724.
 " Lydia, Apr. 3, 1726.

- 1-84 Jenkins John, Feb. 6, 1727-8.
 " William, Apr. 10, 1729.
- 1-130 " Phillip, of Jedediah and Hannah, Mar. 8 or 9, 1726-7.
 " Abiah, Nov. 26, 1728.
 " Valentine, Feb. 14, 1730.
 " Susannah, Apr. 8, 1733.
 " Zachariah, Apr. 22, 1736.
 " Jedediah, Feb. 23, 1738-9.
 " John, Mar. 2, 1741-2.
 " Jonathan, Oct. 14, 1744.
- 1-60 Jerauld James, of Duty and Freeloove, Feb. 2, 1745-6.
 " Dutce, Jan. 7, 1747-8.
 " Freeloove, Jan. 22, 1749-0.
 " Gorton, Feb. 22, 1752.
 " Hannah, Dec. 21, 1753.
 " Martha, Jan. 31, 1756.
- 1-28 Johnson Sarah, of Edmund and Mary, Oct. 30, 1734.
 " Margaret, Jan. 2, 1736-7.
- 2-103 " Sarah, of Jonathan and Bathsheba, Apr. 29, 1741.
 " Almy, Mar. 16, 1745.
 " Allen, July 22, 1748.
 " Jonathan, Apr. 4, 1751.
- 2-3 " Elijah, of Elijah and Ruth, Jan. 31, 1751.
 " Thomas, Feb. 17, 1755.
 " Barbara, Dec. 26, 1756.
 " Elisha, Sept. 22, 1759.
 " Ruth, Apr. 16, 1762.
 " Phebe, June 24, 1764.
 " Freeloove, Apr. 6, 1767.
- 2-119 " Ruth, wife of Capt. Elijah, died, aged 29y., 7m., 26d.,
 July 25, 1760.
- 3-35 " Levi, b. Westerly, July 13, 1774, died May 12, 1831.
 " Lydia, his wife, Dec. 25, 1774, d. Dec. 21, 1815.
 " Mary, his 2d wife, June 26, 1793.
 " Nicholas, of Levi and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1794.
 " Betsey, Jan. 1, 1796.
 " Audry Spencer, Aug. 30, 1797.
 " Henry Turner, July 26, 1799.
 " Levi, June 7, 1801.
 " Horace Centre, Apr. 1, 1803.
 " Horace Centre, d. Sept. 9, 1827.
 " Gideon Lyman, Mar. 30, 1805.

- 3-35 Johnson Benjamin, Mar. 10, 1807.
 " William Augustus, July 17, 1809.
 " William Augustus, d. Jan. 1, 1810.
- 3-36 " Pardon Bowen, Nov. 13, 1810.
 " Adeline, June 30, 1813.
 " Palmer Tanner, Mar. 15, 1815.
 " Lydia Amanda, of Levi and Mary, Oct. 6, 1819.
 " Alsina Greene, Jan. 19, 1821.
 " William Allen, May 23, 1823.
 " Frances Mariah, Apr. 22, 1824.
 " James Cook, Apr. 22, 1824.
- [NOTE.—First nine born W. Greenwich, and also 11th, 12th, and 13th;
 the 10th and 5 last E. Greenwich; No. 6 died at Coventry.]
- 2-112 Johnson William, of Benjamin (of Elijah) and Elizabeth, Oct.
 30, 1795.
- 2-119 " Edmund, died 1815.
- 3-19 " Eliza Ann, of Nicholas and Lydia, Sept. 10, 1815.
- 1-41 Jones Seth, of Jeremiah and Mary, Mar. 18, 1710.
 " Jeremiah, Nov. 16, 1711.
 " John, July 12, 1714.
 " Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1716.
 " Amos, Jan. 27, 1719.
 " Ruth, June 16, 1721.
 " Benjamin, July 12, 1725.
 " Mercy, Jan. 17, 1727-8.
 " Hannah, Apr. 27, 1730.
- 1-35 " Emanuel, of Seth (of Jeremiah) and Deliverance, Dec. 9,
 1732.
 " Lydia, of Seth (of Jeremiah) and Deliverance, July 30,
 1734.
 " Jeremiah, of Seth (of Jeremiah) and Deliverance, Dec. 8,
 1735.
 " Loes, of Seth (of Jeremiah) and Deliverance, Feb. 6,
 1737 8.
- 2-20 " Abel, of Silas and Susanna, May 16, 1743.
 " Roscum, Mar. 18, 1746.
 " Nowch, Apr. 14, 1748.
 " Martha, Oct. 19, 1749.
 " Zalman, Dec. 5, 1751.
 " Norman, June 1, 1754.
 " Laban, Aug. 15, 1756.
 " Abigail, June 26, 1758.

2-20	Jones Silas,	Apr. 26, 1760.
	“ Samuel,	Nov. 9, 1762.
	“ Benjamin,	Oct. 23, 1765.
2-44	“ Amos, of Josiah and Sarah,	Oct. 6, 1749.
	“ Elizabeth,	July 15, 1751.
	“ Marbury,	Mar. 9, 1753.
	“ Josiah,	June 5, 1755.
	“ Prescilla,	July 2, 1757.
	“ Margaret,	Jan. 1, 1759.
	“ Seth,	Jan. 4, 1763.
	“ Mary,	June 28, 1765.
	“ Thomas,	Nov. 6, 1767.
	“ Jenkins,	June 20, 1770.
1-54	Joshlin Alice, of Henry and Elizabeth,	June 9, 1720.
	“ Mercy,	Feb. 2, 1721-2.
	“ Thomas,	Feb. 12, 1723-4.
	“ Henry,	Feb. 24, 1725-6.
	“ Deliverance,	Mar. 25, 1727-8.
	“ Martha,	Feb. 14, 1729-0.
	“ Elizabeth,	Feb. 14, 1729-0.
	“ Rebeckah,	Apr. 4, 1732.
	“ John,	Sept. 9, 1734.
	“ Margaret,	July 4, 1737.
	“ Mary,	May 6, 1739.

K

1-137	Kettle Mary, of Mansir and Desire,	Aug. 23, 1726.
	“ Margaret,	Dec. 20, 1727.
	“ Desire,	Mar. 1, 1728.
	“ Edward,	Jan. 6, 1730-1.
	“ Mansir,	Sept. 20, 1732.
	“ Susannah,	Mar. 10, 1734-5.
1-118	King Arthur, of Isaac and Rhoda,	Feb. 12, 1741.
2-60	“ Sarah, of Arthur and Eunice,	Feb. 20, 1773.
1-1	Knight Anna, of John, died — —,	1684-5.
1-1	Krett ———, Jr., died in his 27 year,	Oct. 23, 173—.

L

- 1-11 Langford Thomas, of Thomas and Comfort, Mar. 22, 1695.
- 1-10,11 " Ruth, of Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 29, 1701-2.
- " Comfort, Jan. 1, 1703-4.
- 1-11,2-2 " John, Oct. 10, 1705.
- " Jonathan, Feb. 20, 1708.
- 1-50 " Holdeebec, of Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1724.
- " Joseph, Dec. 22, 1726.
- " Stephen, Mar. 16, 1727-8.
- " Thomas, Jan. 19, 1731.
- 1-85 " Thomas, of John and Barbara, Sept. 9, 1729.
- " Sarah, Oct. 6, 1731.
- " Phebe, Apr. 26, 1734.
- " Ellen, May 12, 1737.
- " John, May 15, 1740.
- " Barbara, Mar. 20, 1745.
- 1-105 " Jonathan, of Jonathan and Ann, Jan. 24, 1731-2.
- 2-52 " Joseph, of Thomas (of Jno.) and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1754.
- " Mary, Sept. 7, 1756.
- " Sarah, Mar. 21, 1759.
- 2-119 " Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, died May 5, 1759.
- 2-124 " John P., of Waldon and Mary, June 6, 1776.
- 2-108 " Thomas, of Jonathan and Rachel, Jan. 1, 1788.
- " Desire, Mar. 1, 1792.
- 2-15 Lawton Abigail, of Isaac and Rebecca, Jan. 23, 1754.
- " Almy, May 22, 1757.
- " Job, Apr. 10, 1758.
- [NOTE—First born Warwick, rest E. Greenwich.]
- " Caleb, of Caleb and Almy, Sept. 19, 1759.
- 2-118 " Isaac, died, aged 39y., 10m., 17d., Dec. 8, 1759.
- " Caleb, died, aged 29y., 8m., 26d., Jan. 16, 1760.
- 2-172 " Isaac, of Job and Barbara, Feb. 20, 1783.
- " Peleg Brown, Feb. 16, 1785.
- " Ruth, Apr. 2, 1787.
- " Job, Dec. 29, 1790.
- 1-27 Lee John, of John and Jane, Mar. 27, 1716.
- " Merebeth, July 30, 1718.
- " Alice, Feb. 11, 1720-1.
- " James, May 6, 1723.
- " Jane, Aug. 29, 1725.
- " Peter, Mar. 2, 1727-8.

(14 E. G.)

- 3-140 Lee Ruth, of Peter and Rachel, Nov. 1, 1729.
 " Jonathan, July 7, 1731.
 " Sarah, Oct. 20, 1733.
 " Mary, Jan. 26, 1737-8.
- 3-63 Leonard Atta Hortense, of Wilbur H. and Anna Margaret, Mar. 8, 1858.
- 2-100 Lippitt Walter, of Benjamin (col.), Oct. 24, 1781.
- 2-1 Long Ezekiel, of Phillip and Susanna, May 9, 1704.
 " Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1705.
 " Hannah, Nov. 28, 1707.
 " Susannah, Oct. 4, 1709.
 " Mary, Jan. 3, 1711.
- 1-75,138 " Ann, of Ezekiel and Ruth, Dec. 11, 1727.
- 2-121 Lush Ann, of Daniel and Phebe, Feb. 20, 1769.
 " Cooper, Mar. 19, 1771.

M

- 1-104 Maguire Mary, of Constant and Ruth, Feb. 16, 1750.
 " Mercy, Mar. 28, 1753.
 " John, Apr. 19, 1755.
 " Sabra, Sept. 11, 1757.
 [NOTE.—First born Warwick, rest E. Greenwich].
 Maguire Constant, son John, son Constantine, the younger,
 alias Cohenny, 1st page of the family of Timpoe, in
 the County of Fermanagh.
- 1-5 Manchester Mary, of John and Mary, Dec. 19, 1719.
 " John, Aug. 19, 1722.
- 2-14 " Mary, of John and Elizabeth, July 30, 1753.
- 1-2 Markandros John, of William and Ann, Mar. 23, 1702.
 " Charles, Apr. 2, 1705.
 " William, of William and Mary, Aug. 23, 1679.
 [NOTE.—Youngest born Kings Towne].
 " Mary, of William and Mary, June 23, 1708.
- 1-6 Matteson Frances, of Henry and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1680.
 " Judea, of Henry and Judea, Oct. 16, 1694.
 " Henry, Apr. 22, 1696.
 " Jonathan, June 6, 1701.
- 1-6,2-2 " Mary, Feb. 13, 1703-4.
- 1-6 " John, Oct. 27, 1706.
 " Mary, Apr. 29, 1709.

- 1-19 Matteson Henry, was aged 38 y., Oct. 27, 1684.
 “ John Wood, was aged 44 y., Oct. 27, 1684. {
 “ Asa Wood, was aged 47 y., Oct. 27, 1684. {
- 1-6 “ Deliverance, of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 20, 1696.
 “ Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1700.
- 1-11 “ Thomas, of Thomas and Martha, ——— 1703.
 “ Joseph, July 1, 1705.
 “ Mercy, Apr. 28, 1707.
 “ Mary, Apr. 19, 1709.
- 1-126 “ John, of Henry and Judeth, Oct. 27, 1706.
 “ Sarah, Apr. 13, 1709.
 “ James, Mar. 20, 1712.
 “ Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1714.
 “ Ebenezer, Mar. 15, 1718.
- 2-2 “ Joseph, of Joseph and Rachel, Mar. 22, 1706-7.
- 1-51 “ Henry, of Henry, Jr., and Ruth, Dec. 8, 1722.
 “ Ruth, Oct. 16, 1724.
 “ Fair, June 27, 1726.
 “ John, Oct. 19, 1728.
 “ Caleb, June 28, 1730.
 “ James, May 5, 1732.
 “ Dinah, Feb. 18, 1734-5.
 “ Nathan, Mar. 15, 1735-6.
 “ Thankful, Apr. 9, 1738.
- 1-52 “ Alice, of Jonathan and Alice, Sept. 28, 1723.
 “ Mary, Nov. 21, 1725.
 “ Hannah, Aug. 4, 1732.
 “ Jonathan, Feb. 23, 1735-6.
- 1-61 “ David, of Thomas, Jr. and Susanna, Mar. 26, 1726.
 “ Richard, Sept. 22, 1728.
 “ Jonathan, June 16, 1730.
 “ Susannah, May 21, 1732.
- 1-1 “ Susannah, wife of Thomas, Jr., died June 7, 1732.
 “ Deliverance, of Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1733.
- 1-61 “ Joseph, Mar. 5, 1733-4.
 “ Sarah, Feb. 25, 1735-6.
 “ Solomon, Oct. 3, 1739.
 “ Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1740.
 “ Martha, Aug. 20, 1745.
- 1-114 “ Sarah, of John and Elizabeth, Mar. 13, 1732-3.
 “ John, Jan. 2, 1734-5.
 “ Thomas, Oct. 23, 1736.

- 1-114 Matteson Henry, Oct. 23, 1738.
 2-57 " Susannah, of Richard and Mary, Apr. 8, 1753.
 " Freelove, Apr. 24, 1755.
 [NOTE—First born Warwick, 2d E. Greenwich.]
 2-14 " Lucy, of Deliverance, Nov. 10, 1755.
 2-90 " Francis, of Solomon and Alice, Mar. 5, 1763.
 2-89 " Mercy, of Joseph and Ruth, July 8, 1763.
 2-145 " Sally, of John and Nabby, Nov. 4, 1770.
 " Charles, Feb. 14, 1773.
 2-132 Matthews John Pearce, of Caleb and Susanna, Oct. 22, 1770.
 " Henrietta, June 1, 1772.
 " Jeremiah Medbury, Apr. 22, 1778.
 " Susannah, July 1, 1781.
 " Alce, July 21, 1786.
 " Caleb Medbury, of Orpah, July 7, 1801.
 1-24 Mawney Pardon, of Peter and Mercy, Oct. 1, 1733.
 2-149 Maxwell Peter, of Adam and Ann, July 10, 1772.
 " Nathaniel, Apr. 4, 1774.
 3-1 Millard William E., of Edwin, of Warwick, dec., and Mercy,
 Oct. 29, 1846.
 2-174 Miller, William Burlingame, of James and Elizabeth, Nov. 22,
 1783, died on the passage from Surinam, Dec. 4, 1800.
 " Henry, of James and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1785.
 " James Salisbury, May 15, 1788.
 " Susan, Aug. 18, 1791.
 " Susan, d. Oct. 23, 1808.
 " Daniel, July 27, 1795.
 " Cromwell, May 5, 1802.
 " Cromwell, d. Nov. —, 1802.
 2-177 " John Potter, of John and Zerviah, Jan. 23, 1794.
 2-235 " Jerauld, of Martin and Rebecca, Jan. 19, 1799.
 " Gorton, June 24, 1801.
 " Henry Rice, Apr. 14, 1804.
 " Henry Rice, d. Sept. 24, 1804.
 " William, Apr. 19, 1806.
 " William, d. Sept. 6, 1806.
 " Susanna, Oct. 29, 1807.
 " Sally, May 10, 1809.
 2-5 Money Elizabeth, of Peter and Mary, Nov. 22, 1714.
 1-24 " John, Aug. 11, 1718.
 3-56 Morse Charles Edward, of Arnold and Mary A. (Spencer), Dec.
 20, 1818.

- 3-56 Morse William, of Arnold and Mary A. (Spencer), July 16, 1820.
 2-126 Mott Peter, of Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1775.
 " Mary, Nov. 1, 1779.
 " Sukey, Sept. 4, 1785.
 " Abigail, Nov. 4, 1790.
 " James, Nov. 1, 1797.
 2-45 Mumford Job, of Stephen and Mary, Jan. 6, 1761.
 2-109 " William, of Gideon and Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1767.
 " John Fry, Nov. 21, 1768.
 " Augustus Henry, Apr. 23, 1777.
 2-121 Augustus Henry, d. Aug. 28, 1777, named after his uncle
 Augustus Mumford, who was killed by a cannon ball at
 Plowed Hill, at or near Cambridge, or Mistick, Mass.,
 Aug. 27, 1775.

N

- 1-10 Nichols Hannah, of Thomas and Mercy, Mar. 9, 1684.
 1-80 " Mercy, Oct. 26, 1686.
 1-10 " Deborah, Feb. 17, 1687-8.
 " Susannah, May 9, 1690.
 " Mary, Mar. 29, 1693.
 " James, Mar. 29, 1693.
 " Elizabeth, Mar. 16, 1695.
 1-11 " Frances, Nov. 29, 1697.
 " Comfort, Mar. 2, 1701.
 " Thomas, Apr. 27, 1702.
 " Benjamin, June 28, 1703.
 1-7 " John, of John and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1689.
 " Thomas, Dec. 30, 1691.
 " Hannah, Feb. 24, 1684. †
 " Susannah, Dec. 4, 1687.
 " Robert, Feb. 19, 1699.
 1-6 " Mary, Feb. 17, 1702.
 2-2 " Joseph, Apr. 1, 1705.
 1-1 " Hannah, died July 11, 17—.
 " Hannah, wife of John, died age 51y. 0m. 17d., Oct. 27,
 1716.
 1-8 " Ruth, of James and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1716.
 " Alexander, Jan. 28, 1717-8.
 " Mercy, Sept. 9, 1719.

1-8	Nichols Elizabeth,	June 9, 1721.
	“ Thomas,	June 4, 1723.
	“ Deborah,	June 3, 1725.
	“ Benjamin,	Feb. 19, 1726-7.
	“ Francis, of James and Deborah, Sept. —, 1730.	
	“ Caleb, of James and Margaret, Apr. 11, 1734.	
1-32,116	“ John, of Stephen and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1719.	
1-116	“ Mercy,	Mar. 22, 1721-2.
	“ Phebe,	Mar. 20, 1723-4.
	“ Alice,	Feb. 10, 1727-8.
	“ Joseph,	Apr. 20, 1732.
1-48	“ Thomas, of Thomas and Ruth, Jan. 4, 1721-2.	
	“ Hannah,	Mar. 20, 1722-3.
	“ Ruth,	Oct. 27, 1729.
	“ Benjamin,	Dec. 6, 1731.
1-53	“ Benjamin, of Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1723.	
1-1,70	“ John, of Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1726.	
1-70	“ Jonathan, of Joseph and Freelope, May 13, 1728.	
	“ Joseph,	Sept. 21, 1730.
	“ Christopher,	Dec. 17, 1733.
	“ Hannah,	Aug. 5, 1737.
	“ Freelope,	Aug. 7, 1740.
1-1	“ John,	died Sept. 15, 1727.
	“ Hannah, wife of Joseph, died Feb. 5, 1726-7.	
1-98	“ John, of John and Esther, Sept. 9, 1731.	
	“ Jonathan,	Sept. 9, 1731.
	“ Hannah,	June 30, 1734.
	“ Henry,	Feb. 16, 1735-6.
1-101	“ Mary, of Joseph (of Benjamin) and Mary, Dec. 8, 1731.	
	“ William,	Apr. 19, 1733.
	“ Ishmael,	Feb. 8, 1734.
	“ Freelope,	June 8, 1737.
	“ Anne,	Jan. 13, 1738-9.
1-49	“ Eunice, of John (of Benjamin) and Mary, May 23, 1737.	
	“ Benjamin,	Jan. 27, 1738-9.
	“ Christopher,	July 12, 1741.
1-21	“ William, of Alexander and Mary, July 14, 1741.	
	“ John, of Alexander and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1744.	
	“ James,	Oct. 22, 1746.
	“ Isaac,	Sept. 29, 1748.
	“ Silas,	June 28, 1750.
	“ Sarah, 2d wife of Alexander, died Mar. 20, 1752.	

- 1-21 Nichols Samuel, of Alexander and Sarah, 3d w., May 25, 1758.
 1-80 " Rebeckah, of Thomas (of John, of Coventry,) and Martha,
 Jan. 10, 1742.
 " Anne, of Thomas (of John, of Coventry,) and Martha,
 July 2, 1755.
 2-32 " Elizabeth, of Thos. (of James) and Welthian, Jan. 27, 1747.
 " Ruth, Sept. 9, 1749.
 " Susannah, Sept. 2, 1750.
 " Sarah, Sept. 6, 1751.
 " Hannah, Aug. 20, 1753.
 2-117 " Hannah, d. Nov. 18, 1753.
 2-32 " Welthian, Mar. 30, 1754.
 " Caleb, May 19, 1756.
 2-118 " Caleb, d. June 17, 1756.
 1-110 " Sarah, of Thomas, Jr., and Esther, Feb. 12, 1748.
 2-117 " Sarah, d. Feb. 4, 1750.
 1-110 " Susannah, Dec. 14, 1750.
 " Nathan, Oct. 21, 1752.
 " Zilpha, Nov. 17, 1756.
 " Phillip, Oct. 20, 1754.
 2-117 " Esther, wife of Thomas, Jr., died, aged about 26 y., Apr.
 24. 1757.

[NOTE.—Zilpha b. Newport; Phillip, E. Greenwich.]

- 1-128 Nichols Anthony, of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 14, 1751 [also 2-8].
 2-8 " Charles, Sept. 21, 1753.
 " Hannah, of Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1767.
 " James, Aug. 3, 1768.
 2-14 " John, of Frances, Feb. 18, 1751.
 2-21 " George, of Robert and Philadelphia, May, 10, 1753.
 " Robert, Apr. 27, 1755.
 " Joseph, Aug. 11, 1757.
 " Martin, Sept. 27, 1759.
 2-91 " Lucy, of Benjamin and Phebe, Nov. 26, 1762.
 " Paul, Apr. 21, 1764.
 2-99 " John, of Jonathan and Hannah, May 26, 1765.
 " Hannah, June 2, 1767.
 1-43 " Capt. Thomas, died, aged 73y., Mar. 28, 1765.
 2-108 " Eleazer (3d son), of Thomas, Jr., and Chloe, May 5, 1766.
 " Amey (4th dau.), Sept. 2, 1767.
 " Amos (b. Warwick), Mar. 31, 1770.
 2-193 " Oliver, of John (of Alexander), and Rachel, May 9, 1769.
 " Browning, Apr. 15, 1772.

2-193	Nichols Eldredge,	Mar. 20, 1774.
	“ Anna,	Mar. 5, 1776.
	“ Thomas,	July 15, 1778.
	“ Mercy,	Febt 8, 1780.
	“ John,	Oct. 18, 1781.
	“ Ezra,	May 26, 1783.
	“ Elizabeth,	Dec. 18, 1784.
	“ Silas,	July 29, 1787.
2-196	“ Sarah, of James (of Alexander) and Hannah,	May 16, 1772.
	“ Elizabeth,	Feb. 21, 1776.
	“ James,	Aug. 19, 1777.
	“ Ruth,	Nov. 5, 1779.
3-2	“ Lucy Ann, of James, Jr., and Elizabeth,	June 11, 1797.
	“ Hannah,	Mar. 24, 1799.
	“ Benjamin Peirce,	Aug. 10, 1801.
	“ Dyer Aylesworth,	May 13, 1803.
	“ Charles Spencer,	Feb. 11, 1805.
	“ Mary,	Apr. 11, 1807.
	“ Hannah, of John and Hannah, died	July 11, 17—.
3-4	Niles Jerothmel Bowen, of Jonathan,	Sept. 27, 1801.
	“ Lucy Cottrell,	June 24, 1803.
	“ Gardiner Cottrell,	Aug. 27, 1805.
	“ Fidelia Esther,	Jan. 31, 1807.
	“ Job Thurston,	Apr. 27, 1809.
	“ Mary Bateman,	May 9, 1811.
	“ Susan,	Aug. 13, 1813.
	[NOTE.—1st born Portsmouth; rest E. Greenwich.]	

O

2-3	Olin Joseph, of John and Susannah,	Aug. 29, 1710.
	“ John,	Mar. 8, 1711-2.
1-135	“ Phebe, of John and Susannah,	Nov. 9, 1735.
	“ Jonathan,	June 17, 1737.
	“ John,	July 1, 1739.
	“ John,	d. Apr. 7, 1740.
	“ John, 2d,	Sept. 17, 1741.
	“ Gideon,	Oct. 22, 1743.
	“ Gibbs,	Mar. 23, 1845.
	“ Barbara,	Sept. 4, 1748.
1-98	“ Ruhannah, of Joseph and Mary,	Mar. 7, 1735-6.

- 1-98 Olin Elizabeth, June 2, 1737.
 " Mary, of Joseph and Olive (Money), Jan. 10, 1738-9.
 2-224 " John Weeden, of Freeloze, Dec. 30, 1800.
 3-1 " Henry, of Peleg, died Sept. 4, 1849.

P

- 1-94 Pearce Sarah, of Daniel and Mary, Oct. 9, 1743.
 1-95 " Lawrence Southcotte, of Daniel and Mary, Apr. 12, 1745.
 " Daniel, Aug. 19, 1746.
 1-131 " Langworthy, Dec. 12, 1747.
 " Jonathan, Sept. 6, 1749.
 " James, Mar. 17, 1751.
 " Mary, Apr. 25, 1753.
 " Deliverance, Mar. 12, 1755.
 " John, Oct. 4, 1756.
 " Jonathan, July 3, 1758.
 " Eleanor, Feb. 20, 1768.
 " Daniel, Jan. 1, 1763.

[NOTE.—Three first born E. Greenwich; 4th, Warwick; 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, Providence; 10th, 12th, S. Kingstown; 11th, N. Kingstown.]

- 2-182 Pearce Daniel, of James and Mary, Jan. 25, 1774.
 " Thomas Hazard, Feb. 21, 1776.
 " James Leonard, Sept. 2, 1778.
 [NOTE.—Above born S. Kingstown.]
 2-141 " Nancy, dau. of Samuel Brown and Hannah Pearce, June 23, 1776.
 2-197 " Polly, of Phillip and Mary, Apr. 22, 1778.
 " Polly, d. Aug. 9, 1779.
 " John Mumford, Mar. 13, 1780.
 " Stephen Mumford, Mar. 7, 1782.
 " Mary Mumford, Oct. 23, 1784.
 " Mary Mumford, d. June 21, 1787.
 " Charles, Jan. 15, 1786.
 " Hannah Hazard, Feb. 28, 1788.
 " Phillip, Apr. 1, 1790.
 2-181 " George, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1783.
 " Mary, Nov. 24, 1784.
 2-190 " Benjamin Bentley, of Moses and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1786.
 " Fannie, Nov. 14, 1788.
 " Harriet, Jan. 19, 1791.

(15-E G)

- 1-3 Peirce Jeremiah, of Giles and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1677-8.
 " Susannah, May 7, 1679.
 " Elizabeth, May 27, 1682.
 " John, Jan. 11, 1686-7.
 " Mary, Feb. 7, 1689-0.
 [NOTE.—First two born Portsmouth].
- 2-2 " Giles, of Jeremiah and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1701.
 " Phillip, Mar. 9, 1703.
 " Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1705-6.
- 1-11 " Susanna, Apr. 8, 1708.
- 2-2 " Jeremiah, Feb. 18, 1710-1.
- 1-1 " John, Mar. 9, 1713-4.
- 1-15 " William, Aug. 18, —.
 " James, Oct. 30, 1719.
- 2-5 " Giles, of John and Susanna, d. Mar. 17, 1703.
- 2-2 " Jonathan, of Clement and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1704.
- 2-3 " Giles, of John and Susannah, Sept. 21, 1710.
 " Giles, Apr. 22, 1712.
 " Susannah, Jan. 10, 1713-4.
 " Giles, d. Feb. 27, 1720-2.
 " John, Aug. 10, 1722.
- 1-50 " Mercy, of Phillip and Frances, June 8, 1724.
 " Benjamin, Jan. 9, 1725-6.
- 1-56 " Jeremiah, of Giles and Comfort, Jan. 2, 1726.
 " Joseph, Apr. 24, 1728.
 " George, Apr. 24, 1730.
 " Ruth, Dec. 18, 1732.
 " William, June 22, 1735.
 " Sarah, May 10, 1739.
- 2-24 " Caleb, of Jeremiah, Jr., and Frances, July 15, 1734.
 " Mary, Feb. 21, 1736.
 " James, July 7, 1737.
 " Barbara, July 24, 1738.
 [NOTE.—Above children born Warwick].
- 1-64 " Susannah, of John (of Jeremiah) and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1737.
 " William, of John (of Jeremiah) and Elizabeth, June 16, 1739.
 " Job, of John (of Jeremiah) and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1741.
 " Jeremiah, Apr. 14, 1744.
 " Edward, June 21, 1747.
 " Elizabeth, Mar. 9, 1751-2.

- 1-1 Peirce Elizabeth, died next day.
 [NOTE.—Youngest born Warwick.]
- 1-119 “ George, of Thomas (of Preserved) and Jane, Jan. 27, 1739.
 “ Christopher, Feb. 16, 1741-2.
 “ Charles, May 18, 1744.
 “ Mary, Apr. 10, 1747.
 [NOTE.—Eldest born Warwick.]
- 1-124 “ Sarah, of John and Alice, Mar. 13, 1740-1.
 “ John, June 10, 1746.
- 1-134 “ Sarah, of Preserved and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1744.
- 3-1 “ Sarah, wife of Preserved, died Dec. 13, 1744.
- 1-134 “ Susannah, of Preserved and Alice, Sept. 5, 1746.
 “ Hannah, Aug. 31, ———.
 “ John, July 7, 1756.
- 1-92 “ Susannah, of Thomas (of John) and Rebeckah, Dec. 27, 1744.
 “ Giles, of Thomas (of John) and Rebeckah, Feb. 6, 1746.
 “ Stephen, Jan. 20, 1749.
 “ Daniel, Mar. 3, 1751-2.
 “ Mary, Dec. 8, 1754.
 “ Moses, Feb. 19, 1757.
 “ Thomas, May 25, 1761.
 “ Isaac, Apr. 12, 1764.
 “ Rebecca, Apr. 12, 1764.
- 2-105 “ Mercy, of John and Alice, Oct. 31, 1751.
 “ Alice, June 14, 1755.
 “ Benjamin, Sept. 10, 1760.
- 2-2 “ Sarah, of Giles, Jr. and Desire, June 2, 1751.
 “ Lucy, Sept. 2, 1753.
 “ Elisha, Oct. 30, 1755.
 “ Anne, May 14, 1758.
 “ Joseph, Sept. 14, 1760.
 [NOTE.—Youngest born New Shoreham.]
- 1-81 “ Jeremiah, of Jeremiah (of Giles) and Margaret, June 20, 1751.
- 2-116 “ Jeremiah, died aged 77y., 2m., 18d., Apr. 21, 1754.
- 2-121 “ Abigail, wife of Jeremiah, aged 91 y., 2 m., 22d., Apr. 29, 1774.
- 1-65 “ Phillip, of John and Elizabeth, June 14, 1754.
 “ Charles, Feb. 22, 1758.
- 2-82 “ Anstarace, of William and Catherine, May 13, 1761.
 “ Phebe, Dec. 7, 1762.

2-82	Peirce Sarah,	Dec. 5, —.
	“ Christian (dau.),	Apr. 20, 1766.
	“ Hannah,	Jan. 27, 1768.
	“ Deborah,	Apr. 17, 1769.
	“ Mary,	Oct. 23, 1771.
	“ Giles,	Sept. 19, 1775.
	“ Comfort,	Oct. 20, 1779.
2-168	“ Rebecca, of John, Jr. and Mary,	Feb. 13, 1769.
	“ George,	June 4, 1775.
	“ Alce,	Oct. 4, 1781.
	“ Welthian Spencer,	Sept. 13, 1785.
2-159	“ Daniel Remington, of Stephen and Lydia,	June 15, 1774.
	“ Stephen Scranton,	Feb. 14, 1777.
	“ Anne,	Jan. 18, 1779.
	“ Samuel Rice,	Jan. 26, 1781.
2-154	“ Betsey, of Giles and Elizabeth,	Apr. 14, 1776.
	“ Susey,	May 10, 1778.
	“ Margaret,	Nov. 19, 1783.
	“ Hannah,	Dec. 13, 1786.
	“ Caleb Gorton,	May 18, 1789.
	“ Mary,	Apr. 14, 1794.
2-122	“ John Gorton, of Jeremiah (of Jeremiah, dec.) and Mary,	Aug. 13, 1776, died Nov. 10, 1777.
2-185	“ Martin, of Jeremiah (of Jeremiah, dec.) and Mary,	Apr. 12, 1784.
	“ Mary, of Jeremiah (of Jeremiah, dec.) and Mary,	Oct. 23, 1786.
	“ Jeremiah, of Jeremiah (of Jeremiah, dec.) and Mary,	June 2, 1791.
	“ Peggy Anne, of Jeremiah (of Jeremiah, dec.) and Mary,	Oct. 20, 1795.
2-112	“ Job, of Job and Temperance,	Oct. 29, 1781.
	“ Charles,	Nov. 4, 1783.
2-178	“ Peleg, of Daniel and Mary,	Apr. 27, 1789.
	“ Elijah Lewis,	July 17, 1796.
	“ Susanna,	Apr. 2, 1798.
	“ Christopher Bentley,	Aug. 13, 1799.
	“ James Bentley,	Mar. 24, 1801.
2-223	“ Jeremiah, of Jeremiah (of Giles), died on passage from Jamaica to Charleston, S. C., aged 48y. 6m. 5d.,	Dec. 25, 1799.
2-36	“ Almy, of George and Mary,	Sept. 19, —.

- 2-231 Peirce Charles, of Job and Elizabeth, June 7, 1806.
 " Daniel Rhodes, Aug. 12, 1807.
 " Sarah Potter, Dec. 14, 1808.
 " Job, Mar. 20, 1811.
 " Mary Mowry, Sept. 28, 1813.
- 3-23 " Julia Ann, of Thomas and Almy, May 23, 1810.
 " William Ray, Feb. 13, 1812.
 " Ebenezer Brown, Dec. 8, 1813.
 " Emma, Oct. 26, 1816.
- 3-213 Pinnegar William Arnold, of David and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1797.
 " Isaac Arnold, July 5, 1798.
 " William, May 26, 1800.
 " John Beard, Feb. 8, 1802.
 " Thomas Arnold, Feb. 27, 1804.
 " Thomas Arnold, 2d, Apr. 15, 1806.
- 1-119 I tcher Martha, of Jonathan and Phebe, Oct. 22, 1721.
 " Phebe, June 24, 1724.
 " John, May 8, 1728.
 " Jonathan, Dec. 6, 1731.
 " Abigail, June 16, 1733-4.
- 2-173 " Jonathan, of John and Mary, Mar. 8, 1756.
 " Abigail, June 3, 1758.
 " Hannah, Oct. 9, 1761.
 " Phebe, Sept. 12, 1764.
 " Andrew, Aug. 2, 1767.
- 2-34 Place Phillip, of Thomas, Jr. and Mary, Jan. 31, 1753.
 " Nathan, July 5, 1754.
 " David, Apr. 15, 1756.
 " Jeremiah, Oct. 17, 1757.
 " John, Dec. 6, 1760.
 " Jemima, June 7, 1762.
 " Stafford, Jan. 17, 1766.
 " Audre, June 25, 1768.
- 2-77 " Deliverance, of Samuel and Martha, Oct. 10, 1759.
 " Sarah, Apr. 29, 1761.
 " Griffin, Mar. 16, 1763.
- 2-79 " Dorcas, of Joseph and Anne, Nov. 13, 1760.
 " Margaret, May 6, 1762.
 " Welthian, June 3, 1764.
- 2-158 " Benjamin, of Phillip and Mary, July 13, 1777.
- 2-176 " Almy, of John and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1784.
 " Giles Pearce, Aug. 15, 1786.

- 2-176 Place Christopher Greene, Aug. 13, 1788.
 " William Paine, Aug. 29, 1795.
 " Joseph, Apr. 7, 1798.
 2-237 " Julia Ann, of Thomas and Amey, May 23, 1810.

Q R

- 1-81 Remington Caleb, of Jonathan and Lurannah, July 2, 1728.
 " Jonathan, May 20, 1730.
 " Thomas, June 16, 1732.
 2-74 " Anne, of Thomas and Freeloove, Nov. 3, 1761.
 " Joseph Nichols, Jan. 4, 1764.
 1-10 Reynolds Henry, of Henry and Sara, July 31, 1686.
 " John, June 10, 1688.
 " Sara, Jan. 5, 1689-0.
 " Deliverance, Dec. 2, 1692.
 1-118 " John, of James and Sarah, July 26, 1717.
 " Ann, Oct. 9, 1719.
 " Mercy, July 6, 1722.
 2-18 " Spencer, of John, Jr., of Exeter, R. I., and Mary, Mar.
 5, 1758.
 2-115 " Sarah, of John and Mary, Mar. 5, 1767.
 " Polly Jan. 31, 1772.
 2-162 " Sally, of Samuel and Almy, June 4, 1778.
 2-216 " Thomas Davis, of Richard R. and Esther, Aug. 15, 1793.
 1-143 Rice Elizabeth, of Nathan and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1724.
 " Peleg, Dec. 19, 1730.
 " Elnathan, Dec. 23, 1732.
 " Mary, Mar. 12, 1734-5.
 1-1 " Mary, d. July 17, 1737.
 1-143 " Benjamin, Sept. 5, 1737.
 " Mary, Aug. 14, 1739.
 " Charles, July 21, 1741.
 " Whipple, Oct. 16, 1743.
 " John, Apr. 18, 1746.
 " William, July 23, 1748.
 " Randall, Feb. 9, 1751.
 1-1 " Mary, of Thomas and Rachel, Feb. 26, 1703.
 " Mary, died Feb. 26, 1726.
 2-180 " Henry Southcotte, of Samuel and Eleanor, June 3, 1783.
 3-1 " Jerriah Bailey, of Randall and Phebe, Oct. 6, 1812.

- 3-18 Roberts John Peter, of John P. and Lucy, Jan. 13, 1807.
 " Sarah Ann, Oct. 10, 1809.
 " William Sanford, June 3, 1812.
 1-1 Rouse James, of Manuel and Sarah, July 24, 1715.
 1-75 " John, of James and Rebeckah, Sept. 28, 1736.
 " Benjamin, Mar. 5, 1737-8.
 " James, Feb. 9, 1739.

S

- 2-163 Salsbury Eli Smith, of Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1778.
 2-121 " Eli Smith, d. Nov. 21, 1778.
 2-163 " Samuel, Nov. 11, 1779.
 " William, Nov. 11, 1781.
 2-122 " William, d. Apr. 29, 1783.
 2-163 " Hannah, Dec. 5, 1783.
 2-122 " Hannah, d. Sept. 30, 1785.
 2-163 " John, Jan. 23, 1786.
 " Henry Treadwell, Nov. 12, 1788.
 " Cromwell T., May 1, 1792.
 3-17 " Eliza Ann, of John and Huley (Russell), July 26, 1814.
 2-238 Sambo Job, May 15, 1768.
 " Susannah, Apr. 6, 1774.
 " Margery, of Job and Susannah, Jan. 3, 1792.
 " Freeloove, Jan. 13, 1793.
 " Samuel, Oct. 23, 1794.
 " Harry, Aug. 24, 1796.
 " Jeremiah, Dec. 30, 1797.
 " Isabella, Sept. 24, 1799.
 " Mary Ann, Sept. 23, 1801.
 " Mercy, Apr. 19, 1804.
 " William, Aug. 17, 1805.
 " James, Aug. 5, 1807.
 " David, Mar. 5, 1810.
 1-1 Sarle William, of Samuel and Patience, d. Nov. 15, 1731.
 " Phebe, d. Jan. 16, 1739.
 " Nathan, d. June 22, 1742.
 2-106 Searle Stephen Dexter, of James and Mary, Mar. 2, 1767.
 " Stephen Dexter, d. Oct. 18, 1770.
 2-120 " Charlotte, Mar. 12, 1771.
 2-16 Sheffield Patience, of Caleb and Lydia, Mar. 25, 1748.

2-16	Sheffield John,	Feb. 13, 1749-0.
	“ Mary,	Feb. 10, 1754.
	“ Lydia,	Mar. 19, 1759.
1-1	“ Lydia,	d. Mar. 13, 1760.
2-16.	“ Lydia, 2d,	Apr. 5, 1762.
2-23	Sheldon Asa, of James and Diademiah,	Feb. 1, 1761.
	“ Lurelia,	Sept. 9, 1762.
1-11	Shippee Samuel, of Samuel and Ann,	Feb. 28, 1702-3.
2-65	“ Almy, of Thomas and Hannah,	Apr. 11, 1733.
	“ David,	Aug. 26, 1739.
	“ Samuel,	Aug. 22, 1742.
	“ Caleb,	Aug. 23, 1747.
	“ Thomas,	Jan. 26, 1751.
1-112	“ Phebe, of Stephen and Mary,	Nov. 3, 1737.
	“ Lydia,	Feb. 2, 1739-0.
	“ Hannah,	Jan. 29, 1741-1.
	“ Ruth,	May 22, 1744.
3-13	“ William, of Caleb and Alce,	Mar. 15, 1776.
	“ Allen,	Mar. 18, 1778.
	“ Hannah,	Feb. 26, 1782.
	“ Lowes,	July 16, 1784.
	“ John,	Sept. 21, 1786.
	“ Lodowick Updike,	Aug. 23, 1789.
2-155	“ Amey, of William and Alce,	Apr. 29, 1798.
	“ Lydia,	Sept. 21, 1800.
	“ Alce,	Apr. 19, 1803.
	“ Caleb Brown,	Feb. 27, 1806.
	“ Charles Cooper,	Mar. 6, 1809.
	“ Welthian,	Feb. 12, 1812.
	“ Christopher Allen,	May 20, 1815.
3-7	“ William Waterman,	May 8, 1818.
	“ Phebe Ann Louisa,	May 20, 1821.
	“ Phebe Ann Louisa,	d. July 1, 1821.
	“ Horace Joslin,	Sept. 22, 1822.

[NOTE.—First 4 born W. Greenwich; 5th, 8th, 9th, 10th E. Greenwich; 6th Coventry, and 7th Warwick].

3-33	Shippee Eliza Ann, of Rufus and Elizabeth,	Jan. 30, 1816.
	“ Joseph Langford,	June 23, 1819.
	“ Anstress Carvin,	July 14, 1821.
	“ Marcena,	Dec. 19, 1823.
	“ Sally Morgan,	Feb. 8, 1826.
	“ William Anthony,	Nov. 15, 1827.

- 3-33 Shippee Hannah Caroline, Nov. 15, 1827.
 " David Benjamin, May 16, 1831.
- 3-55 " Charles Edwin, son of Charles Cooper, July 27, 1835.
 " Christopher Allen, of William W., Apr. 17, 1840.
 " Elisha Rhodes, June 4, 1844.
 " Jeremiah Clay, Oct. 7, 1846.
- 1-3 Sillevant William, of William (of Prov.) and Rachel, Mar. 11, 1721-2.
- 2-164 Simmons Caleb, of Ezra and Susanna, Feb. 14, 1778.
 " William, June 17, 1779.
 " John, Nov. 15, 1781.
 " Henry, Aug. 3, 1783.
 " William, June 23, 1785.
 " Chandler, Apr. 8, 1787.
 " Eunice, Jan. 26, 1789.
 " Ezra, Feb. 19, 1791.
 " Lydia, Oct. 28, 1792.
- 1-112 Slocum Desire, of Joseph and Mary, Nov. 8, 1732.
- 1-113 " John, of Joseph (of Giles) and Patience, May 1, 1733.
- 3-53 " Benjn. Davis, of Jeremiah S. and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1826.
 " James Allen, Apr. 14, 1828.
 " Margaret Allen, July 31, 1829.
 " Isaac Draper, Sept. 9, 1831.
 " Mary Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1833.
 " Jeremiah, Mar. 8, 1835.
- 2-151 Smart Achah, of Andrew and Molly, Oct. 28, 1764.
 " Eunice, Nov. 11, 1769.
 " Polly, June 10, 1772.
 " Josiah, Sept. 28, 1773.
 " Anthony, Mar. 6, 1781.
- [NOTE.—1st born New Market, N. H.; 2d, Coventry;
 rest. E. Greenwich.]
- 2-87 Smith Benedict, of Ichabod and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1761.
 " Sarah, Nov. 14, 1762.
 " Hannah, Oct. 11, 1764.
 " Samuel, Dec. 6, 1766.
 " John, Dec. 11, 1768.
 " Sally, Apr. 13, 1771.
 " Sally, 2d, Feb. 25, 1774.
 " Jacob, Mar. 1, 1777.
 " Patience, Apr. 8, 1780.
- 2-141 " Betsey, of Thomas Merrill and Hannah, June 11, 1770.
 (16-E G)

- 1-133 Soule William, of Samuel and Patience, Aug. 20, 1732.
 1-1 " William, d. Sept. 19, 1732.
 1-133 " Phebe, June 16, 1735.
 " William, June 30, 1737.
 1-1 " William, died June 22, 1742.
 1-133 " Jonathan, June 2, 1740.
 " Nathan, June 6, 1742.
 " Phebe, died Aug. 31, 1743.
 " Patience, June 22, 1745.
 " Samuel, Oct. 6, 1747.
 " Hannah, Mar. 30, 1750.
 " Nathan, (s. h.) Jan. 4, 1753.
 " Sarah, Apr. 24, 1754.
 2-120 " Patience, wife of Samuel, died aged 60y., 2m., 15d., Oct. 1, 1770.
 1-1 " Phebe, of Samuel and Phebe, died Jan. 16, 1739.
 1-43 Spencer John, of John and Susannah, Apr. 20, 1666.
 " Mycael, May 28, 1668.
 " Benjamin, June 22, 1670.
 " William, July 1, 1672.
 " Robert, Nov. 6, 1674.
 " Abner, Dec. 4, 1676.
 " Abner, d. May 11, 1759.
 " Thomas, July 22, 1679.
 " Thomas, d. Apr. 25, 1752.
 " Susannah, Dec. 1, 1681.
 " Peleg, Dec. 4, 1683.
 " Thomas above died about 5 o'clock in the morning, and was the first English child born in E. Greenwich.
 1-10 " John, of John and Auderey, June 10, 1693.
 " William, May 5, 1695.
 " Elizabeth, of Michael and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1694.
 " Samuel, Mar. 2, 1696.
 1-23 " Susannah, Mar. 13, 1698.
 1-2 " John, Jan. 5, 1700.
 " Abner, Jan. 8, 1702-3.
 1-13 " Isabel, June 6, 1705.
 " Johanna, Jan. 1, 1708-9.
 1-1 " Johanna, d. Mar. 11, 1708-9.
 1-13 " Mary, Jan. 31, 1709-0.
 " Ruth, Apr. 24, 1711.
 " Orpha, Oct. 31, 1713.

1-13	Spencer Michael,	Apr. 27, 1718.
1-10	" Susannah, of Robert and Theodetia,	Mar. 4, 1697-8.
	" Anna,	June 7, 1699.
	" Martha,	Sept. 8, 1700.
1-11	" Ruth,	May 20, 1702.
	" Theodosia,	Nov. 8, 1703.
	" Robert,	Mar. 1, 1704.
1-10	" Theophilus,	Sept. 16, 1707.
	" Michael,	Dec. 27, 1709.
1-12	" Johannah,	Mar. 12, 1712.
2-3	" Caleb,	July 20, 1713.
	" Nathaniel,	Sept. 4, 1715.
1-14	" James,	Feb. 6, 1716.
	" Samuel,	Feb. 3, 1717-8.
1-3	" Amey, of Benjamin and Martha,	Mar. 14, 1698.
1-10	" Henry,	Oct. 19, 1704.
1-1	" Thomas,	Feb. 13, 1708.
	" Martha,	June 22, 1711.
	" William,	Aug. 17, 1713.
1-9	" Martha, Benjamin and Martha,	Feb. 23, 1708.
	" William,	June 22, 1711.
	" Thomas,	Aug. 17, 1713.
1-8	" Robana, of Michael of Robana,	Oct. 21, 1706.
1-18, 2-2	" Sarah, of Peleg and Elizabeth,	May 11, 1709.
1-18	" John,	Aug. 30, 1710.
	" Mary,	May 9, 1713.
	" Benjamin,	Feb. 20, 1715.
	" Peleg,	Feb. 23, 1716-7.
	" Joseph,	June 11, 1719.
	" William,	Dec. 25, 1721.
	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 29, 1724.
	" Jeremiah,	May 8, 1727.
2-9	" Peter, of Abner and Susanna,	Nov. 18, 1709.
	" Susanna,	Aug. 30, 1712.
	" Ruth,	May 8, 1714.
1-1	" Gideon, of Clement and Hannah,	Feb. 22, 1713.
1-8	" Elizabeth, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Feb. 19, 1714.
1-12	" Elizabeth,	d. Sept. 12, 1714.
1-3	" William,	Sept. 6, 1716.
1-1	" William,	d. ——— 18, 1716.
1-3	" Susanna,	Aug. 18, 1720.
1-9	" John, of William and Elizabeth,	Jan. 25, 1716-7.

1-9	Spencer Richard,	Mar. 16, 1718-9.
	“ Alice,	Apr. 6, 1720.
	“ William,	July 4, 1723.
	“ Ellen,	Sept. 14, 1725.
	“ Elizabeth,	Dec. 1, 1727.
	“ Job,	Mar. 26, 1730.
	“ Nathan,	June 25, 1732.
	“ Samuel,	Dec. 28, 1734.
1-1	“ Samuel,	died Oct. 3, 1736.
1-9	“ Benjamin,	Jan. 28, 1736.
	“ Leah,	Sept. 14, 1742.
1-11	“ Thomas, of John and Mary,	July 18, 1717.
	“ Welthian,	Feb. 16, 1718-9.
	“ Adrey,	Dec. 1, 1720.
	“ John,	Nov. 10, 1722.
	“ Rufus,	Aug. 21, 1724.
	“ Charles,	Jan. 1, 1727-8.
	“ Susannah,	Sept. 10, 1729.
	“ Mercy,	Mar. 14, 1730-1.
1-20	“ Elizabeth, of Ammiruhannah and Rachel,	Sept. 23, 1718.
1-1	“ Susannah, widow of John, died	Apr. 12, 1719.
	“ Charles, of Joseph, Jr. and Susannah,	June 2, 1719.
1-21	“ Stephen, of Benjamin and Patience,	July 28, 1719.
	“ Susannah,	July 1, 1721.
	“ David,	Oct. 12, 1723.
1-25	“ Alice, of Abner and Susannah,	Oct. 8, 1719.
	“ James,	Apr. 10, 1722.
	“ Abner,	Feb. 11, 1724-5.
1-1	“ Sarah, widow of John, died —	12, 1719.
1-42	“ Lydia, of Samuel and Martha,	June 2, 1721.
	“ Elizabeth,	Feb. 17, 1722-3.
	“ Mercy,	Mar. 15, 1724-5.
	“ Job,	May 16, 1727.
	“ Jonathan,	Feb. 16, 1730-1.
1-65	“ Michael, of Abner(of Michael) and Mary,	Aug. 31, 1725.
	“ Thomas,	Oct. 28, 1733.
	“ Elizabeth,	Nov. 17, 1735.
	“ William,	Mar. 14, 1747-8.
1-1	“ ———, 7th dau. of Michael and Elizabeth, died	Mar. 6, 1725-6.
1-74	“ Sarah, of John and Ruth,	Feb. 22, 1727-8.
	“ Audre,	Jan. 23, 1730.

1-74	Spencer Ann,	Jan. 23, 1730.
	“ Elizabeth,	Aug. 13, 1733.
1-76	“ Benjamin, of Walter, and Ann,	Mar. 31, 1728.
	“ Willson,	Nov. 16, 1731.
	“ Rose,	May 17, 1735.
	“ William,	Feb. 13, 1737-8.
	“ Thomas,	Jan. 19, 1739-0.
	“ Waite,	July 8, 1746.
1-93	“ John, of Richard and Hannah,	Oct. 7, 1730.
	“ Elizabeth,	Feb. 11, 1733.
1-122	“ Nicholas, of John (of Michael) and Lydia,	June 27, 1731.
	“ Isabel,	Aug. 10, 1733.
	“ Silas,	Nov. 18, 1735.
	“ Michael,	Jan. 6, 1744-5.
	“ George,	Feb. 28, 1752.
1-1	“ John, wife died June 30,	1732.
	“ Benjamin, of Peleg and Elizabeth,	died Mar. 9, 1732-3.
	“ Anne, wife of John,	died Apr. 17, 1733.
1-139	“ Benjamin, of John (of Peleg) and Mary,	Sept. 19, 1733.
	“ Weight,	Mar. 7, 1735-6.
	“ Elizabeth,	Jan. 9, 1739.
	“ Mary,	Mar. 13, 1745.
	“ Isaac,	July 15, 1747.
	“ Sarah,	May 24, 1750.
1-128	“ Lewis, (dau.) of Peleg (of Benjn.) and Elizabeth,	Oct. 31, 1734.
	“ Martha, of Peleg (of Benjn.) and Elizabeth,	Jan. 30, 1737.
	“ Oliver Cromwell,	Oct. 11, 1746.
1-74	“ Hedley, of John (of William) and Ruth,	Jan. 25, 1734-5.
	“ William,	Apr. 15, 1737.
	“ Robert,	Mar. 28, 1739.
1-1	“ Samuel, of William and Elizabeth,	d. Oct. 3, 1736.
	“ Job, of Samuel and Mary,	died Nov. 12, 1736.
1-32	“ Eunice, of Peter and Margaret,	Feb. 21, 1736-7.
	“ Amey,	Nov. 6, 1738.
2-40	“ Adere, (dau.) of John (of Wm.) and Mary,	Feb. 19, 1737-8.
2-40, 1-40	“ Eudora,	Feb. 19, 1737-8.
2-40	“ Charles,	Aug. 3, 1747.
	“ Mary,	Aug. 20, 1753.
	“ Ebenezer,	Nov. 16, 1755.
	“ John,	Feb. 28, 1767.
1-1	“ Clement, died aged 69yrs. last Feb. 19,	Mar. 11, 1737-8.

- 1-1 Spencer Mary, 1st wife of John, died aged 32y. 11m. 0d., Nov. 6, 1749.
- 1-69 " Hannah, of Thomas (of John, Jr.) and Margaret, Oct. 13, 1739
 " Lydia, Mar. 11, 1740.
 " Daniel, Oct. 8, 1741.
 " Goddard,
 " Mary, June 6, 1746.
 " Henry, May 30, 1748.
 " Welthian, June 3, 1750.
 " Thomas, Apr. 23, 1752.
- 2-10 " Martha, of Thos. (of Benjn.) and Elizabeth, May 2, 1740.
 " Griffin, Dec. 27, 1745.
 " Stephen, Aug. 3, 1747.
 " Thomas, Feb. 16, 1751.
 " Aseneth, Apr. 9, 1755.
 " Almy, Apr. 20, 1757.
- 1-1 " Elizabeth, of Peleg and Elizabeth, d. Jan. or June 7, 1740.
 " Elizabeth, of Thomas, died aged 60y. 4.3d., Sept. 30, 1742.
- 2-7 " Elizabeth, of William, Jr. and Mary, Oct. 12, 1746.
 " Mary, Feb. —, 1748.
 " Richard, Dec. 13, 1751.
 " Audery, June 22, 1754.
 " Eleanor, June 22, 1754.
 " Mercy, Apr. 22, 1757.
 " John, Feb. 7, 1760.
- 1-1 " Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, died aged 58y. 8m., May 13, 1747.
- 1-50 " Charles, of John (of Wm.) and Mercy, Aug. 3, 1747.
- 1-116 " Stephen, of Daniel and Anne, June 14, 1748.
 " Gorton, May 24, 1752.
- 2-31, 1-90 " Sarah, of Rufus and Ruth, Aug. 17, 1748.
- 2-31 " Sarah, d. Nov. 10, 1759.
 " Christopher, Dec. 30, 1750.
 " John, Aug. 7, 1752.
 " John, d. Nov. 17, 1759.
 " Deborah, May 14, 1754.
 " Deborah, d. Nov. 28, 1759.
 " Catherine, of Rufus and Margaret, Sept. 27, 1762.
 " Mary, July 11, 1767.
 " William Greene, June 7, 1770.
- 1-1 " Michael, died aged 80y., 4m., 13d., Oct. 10, 1748.
 " Elizabeth, wife of Michael, died Oct. 13, 1748.
 " Joseph, of Peleg and Elizabeth, died Apr. 3, 1749.

- 1-15,2-67 Spencer Chas., of Jos. (of Jno.) and Susanna, June 2, 1749.
 2-67 " Mary, Apr. 5, 1751.
 " Thomas, Jan. 20, 1754.
 " David, Jan. 10, 1756.
 " Rufus, Jan. 15, 1758.
 " Welthian, Jan. 9, 1760.
 " Joseph, July 6, 1762.
 [NOTE.—2d, 3d, 4th born Warwick; 5th, 6th, E. Greenwich;
 7th, New Shoreham.]
- 2-19 Spencer Henry, of Wilson and Lydia, Aug. 15, 1750.
 " Amos, Dec. 30, 1754.
 " Wilson, Feb. 22, 1762.
 [NOTE.—1st b. Providence; 2d, E. Greenwich; 3d, Jamestown.]
- 1-96 Spencer Mary, of Michael (of Abner) and Penelope, Jan. 28, 1750.
 " George, Oct. 19, 1752.
 " Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1756.
 " Sarah, Mar. 18, 1757.
 " Lucy, Feb. 6, 1762.
 " Joseph, Mar. 11, 1767.
- 1-82 " Peleg, of Jeremiah and Alice, Nov. 21, 1751.
 2-30 " George, Nov. 2, 1753.
 " Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1756.
 " Senaca, Jan. 21, 1758.
 " Moses, Feb. 28, 1760.
 " Hannah, Mar. 25, 1762.
 " Alice, Mar. 5, 1764.
 " Rachel, Mar. 3, 1766.
 " Mary, Aug. 14, 1768.
 " Ephraim, Feb. 26, 1771.
 " Susanna, Sept. 3, 1775.
- 2-116 " Thomas, High Sheriff Kent Co., died, aged 35y., 8m.,
 15d., Apr. 13, 1753.
- 2-44 " Elizabeth, of Caleb and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1753.
 " Robert, Sept. 3, 1755.
 [NOTE.—First born Warwick; second E. Greenwich.]
- 2-117 " Elizabeth, 2d wife of John, died, aged 57y., 0m., 28d.,
 Feb. 16, 1755.
 " Ruth, wife of Rufus, died, aged 26y., 11m., 17d., Aug.
 9, 1756.
- 2-113 " Hazelton, of Benjn. (of Wm.), and Mercy, Aug. 29, 1757.
 " Abel, of Benjn. (of Wm.), and Mercy, Dec. 4, 1758.
 " Barney, [also 1-13] June 14, 1761.

- 2-113 Spencer Augustus, [also 1-13] June 8, 1763.
 " Sarah Anne, " Nov. 6, 1765.
 " Silas Casey, Dec. 29, 1767.
 2-78 " William, of Nathan and Susannah, July 12, 1758.
 " Mercy, Dec. 20, 1757.
 " Anthony, Apr. 15, 1762.
 2-86 " Gardner, of Silas and Dorcas, Apr. 28, 1759.
 " Isabel, Mar. 12, 1762.
 " Mary, Apr. 14, 1766.
 2-107 " Carey, of Thomas (of Abner) and Ruth, Feb. 28, 1760.
 " Caleb, of Thomas (of Abner) and Ruth, Oct. 31, 1763.
 " Waite, Apr. 17, 1766.
 " Abner, Apr. 12, 1769.
 " Sarah, Dec. 5, 1772.
 1-1 " Henry, of Wilson and Lydia, Aug. 15, 1760.
 " Alies, Dec. 30, 1759.
 " Wilson, Feb. 22, 1762.
- [NOTE.—1st b. Providence; 2d E. Greenwich; 3d Johnston].
- 2-152 Spencer Nathan, of Wm. (of Walter) and Margaret, May 6, 1761.
 " Almy, Nov. 13, 1762.
 " William, Feb. 9, 1765.
 " Ruth, Mar. 1, 1767.
 " Mary, June 24, 1769.
 " Anne, Oct. 12, 1771.
 2-95 " Lawton, of Gideon and Phebe, Apr. 1, 1764.
 2-146 " Amey, of Griffin and Merebeth, Feb. 3, 1765.
 2-121 " Amey, d. Feb. 28, 1768.
 2-146 " Benjamin, Nov. 7, 1766.
 " Welcome, Oct. 4, 1768.
 " Almy Rettee, Feb. 23, 1772.
 2-219 " Joseph, of John and Susannah, May 23, 1766.
 " Susannah Reynolds, of John and Almy, Feb. 17, 1797.
 " Sarah Ann, Apr. 6, 1799.
 " Almy Wickes, May 13, 1801.
 " Oliver Wickes, Aug. 28, 1803.
 " Joseph Thurston, Mar. 16, 1807.
 " Abigail Greene, Jan. 26, 1812.
 " Mercy Mumford, May 6, 1814.
 " John Fry, May 8, 1817.
 2-128 " Simmons, of John and Experience, June 23, 1766.
 2-137 " Isaac, of George and Mary, Jan. 15, 1771.

- 2-142 Spencer, Ruth, 5 dau. of Rufus and 3 of Margaret, his wife.
Jan. 11, 1772.
- 1-142 " Margaret, of Rufus and Margaret, Dec. 21, 1777.
- 2-110 " Rufus Gorton, of Christopher and Mary, May 6, 1773.
" George, of Stephen and Mary, Sept. 14, 1774.
- 2-175 " Martha, of Benjn. (of Thomas) and Elizabeth, July 4, 1775.
" Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1778.
- 2-160 " Giles, of Ebenezer and Lucy, Aug. 13, 1776.
" Elizabeth, Mar. 16, 1778.
" William, Mar. 6, 1780.
" Charles, Aug. 23, 1789.
- 2-191 " Archibald Graves, of Robert and Ruth, Sept. 12, 1777.
" Betsey, Feb. 23, 1784.
" Peleg, Mar. 14, 1786.
- 2-229 " John, of John (of Richard, dec.) and Experience, Oct.
9, 1781.
" Hope Pearce, of Daniel (of Thomas), his wife, Apr. 1784.
" Lucy B., of John and Hope, Oct. 3, 1802.
" Annmercy, July 15, 1804.
" Mary, July 3, 1806.
- 2-230 " Caleb, of Wilson, Jr., and Elizabeth, June 24, 1782.
" Mary, June 8, 1785.
" Edmund, Sept. 9, 1787.
" Job, Oct. 23, 1789.
" Waite, Oct. 14, 1792.
" Esther, May 23, 1795.
" Dianna, May 3, 1798.
" Lydia, June 23, 1800.
" George, Aug. 18, 1803.
" William, Sept. 4, 1805.
- 2-94 " Christopher, of William and Waite (b. N. Kingstown),
May 17, 1783.
- 2-188 " William, of Anthony and Anstress, Jan. 16, 1784.
" Benjamin, Aug. 16, 1785.
" David Carvin, Feb. 4, 1787.
" Ray A., Mar. 15, 1794.
- 2-160 " Mary, of John and Huldah, July 23, 1785.
" John, June. 1, 1787.
" William, Jan. 25, 1790.
" Hezekiah Johnson, Jan. 27, 1792.
" Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1794.
" Richard, May 11, 1797.

(17-E G)

- 2-160 Spencer Oliver Cromwell, Sept. 14, 1800.
 2-178 " Hannah, of George, Jr., and Anna, Feb. 19, 1786.
 " Alce, Aug. 26, 1792.
 2-110 " Thomas Aldrich, of Senaca and Rhoda, May 15, 1786.
 " Charles, of Ebenezer and Lucy, Aug. 23, 1789.
 2-146 " Thomas Langford, of William and Mary, Mar. 25, 1791.
 2-236 " Benjamin, of Walter and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1793.
 " Job, Feb. 11, 1796.
 " Charles, June 24, 1799.
 " Sybel, Sept. 4, 1801.
 " Pardon, Jan. 19, 1803.
 " Walter, Sept. 10, 1805.
 " Hannah, Feb. 13, 1808.
 " Giles, May 10, 1810.
 2-19 " Cato Goddard, alias Spencer, son of Almy Goddard and
 Cato Spencer (col.), Nov. 20, 1793.
 2-9 " Ruth, died Jan. —, 1795.
 2-165 " John Miller, of Simmons and Ruth, July 11, 1795.
 " Richard, Feb. 11, 1798.
 " Almy Catherine, Mar. 10, 1800.
 " Nathan Miller, May 27, 1802.
 " Thomas Lyon, June 25, 1809.
 2-180 " Sybel, of Wm. (of Ebenezer) and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1803.
 " David Vaughn, Oct. 14, 1805.
 " Eunice, May 17, 1807.
 " Gardiner, May 20, 1809.
 " Ebenezer, June 20, 1813.
 " Waterman, Sept. or Nov. 21, 1817.
 3-39 " Henry, of Ezra and Susan, July 8, 1815.
 " Almira, May 18, 1819.
 " Ray Anthony, Apr. 21, 1826.
 " David Anthony, Sept. 20, 1831.
 3-54 " William Bowen, of Caleb, Oct. 2, 1823.
 " Benjamin B., Aug. 22, 1826.
 " Albert Jefferson, Aug. 1, 1830.
 3-44 " Joseph Reynolds, of Oliver W. and Catherine, Aug. 5, 1830.
 " Mary Almy, June 15, 1832.
 " Catherine Miller, Feb. 5, 1834.
 " Catherine Miller, d. Feb. 7, 1834.
 3-58 " Ruth M., of Thomas L. and Sarah H., Mar. 23, 1838.
 " Thomas L., Jan. 13, 1850.
 3-62 " Byron, of Obediah B. and Ann W., Apr. 23, 1848.

- 3-62 Spencer Emily B., May 3, 1849.
- 1-1, 3 Spink Ishmael, 5th son of Robert and Alice, b. Kings Towne,
Sept. 1, 1680.
- 1-1 " Robert, of Ishmael and Deliverance, Jan. 21, 1702-3.
" Alce, Nov. 7, 1705.
" Dinah, Nov. 27, 1707.
" Mary, Apr. 1, 1710.
" Benjamin, Feb. 14, 1712.
" Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1713-4.
" Sarah, Feb. 2, 1714-5.
" William, June 8, 1716.
" Ann, Jan. 22, 1717-8.
" Samuel, Apr. 1, 1720.
" John, July 21, 1722.
" Zephaniah, Apr. 20, 1724.
- 2-228 " Charles F., of Michael and Mary, May 29, 1799.
" Eliza, Jan. 3, 1803.
" William C., Jan. 9, 1805.
- 1-1 " ——— 5th dau. of Ishmael, died Sept. 25, —
- 2-182 Sprague Elizabeth, of William and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1778.
" Lydia, Aug. 27, 1780.
" William, Aug. 20, 1782.
" Hannah, Aug. 4, 1785.
- 2-170 " Phebe, of John and Deliverance, Apr. 4, 1781.
" John, May 6, 1784.
" Daniel Pearce, Apr. 23, 1787.
" Mary Langworthy, June 10, 1789.
" Mary Langworthy, d. May. 18, 1806 [also 224].
- 3-10 " Susan, of Daniel P., and Nancy, Apr. 15, 1815.
- 1-64 Stafford Amos, of Amos and Katherine, Apr. 3, 1726.
" Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1728.
- 2-12 " Susannah, of Joseph, Jr., and Rebecca, July 1, 1739.
" Sarah, Dec. 8, 1741.
" Deliverance, June 15, 1743.
" Thomas, Aug. 23, 1744.
" Joseph, Dec. 3, 1745.
" Arnold, Feb. 22, 1746.
" Margaret, Jan. 9, 1751.
- 2-144 " Polly Meret, of Christopher and Jannet, Nov. 18, 1769.
- 1-99 Stephens Sarah, of Peter and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1726.
" Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1727-8.
" John, Apr. 26, 1730,

1-99	Stephens Rebeckah,	Oct. 15, 1732.
	“ Ann,	Dec. 3, 1734.
2-202	Stone Betsey, of Joseph and Mary,	Aug. 5, 1784.
	“ Siras,	Oct. 10, 1787.
	“ John Randall,	Apr. 10, 1789.
	“ Anna Maria,	Aug. 26, 1791.
1-3	Straight Henry, of Henry and Hannah,	Jan. 8, 1697-8.
	“ Robana,	Mar. 20, 1698.
	“ Robana,	died Jan. 27, 1700.
1-2	“ Robana, 2d,	Feb. 27, 1700.
1-57	“ Elizabeth, of John and Rose,	Oct. 8, 1705.
	“ John,	Sept. 27, 1707.
	“ Henry,	Aug. 16, 1709.
	“ Rebeckah,	Aug. 22, 1711.
	“ Thomas,	Apr. 5, 1713.
	“ Samuel,	Jan. 21, 1714-5.
	“ Mary,	June 4, 1718.
	“ Mary,	d. June 30, 1718.
1-1,57	“ Mercy,	Mar. 25, 1720.
1-57	“ Matthew,	Mar. 22, 1721-2.
1-104	“ Ezekiel, of Thomas and Horrod,	July 14, 1732.
	“ Hannah,	Apr. 14, 1734.
1-13	“ Thomas, of John and Hannah,	Mar. 4, 1733-4.
	“ Phebe,	Feb. 24, 1735-6.
	“ William,	Nov. 1, 1737.
	“ Hannah,	Aug. 23, 1740.
	“ Henry,	Nov. 1, 1742.
	“ John,	Mar. 18, 1744-5.
	“ Job,	Dec. 4, 1747.
1-136	“ Jeremiah, of Samuel and Sarah,	Apr. 3, 1736.
	“ Ann,	Feb. 10, 1738.
	“ Abigail,	Mar. 26, 1741.
	“ Samuel,	Aug. 26, 1743.
	“ Mary,	May 22, 1746.
1-1,136	“ Mary,	died Apr. 1, 1749.
	“ Margaret,	Jan. 29, 1747.
	“ Margaret,	died June 28, 1749.
	“ Benjamin,	Jan. 24, 1750.
1-136	“ Sarah,	Dec. 2, 1752.
	“ Deborah,	Apr. 19, 1755.
	“ Reuben,	Mar. 23, 1758.
1-82	“ William, of Thomas (of John) and Amey,	Nov. 19, 1737.

- 1-82 Straight Rosannah, June 20, 1739.
- 1-134 " Mercy, of Samuel (of John) and Martha, Jan. 5, 1739.
- 2-14 " Jerusha, of Hannah, Jan. 21, 1763.
- 2-153 Stutson Daniel, of Caleb and Abigail, Dec. 22, 1785 [also 3-21].
- 3-21 " Susan, of Caleb and Mary, May 16, 1794.
- " Eliza, May 2, 1796.
- " Hannah, Apr. 16, 1799.
- " Jeremiah, May 30, 1801.
- " Phebe, Aug. 10, 1805.
- " Silas, July 23, 1807.
- " Caleb, July 23, 1807.
- " Henry, Oct. 17, 1809.
- " William, July 7, 1812.
- " Abigail, of Daniel and Susannah, Apr. 30, 1811.
- 1-50 Summers Phillip, of Henry and Ruth, Nov. 21, 1738.
- " Mary, Oct. 23, —.
- 2-1 Sweet Henry, of Henry and Mary, Mar. 11, 1682.
- " John, Mar. 24, 1684.
- " Joseph, Mar. 7, 1687.
- " Benjamin, Mar. 29, 1690.
- " Mary, Feb. 10, 1692.
- " Johannah, Feb. 13, 1695.
- " William, Aug. 1, 1698.
- " Eals (dau.), July 10, 1700.
- " Ruth, July 10, 1700.
- " Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1704.
- " Susanna, May 17, 1706.
- " Griffin, Sept. 15, 1709.
- " Hannah, Feb. 8, 1711-2.
- 1-10 " Dorcas, of William and Thankful, Jan. 4, 1709-0.
- " Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1713.
- " William, Feb. 14, 1715.
- " Deborah, Sept. 15, 1717.
- " Prescilla, Apr. 12, 1718.
- " Rachel, May 29, 1720.
- " Alice, Feb. 18, 1721-2.
- " Caleb, Apr. 20, 1724.
- " Mary, Oct. 23, 1726.
- 2-3 " Henry, of Joseph and Rachel, Aug. 9, 1710.
- " Timothy, May 27, 1713.
- 1-2 " Joseph, Oct. 2, 1715.
- " Jedediah, July 12, 1718.

1-2	Sweet Ebenezer,	Oct. 27, 1720.
	“ Joshua,	Feb. 25, 1722-3.
1-29	“ Robert, of Benjamin and Susannah,	June 28, 1718.
	“ Ruth,	May 8, 1720.
	“ Benjamin,	Feb. 6, 1721-2.
	“ Henry,	Nov. 10, 1723.
	“ Francis,	Mar. 8, 1725-6.
	“ Theodosha,	Oct. 30, 1727.
	“ Susanna,	July 25, 1729.
	“ Amey,	Apr. 22, 1731.
	“ Welthian,	Feb. 3, 1732-3.
	“ Hannah,	Nov. 19, 1734.
	“ Theophilus,	Dec. 16, 1736.
	“ David,	Dec. 2, 1738.
1-106	“ Benjamin, of Benjn (of Richard) and Margaret,	Mar. 25, 1722.
	“ Susanna,	May 11, 1724.
	“ Susanna, 2d,	May 3, 1725.
	“ Thomas,	June 8, 1727.
	“ Margaret,	Apr. 7, 1729.
	“ Jeremiah,	Apr. 25, 1731.
1-79	“ Mercy, of William and Elizabeth,	Feb. 24, 1728-9.
	“ Abigail,	May 14, 1731.
	“ Margaret,	Oct. 13, 1734.
	“ Waite,	Aug. 26, 1739.
	“ William,	June 18, 1742.
	“ James,	June 18, 1742.
	“ Elizabeth,	Apr. 22, 1747.
1-94	“ Henry, of Griffin and Prescilla,	June 25, 1737.
2-9	“ Samuel, of Phillip and Anne,	Dec. 17, 1734.
	“ Susannah,	Mar. 3, 1738-9.
	“ Fanney,	Apr. 6, 1738.
	“ Scarlet,	Aug. 8, 1741.
	“ Baizelai,	Aug. 24, 1748.
	“ Margaret,	Jan. 28, 1751.
2-76	“ Oliver, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Aug. 18, 1746.
	“ Benoni,	July 1, 1748.
	“ Mary,	Aug. 28, 1750.
	“ John,	Mar. 12, 1752.
	“ Benjamin,	Jan. 24, 1754.
	“ Restcome, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Apr. 28, 1756.
	“ Isaac,	June 11, 1758.
	“ Margaret,	July 13, 1760.

- 2-119 Sweet Lydia, of Sylvester and Waite, Nov. 16, 1749.
 " Almy, Oct. 8, 1751.
 " James, Apr. 7, 1753.
 " Waite, of Sylvester and Mary, Aug. 29, 1758.
 " Samuel, Jan. 9, 1761.
 " Sylvester, Oct. 7, 1762.
 " Thomas, Sept. 2, 1764.
 " Sarah, Oct. 17, 1766.
 " Susannah, July 20, 1768.
 " Elisha, Jan. 26, 1775.
 " Mary,
 " Tabitha, Nov. 2, 1786.
- [NOTE—First three b. Portsmouth; rest E. Greenwich.]
- 2-116 " Benjamin, died, June 16, 1753.
 2-23 " John, of David and Mercy, June 20, 1753.
 " Amos, Dec. 26, 1755.
 " Mercy, Sept. 29, 1760.
 2-35 " George, of Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 2, 1753.
 " Samuel, July 20, 1756.
 " William, May 14, 1758.
 " Abigail, Nov. 22, 1761.
 " Silas, Sept. 12, 1762.
 " Benjamin, b-d. July 13, 1765.
 " Dorcas, Apr. 17, 1768.
 2-58 " Jonathan, of Jeremiah and Mary, Apr. 15, 1755.
 " Freeborn, Jan. 17, 1757.
 " Hannah, Nov. 3, 1758.
 " Mary, July 2, 1760.
 " Jeremiah, Apr. 15, 1762.
 " Peleg, June 7, 1765.
 " Simeon, Nov. 17, 1767.
 " Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1773.
 " Sarah, May 17, 1775.
 2-14 " Peleg, of Abigail, Sept. 7, 1755.
 " Mary, Sept. 16, 1759.
 " Job, May 5, 1762.
 2-14 " Lydia, of Thankful, Nov. 18, 1756.
 2-173 " Lydia, of Samuel (alias Rice), and Lydia, Nov. 28, 1770.
 " Samuel, Oct. 29, 1772.
 " James, Oct. 11, 1777.
 " John, Dec. 12, 1779.
 2-148 " Waight, of William, Jr., and Rebecca, July 4, 1771.

2-148	Sweet Elizabeth,	Aug. 9, 1776.
	“ William,	May 28, 1779.
2-174	“ James, of James and Rhoby, Sept. 2, 1776.	
2-169	“ Johnson, of Samuel and Catherine, Dec. 2, 1782.	
2-175	“ John Clarke, of James and Lucy, Jan. 20, 1784.	
	“ Phebe,	June 7, 1786.
	“ Betsey,	Apr. 17, 1788.
	“ Wm. McCarris,	Aug. 30, 1791.
2-191	“ Lydia Wilbur, of Eliphalet and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1797.	
	“ Content,	June 24, 1798.
	“ Mary,	Sept. 25, 1801.
	“ Anna Thomas,	Mar. 12, 1804.
	“ Elisha Wilbur,	May 14, 1806.
	“ John Brayton,	July 6, 1808.

T

2-46	Taft George, of Robert and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1755.	
	“ Mercy,	Sept. 29, 1758.
	“ Mary,	Dec. 22, 1764.
	“ Elizabeth,	Jan. 18, 1770.
3-40	“ Lucretia, of George and Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1778.	
	“ Lucretia,	d. Sept. 12, 1796.
	“ Hannah,	May 28, 1781.
	“ Mary,	Apr. 12, 1785.
	“ Penelope,	Apr. 2, 1788.
	“ Celia,	Aug. 12, 1792.
	“ Robert,	Sept. 5, 1794.
1-14	Tarbox John, of John and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1698.	
1-63	“ Caleb, of John, Jr., and Nora, Dec. 5, 1725.	
	“ Mercy, of John, Jr., and Margaret, Dec. 23, 1733.	
	“ Samuel,	Sept. 25, 1736.
	“ Ann,	May 22, 1742.
	“ Elizabeth,	Sept. 22, 1747.
	“ Caleb,	Dec. 24, 1750.
2-156	“ Mary, of Jonathan and Alice, Apr. 3, 1757.	
	“ Job,	Apr. 30, 1762.
2-245	“ Edey, (dau.) of Samuel and Elizabeth, July 30, 1803.	
	“ John Spencer,	July 10, 1806.
	[NOTE.—1st born Coventry; 2d, E. Greenwich.]	
3-29	“ Eunice Caroline, of Hiram and Eunice, May 10, 1820.	

- 3-29 Tarbox Ann Almy, Feb. 13, 1823.
 " Hiram Congdon, June 12, 1825.
 " George Washington, Feb. 22, 1827.
- 2-233 Taylor Susannah, of John and Phebe, June 15, 1806.
- 1-127 Thomas George, of Capt. George, Jr. (of N. Kingstown) and Elizabeth (b. E. Greenwich), Nov. 12, 1734-5.
- 2-2 Tibbetts Ann, of George and Mary, Oct. 12, 1702.
 " Sarah, Mar. 29, 1704.
 " George, Mar. 1, 1705-6.
- 1-11 " Mary, of John and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1707.
 " Anne, May 17, 1710.
 " Anne, July 27, 1712.
- 2-4 " Henry, of Henry and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1735.
 " Sarah, _____.
 " George, July 4, 1738.
 " John, Aug. 8, 1741.
 " Benjamin, _____.
 " Jonathan, May 6, 1745.
 " Benjamin, June 9, 1746.
 " Joseph, Mar. 16, 1748.
 " Hannah, July 16, 1749.
 " Hannah, 2d, Mar. 8, 1753.
 " Mary, of Henry and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1757.
- 2-117 " Hannah, wife of Henry, died aged ab. 32y., Aug. 28, 1749.
 [NOTE.—1st. b. N. Kingstown; rest E. Greenwich.]
- 2-60 " John, of Henry, Jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1757.
- 2-118 " John, d. Aug. 13, 1757.
- 2-60 " Hannah, Jan. 24, 1759.
 " Henry, May 15, 1761.
- 2-118 " Henry, Jr., died aged 26y., 4m., 15d., Aug. 11, 1761.
- 2-70 " Anne, of George and Anne, May 28, 1759.
 " Sarah, Jan. 29, 1761.
 [NOTE.—First b. W. Greenwich; second E. Greenwich.]
- 2-111 " Martha, of Jonathan and Asa, Aug. 22, 1763.
 " John, Feb. 28, 1766.
 " Joseph, Aug. 2, 1768.
 " Stephen, June 5, 1771.
 " Hannah, Sept. 30, 1774.
- 2-158 " John Gifford, of Elizabeth Tibbetts, widow, Dec. 17, 1785.
- 2-89 " Charles Norris, of John W. and Sukey, Aug. 27, 1792.
 " John Cooke, Aug. 6, 1794.
- (18-E G)

- 2-89 Tibbetts Anna, Aug. 1, 1796.
 " Henry, Oct. 4, 1801.
 [NOTE—Three last born Warwick.]
- 1-132 Tiffany Stephen, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1735.
 " James, Dec. 26, 1737.
 " Thomas, Feb. 3, 1739.
 [NOTE—Last born Warwick.]
- 1-23 Tillinghast Mary, of John and Ann, June 29, 1715 [also 2-10].
 " Pardon, June 3, 1718.
 " John, of John and Phebe, Mar. 27, 1720.
 " Ann, June 7, 1721.
 " Welthian, Sept. 23, 1722.
 " Lydia, Mar. 3, 1724.
 " Benjamin, Sept. 20, 1726.
 " Charles, Apr. 5, 1729.
 " Thomas, of John and Anne, Apr. 27, 1732.
 " Joseph, Jan. 9, 1734-5.
- 1-92 " Elizabeth, of Joseph and Margaret, Feb. 11, 1716-7.
- 1-1 " ———, wife of Pardon, died Feb. 7, 1726-7.
 " ———, son of Pardon, died Feb. 10, 1726-7.
- 1-123 " Mary, of Phillip and Alice, Aug. 5, 1734.
 " Pardon, Feb. 2, 1735-6.
 " Thomas, Aug. 21, 1742.
 " Benjamin, Sept. 13, 1746.
 " George, Jan. 17, 1750.
- 2-68 " Daniel, of Pardon and Ruth, June 5, 1756.
 " Thomas, Dec. 8, 1757.
 " Phillip, July 25, 1759.
 " Samuel, May 30, 1761.
 " Mary, May 28, 1763.
- 2-136 " Alice, of Thomas and Mary, June 13, 1763.
 " Rebeckah, July 10, 1765.
 " Alin, Feb. 28, 1768.
 " Pardon, Mar. 7, 1770.
 " Thomas, Nov. 14, 1772.
 " Mary, Aug. 11, 1775.
 " Joseph Joslyn, Feb. 17, 1778.
- 2-133 " Nicholas, of Benjamin and Ann, Oct. 14, 1770.
- 2-120 " Nicholas, Nov. 1, 1771.
- 2-133 " Henry, May 22, 1772.
 " Phillip, Aug. 10, 1773.
 " Aylce, Apr. 16, 1775.

- 2-133 Tillinghast John, June 20, 1779.
 " John, died at Charleston, S. C., Sept. 3, 1807.
 " Thomas, of Benjamin and Ann, June 26, 1780.
 " Esek Fry, Apr. 6, 1782.
 " Benjn. Franklin, May 19, 1783.
 " Wilbur, May 12, 1784.
 " Susannah, Aug. 4, 1786.
- 2-122 " Susannah, died Nov. 8, 1786.
- 2-241 " Job, of George and Mary, Oct. 6, 1780.
 " Phillip Nicholas, Mar. 24, 1788.
- 2-242 " Thomas, of Pardon and Betsey, Aug. 19, 1791.
 " Mary, June 11, 1793.
 " Mary, d. Aug. 19, 1794.
 " George, Nov. 3, 1794.
 " Abigail, June 13, 1797.
 " Abigail, d. Dec. 5, 1806.
 " Bowen, May 1, 1800.
 " Bowen, d. Apr. 26, 1802.
 " Sheldon Hawkins, Aug. 4, 1802.
 " Sheldon Hawkins, d. Dec. 27, 1802.
 " Lucetta, Oct. 8, 1804.
 " Betsey Ann, Sept. 29, 1806.
 " Pardon Hill, Mar. 9, 1809.
- [NOTE.—First three born Greenville, N. Y.; rest E. Greenwich].
- 2-218 Tillinghast Samuel Allen, of Thomas, Jr., and Lucy, Sept. 27, 1796.
 " Harris, of Thomas, Jr., and Lucy, Nov. 27, 1797.
- 2-241 " Mumford Davis, of Job and Sally R., Oct. 3, 1803.
 " Julian, Nov. 9, 1805.
- 2-240 " John, of Thomas (of Benjn.) and Mary, May 30, 1808.
 " Ann, July 9, 1812.
- 1-1 Tripp Mary, of Joseph and Mehitabel, Aug. 22, 1689.
- 2-143 " Sarah, of Samuel and Catherine, Aug. 8, 1760.
 " Abigail, July 10, 1762.
 " Ruth, Apr. 16, 1764.
 " Martha, Mar. 21, 1766.
- 2-120 " Martha, d. Apr. 1, 1766.
- 2-143 " Benjn. Jenckes, June 19, 1768.
- 2-120 " Benjn. Jenckes, d. Feb. 27, 1769.
- 2-143 " Catherine, Aug. 25, 1772.
- [NOTE.—First b. Tiverton; second and third Warwick, rest E. Greenwich.]

- 2-123 Tripp Catherine, wife of Samuel and dau. of Benjamin Jenckes,
died, aged 51y., 10., 24d., July 30, 1793.
- 2-179 Turner Peter (b. Newark, N. J.), Sept. 2, 1751.
- “ Elizabeth (Child), his wife (b. Warren, R. I.), Sept. 18,
1752.
- “ Oliver Cromwell, of Peter and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1777.
- “ Hitte Foster, Feb. 20, 1780.
- “ Daniel, Jan. 20, 1782.
- “ Pattey Child, May 31, 1783.
- “ Lydia, Feb. 21, 1785.
- “ Henry Edward, Apr. 18, 1787.
- “ James Varnum, Mar. 27, 1789.
- [NOTE—First b. Wrentham, Mass.; second Warren,
R. I., rest E. Greenwich.]

U

- 1-9 Underwood Izreal, of William and Anne, Jan. 1, 1707-8.
- “ Ezekiel (or Edward), Jan. 1, 1707-8.
- “ Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1709.
- “ Ruth, Jan. 29, 1710.
- “ William, Dec. 1, 1712.
- 2-9 “ John, Mar. 10, 1714-5.
- 1-12 “ Joseph, Mar. 26, 1717.
- “ Alice, Sept. 22, 1720.
- 1-42 “ Joseph, of Isreal and Ruth, Jan. 13, 1734.
- “ Mary, Jan. 21, 1736.
- “ William, Aug. 29, 1737.
- “ Hannah, Apr. 14, 1739.
- “ Sarah, Aug. 4, 1741.

V

- 1-3 Vaughn George, of John and Gillian (b. Newport), Oct. 20, 1650.
- “ George, of George and Margaret, Apr. 19, 1682.
- “ Daniel, Apr. 29, 1683.
- “ Mary, Feb. 28, 1684.
- “ Christopher, Apr. 29, 1686.
- “ Abigail, Feb. 24, 1688.
- “ Robert, Mar. 7, 1690.
- 2-3 “ Elizabeth, of George and Jane, Oct. 14, 1709.

2-3	Vaughn June,	Mar. 1, 1712.
	“ George,	Jan. 18, 1713-4.
1-6	“ David,	Jan. 27, 1716.
2-10	“ Christopher, of Christopher and Deborah,	July 6, 1710.
1-1	“ Christopher,	d. Apr. 23, 1758.
	“ Benjamin,	July 2, 1713.
	“ Mary,	May 8, 1715.
1-49	“ Deborah,	July 13, 1719.
	“ Ruth,	Aug. 12, 1729.
2-3	“ Elizabeth, of David and Mary,	Nov. 3, 1710.
	“ Margaret,	Apr. 12, 1713.
1-16	“ Mary,	Dec. 1, 1717.
	“ Rebeckah,	Apr. 30, 1720.
	“ Waite (dau.),	May 2, 1722.
	“ Rosanna,	May 13, 1724.
1-33	“ Caleb, of Robert and Johanna,	June 7, 1720.
	“ David,	Apr. 14, 1722.
	“ Daniel,	Apr. 14, 1722.
	“ Sarah,	May 24, 1726.
	“ Benjamin,	Nov. 4, 1730.
	“ Robert,	Nov. 11, 1732.
	“ Margaret,	July 13, 1734.
2-117	“ Johannah, wife of Robert, died, aged 61y., 1m., 9d.,	Mar. 22, 1757.
1-129	“ Christopher, of Christopher and Hannah,	Apr. 22, 1735.
	“ Benjamin,	June 12, 1739.
	“ Almy,	Sept. 6, 1744.
	“ Alice, of Christopher and Elizabeth,	Oct. 25, 1754.
1-59	“ George, of George and Sarah,	Oct. 29, 1758.
	“ Mary, of David and Freelope,	Apr. 10, 1739.
2-1	“ Waite, of Daniel and Mercy,	Dec. 19, 1743.
	“ Barbara,	Dec. 4, 1745.
	“ Jesse,	Feb. 7, 1747.
	“ Almy,	Jan. 26, 1749.
	“ William,	Sept. 30, 1752.
	“ Hulda,	Jan. 16, 1755.
	“ Johannah,	May 7, 1757.
	“ Rufus,	Oct. 21, 1759.
	“ Eunice,	June 22, 1762.
1-121	“ Job, of David (of Robert) and Sarah,	Aug. 14, 1746.
	“ Amos,	Sept. 11, 1748.
	“ Sarah,	Jan. 4, 1751-2.

1-121	Vaughn Lucy,	Jan. 22, 1758.
	“ David,	Feb. 27, 1765.
2-116	“ Christopher, died aged 66y., 2m., 18d.,	Aug. 18, 1752.
2-26	“ Mary, of Benjamin and Catherine,	May 9, 1753.
	“ Margaret,	Dec. 9, 1754.
	“ Asa (dau.),	Feb. 9, 1759.
	“ Sarah,	Feb. 17, 1761.
	“ Elizabeth,	Oct. 9, 1762.
	“ Benjamin,	July 12, 1766.
	“ Rodman,	Oct. 14, 1769.
2-53	“ Asaph, of Robert, Jr., and Prudence,	June 3, 1756.
	“ Hannah,	June 8, 1758.
	“ John,	May 28, 1761.
	“ Ruth,	Oct. 28, 1763.
	“ Constant,	Apr. 12, 1769.
	“ Royal,	Feb. 21, 1771.
2-118	“ Christopher, died aged 49y., 7m., 17 days,	Apr. 23, 1758.
2-69	“ Hannah, of Christopher and Waite,	Oct. 12, 1758.
	“ Phebe,	June 24, 1761.
	“ Mary,	Dec. 10, 1763.
	“ Deborah,	Oct. 30, 1765.
	“ Ebenezer,	Dec. 20, 1767.
	“ Christopher,	Jan. 1, 1773.
2-126	“ Sabra, of Job and Anne,	Feb. 25, 1770.
	“ Mary,	Mar. 18, 1772.
2-167	“ Waite, of Amos and Almy,	Feb. 4, 1776.
	“ Esther,	May 5, 1778.
	“ Phebe,	July 8, 1780.
	“ Amos,	Dec. 7, 1783.
	“ Sarah,	July 18, 1786.
	“ Asa (dau.),	Dec. 23, 1788.
2-166	“ Robert, of John (of Robert) and Margaret,	June 19, 1780.
	“ Rhobe,	Jan. 22, 1782.
	“ Dorcas,	Feb. 23, 1784.
	“ Benjamin,	June 9, 1785.
	“ Constant,	Oct. 30, 1786.
	“ Elizabeth,	June 9, 1788.
	“ Aseph,	May 21, 1790.
	“ Prudence,	Nov. 23, 1792.
	“ Susannah,	May 17, 1794.
2-171	“ Lodowick, of David 3d and Sibbel,	Dec. 30, 1782.
	“ Waterman,	Oct. 16, 1795.

- 2-217 Vaughn Sarah, of Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 18, 1796.
 " Stephen, Dec. 31, 1798.
 " Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1800.
 [NOTE—First b. Exeter; rest E. Greenwich.]
- 2-224 " James Carr, of Robert (of John) and Abigail, July 9, 1800.
- 2-229 " Christopher, of Rodman and Sybel, July 10, 1806.
- 3-12 " David, of Lodowick and Anstress, July 20, 1806.
 " Washington, May 30, 1808.
 " Caleb, Feb. 20, 1811.
 " Jonathan, Oct. 3, 1813.
- 3-11 " Benjamin Card, of Christopher and Sybel, Apr. 9, 1826.
- 3-27,37 Vandorn Fanny, of Plato and Prudy (col.), Aug. 10, 1784.
- 3-27 " Rebeckah, Oct. 4, 1789.
 " Plato, Jan. 9, 1802.
 " Lorry Bliss, May 9, 1807.

W

- 1-77 Waite Thomas, of Reuben, Apr. 23, 1683.
- 1-1 " Mary (Tripp, of Joseph), his wife, Aug. 22, 1689.
- 1-77 " John, of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 30, 1711.
 " Reuben, Feb. 7, 1713-4.
 " Thomas, Feb. 29, 1715-6.
 " Mary, Apr. 5, 1718.
 " Merebee, July 20, 1720.
 " Mehitabel, Nov. 18, 1722.
 " Martha, Apr. 5, 1725.
 " Alice, Apr. 22, 1729.
 [NOTE.—Youngest b. E. Greenwich; rest Dartmouth.]
- 1-38 " William, of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 19, 1734-5.
 " Tabitha, June 13, 1738.
- 1-109 Wall William, of William and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1743.
 " Lydia, Feb. 10, 1745.
 " Hannah, Dec. 5, 1748.
 " Dyer, Jan. 27, 1751.
 " Sarah, July 25, 1753.
 " Patience, Jan. 2, 1757.
 " Samuel, Oct. 7, 1760.
 " Job, Apr. 10, 1762.
 " Polly, Jan. 4, 1765.

2-141 Wall William Augustus, of William and Martha (Aylsworth),

- 1-6 Weaver Joseph, of Clement and Rachel, Dec. 4, 1679.
 2-2 " Rachel, Dec. 24, 1684.
 1-6 > " William, of William and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1695.
 " Clement, Oct. 29, 1696.
 " Joseph, Apr. 2, 1698.
 " Thomas, Apr. 22, 1700.
 " John, Nov. 24, 1701.
 " Alce, Nov. 7, 1703.
 1-9 " Thomas, Jan. 12, 1707-8.
 " Benjamin, June 16, 1710.
 1-3 " Clement, of Clement and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1695.
 " Alce, Oct. 22, 1698.
 1-2 " Clement, July 7, 1707.
 " Jonathan, Dec. 18, 1704.
 " Mary, Mar. 19, 1709-0.
 " Gideon, Feb. 22, 1713-4.
 2-2 Weaver Benjamin, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1706.
 2-5 " Benjamin, d. Apr. 29, 1708.
 2-2 " Mary, Apr. 21, 1708.
 " Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1709.
 2-3 " Rachel, May 26, 1710.
 1-58 " William, of William and Alice, Oct. 19, 1712.
 " Richard, Nov. 4, 1714.
 " Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1716-7.
 " Susanna, Apr. 26, 1719.
 " Edward, Apr. 29, 1721.
 " Peter, Aug. 11, 1723.
 " Alice, Aug. 28, 1725.
 1-12 " Harris, of William and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1712.
 1-8 " Elizabeth, of Joseph and Elizabeth, died Oct. 6, 1713.
 1-1 " —, 3d son of Benjamin and Mercy, d. Jan. 28, 1717.
 1-28 " Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mary, Apr. 14, 1719.
 1-37 " Joseph, of Joseph, Jr., and Mary, Feb. 1, 1723-4.
 " Mary, Apr. 8, 1726.
 " Katherine, Nov. 18, 1728.
 " Benjamin, Jan. 29, 1730-1.
 " Andras, Feb. 7, 1732-3.
 " William, May 23, 1736.
 " Judeth, Oct. 24, 1738.
 " Judeth, d. Apr. 11, 1740.

- 1-37 Weaver John, Apr. 2, 1741.
 2-71 " Sarah, of Jonathan and Phebe, Oct. 12, 1725.
 " Jonathan, Jan. 26, 1727-8.
 " George, May 9, 1732.
 " Peleg, Sept. 27, 1734.
 1-88 " Alice, of John and Mary, Oct. 17, 1729.
 " Phillip, Feb. 24, 1730-1.
 " Hannah, Feb. 24, 1732-3.
 " Clement, Apr. 22, 1735.
 " Mary, Mar. 23, 1739-0.
 " Comfort, Sept. 15, 1741.
 " John, July 16, 1743.
 " Joseph, of John and Hannah, July 18, 1748.
 1-115 " John, of Thomas and Dinah, Nov. 25, 1733.
 " Caleb, May 4, 1735.
 1-127 " Eunice, of Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 19, 1734-5.
 1-141 " Silas, Feb. 5, 1736-7.
 " Benajah, July 9, 1739.
 1-11 " Elizabeth, of Harrison and Sarah, July 17, 1736-7.
 1-138 " John, of William, Jr., and Mary, Jan. 20, 1736-7.
 " Benedict, May 20, 1738.
 " Abial, May 20, 1738.
 " Dimmis, June 17, 1740.
 1-1 " Clement, died aged 68 years, Feb. 19, 1737-8.
 " Ruth, died Apr. 11, 1740.
 1-68,2-28 " Jonathan, of George and Isabel, Aug. 26, 1750.
 2-28 " Phillip, Jan. 1, 1754.
 " Lydia, Jan. 10, 1758.
 " George, Apr. 10, 1768.
 1-1 " Capt. Joseph, died aged 71 years, 9 mos., July 11, 1751.
 2-216 " Richard, died aged 70y., 10m., 26d., Oct. 11, 1752.
 2-116 " John, died aged 54 years, 8 mo., 19 days, Aug. 12, 1756.
 2-72 " Almy, of Peleg and Eunice, Nov. 18, 1758.
 " Christopher, Sept. 6, 1760.
 " Jonathan, Oct. 4, 1763.
 " Phebe, Aug. 23, 1766.
 " Mary, Apr. 7, 1768.
 " Deborah, Mar. 20, 1772.
 " John, Mar. 10, 1775.
 2-140 " Hannah, of Jonathan, Jr., and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1771.
 " Phebe, Aug. 7, 1772.
 " Henry, Dec. 24, 1776.

(19-E G)

- 2-140 Weaver George, Feb. 4, 1779.
- 2-150 " John, of Timothy and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1774.
- 2-220 " Peleg, of Christopher and Phebe, Feb. 26, 1779.
- " John, Feb. 20, 1782.
- " Mary, Mar. 25, 1784.
- " Christopher, Mar. 13, 1786.
- " Anna, Aug. 27, 1787.
- " William Greene, Nov. 1, 1789.
- " Phebe, Aug. 8, 1792.
- " Wanton Arnold, Feb. 6, 1795.
- 1-1 " Benedict, of William, Jr., and Mary, — —, —.
- 2-130 Weeden Edward, of Caleb and Lydia, Jan. 29, 1755.
- " Phebe, Apr. 3, 1757.
- " Benjamin, Aug. 8, 1764.
- " Daniel, Mar. 9, 1768.
- 2-194 " Phebe, of Caleb and Susanna, Dec. 14, 1775.
- " Anthony, July 10, 1779.
- " Wanton, Dec. 10, 1782.
- " Wanton, d. Nov. 29, 1786.
- " Penelope, Jan. 28, 1784.
- " Sukey, Feb. 5, 1786.
- " Caleb, Mar. 12, 1788.
- " Wanton, Feb. 4, 1790.
- " Rhody, July 22, 1792.
- " Betsey, Jan. 19, 1795.
- " Thomas Ratcliffe, Feb. 16, 1796-7.
- 2-121 " Sarah Ann, of Edward and Naomi, June 11, 1781.
- " Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1783.
- " Lydia, Sept. 13, 1786.
- " Daniel, May 22, 1789.
- " Isabel, June 1, 1791.
- " Edward, July 31, 1794.
- " Benjamin, July 29, 1797.
- " George, Sept. 7, 1801.
- 2-187 " Andrew Boyd, of Peleg and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1784.
- " Peter, Nov. 5, 1786.
- " Peleg, May 5, 1791.
- " Daniel, June 18, 1793.
- " Henry, Feb. 26, 1796.
- " Catherine, Sept. 12, 1798.
- " Samuel, June 5, 1802.
- " Stephen, Oct. 26, 1806.

- 2-187 Weeden John, Dec. 9, 1808.
- 2-203 " Betsey, of Benjamin and Mary, [also 3-30] Mar. 2, 1786.
- 2-134 " Samuel Lawton, of Anthony and Sarah, July 5, 1799.
- " Peleg, died Apr. 26, 1842.
- 3-39 Wells Sarah, of Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1719.
- " James, Oct. 25, 1721.
- 2-117 " Elizabeth, wife of Peter, died Sept. 13, 1757.
- 2-118 " Peter, died Sept. 16, 1757.
- 2-117 " Sarah, 2d dau. of Peter, d. Sept. 18, 1757.
- 2-105 West Simeon, of Samuel and Elizabeth, July 14, 1780.
- " Nancy, Sept. 16, 1782.
- " Stephen, July 9, 1785.
- " Betsey, Oct. 14, 1793.
- 3-43 Wheeler Prescilla Cooke Arnold, of Lucius Marcellus and Patience, June 13, 1823.
- 3-43 " Alice Maria Miller, of Lucius Marcellus and Patience, May 3, 1825.
- 3-43 " Patience (Briggs), wife of Lucius Marcellus, died June 1, 1827.
- 1-30 Whitford Nicholas, of Pasqua and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1723-4.
- " Job, May 17, 1729.
- " Thomas, Aug. 30, 1734.
- 1-97 " Thomas, of Robert and Margaret, Feb. 27, 1730-1.
- 2-118 " Thomas, d. Aug. 6, 1735.
- 1-97 " William, Sept. 12, 1732.
- 2-118 " William, d. Aug. 11, 1756.
- 1-97 " Samuel, June 1, 1734.
- " Mary, Sept. 7, 1736.
- " Constant, July 8, 1738.
- " Merebeth, Feb. 2, 1739-0.
- " Caleb, Mar. 16, 1742-3.
- " Margaret, May 10, 1744.
- " Robert, July 13, 1746.
- " Dinah, Nov. 28, 1747.
- 1-132 " John, of David and Mary, Dec. 3, 1737.
- " Mary, Dec. 3, 1740.
- 2-125 " George, of Caleb and Elizabeth, May 9, 1767.
- " Mary, Mar. 22, 1769.
- " Isabel, Aug. 8, 1771.
- " Samuel, Oct. 16, 1773.
- " Margaret, Feb. 1, 1778.
- 2-201 " Caleb, June 1, 1780.

- 2-201 Whitford Abigail, July 24, 1782.
 " Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1785.
 " John Harrington, July 22, 1787.
- 2-151 " Deborah, of George and Mercy, Apr. 20, 1787.
 " Mercy, May 30, 1789.
- 2-227 " Richard Fry, of Casey and Salfear, Jan. 21, 1803.
- 3-11 " William Arnold, Nov. 23, 1805.
- 3-52 " Wanton Allen, of Isaac S. and Mary, Mar. 20, 1821.
 " Harriet Byron, Jan. 29, 1823.
 " Mary Ann, Aug. 19, 1826.
 " William Miller, July 2, 1828.
 " Sally, Feb. 2, 1831.
 " Abby Jane, May 1, 1832.
- 2-153 Whitmarsh Joseph Arnold, of Micah and Anna, Aug. 11, 1775.
- 2-122 " Joseph, d. Aug. 3, 1776.
- 2-153 " Nancy, Sept. 7, 1778.
- 2-122 " Nancy, d. Feb. 16, 1781.
- 2-153 " Job, Apr. 4, 1780.
 " Polly, Feb. 16, 1782.
 " Susan Cooke, Sept. 3, 1789.
- 2-131 " Nancy, of Job and Hannah, May 1, 1806.
- 3-5 Whitney William Henry, of Nathan and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1812.
 " ——— (son), June 11, 1813.
 " ——— (son), June 14, 1813.
 " Sarah Elizabeth, May 15, 1814.
 " Hannah Smith, July 21, 1815.
 " Maryine, Mar. 9, 1817.
 " Susan Amelia, Apr. 1, 1818.
 " Samuel Salsbury, May 17, 1819.
 " Nathan, Jan. 22, 1821.
 " Jonathan, Apr. 2, 1822.
 " David, May 24, 1824.
 " Louisa Jones, May 30, 1826.
 " Charlotte Esther, Oct. 3, 1827.
 " Frances, Nov. 15, 1829.
 " Marcus, July 9, 1831.
 " Laura Matilda, July 1, 1833.
- 2-168 Wickes Esther, of Powers and Susey, May 13, 1799.
 " Ann, Feb. 14, 1801.
 " Giles Pearce, Mar. 21, 1803.
 " Thomas Martin, Sept. 20, 1804.
 " Henry Gorton, Aug. 15, 1806.

- 2-168 Wickes Susan Powers, Oct. 9, 1810.
 [NOTE.—4th and 5th born E. Greenwich; rest Warwick].
- 2-61 Wightman Mary, of John (of James) and Martha, Apr. 25, 1757.
 " Joseph, Aug. 28, 1758.
 " Hannah, June 15, 1760.
 " Benjamin, June 7, 1764.
 " Daniel, Sept. 18, 1766.
 " Sybel, July 10, 1768.
 " Elizabeth, July 5, 1770.
 " Martha, June 4, 1773.
 " John Remington, Nov. 14, 1778.
- 2-83 " Phebe, of James and Phebe, Feb. 4, 1759.
 " Roads, May 6, 1762.
- 2-139 " Ruth, of Samuel and Mary (2d wife), Oct. 12, 1778.
 " Samuel, Oct. 1, 1780.
 " Mary, Aug. 26, 1783.
 " Catherine, Jan. 14, 1788.
 " Lucy, of Samuel and Ruth (1st wife), June 10, 1773.
- 2-188 Wilcox Stephen, of James and Lucy, Aug. 4, 1796.
- 1-52 Winslow Mary, of Job and Ruth, Apr. 30, 1739.
- 1-34 Wood Sarah, of John and Alice, Aug. 17, 1698.
 " Alis, Apr. 23, 1702.
 " Prescilla, June 27, 1704.
 " John, Sept. 22, 1707.
 " Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1712.
 " William, Feb. 23, 1713-4.
 " Rachel, Feb. 23, 1713-4.
 " Benjamin, Feb. 14, 1715-6.
 " Mary, Jan. 15, 1718-9.
- 1-100 " Alice, of John and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1732.
 " Caleb, Mar. 15, 1734-5.
 " Peleg, Oct. 27, 1736.
 " Benjamin, June 29, 1741.
- 2-18 " John, of Thomas and Mary, Apr. 11, 1749.
 " Susannah, Jan. 23, 1751.
- 1-1 " John, died, aged 54y., 8m., 19d., Aug. 12, 1756.
- 2-134 " Hannah, of Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 2, 1765.
 " Rachel, Feb. 27, 1768.
 " Sybel, July 27, 1770.
 " Peleg, Aug. 7, 1772.
 " Alce, Jan. 4, 1775.
- 2-14 " Benjamin, of Alice, Oct. 24, ———.

(20-E G)

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES,
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A FAMILY REGISTER FOR THE PEOPLE.

By JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume I. WEST GREENWICH. Part III.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1891.

Act for the Incorporation of West Greenwich.

In General Assembly, at Providence, the First Wednesday of April, 1741.

An Act for incorporating the west end of the Town of East Greenwich into a Township, and the same to be distinguished and known by the name of West Greenwich.

Whereas several of the inhabitants of the aforesaid Town of East Greenwich, by petition to this Assembly, did set forth the great disadvantage they labor under, on account of the great extent of said Town ; and, as it is conceived, it will be more for the ease and benefit of all its inhabitants in transacting and negotiating the prudential affairs thereof, to have a division made ;—

Be it therefore enacted by the General Assembly, and by the authority thereof it is enacted, that from the Westerly line of the old Township, into the Colony line, be set off and incorporated a Township, and the same to be distinguished and known by the name of West Greenwich ; and that the inhabitants thereof, from time to time, shall have, and enjoy the like benefits, liberties, privileges and immunities with other Towns in this Colony, according to our charter.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that John Spencer, Esq., a Justice of the Peace, living within the aforesaid new Town, remain in his office till the first Wednesday in May, next ; and that he grant forth a warrant to call in the inhabitants of the said Town together on the Third Tuesday of this instant, April, to elect such Town Officers as they shall have occasion for, as the law directs ; and to appoint the time of their Town Meeting and the places, and to chose and elect two Deputies, to represent them at the next General Assembly, and so on, as by the Charter is directed.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that said Town shall send one petit juror to the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize. and General Jail Delivery ; and one grand and one petit juror to the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace.

And it is also further enacted, that there be two Trustees appointed for the said new Town, for the letting out of its proportional part of the £20,000, order to be emetted.

[R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. V, page 14.]

INDEX.

TOWN OF WEST GREENWICH.

I.

Names Occurring in their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 1, births and deaths with page 60.

A

Adams, 1
Albro, 1 60
Allen, 1
Anderson, 1
Andrews, 1 60
Arnold, 2 60
Austin, 2 60
Aylesworth, 3 60

B

Babcock, 4
Bailey, 4 61
Baker, 5
Barber, 5 62
Barker, 5
Barney, 6
Bartholick, 6
Bassett, 6
Bates, 6 62
Battey, 62
Baudish, 6
Bayton, 6
Benjamin, 6
Bennett, 6
Bentley, 6 62
Bly, 6 62
Boss, 6 62
Bowen, 6 62
Brand, 7
Brause, 7

Brayman, 7
Briggs, 7 62
Brown, 8 63
Budlong, 9
Bundy, 9
Burleson, 9 63
Burlingame, 9 64

C

Cahoone, 9 64
Campbell, 10
Capron, 64
Capwell, 10 64
Card, 10
Carpenter, 10 64
Carr, 11 65
Casey, 11
Case, 11 66
Church, 12
Clarke, 12
Clark, 12
Cleveland, 12
Coggeshall, 12
Colegrove, 12
Collins, 12
Colvin, 13
Coman, 13
Comstock, 13 66
Congdon, 13 66
Convis, 13 67
Cooper, 14 67
Corey, 14

Corpe, 67
Cottrell, 14
Crandall, 14
Culver, 14 67

D

Davis, 14 67
Dawley, 14
Dean, 14 68
Dill, 14
Doliver, 14 68
Dorrance, 15
Downie, 15
Draper, 15 68
Dye, 15
Dyre, 15 68

E

Edwards, 15
Eldredge, 15
Eldred, 16 69
Ellis, 16 69
Essex, 16 70

F

Fairbanks, 17
Fiske, 17
Floyd, 17
Foster, 17
Franklin, 17

Frink, 17
Fry, 70
Fuller, 70

G

Gallup, 17 70
Gammatt, 17
Gardiner, 17 70
Gates, 18 71
Geer, 18
Giles, 18
Godfree, 18
Goff, 18 71
Gorton, 18 71
Greene, 19 71
Grennell, 22
Griffin, 22 75

H

Hall, 22 75
Hamilton, 24
Hammett, 24
Harrington, 24 76
Harvey, 24
Hatton, 24 76
Havens, 24
Hawkins, 24
Haworth, 24
Hayward, 24
Hazard, 25 76
Hiames, 77
Hill, 25 77
Hopkins, 25 77
Howard, 27 78
Hoxsie, 27 78
Hudson, 27 79
Huling, 27
Hyams, 28

I J

Jackways, 79
James, 28, 79
Jenckes, 79
Jenkins, 28 80
Johnson, 29 80
Joice, 80
Jones, 30 81

Joslin, 30 81
Jordan, 30

K

Kegwin, 30
Kent, 30
Kenyon, 30
Kettle, 82, 30, 31
Kimball, 31
King, 31 82
Knapp, 31
Knight, 32

L

Ladd, 32 82
Langford, 32
Larkin, 32
Larrabee, 32
Lawton, 32
Lee, 32 82
Lewis, 32 82
Lillibridge, 33
Lipenwell, 33

M

Macfarlane, 33
Makinsie, 33
Manchester, 33 83
Martin, 34
Matteson, 34 83
May, 38
Miller, 38
Mitchell, 38 87
Moffett, 38
Moon, 38 87
Morse, 38
Morris, 38
Mott, 38 87
Mowry, 38
Myas, 38
Myers, 38 87

N

Newton, 39
Nichols, 39 87
Niles, 40 88

Northup, 40
Noyes, 40

O

Olin, 40 89

P

Page, 41
Palmer, 41
Parker, 41 90
Pearce, 41
Peckham, 41 90
Peck, 41
Peirce, 41 90
Perry, 42
Perkins, 42
Phetteplace, 91
Phillips, 42 91
Pitcher, 42
Place, 42
Pollock, 42
Potter, 42 91
Pratt, 43
Proser, 43
Pulman, 43 91

Q R

Randall, 43
Rathbun, 43 91
Rebearn, 44 91
Remington, 44
Reynolds, 44 91
Rhodes, 45
Rice, 45
Richmond, 45 93
Ripley, 45 93
Roberts, 45
Rogers, 45 93
Rose, 45
Rouse, 45

S

Scott, 46
Sheldon, 46
Sherman, 46
Shippee, 46 93

III.

Names of Places.

A B

Braintree, Mass., 27
Bristol, R. I., 40
Brookfield, N. Y., 19

C

Canterbury, Conn., 1
88
Charlestown, R. I., 28
Coventry, R. I., 2 8
6 7 8 9 10 13 14
15 16 17 20 21 22
23 24 26 29 30 31
34 36 37 40 41 42
45 46 47 48 50 51
53 54 55 56 57 58
59

D E

East Greenwich, R. I.,
1 4 6 7 8 9 10 11
12 13 14 17 18 22
24 25 26 27 28 29
30 32 34 38 39 41
42 43 44 46 48 51
52 53 54 56 57 68
97
Exeter, R. I., 1 3 4
5 6 7 8 9 11 12
13 14 16 17 18 19
20 23 24 25 27 28
30 31 32 36 37 38
40 41 42 43 44 45
46 48 49 51 53 54
55 56 58 98

F

Foster, R. I., 2 32 58

G

Griswold, Conn., 22
28
Groton, Conn., 12

H

Hopkinton, R. I., 3 5
9 15 16 32 36 37
49

I J

Johnson, R. I., 28

K

Kent Co., R. I., 57
Killingly, Conn., 2
Kings Towne, R. I.,
15 49

L

Lebanon, Conn., 28
Landis, Mich., 54

M

Manchester, Vt., 2
Middleboro, Mass., 40
Middletown, R. I., 56
Montville, Conn., 23

N

Nayatt, R. I., 79
Newport, R. I., 17 18
New York, 8 24
North Kingtown, 1 6
7 8 13 14 15 19
22 25 29 37 38 39
44 45 48 49 50 52
North Stonington,
Conn., 10 17
Norwich, Conn., 32

O P

Plainfield, Conn., 13
16 42 43
Plainville, Conn., 5
Portsmouth, R. I., 16
Providence, R. I., 46
58

Q R

Richmond, R. I., 3 5
14 30 38 42 45 46
51 98

S

Saint Peters, Minn., 79
Scituate, R. I., 6 8 48
Smithfield, R. I., 19
South Kingtown, R.
I., 12 14 18 27 30
31 37 41 43 52
Stephenstown, N. Y., 8
Sterling, Conn., 8 24
55
Swansey, Mass., 19

T U V

Voluntown, Conn., 1
4 6 32 39 42 44
51 52 53 59.

W

Warwick, R. I., 2 4
10 13 18 19 25 29
31 37 41 45 46 49
55 57
Westerly, R. I., 10 20
38 41
West Greenwich, see
part third
Willets, Cortland Co.,
N. Y., 9
Woodstock, Conn., 34

Gardiner, 9 15 16 20

Gates, 98

Gillchrist, 102

Gorton, 85

Gould, 17 56

Greene, 8 4 5 7 8 9

11 12 15 17 18 19

20 21 23 24 25 28

29 32 33 34 36 38

39 40 41 42 43 44

45 46 47 48 49 50

52 53 54 55 56 57

58 59 91.

H

Hall, 8 6 7 18 19 20

22 30 34 35 49 53

54 56

Havens, 75

Hazard, 55

Helme, 15 41

Hill, 1 12 13 29 39 43

Hopkins, 2 3 4 5 7 8

11 13 14 15 16 17

18 24 28 29 30 31

33 34 36 38 39 40

41 42 44 45 46 47

48 50 51 57

I J

Jenkins, 12 16 45 57

Johnson, 2 7 12 18 20

21 22 25 32 42 43

47 49 51 53

Joelin, 9 10 37 51

K L

Langford, 25

Lillibridge, 16

Locke, 29 33

M

Manchester, 1 8 9 10

11 13 14 16 19 21

23 24 26 27 28 29

31 33 36 40 41 45

50 52 54 55 56 57

58

Matteson, 9 19 58

Myers, 4

N

Nichols, 2 4 26 45 47

48 50

Niles, 2 13 21 25 39

47 57

Northup, 29

O

Olin, 47

P

Palmer, 8 14 16

Parker, 43

Peirce, 42 46

Pendleton, 14 15 57

Porter, 1

Potter, 4 25 26 30 36

39 48

Pulman, 28

Q R

Rogers, 17 20 27 35

S

Sheldon, 5 20

Slocum, 17 25 27 57

Spencer, 3 6 7 10 11

12 13 14 17 18 19

22 23 25 26 27 28

29 32 33 34 35 38

39 40 41 44 48 49

51 52 54

Spink, 64

Sprague, 11 16 20

Stafford, 25 33

Stone, 39 46 48

Sweet, 33

T

Tillinghast, 2 4 5 6 8

8 9 12 17 18 19

21 24 28 31 33 42

44 51 53 55 59

Tripp, 17 10 11 20

30 46 47 48 57

U V W

Waite, 1 4 6 11 13 21

29 36 43

Wall, 57

Weaver, 80

Wells, 78 102

Whitford, 27 29

Whitman, 24

Wightman, 11 12 51

16 26 32 35 52 45

57

Wilcox, 32

Wright 42

WEST GREENWICH.

MARRIAGES.

A

- 2-185 Adams Alden, of Canterbury, Conn., and Mary Wilcox, of West Greenwich, dau. of Thomas; m. by Gideon Waite, Justice, Jan. 18, 1785.
- 1-42 Albro John, of John, of North Kingstown, and Lydia Spencer, of Samuel, of East Greenwich; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Jan. 15, 1740-1.
- 1-93 " Peter, of Exeter, and Ann Hopkins, of West Greenwich; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Feb. 11, 1748.
- 2-65 " Martha, and Benjamin Jenkins, Sept. 7, 1769.
- 2-178 " Isabel, and Francis Briggs, Nov. 11, 1783.
- 2-221 " John, and Martha Reynolds, dau. of Shibnah; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, May 28, 1785.
- 2-86 " Stephen, and Hannah Bentley; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Mar. 19, 1786.
- 2-86 " Stephen, and Amey Hopkins, of Joseph; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Sept. 4, 1791.
- 2-207 " Asa, and Elisha Johnson, May 12, 1793.
- 3-24 " George W., of Exeter, and Elizabeth Matteson, of West Greenwich, Nov. 25, 1820.
- 2-182 Allen Stephen, of West Greenwich, and Sarah Rhodes, of Voluntown, Conn.; m. by Elder Maciah Porter, Feb. 12, 1784.
- 2-15 " Benjamin Tillinghast, of Joseph, of Exeter, and Susannah Tillinghast, of Pardon, of West Greenwich; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Mar. 3, 1803.
- Anderson Samuel, of Caleb, and Reynolds, Jan. 23, 1755.
- 1-103 " Sarah, and Caleb Reynolds, Jan. 23, 1755.
- 1-95 Andrews Else, and Tibbetts Hopkins, Sept. 17, 1752.
- 1-102 " Joanna, and John Joslin, Dec. 18, 1754.
- 2-147 " Thomas, of East Greenwich, son of Charles, and Eunice Hopkins, of William, of West Greenwich; m. by Gideon Tripp, Justice, Nov. 20, 1772.

- 2-129 Andrews Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Peirce, Apr. 11, 1773.
 2-102 " Ellen, and John Spink, Dec. 25, 1778.
 2-76 " Mary, and David King, June 25, 1804.
 3-47 " Zilpha, and James W. Sweet, Jan. 5, 1806.
 2-87 " Bethany, and Caleb Sweet, July 28, 1808.
 3-1 " Charles, of James, and Mercy Edwards, of Richard, both
 of Coventry, Mar. 24, 1816.
 3-42 " Jonathan, of Timothy, and Robey M. Sweet, of Burton,
 Aug. 20, 1826.
 3-70 " Nelson, and Meriba Harrington, Jan. 10, 1833.
 3-85 " Ann Mariah, and Philip Matteson, Apr. 7, 1836.
 3-125 " Charles, of Manchester, Vt., and Hannah Tillinghast, of
 Foster, R. I., Apr. 21, 1845.
 3-134 " Timothy, and Eunice Matteson, Dec. 19, 1847.
 3-133 " Elsy, and John Matteson, Dec. 20, 1847.
 3-116 " William, and Mrs. Abby A. Woodmansee, May 12, 1850.
 3-139 " Josiah, of Holden, and Caroline T. Gorton, of Job; m.
 by Elder John Tillinghast, Oct. 1, 1856.
 3-146 " Byron B., and Avis W. Whitford; m. by Elder Joseph
 W. Carpenter, Feb. 7, 1878.
 2-76 Arnold Caleb, of West Greenwich, son of James, of Warwick,
 and Phebe Dyer, of Tabitha, of West Greenwich; m.
 by Samuel Hopkins, Jr., Justice, Oct. 6, 1770.
 2-112 " Eleazer, of James, and Anna Dyer, of Capt. Samuel, dec.;
 m. by William Nichols, Justice, Mar. 15, 1772.
 2-154 " Elisha, of West Greenwich, son of Elisha, of Warwick,
 and Anne Comstock, of West Greenwich, dau. of Wil-
 liam; m. by Jonathan Niles, Justice, Dec. 21, 1777.
 2-166 " George, of Warwick, son of James, dec., and Mary Hop-
 kins, of Capt. Joseph, Jr.; m. at West Greenwich by
 Benjamin Johnson, Justice, Sept. 30, 1782.
 3-41 " Mary, and Jonathan Nichols, June —, 1799.
 2-206 " Waitey, and Burton Briggs, June 14, 1812.
 3-7 " Mahala, and Halsey Ellis, Dec. 1, 1816.
 3-29 " Charles, of Coventry, and Eunice B. Waite, of West
 Greenwich, Mar. 15, 1821.
 3-96 " Elijah, Jr., of Warwick, and Nancy Ann Maria Matilda
 Moffett, of Killingly, Conn., Apr. 14, 1841.
 3-109 " George A., and Mary A. Davis, Oct. 10, 1841.
 3-130 " Olney W., and Comfort A. Brown, Mar. 12, 1845.
 1-77 Austin Jemima, and Gideon Ellis, Feb. 14, 1744.
 1-174 " Sarah, and Isaiah Grennell, 1759.

- 1-174 Austin Almy, and Rufus Austin, Apr. 6, 1760.
- 1-174 " Rufus, of Exeter, and Almy Austin, of West Greenwich ;
m. by Amos Stafford, Justice, Apr. 6, 1760.
- 1-148 " John, and Alce Hopkins, of William ; m. by Samuel
Hopkins, Justice, Dec. 28, 1760.
- 1-144 " Benoni, of John, dec., and Wealthian Weaver, of Harris ;
m. by Preserved Hall, Justice, July 27, 1761.
- 1-142 " Ellis, of Robert, and Sarah Aylesworth, of Robert ; m.
by Preserved Hall, Justice, Aug. 6, 1761.
- 2-30 " Eunice, and Samuel Gorton, Feb. 10, 1765.
- 2-72 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Waite ; m. by Philip Greene, Jus-
tice, Aug. 13, 1769.
- 2-78 " George, of Robert, and Deborah Hall, of David ; m. by
George Dyer, Justice, Dec. 23, 1770.
- 2-116 " Daniel, of Exeter, and Mary Jenkins, of West Greenwich ;
m. by Job Spencer, Justice, Sept. 13, 1772.
- 2-138 " Lois, and Daniel Hill, Jan. 27, 1774.
- 2-145 " David, of Hopkinton, and Judith Hall, of West Green-
wich ; m. by Philip Greene, Justice, Feb. 27, 1775.
- 2-142 " Mary, and Elisha Lewis, Mar. 13, 1777.
- 2-103 " Jeremiah, of Robert, and Wealthian Bailey, of Caleb ; m.
by Elder Elisha Greene, Mar. 5, 1778.
- 2-184 " Stephen, and Martha Reynolds ; m. by Elder Elisha
Greene, Jan. 27, 1782.
- 2-192 " Phebe, and Josiah Matteson, Jr., Dec. 18, 1785.
- 2-187 " Caleb, of Benoni, and Sarah Case, of John, Jr., Feb. 15,
1789.
- 2-215 " Abel, of West Greenwich, son of Ellis, and Sabra Vaughn,
of Coventry, dau. of Job ; m. by Elder Elisha Greene,
Dec. 2, 1790.
- 2-30 " John, of Benjamin, and Elizabeth Slocum ; m. by Sam-
uel Hopkins, Justice, Aug. 7, 1791.
- 2-213 " Amey, and Jeremiah Ellis, 29, 1802.
- 3-78 " Nicholas, and Elizabeth Larkin, of Richmond, R. I., Apr.
29, 1835.
- 3-114 " Juliana C., and Ira A. Tillinghast, Mar. 6, 1843.
- 3-104 " Sally M., and Sheffield W. Havens, Apr. 5, 1843.
- 3-112 " Edy, and William Barber, Oct. 23, 1848.
- 1-45 Aylesworth Cheddiah, and Ruth Draper ; m. by John Spencer,
Justice, Apr. 1, 1745.
- 1-2 " Barbara, and Jonathan Hill, Jan. 30, 1747.
- 1-174 " Russell, and Peleg Thomas, Mar. 2, 1760.

- 1-173 Aylesworth Almy, and Caleb Gardiner, Mar. 18, 1761.
 1-173 " Robert, of Exeter, and Rosannah Straight, of West
 Greenwich; m. by Oliver Myers, Justice, Apr. 12,
 1761.
 1-142 " Sarah, and Ellis Austin, Aug. 6, 1761.
 1-173 " Philip, Jr., of Coventry, and Martha Slocum, of West
 Greenwich, dau. of Joseph; m. by Philip Greene,
 Justice, Jan. 14, 1762.
 1-165 " Judiah, and Rosannah Stafford; m. by William Nichols.
 Justice, Mar. 11, 1764.
 2-17 " Mary, and David Straight, Feb. 12, 1766.
 2-22 " Mary, and Elisha Parker, Jan. 15, 1767.
 2-63 " Lydia, and George Gorton, Mar. 5, 1769.
 2-66 " Silas, and Ruth Whitford; m. by Stephen Potter, Justice,
 Sept. 28, 1769.
 2-80 " Abel, of Judiah, and Freelove Matteson, of Hezekiah; m.
 by William Nichols, Justice, Nov. 22, 1770.
 2-143 " David, of David, and Ruth Parker, of George; m. by
 Thomas Tillinghast, Justice, Mar. 17, 1774.
 2-169 " Judiah, of Judiah, and Phebe Stafford, of Stuteley, dec.;
 m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Oct. 15, 1780.
 2-5 " Sarah, and Henry Olin, May 13, 1810.

B

- 2-1 Babcock Henry, of West Greenwich, and Henrietta Haworth,
 of Warwick; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Aug. 23,
 1798.
 2-1 " Henry, and Henrietta Hammett, Aug. 23, 1795.
 1-1 Bailey Robert, and Ann Goff, Aug. 24, 1753.
 1-177 " Thomas, of East Greenwich, son of William, and Mary
 Havens, of West Greenwich, dau. of Robert; m. by
 Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Jan. 25, 1755.
 1-99 " Ruth, and Abner Goff, Aug. 24, 1755.
 2-53 " Waite, and Charles Greene, Nov. 24, 1768.
 2-101 " Roby, and John Brown, Oct. 18, 1776.
 2-103 " Wealthian, and Jeremiah Austin, Mar. 5, 1778.
 2-10 " Jared, of Capt. Titus, of Voluntown, Conn., and Abigail
 Hazard, of West Greenwich, dau. of Robert, dec.;
 m. by Gideon Waite, Justice, Sept. 10, 1780.
 2-193 " Mary, and Job Spencer, July 24, 1785.

- 2-198 Bailey Amey, and John Cace, Aug. 10, 1786.
 2-134 " Barbara, and Carmi Whitford, May 24, 1787.
 2-114 " Caleb, Jr., of West Greenwich, and Elizabeth Barber, of
 Ezekiel, Jr., of Richmond, R. I.; m. by James Shel-
 don, Justice, Jan. 22, 1792.
 2-209 " Comfort, and Reuben Whitford, April 9, 1795.
 2-112 " Sarah, and Simeon Phillips, Apr. 24, 1796.
 2-18 " Lydia, and Carr Harrington, Aug. 7, 1796.
 2-36 " Mercy, and Rowland Matteson, Nov. 24, 1796.
 2-209 " Alice, and Allen Ellis, Dec. 2, 1810.
 2-71 " Mary, and Amos Carpenter, June 19, 1813.
 3-19 " Mary, and Job Lewis, Mar. 15, 1818.
 3-124 " Vincent, of Joseph, and Susannah Vaughn, of John, Dec.
 14, 1845.
 3-27 " Harty, and James P. Johnson, July 2, 1848.
 1-89 Baker Sarah (widow), and Joseph Dolliver, Apr. 29, 1750.
 1-177 " Joseph, and Freelove Bates, both of Exeter; m. by Philip
 Greene, Justice, Sept. 28, 1753.
 2-28 " Mary, and Samuel James, Oct. 19, 1794.
 3-52 " Reuben W., of Plainville, Conn., and Henrietta Case,
 Mar. 14, 1845.
 2-161 Barber Elizabeth, and Elisha Reynolds, Feb. 11, 1779.
 2-166 " Daniel, of Richmond, R. I., and Susannah Boss, of West
 Greenwich; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Sept.
 18, 1792.
 2-114 " Elizabeth, and Caleb Bailey, Jr., Jan. 22, 1792.
 2-116 " Edward, of Exeter, son of Lillibridge, and Phebe Tilling-
 hast, of West Greenwich, dau. of Thomas; m. by
 Clarke Greene, Justice, Nov. 27, 1800.
 3-59 " Alce, and Benoni Matteson, Sept. 20, 1829.
 3-13 " Nancy, and Palmer G. Tanner, Feb. 21, 1833.
 3-92 " Patience, and Charles A. Stone, Mar. 18, 1838.
 3-72 " Welcome, of Edward, of Hopkinton, and Polly Matteson,
 of Peleg, May 3, 1847.
 3-28 " Eunice, and William A. Wickes, Mar. 20, 1848.
 3-112 " William, of Edward, and Edy Austin, of Ezekiel, Jr.,
 both of Exeter, Oct. 23, 1848.
 3-99 " Samuel, of Silas, of Exeter, and Lydia Lillibridge, of
 John, of West Greenwich; m. by Elder John Tilling-
 hast, March 24, 1850.
 2-77 Barker William, and Dorcas Boss, widow of Capt. John; m.
 by George Dyer, Justice, Dec. 21, 1770.

- 2-137 Barker Mary, and William Hopkins, Aug. —, 1773.
 1-3 Barney Pressilla, and John Greene, Aug. 24, 1741.
 2-158 Bartholick Rebecca, and John Straight, Aug. 9, 1776.
 1-172 Bassett Samuel, of Samuel, of Coventry, and Tabitha Waite, of John, of West Greenwich; m. by Preserved Hall, Justice, Oct. 10, 1762.
 1-177 Bates Freeloove, and Joseph Baker, Sept. 28, 1753.
 1-165 " Oliver, and Freeloove Carpenter; m. by Benjamin Tillinghast, Justice, April 18, 1763.
 2-29 " Oliver, and Meriam Greene; m. by Judiah Aylesworth, Justice, Dec. 25, 1764.
 2-133 " Abigail, and Johnson Potter, Sept. 9, 1773.
 3-36, 51 " Dorcas, and Peleg T. Waite, Aug. 28, 1823.
 3-30 " Hopestill, and Stephen Straight, Feb. 28, 1841.
 1-175 Baudish Mary, and Jeremiah Gardiner, June 23, 1757.
 1-161 " Sarah, and Silas Watson, Dec. 26, 1762.
 3-97 Bayton Gideon G., of E. Greenwich, and Mary Bennett, June 29, 1841.
 2-73 Benjamin John, of Exeter, and Mehitable Thurston, of West Greenwich; m. by Job Spencer, Justice, Dec. 25, 1769.
 3-55 " Ann Dexter, and Jeremiah Watson, Apr. 28, 1829.
 1-72 Bennett Nathan, of Thomas, of Scituate, and Susannah Sweet, of Capt. Benjamin, of West Greenwich; m. by William Cumstock, Justice, June 15, 1749.
 2-22 " Lucy, and Clark Potter, July 29, 1787.
 2-137 " Rhoda, and Silas Waite, Jan. 1, 1795.
 3-23 " Sally F., and Jeremiah Matteson, May 6, 1821.
 3-97 " Mary, and Gideon G. Bayton, June 29, 1841.
 3-63 " Phebe W., and Allen Capwell, Feb. 14, 1843.
 " Betsey, and Francis Morris, June 26, 1848.
 2-86 Bentley Hannah, and Stephen Albro, Mar. 19, 1786.
 2-160 " Isaac, of Caleb, of West Greenwich, and Martha Reynolds, of Francis, of North Kingstown; m. by John Allen, Justice, Court of Common Pleas, Sept. 23, 1804.
 2-70 Bly Joseph, of Voluntown, Conn., son of Benjamin, and Hannah Rathbun, of West Greenwich, dau. of Thomas; m. by Gideon Waite, Justice, Nov. 4, 1782.
 2-77 Boss Dorcas (widow), and William Barker, Dec. 21, 1770.
 2-166 " Susannah, and Daniel Barber, Sept. 18, 1792.
 3-28 " Dorcas A., and George Jordan, June 24, 1848.
 1-125 Bowen Huldah, and Nathan Greene, Sept. 24, 1756.
 1-115 " Freeloove, and Nathan Matteson, Oct. 7, 1756.

- 2-61 Bowen Barbara, and Peleg Matteson, Mar. 14, 1769.
 3-1 " Desire M., and Benoni Wells, April 3, 1836.
 2-107 Brand Prudence, and Benjamin Capwell, Dec. 23, 1784.
 2-108 " Thankful, and Abraham Sweet, Nov. 26, 1787.
 3-3 " Abigail, and Oliver Capwell, Mar. 13, 1814.
 3-97 " Hannah M., and Horace Capwell, Mar. 13, 1841.
 3-128 Brause Hannah B., and George R. Waite, Jan. 2, 1845.
 1-39 Brayman Jane, and Thomas Draper, Oct. 5, 1718.
 1-98 Briggs Daniel, of East Greenwich, son of Benjamin, and
 Wealthian Sweet, of West Greenwich, dau. of Benja-
 min; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Sept. 8, 1754.
 1-100 " Burton, and Sarah King; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Jus-
 tice, Sept. 26, 1754.
 1-8 " Sarah, and William Sweet, May 3, 1761.
 2-218 " John Jr., of John, and Mary Tanner, of Palmer, both of
 North Kingtown; m. by William Hall, Justice, Sept.
 5, 1763.
 2-9 " Robert, and Dinah Straight, of Thomas; m. by Job
 Spencer, Justice, Jan. 16, 1766.
 2-35 " Stephen, of West Greenwich, and Lucy Greene, of Coven-
 try, dau. of John; m. by George Dyer, Justice, June
 29, 1767.
 2-122 " John, of Moses, and Zilpha Matteson, of Hezekiah, Mar.
 15, 1773.
 2-116 " Huldah, and Ebenezer Case, Dec. 29, 1776.
 2-119 " Mercy, and Alexander Stone, Dec. 29, 1776.
 2-151 " John, of Burton, and Eunice Stone, of Uriah; m. by
 Gideon Tripp, Justice, Oct. 12, 1777.
 2-68 " Rebecca, and David Comstock, Jan. (or June) 25, 1778.
 2-178 " Francis, of Exeter, son of Peleg, and Isabel Albro, of
 Peter, of West Greenwich; m. by Benjamin Johnson,
 Justice, Nov. 11, 1783.
 2-105 " Barbara, and Asahel Burlingame, Oct. 24, 1793.
 2-179 " Parliament, of John, of West Greenwich, and Penelope
 Wells, of East Greenwich, dau. of Thomas, dec.; m.
 by Elder Elisha Greene, Mar. 6, 1794.
 2-33 " John, Jr., and Sarah Briggs, dau. of John, son of Burton;
 m. by Elder Elisha Greene, May 1, 1794.
 2-33 " Sarah, and John Briggs, Jr., May 1, 1794.
 2-30 " Nuah, and Ephraim Kettle, July 21, 1799.
 2-133 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Weaver, ———
 3-5 " Elizabeth, and Simon Peter Case, Sept. 18, 1808.

- 2-206 Briggs Burton, of West Greenwich, son of John, and Waitey Arnold, of Stephentown, N. Y., dau. of George; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer, June 14, 1812.
- 3-95 " Warren, of Anderson, dec., and Desire Brown, of Theadotha, Feb. 7, 1841.
- 3-108 " Thomas B., of East Greenwich, and Lydia Potter, of Scituate, Feb. 20, 1842.
- 3-105 " Samuel T., and Eliza Johnson, of Coventry, Feb. 28, 1842.
- 3-107 " Mary, and William Clark, Aug. 7, 1842.
- 3-104 " William, and Tryphena Card, both of East Greenwich, Apr. 17, 1843.
- 3-49 " Nancy M., and Mason Trask, Dec. 13, 1849.
- 1-26 Brown Alice, and George Gardiner, Nov. 14, 1737.
- 1-173 " Alexander, of North Kingstown, and Martha Hopkins, of West Greenwich; m. by Elder Samuel Albro, Nov. 29, 1761.
- 1-170 " Ruth, and William Burlingame. Jr., Dec. 13, 1764.
- 2-44 " Nicholas, Jr., of Nicholas, of West Greenwich, and Comfort Langford, of Thomas, of New York; m. by George Dyer, Justice, Aug. 18, 1768.
- 2-55 " Nathaniel, of Exeter, son of Benjamin, and Rhoda Greene, of Philip. of West Greenwich; m. by Benjamin Tillinghast, Justice, Dec. 15, 1768.
- 2-101 " John, of Exeter, and Robey Bailey, of West Greenwich; m. by Philip Greene, Justice, Oct. 18, 1776.
- 2-200 " Lydia, and Stafford Greene, Oct. 15, 1786.
- 2-197 " Solomon, and Amey Greene, of North Kingstown, now of West Greenwich; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Nov. 8, 1788.
- 2-198 " Nathaniel, of Josiah, and Eunice Waite, of Gideon; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Feb. 8, 1790.
- 2-64 " Mary, and James Greene, June 15, 1797.
- 2-44 " Nicholas, Jr., and Elizabeth Kettle, dau. of Edmund; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, June 15, 1797.
- 2-29 " Amey, and Aaron Harrington, Mar. 7, 1805.
- 2-45 " Mary, of Gideon, and Solomon Whitford, Sept. 11, 1806.
- 3-52 " Nathaniel, and Dorcas Tillinghast, Feb. 1, 1821.
- 3-68 " Elizabeth, and James Tillinghast, Mar. 18, 1833.
- 3-84 " Ruth C., and Amos Sweet, Aug. 28, 1836.
- 3-137 " Peter T., of Sterling, Conn., now resident of Exeter, and Roxallana Potter, June 15, 1837.

- 3-91 Brown Gideon, and Fanny Hopkins, June 2, 1839.
 3-95 " Desire, and Warren Briggs, Feb. 7, 1841.
 3-142 " Dianna, and Burrell Hopkins, Feb. 22, 1844.
 3-117 " Almedia, and Harrison J. Matteson, July 3, 1843.
 3-130 " Comfort A., and Olney W. Arnold, Mar. 12, 1845.
 3-74 " Albert J., of John, of Hopkinton, and Eunice Gallup, of Alvin, Sept. 10, 1848.
 3-116 " Ira S., of Hopkinton, and Hannah Tillinghast, June 3, 1849.
 3-61 " Seth, and Lois Carpenter; m. by Elder John Tillinghast, Jan. 31, 1850.
 2-82 Budlong Aaron, and Alice Greene; m. by Judiah Aylesworth, Justice, Nov. 29, 1771.
 2-158 " Joseph, of Daniel, and Comfort Matteson; m. by Judiah Aylesworth, Justice, Mar. 18, 1774.
 1-3 Bundy Samuel, of West Greenwich, and Rachel Morse, of East Greenwich; m. by Henry Matteson, Justice, Sept. 24, 1741.
 1-178 " Martha, and John Joice, Jan. 18, 1752.
 2-147 Burleson William, and Mary Hill; m. at Coventry by Elder Elisha Greene, Feb. 14, 1793.
 2-23 " Edward, of Edward and Sarah Ladd, of John; m. by William Gallup, Justice, Apr. 8, 1804.
 1-175 Burlingame William, of East Greenwich, and Susannah Hopkins, of West Greenwich; m. by Isaac Joslin, Justice, Nov. 7, 1757.
 1-170 " William Jr., and Ruth Brown; m. by Elder Benjamin Gardiner, Dec. 13, 1764.
 2-56 " Alice, and Azriekam Pierce, Jan. 27, 1769.
 2-55 " Freelove, and Azriekam Peirce, Jan. 27, 1769.
 2-105 " Asahel, of Dea. Eleazer and Barbara Briggs, of John; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Oct. 24, 1793.
 2-174 " Altitius, of Dea. Eleazer and Mary Ellis, of Capt Augustus; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Aug. 24, 1800.
 3-29 " Pardon T., of Willetts, Cortland Co., N. Y., and Sarah A. Huling, of West Greenwich, Dec. 9, 1847.
 1-161 Baudish Sarah, and Silas Watson, Dec. 26, 1762.

C

- 1-172 Cahoone, William, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Vaughn, of West Greenwich, Apr. 22, 1762.

- 1-175 Campbell Ruth and Amos Frink, Dec. 29, 1757.
- 2-158 Capwell Stephen, of Stephen, and Hannah Whitford, dau. of Elizabeth Reynolds; m. by Gideon Tripp, Justice, Mar. 23, 1774.
- 2-107 " Benjamin, of Coventry, son of Stephen, and Prudence Brand, of Robert, of West Greenwich; m. by Thomas Joslin, Justice, Dec. 23, 1784.
- 2-15 " Joanna, and Rufus Capwell, Mar. 5, 1807.
- 2-15 " Rufus, of Benjamin and Joanna Capwell, of Jeremiah; m. by Elder Stephen Allen, Mar. 5, 1807.
- 3-3 " Oliver, of Benjamin, and Abigail Brand, of Phineas, Mar. 13, 1814.
- 3-97 " Horace, and Hannah Maria Brand, Mar. 13, 1841.
- 3-63 " Allen, of Coventry, and Phete W. Bennett, Feb. 14, 1843.
- 3-97 " Henry, of Amos, of Coventry, and Eunice Eldredge, of Joshua, of North Stonington, Conn., Dec. 8, 1844.
- 3-89 " Horace T., and Abigail Williams, both of Coventry, May 10, 1846.
- 3-89 " Emeline, and Nehemiah A. Williams, May 17, 1846.
- 3-124 " Asahel, and Ann Gorton, Jan. 23, 1848.
- 3-112 " Horace, of Oliver, and Rebecca Fisk, of Joshua S., Dec. 3, 1848.
- 3-104 Card Tryphenia, and William Briggs, Apr. 17, 1843.
- 1-10 Carpenter Thomas, of West Greenwich, and Elizabeth Page, of Westerly; m. by Elder Daniel Everett, July 4, 1737.
- 1-3 " Ann, and Samuel Wilcox, Aug. 10, 1741.
- 1-106 " Timothy, and Lojea Matteson, dau. of Hezekiah; m. by William Comstock, Justice, Nov. 30, 1753.
- 1-123 " Sarah, and Eleazer Greene, Oct. 20, 1754.
- 1-122 " Robert, of West Greenwich, and Charity Roberts, of Warwick; m. by Joseph Edmunds, Justice, Oct. 26, 1755.
- 1-165 " Freelove, and Oliver Bates, Apr. 18, 1763.
- " John, of East Greenwich, son of Colonel, and Sarah Weathers, of West Greenwich, dau. of John; m. by Job Spencer, Justice, Oct. 13, 1774.
- 2-106 " Christopher, of John, dec., and Lois Waite, of Gideon, m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Jan. 5, 1804.
- 2-71 " Amos, of John, dec., and Mary Bailey, of Joseph; m. by Elder Stephen Allen, June 19, 1813.
- 3-113 " Celia M., and Allen E. Greene, Feb. 11, 1849.
- 3-61 " Lois, and Seth Brown, Jan. 31, 1850.

- 1-66 Carr Joseph, and Priscilla——; m. by Joseph Slocum, Justice,
June 21, 1741.
- 1-10 “ Robey, and Robert Hopkins, Oct. 16 1743.
- 1-178 “ John, Jr., and Alice Gardiner; m. by Samuel Hopkins,
Justice, July 26, 1747.
- 1-84 “ Rebecca, and Job Harrington, Jr., Mar. 18, 1749.
- 1-69 “ Susannah, and Nicholas Whitford, Nov. 18, 1752.
- 1-101 “ Mary, and Thomas Rogers, Dec. 5, 1754.
- 1-176 “ Mary, and John Pitcher, Jan. 15, 1756.
- 1-120 “ Mezebah, and Job Greene, Feb. 3, 1757.
- 1-140 “ Comfort, and Benjamin Greene, May 25, 1760.
- 2-41 “ Susannah, and Ichabod Foster, June 5, 1768.
- 2-100 “ Joshua, of Caleb, dec., and Sarah Stafford, of Michael; m.
by Gideon Tripp, Justice, Nov. 5, 1771.
- 2-120 “ Caleb, of Capt. Charles, and Robey Hopkins, of Alex-
ander; m. by Job Spencer, Justice, Jan. 28, 1773.
- 2-153 “ Thurston, of West Greenwich, and Audrey Spencer, of
East Greenwich; m. by Elder James Wightman, Nov.
23, 1775.
- 2-146 “ Hannah, and Thomas Manchester, Dec. 12, 1793.
- 2-146 “ Charles, of Esek, and Dorcas Reynolds, of Amos; m. by
Elder Elisha Greene, Feb. 9, 1794.
- 2-106 “ Joshua, of Caleb, dec., and Elizabeth Colegrove, of Thomas;
m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Apr. 20, 1794.
- 3-136 “ Nathan, of Exeter, son of Jesse, and Eunice Reynolds, of
Simeon, Nov. 11, 1821.
- 3-50 “ Martha, and Albert Hall, June 3, 1827.
- 2-11 Casey John, and Abigail Tillinghast; m. by Gideon Waite,
Justice, Dec. 29, 1782.
- 2-24 “ Mary, and Thomas Tillinghast, Oct. 28, 1792.
- 3-44 “ Laura J., and John Gallup, Dec. 17, 1826.
- 1-1 Case John, and Freelove Niles, April 8, 1743.
- 1-74 “ Mary, and Joseph Gallup, Sept. 27, 1747.
- 1-92 “ John, of John, (of Joseph) and Mary Hill, of Daniel; m.
by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Mar. 31, 1748.
- 1-178 “ John, and Elizabeth Joslin, widow of Henry; m. by Sam-
uel, Hopkins, Justice, June 13, 1750.
- 1-156 “ John, of John, (of Joseph, dec.), and Ann Greene; m. by
Elder Daniel Sprague, Feb. 18, 1753.
- 1-94 “ John Jr., and Hannah Case, of John, son of Joseph; m.
by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Mar. 25, 1753.
- 1-94 “ Hannah, and John Case, Jr., Mar. 25, 1753.

- 1-140 Case Comfort, and Benjamin Greene, May 25, 1760.
 2-40 " Elisha, of Capt. Mitchell, and Waite Hopkins, of John ;
 m. by Job Spencer, Justice, May 30, 1768.
 2-116 " Ebenezer, of John, and Huldah Briggs, of Moses ; m. by
 Elder Elisha Greene, Dec. 29, 1776.
 2-162 " Phebe, and Samuel Hopkins, Jr., May 13, 1779.
 2-213 " Joseph, and Phebe Hopkins ; m. by Elder James Wight-
 man, May 23, 1779.
 2-156 " Elizabeth, and Simeon Whitford, June —, 1783.
 2-197 " John (widower), of West Greenwich, and Anna Wells,
 widow of Thomas, of East Greenwich ; m. by Allen
 Johnson, Justice, Nov. 3, 1785.
 2-198 " John, of John, of West Greenwich, and Amey Bailey, of
 Thomas, dec., of East Greenwich ; m. by Elder Philip
 Jenkins, Aug. 10, 1786.
 2-219 " Sanford, Jr., and Mary Peirce ; m. by Elder James
 Wightman, Feb. 18, 1788.
 2-187 " Sarah, and Caleb Austin, Feb. 15, 1789.
 2-198 " Eunice, and James Greene, June 6, 1790.
 2-74 " Thomas, of John, of West Greenwich, and Elizabeth
 Rhodes, of John, of Exeter ; m. by Elder Nathan Hill,
 Nov. 26, 1790.
 2-31 " Nancy, and Benjamin Johnson, Jr., Jan. 8, 1804.
 3-8 " Abigail, and Ray Watson, Feb. 5, 1817.
 3-5 " Simon Peter, of Henrietta, of West Greenwich, and Eliz-
 abeth Briggs, of Caleb, of East Greenwich, Sept. 18,
 1808.
 3-52 " Henrietta, and Reuben W. Baker, Mar. 14, 1845.
 3-75 Church Ebenezer G., of Groton, Conn., and Eliza Hatton, May
 18, 1845.
 2-42 Clark Sarah, and Davis Hopkins. Apr. 14, 1805.
 3-87 Clarke Elizabeth, and Whipple King, Feb. 12, 1838.
 3-107 " William, of South Kingstown, and Mary Briggs, Aug.
 7, 1842.
 2-26 Cleveland Benjamin, and Margaret Hopkins ; m. by Benjamin
 Tillinghast, Justice, Feb. 5, 1767.
 1-76 Coggeshall Avis, and John Weaver, May 10, 1750.
 2-1 " Mary, and Franklin Straight, Jan. 7, 1794.
 2-198 " Sarah, and William James, May 30, 1810.
 2-106 Colegrove Elizabeth, and Joshua Carr, Apr. 20, 1794.
 2-1 " Rachel, and Job Whaley, Nov. 7, 1802.
 2-15 Collins William, and Sarah Weaver, Aug. 12, 1766.

- 2-33 Collins Thomas, and Alice Cooper ; m. by George Dyer, Justice, Apr. 30, 1767.
- 2-148 " Alce, and Caleb Shippee, Feb. 12, 1775.
Colvin William, of Coventry, and Sarah Weaver, of Harris, of West Greenwich ; m. by Job Spencer, Justice, Aug. 12, 1766.
- 3-113 " Rufus, of Plainfield, Conn., son of George, and Tabitha, Tillinghast, of Joseph, Dec. 1, 1842.
- 1-176 Coman Benjamin, of Warwick, and Rachel Wenthers, of West Greenwich ; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Mar. 17, 1754.
- 2-32 Comstock, Thomas, and Martha Matteson, of Ebenezer ; m. by Judiah Aylesworth, Justice, Nov. 20, 1763.
- 2-4 " Paulina, and David Hall, Nov. 14, 1765.
- 2-39 " Deliverance, and Job Matteson, May 1, 1768.
- 2-81 " Sarah, and Henry Olin, Jr., Dec. 9, 1770.
- 2-152 " Lydia, and Warren Matteson, Dec. 10, 1775.
- 2-160 " Ishmael, and Rachel Comstock ; m. by Judiah Aylesworth Justice, Dec. 12, 1776.
- 2-160 " Rachel, and Ishmael Comstock, Dec. 12, 1776.
- 2-154 " Anne, and Elisha Arnold, Dec. 21, 1777.
- 2-68 " David, of West Greenwich, son of William, and Rebecca Briggs, of East Greenwich, dau. of Nathan, m. by Jonathan Niles, Justice, Jan. or June 25, 1778.
- 3-2 " Patience, and Sylvester Kettle, Sept. 1792.
- 3-12 " Julia, and William Slocum Straight, Oct. 6, 1825.
- 2-153 Congdon James, of John, and Hannah Nichols, of Henry ; m. by Jonathan Dean, Justice, July 23, 1778.
- 2-60 " John Reynolds, of James, of West Greenwich. and Ruth Gardiner, of Samuel, dec., of North Kingstown ; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Oct. 2, 1796.
- 2-76 " Samuel D., of James, and Amey Essex, of James ; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, July 21, 1805.
- 2-75 " James, Jr., and Martha Essex, of Corp ; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Aug. 10, 1806.
- 2-71 " Tabitha, and David Essex, Jr., Feb. 7, 1813.
- 3-18 " George Nichols, of James, of West Greenwich, and Mary Slocum, of Eleazer, of Exeter, July 11, 1819.
- 2-45 Convis David, of James, and Deborah Kenyon, of David, dec. ; m. by Gideon Waite, Justice, July 25, 1782.
- 2-191 " John Day, of James, of West Greenwich, and Abigail Lewis, of Capt. Stephen, of Exeter ; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Jan. 3, 1799.

- 2-33 Cooper Alice, and Thomas Collins, Apr. 30, 1767.
2-58 Corey Sheffield, and Mary Greene; m. by Philip Greene, Justice, July 7, 1768.
3-47 " Paris, and Lydia Pratt, Nov. 17, 1816.
1-4 Cottrell Stephen, of South Kingstown, son of Stephen, and Lydia Draper, of Thomas, of West Greenwich; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Mar. 7, 1741-2.
3-136 " Charles, of Jesse, and Sarah Greene, of Peleg, Dec. 10, 1851.
2-117 Crandall Elizabeth, and James Northup, Sept. 13, 1772.
2-220 " Mary, and Arnold Ellis, July 31, 1791.
3-96 " Catharine, and John Tanner, May 25, 1845.
2-136 Culver David, of William, and Dorcas Hall, of Preserved; m. by Job Spencer, Justice, Dec. 6, 1773.

D

- 1-90 Davis William, of West Greenwich, and Elizabeth Waite, widow of Joseph, of East Greenwich; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Nov. 6, 1748.
1-177 " Abigail, and Gershom Mott, Apr. 26, 1752.
2-140 " Abigail, and Ebenezer Hopkins, Mar. 22, 1773.
2-127 " Frances, and Stephen Hopkins, Jan. 28, 1776.
2-181 " William Henry, of William, of West Greenwich, and Ruth Sweet, of Exeter, dau. of George; m. by Elder James Pendleton, May 1, 1783.
3-109 " Mary A., and George A. Arnold, Oct. 10, 1841.
3-37 " Comfort, and Daniel Harrington, Feb. 28, 1847.
1-118 Dawley Lydia, and Jonathan Moon, Feb. 6, 1757.
2-28 " Job, and Lois Stafford, April 7, 1764.
2-6 " Mary, and Nathaniel Titus, Feb. 6, 1794.
2-182 " John, of West Greenwich, and Mary Harrington, of Richmond, R. I.; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer, Oct. 13, 1811.
2-154 Dean Sybel, and Joshua Downie, Nov. 22, 1775.
1-109 Dill Sarah, and George Hall, Nov. 14, 1754.
1-89 Doliver Joseph, of West Greenwich, and Sarah Baker, widow of Joseph, of North Kingstown; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Apr. 29, 1750.
2-51 " John, of Joseph, of West Greenwich, and Phebe Tarbox, of Spink, of Coventry; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Oct. 21, 1798.

- 3-77 Dorrance George, and Lucy M. Roberts, of Coventry, June 17, 1849.
- 2-154 Downie Joshua, of North Kingstown, and Sybel Dean, of West Greenwich; m. by Elder James Wightman, Nov. 22, 1775.
- 3-28 " Celia, and Joseph James. Mar. 12, 1848.
- 1-39 Draper Thomas, and Jane Brayman, both of Kings Towne; m. at Kings Towne, by Rowse Helme. Justice, Oct. 5, 1718.
- 1-4 " Lydia, and Stephen Cottrell, Mar. 7, 1741-2.
- 1-38 " Ann, and John Reynolds, Mar. 25, 1744.
- 1-45 " Ruth, and Cheddiah Aylesworth, Apr. 1, 1745.
- 1-85 " Simeon, of Thomas, and Catherine Stafford, of Amos, Jr.; m. at Coventry, by Elder Samuel Drowne, Dec. 26, 1751.
- 1-114 " Joseph, of West Greenwich, son of Thomas, and Susannah Sweet, of John, of North Kingstown; m. by Elder Benjamin Gardiner, Jan. 30, 1755.
- 1-154 " Sarah, and Samuel Gallup, Sept. 3, 1761.
- 2-174 " Solomon, of Joseph, and Martha Potter, of Joseph; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Jan. 1, 1783.
- 2-29 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Pulman, Jr., Oct. 31, 1791.
- 2-15 " Amey, and Potter Pulman, Aug. 3, 1794.
- 3-113 Dye Amey J., and George H. Huling. June 24, 1849.
- 1-146 Dyre George, and Ann Nichols, of Joseph; m. by William Comstock, Justice, Dec. 25, 1760.
- 2-11 " Susannah, and Benjamin Thomas, Apr. 27, 1766.
- 2-71 " Bennett, and Mary Greene; m. by Philip Greene, Justice July 3, 1769.
- 2-76 " Phebe, and Caleb Arnold, Oct. 6, 1770.
- 2-112 " Anna, and Eleazer Arnold, Mar. 15, 1772.
- 2-153 " Sarah, and George Nichols, July 23, 1778.
- 2-149 " Eunice, and Nathan Matteson, Aug. 7, 1790.

E

- 2-75 Edwards Peleg, of Hopkinton, and Margaret King, of Magdeline, of West Greenwich; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Aug. 15 (about), 1770.
- 8-1 " Mercy, and Charles Andrews, Mar. 24, 1816.
- 2-132 Eldredge Thomas, of West Greenwich, son of John, of North Kingstown, and Mary Niles, of Joseph, of West Greenwich; m. by Elder John Pendleton, Sept. 24, 1773.

- 3-97 Eldredge Eunice, and Henry Capwell, Dec. 8, 1844.
- 1-176 Eldred Thomas, of Exeter, and Isabel Niles, of West Greenwich, dau. of Nathaniel, Jr.; m. by Jeremiah Ellis, Justice, Mar. 17, 1754.
- 1-10 Ellis Tabitha, and Thomas Waite, Jr., June 6, 1743.
- 1-77 " Gideon, of West Greenwich, and Jemima Austin, of Exeter; m. by Samuel Casey, Justice, Feb. 14, 1744.
- 1-31 " Ayres, and Susannah Hill; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Mar. 28, 1755.
- 1-112 " Gideon, and Lydia Reynolds; m. by Elder David Sprague, Apr. 11, 1756.
- 1-152 " Gideon, and Elizabeth Manchester, of John; m. by Elder Benjamin Gardiner, Mar. 21, 1762.
- 2-2 " Ellen, and Joseph Wood, July 7, 1765.
- 2-46 " Gideon, Jr., and Rachel Hall, of David; m. by George Dyre, Justice, Oct. 19, 1768.
- 2-113 " Rufus, of Gideon, and Mary Manchester, of Capt. John, dec.; m. by George Dyre, Justice, May 3, 1772.
- 2-168 " Augustus, of West Greenwich, and Desire Slocum, of Charles, of Portsmouth, dec.; m. by Elder James Wightman, Oct. 3, 1779.
- 2-220 " Arnold, of Gideon, of West Greenwich, and Mary Crandall, of Robert, dec., of Exeter; m. by Elder Philip Jenkins, July 31, 1791.
- 2-147 " John, of West Greenwich, and Rhoda Rathbun, of Exeter; m. by Jonathan Lillibridge, Justice, Dec. 25, 1791.
- 2-174 " Mary, and Altitius Burlingame, Aug. 24, 1800.
- 2-213 " Jeremiah, of Ayres, dec., of West Greenwich, and Amey Austin, of Ezekiel, of Exeter ———; 29, 1802.
- 2-12 " Cynthia, and Jacob Lewis, July, 22, 1804.
- 2-209 " Allen, of Capt. Augustus, and Alice Bailey, of Capt. Caleb; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Dec. 2, 1810.
- 3-7 " Halsey, of Capt. Augustus, of West Greenwich, and Mahala Arnold, of Aseph, of Coventry, Dec. 1. 1816.
- 3-27 " Waite, of West Greenwich, and Phebe Ann Greene, of Plainfield, Conn., Jan. 18, 1823.
- 3-76 " Betsey Ann, and Benjamin R. Hoxie, Apr. 28, 1835.
- 2-76 Essex Amey, and Samuel D. Congdon, July 21, 1805.
- 2-75 " Martha, and James Congdon, Jr., Aug. 10, 1806,
- 2-71 " David, Jr., of Hopkinton, and Tabitha Congdon, of West Greenwich, dau. of James; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer, Feb. 7, 1813.

F

- 2-207 Fairbanks Mary, and Thomas Hopkins, Jan. 18, 1787.
 3-112 Fiske Rebecca, and Horace Capwell, Dec. 3, 1848.
 2-216 " Edeth, and Thomas Matteson, Nov. 14, 1790.
 1-157 Floyd Elizabeth, and Robert Moon, June 13, 1762.
 2-41 Foster Ichabod, of Coventry, and Susannah Carr, of Exeter; m.
 by Job Spencer, Justice, June 5, 1768.
 Franklin Phebe, and David Straight, Jr., Oct. 13, 1800.
 2-203 " Uriah, of Uriah, and Rhoda Wilcox, of Stephen; m. by
 Elder Stephen Allen, Oct. 16, 1808.
 3-54 " Annis, and Peleg Clark Hopkins, Sept. 21, 1828.
 3-126 " Alpheus B., and Merebah Johnson, of Coventry, July 23,
 1843.
 1-175 Frink Amos, and Ruth Campbell; m. by Clark Rogers, Justice,
 Dec. 29, 1757.
 2-111 " Thomas H., of North Stonington, Conn., and Sarah Hop-
 kins, of West Greenwich, Mar. 23, 1843.

G

- 1-74 Gallup Joseph, and Mary Case; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice,
 Sept. 27, 1747.
 1-154 " Samuel, and Sarah Draper; m. by Benjamin Tillinghast,
 Justice, Sept. 3, 1761.
 1-153 " Benjamin Adam, of Richard, and Mary Ripley, of John;
 m. by Benjamin Tillinghast, Justice, Feb. 14, 1762.
 2-82 " Jerviah, and Seth Gates, Feb. 28, 1813.
 3-44 " John, and Lousa J. Casey, Dec. 17, 1826.
 3-74 " Eunice, and Albert J. Brown, Sept. 10, 1848.
 3-113 " William A., and Mary A. Tanner; m. by Elder Caleb
 Greene, June 10, 1850.
 1-176 Gammett Abraham, and Susannah Gardiner, of Joseph; m. by
 William Comstock, Justice, Oct. 13, 1754.
 1-26 Gardiner George, of East Greenwich, and Alice Brown, of
 Newport; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Nov. 14, 1737.
 1-1 " Joshua, of Exeter, and Sarah Spink, of West Greenwich;
 m. by Joseph Slocum, Justice, Sept. 15, 1743.
 1-178 " Alice, and John Carr, Jr., July 26, 1747.
 1-176 " Susannah, and Abraham Gammett, Oct. 13, 1754.

- 1-175 Gardiner Jeremiah, of Exeter, son of Thomas, and Mary Baudish, of West Greenwich, dau. of Joseph; m. by Jeremiah Ellis, Justice, June 23, 1757.
- 1-98 " Mary, and William Macfarlane, Nov. 15, 1759.
- 1-173 " Caleb, of South Kingstown, son of Benjamin, dec., and Almy Aylesworth of West Greenwich, dau. of Aughter, Jr., (Arthur); m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Mar. 18, 1761.
- 2-47 " Tabitha, and Samuel Reynolds, Jr., June 19, 1768.
- 2-107 " Daniel, and Abigail Hall; m. by Philip Greene, Justice, Mar. 21, 1771.
- 2-160 " Edward, of Newport, and Anne Manchester, of West Greenwich; m. by Jonathan Dean, Justice, Nov. 21, 1779.
- 2-60 " Ruth, and John Reynolds Congdon, Oct. 2, 1796.
- 2-144 " Hannah, and William Gorton, Apr. 7, 1802.
- 3-94 " Francis W., of Varnum, of Exeter, and Mary Ann Weaver, of Jacob, Oct. 26, 1840.
- 2-105 Gates Mary, and Job Wilcox, Feb. 7, 1771.
- 2-167 " Simeon, and Ruth Rathbone; m. by Thomas Tillinghast, Justice, Nov. 24, 1779.
- 2-82 " Caleb, of West Greenwich, son of Simeon and Mercy Phillips, of Exeter, dau. of Samuel; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, July 27, 1783.
- 2-82 " Simeon, and Mary Phillips, July 27, 1783.
- 2-82 " Seth, and Jerviah Gallup; m. by Benjamin Tillinghast, Justice, Feb. 28, 1813.
- 3-9 " John L., of Newport, son of Asa, and Cynthia Lewis (widow), of West Greenwich, dau. of Augustus Ellis, Oct. 18, 1816.
- 3-62 " Amey K., and Joseph Tanner, Sept. 18 1831.
- 3-64 Geer Susan A., and Isaiah Kettle, Jan. 27, 1833.
- 2-162 Giles Judah, and Oliver Greene, Oct. 31, 1779.
- 1-175 Godfree Ebenezer, of Warwick, and Sarah Mott, of West Greenwich; m. by Isaac Johnson, Justice, Feb. — 1755.
- 1-178 Goff Bethany, and John Johnson, Jr., July 12, 1752.
- " Ann, and Robert Bailey, Aug. 24, 1758.
- 1-99 " Abner, of West Greenwich, and Ruth Bailey, of William, of East Greenwich; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Aug. 24, 1755.
- 1-181 Gorton Zilpha, and Joseph Hopkins, July 1, 1759.
- 1-151 " Benjamin, of Benjamin, and Deborah Weaver, of Benjamin; m. by Preserved Hall, Justice, Feb 19, 1762.

- 2-30 Gorton Samuel, of Benjamin, of West Greenwich, and Eunice Austin, of Exeter, dau. of Stephen; m. by Judiah Aylesworth, Justice, Feb. 10, 1765.
- 2-63 " George, of Benjamin, dec., and Lydia Aylesworth, of Judiah; m. by Benjamin Tillinghast, Justice, Mar. 5, 1769.
- 2-127 " Ruth, and Benjamin Rouse, Jr., June 29, 1788.
- 2-138 " Phebe, and Gideon Wood, Oct. 21, 1792.
- 2-58 " Dutee, of Capt. Benjamin, and Mary Gorton, of Samuel; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, July 2, 1797.
- 2-58 " Mary, and Dutee Gorton, July 2, 1797.
- 2-59 " Benjamin, of Brookfield, N. Y., and Sarah Gorton, of West Greenwich, dau. of Capt. Benjamin; m. by Caleb Hall, Justice, Jan. 11, 1798.
- 2-59 " Sarah, and Benjamin Gorton, Jan. 11, 1798.
- 2-62 " Mary, and Thomas A. James, Dec. 3, 1798.
- 2-144 " William, of West Greenwich, son of Benjamin, dec., and Hannah, Gardiner, of North Kingstown, dau. of Gideon; m. by Clark Greene, Justice, Apr. 7 1802.
- 2-53 " Simon, of Samuel, of Brookfield, N. Y., and Sarah Lewis, of David, of West Greenwich; m. by Elder Stephen Allen, Sept. 29, 1805.
- 3-31 " Hezekiah, of West Greenwich, and Eunice Whitford, of Warwick, May 15, 1823.
- 3-81 " Roena, and Ira Wood, May 28, 1835.
- 3-120 " Benjamin T., of Tillinghast, and Almy Greene, of Josiah, Feb. 16, 1837.
- 3-89 " Sally, and Varnum Greene, Feb. 19, 1837.
- 3-88 " Varnum G., of William, and Phebe Sweet, of John, May 21, 1838.
- 3-112 " Daniel, of John, and Susan Sprague, of Smithfield, Oct. 4, 1841.
- 3-124 " Ann, and Asahel Capwell, Jan. 23, 1848.
- 3-139 " Caroline T., and Josiah Andrews, Oct. 1, 1856.
- 1-3 Greene Mary, and Bartholomew Johnson, June 14, 1741.
- 1-3 " John, of West Greenwich, and Prescilla Barney, of Swansea; m. by Henry Matteson, Justice, Aug. 24, 1741.
- 1-3 " Benjamin, of John, and Mercy Rogers, of Samuel; m. by Joseph Spencer, Justice, Feb. 7, 1741-2.
- 1-10 " Margaret, and Henry Matteson, Sept. 11, 1743.
- 1-54 " John Jr., and Ruth Matteson, of Henry, Jr.; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Dec. 19, 1745.

- 1-141 Greene Humility, and Silas Greene, Sept. 30, 1743.
- 1-141 " Silas, and Humility Greene; m. by Elder David Sprague, Sept. 30, 1743.
- 1-2 " Elnathan, and Daniel Hill, Jr., Oct. 29, 1747.
- 1-1 " Esther, and John Weeks, Dec. 20, 1747.
- 1-79 " Samuel, and Hannah Weaver; m. by Jeremiah Ellis, Justice, Mar. 31, 1751.
- 1-96 " Benjamin, of West Greenwich, son of Henry, dec., and Mehitable Tripp, of Exeter, dau. of Job; m. by Benoni Hall, Justice, Sept. 21, 1752.
- 1-156 " Ann, and John Case, Feb. 18, 1753.
- 1-177 " Humility, and James Greene, Jr., Oct. 14, 1752.
- 1-177 " James, Jr., of Coventry, and Humility Greene, of West Greenwich; m. by Philip Greene, Justice, Oct. 14, 1753.
- 1-177 " Mary, and George Peirce, Dec. 2 1753.
- 1-123 " Eleazer, of Philip, and Sarah Carpenter, of Christopher; m. by Elder Benjamin Gardiner, Oct. 20, 1754.
- 1-125 " Nathan, of West Greenwich, and Huldah Bowen, of Westerly; m. at Westerly, by Benjamin Crandall, Justice, Sept. 24, 1756.
- 1-126 " Job, of Henry, dec., and Merebah Carr; m. by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Feb. 3, 1757.
- 1-175 " Ann, and George Tibbetts, Jan. 26, 1758.
- 1-175 " Deborah, and Joseph Rathbun, Jr., May 31, 1759.
- 1-130 " Elisha, and Edith Stafford; m. by Isaac Johnson, Justice, Sept. 20, 1759.
- 1-174 " Margaret, and Randall Rice, Jan. 20, 1760.
- 1-140 " Benjamin, and Comfort Carr; m. by Isaac Johnson, Justice, May 25, 1760.
- 1-133 " Christian, and Job Greene, Mar. 6, 1760.
- 1-133 " Job, of West Greenwich, and Christian Greene, of Exeter, m. at Exeter, by Job Tripp, Justice, Mar. 6, 1760.
- 1-141 " Jeremiah, and Freelove Hopkins; m. by Isaac Johnson, Justice, Oct. — 1760.
- 1-159 " Dyna, and Edward Kettle, Mar. 27 1762.
- 1-166 " Abel, and Ann King; m. by Thomas Rogers, Justice, Apr. 1, 1764.
- 2-29 " Meriam, and Oliver Bates, Dec., 25, 1762.
- 2-19 " Deborah, and Samuel King, Apr. 15, 1766.
- 2-35 " Lucy, and Stephen Briggs, June, 29, 1767.
- 2-58 " Mary, and Sheffield Corey, July 7, 1768.

- 2-53 Greene Charles, of Joseph, and Waite Bailey, of Caleb; m. by George Dyre, Justice, Nov. 24, 1768.
- 2-55 " Rhoda, and Nathaniel Brown, Dec. 15 1768.
- 2-71 " Mary, and Bennett Dyre, July 3, 1769.
- 2-82 " Alice, and Aaron Budlong, Nov. 29, 1771.
- 2-123 " Rhoda, and Randall Spencer, Dec. 28, 1773.
- 2-175 " Elizabeth, and Joseph James, Jan. 16, 1774.
- 2-208 " Lodowick, of Elder Elisha, and Judeth Hall, of Robert, m. by Benjamin Johnson, Justice, Dec. 5, 1779.
- 2-149 " Lois, and Luke Greene, Dec. 25—177—.
- 2-149 " Luke, and Lois Greene; m. by Philip Greene, Justice, Dec. 25, 1777.
- 2-162 " Oliver, of Eleazer, and Judah Giles, of William, Oct. 31, 1779.
- 2-166 " Wardwell of Coventry, and Mary Stephens, of West Greenwich; m. by Jonathan Niles, Justice, July 21, 1782.
- 2-107 " Philip, and Mary Sweet, widow of Josiah; m. by Benjamin Tillinghast, Justice, Court of Common Pleas, Feb. 23, 1783.
- 2-187 " Mary, and Peleg Waite, Dec. 25, 1783.
- 2-183 " Clark, of Benjamin, and Mehitable Reynolds, of Henry; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, June 13, 1784.
- 2-200 " Stafford, of Elisha, and Lydia Brown, of Jonah; m. by Gideon Waite, Justice, Oct. 15, 1786.
- 2-197 " Amey, and Solomon Brown, Nov. 8, 1788.
- 2-198 " James, of Coventry, son of Isaac, and Eunice Case; m. by Benjamin Johnson, Justice, Court of Common Pleas, June 6, 1790.
- 3-14 " Gideon, of Caleb, dec., and Mary Tillinghast, of John, Dec. 25, 1794.
- 2-1 " Margaret, and Rufus Kettle, May 3, 1795.
- 2-64 " James, of Abel, and Mary Brown, of Nicholas; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, June 15, 1797.
- 2-108 " Mary, and Beriah Hopkins, Sept. 2, 1798.
- 2-112 " Elizabeth, and Amos Hill, April 8, 1799.
- 2-116 " Jacob, of Lodowick, and Sarah Straight, of John; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Feb. 27, 1800.
- 2-206 " John, of Abel, and Virtue Matteson, of Edmund; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Jan. 11, 1803.
- 2-194 " Jeremiah, of Abel, and Freelove Hopkins, dau. of Alice Myers, wife of Nicholas; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Feb. 20, 1803.

- 2-122 Greene Eunice, and Benjamin Tillinghast, July 17, 1803.
 2-195 " Josiah, of Stafford, and Elizabeth Lewis, of Simeon; m.
 by Elder Stephen Allen, Feb. 4, 1810.
 2-79 " Patience, of Coventry, and Benjamin Northup, Sept. 6,
 1812.
 3-53 " Anna, and Christopher Hopkins, Mar. 23, 1817.
 3-27 " Phebe Ann, and Ellis Waite, Jan. 18, 1823.
 3-63 " Caleb, of Gideon, and Lucetta Nichols, of Ambrose, Apr.
 15, 1830.
 3-120 " Alma, and Benjamin T. Gorton, Feb. 16, 1837.
 3-89 " Varnum, and Sally Gorton, Feb. 19, 1837.
 3-7 " Elisha A., and Susan H. Tillinghast, July 19, 1840.
 3-103 " Esther, and Waterman James, Nov. 17, 1841.
 3-101 " George Tillinghast, and Maria Lewis, Dec. 30, 1841.
 3-118 " Archibald, of Benjamin, of Griswold Conn., and Eliza
 A. Tillinghast, of Sylvester, Dec. 10, 1843.
 3-119 " Sabra, and James M. Hazard, Feb. 25, 1844.
 3-122 " Stafford, of Josiah, and Amey H. Lewis, of Eason, of
 Coventry, Jan. 26, 1845.
 3-132 " Caroline, and Jonathan N. Wood, July 13, 1848.
 3-113 " Allen E., of Seth B., and Celia M. Carpenter, of John,
 Feb. 11, 1849.
 3-74 " Susan H., and Albert Nichols, Mar. 10, 1849.
 3-74 " Dinah, and Augustus C. Johnson, May 20, 1849.
 3-77 " Tryphena H., and Philip Johnson, Nov. 25, 1849.
 3-138 " Mary E., and Isaac L. Moon, Jan. 8, 1851.
 3-138 " Eunice and Amos Hall, June 16, 1851.
 3-136 " Sarah, and Charles Cottrell, Dec. 10, 1851.
 3-119 " Betsey, and Giles M. Nichols, Apr. 13, 1864.
 1-174 Grennell Isaiah, of East Greenwich, and Sarah Austin, of West
 Greenwich; m. by Isaac Johnson, Justice,——, 1759.
 2-51 Griffin Anne, and David Knapp, Jr., Dec. 8, 1768.
 3-21 " Dorcas, and Jesse Wood, July 23, 1820.

H

- 1-23 Hall Preserved, of John, and Elizabeth Vaughn, of George; m.
 at North Kingstown, by William Hall, Assistant,
 Jan. 6, 1731.
 1-1 " Christopher, of North Kingstown, and Rosanna Matteson,
 of Capt. Henry; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Feb. 18,
 1744.

- 1-109 Hall George, and Sarah Dill, of Thomas; m. by William Comstock, Justice, Nov. 14, 1754.
- 1-113 " John, of Preserved, and Hannah Matteson, of Capt. Jonathan; m. by Jeremiah Ellis, Justice, Mar. 18, 1756.
- 1-123 " John, and Prudence Jenkins; m. by Philip Greene, Justice, Aug. 10, 1758.
- 1-126 " Robert, of Preserved, and Sarah Matteson, of John; m. by Philip Greene, Justice, Jan. 11, 1759.
- 1-174 " Sarah, and Elenzer Larrabee, May 4, 1761.
- 1-173 " Mary, and Adam Richmond, Apr. 1, 1762.
- 1-154 " Sarah, and William Nichols, May 24, 1762.
- 2-4 " David, of Preserved, and Palina Comstock, of Patience; m. by Job Spencer, Justice, Nov. 14, 1765.
- 2-20 " Patience, and Silas Matteson, Dec. 18 1766.
- 2-34 " Almy, and Abel Matteson, Aug. 2, 1767.
- 2-46 " Rachel, and Gideon Ellis, Jr., Oct. 19, 1768.
- 2-78 " Deborah, and George Austin, Dec. 23, 1770.
- 2-107 " Abigail, and Daniel Gardiner, Mar. 21, 1771.
- 2-109 " John, and Waite Spink, of Benjamin; m. by George Dyre, Justice, Mar. 29, 1772.
- 2-115 " Hannah (widow), and Thomas Nichols, Sept. 13, 1772.
- 2-136 " Dorcas, and David Culver, Dec. 6, 1773.
- 2-145 " Judeth, and David Austin, Feb. 27, 1775.
- 2-208 " Judeth, and Lodowick Greene, Dec. 5, 1779.
- 2-191 " Eunice, and Rufus Waite, Dec. 2, 1784.
- 2-221 " Hannah, and Benjamin Nichols, Jan. 5, 1794.
- 2-190 " Dorcas, and John Wood, Sept. 18, 1796.
- 2-122 " Senaca, of David, dec., and Judiah Lillebridge, of Lester; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Mar. 1, 1801.
- 2-14 " Robert, of Caleb, dec., and Zilpha Weaver, dau. of John, of Coventry; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Dec. 25, 1804.
- 3-139 " Lydia, and Amos Whitford, Dec. 4, 1814.
- 3-15 " Caleb, and Elizabeth Tillinghast, July 4, 1819.
- 3-50 " Albert, of Robert, and Martha Carr, dau. of Jesse, of Exeter, June 3, 1827.
- 3-61 " William 2d, and Cloe Myers, Aug. 21, 1831.
- 3-127 " William N., and Mariah Whitford, Nov. 24, 1844.
- 3-61 " Phebe, and Robert Hall, Aug. 23, 1849.
- 3-61 " Robert, and Phebe Hall, Aug. 23, 1849.
- 3-99 " Dixon S., of Montville, Conn., and Louisa T. Manchester, Sept. 15, 1849.

- 3-138 Hall Ames, of Solomon, of West Greenwich, and Eunice Greene, of Reuben, of Coventry; m. by Eld. John Tillinghast, June 16, 1851.
- 2-164 Hamilton Mary, and Daniel Lewis, Jan. 12, 1780.
- 2-1 Hammett Henrietta, and Henry Babcock, Aug. 23, 1798.
- 1-84 Harrington Job, Jr., of Exeter, and Rebecca Carr, of Caleb, of West Greenwich; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Mar. 18, 1749.
- 2-173 " Job, Jr., and Meribah Whitford; m. by Elder James Whitman, Oct. 14, 1781.
- 2-18 " Carr, of West Greenwich, son of Capt. Job, and Lydia Bailey, of East Greenwich, dau. of Robert; m. at East Greenwich, by Elder Elisha Greene, Aug. 7, 1796.
- 2-29 " Aaron, of Job, and Amey Brown, of Gideon; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Mar. 7, 1805.
- 2-102 " Ebenezer, of Job, of West Greenwich, and Huldah Johnson, of Ezekiel, dec., of Coventry; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Oct. 1. 1809.
- 2-182 " Mary, and John Dawley, Oct. 13, 1811.
- 3-37 " Daniel, of Job, and Hannah Kettle, of James, June 23, 1822.
- 3-40 " Susannah, and Samuel Howard, Dec. 1, 1825
- 3-70 " Meribah, and Nelson Andrews, Jan. 10, 1833.
- 3-131 " Mary A., and Benjamin G. Watson, Mar. 8, 1846.
- 3-37 " Daniel, of Job, and Comfort Davis, dau. of James Greene, Feb. 28, 1847.
- 3-113 " Bradford J., and Rosannah Matteson, Nov. 4, 1849.
- 2-83 Harvey Marcus, of Nathaniel, of West Greenwich, and Anna Johnson, of Samuel, of Coventry; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Sept. 6, 1807.
- 3-79 " Ann, and Ezra Matteson, Aug. 6, 1835.
- 3-75 Hatton William, of New York, and Eliza Hopkins, Apr. 6, 1835.
- 3-75 " Eliza, and Ebenezer G. Church, May 13, 1845.
- 1-177 Havens Mary, and Thomas Bailey, Jan. 25, 1755.
- 3-104 " Sheffield W., and Sally M. Austin, both of Coventry, Apr. 5, 1843.
- 2-6 Hawkins Charles, of Joseph, of Sterling Conn., and Mary Ladd, of John; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Nov. 21, 1799.
- 2-1 Haworth Henrietta, and Henry Babcock, Aug. 23, 1795.
- 2-194 Hayward Daniel, of Ephriam, and Freelove Hudson, of Stuteley; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Nov. 17, 1785.

- 1-177 Hazard Robert Jr., and Alice Thomas; m. by Philip Greene, Justice, Dec. 13, 1753.
- 1-117 " Mary and Adam Richmond, Mar. 10, 1757.
- 1-175 " Sarah and John Richmond, Nov. 3, 1757.
- 1-137 " Jeremiah, and Phebe Tillinghast; m. by Amos Stafford, Justice, Nov. 6, 1760.
- 2-10 " Abigail, and Jared Bailey, Sept. 10, 1780.
- 1-172 " Louis, and Michael Stafford, Oct. 26, 1781.
- 3-39 " Thomas T., and Esther L. Tillinghast, Dec. 7, 1843.
- 3-119 " James M., of Robert, and Sabra Greene, of Josiah, Feb. 25, 1844.
- 1-4 Hill Tabitha, and Ephriam Howard, Mar. 31, 1743.
- 1-2 " Jonathan, of North Kingstown, son of William, and Barbara Aylesworth, of Arthur; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Jan. 30, 1747.
- 1-2 " Daniel Jr., and Elnathan Greene, widow of Thomas; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Oct. 29, 1747.
- 1-92 " Mary, and John Case, Mar. 31, 1748.
- 1-31 " Susannah, and Ayres Ellis, Mar. 28, 1755.
- 2-45 " Jane, and Jonathan Lewis, Jr., Oct. 16, 1768.
- 2-68 " Mary, and Comfort Jones, Oct. 12, 1769.
- 2-134 " Mrs. Freelove, and Capt. John Niles. Nov. 4, 1773.
- 2-138 " Daniel, of Robert, dec., and Lois Austin, of Robert; m. by Job Spencer, Justice, Jan. 27, 1774.
- 2-206 " Thomas, of North Kingstown, son of Thomas, dec., and Elizabeth Vaughn, of West Greenwich, dau. of George; m. by Jonathan Niles, Justice, Nov. 2, 1784.
- 2-147 " Mary, and William Burleson, Feb. 14, 1793.
- 2-112 " Amos, of Exeter, son of William, and Elizabeth Greene; m. by George Potter, Justice, Apr. 8, 1799.
- 1-10 Hopkins Robert, and Robey Carr; m. by Joseph Slocum, Justice, Oct. 16, 1743.
- 1-93 " Ann, and Peter Albro, Feb. 11, 1748.
- 1-136 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Reynolds, Sept. 22, 1749.
- 1-95 " Tibbetts, of William, of West Greenwich, and Else Andrews, of Charles, of East Greenwich; m. by John Langford, Justice, Sept. 17, 1752.
- 1-101 " Alexander, and Mary Phillips; m. by William Comstock, Justice, Mar. 22, 1753.
- 1-175 " Susannah, and William Burlingame, Nov. 7, 1757.
- 1-131 " Joseph, of William, and Zilpha Gorton, of Othnial, of Warwick; m. by Isaac Johnson, Justice, July 1, 1759.

- 1-141 Hopkins Freelove, and Jeremiah Greene, Oct.—1760.
 1-148 “ Alce, and John Austin, Dec. 28, 1760.
 1-173 “ Martha, and Alexander Brown, Nov. 29, 1761.
 1-160 “ Honor, and Stutely Tillinghast, Nov. 22, 1762.
 2-12 “ Deborah, and Nicholas Johnson, May 7, 1766.
 2-25 “ Hannah, and John Wilson, Dec. 25, 1766.
 2-26 “ Margaret, and Benjamin Cleveland, Feb. 5, 1767.
 2-24 “ Robey, and Edward May, Mar. 5, 1767.
 2-40 “ Waite, and Elisha Case, May 30, 1768.
 2-60 “ Jean, and Robert Wilson, Nov. 10, 1768.
 2-50 “ Beriah, of Samuel, and Mary Reynolds, of James; m. by
 Job Spencer, Justice, Dec. 4, 1768.
 2-69 “ Lawton, of John, and Phebe Niles, of Samuel; m. by Job
 Spencer, Justice, Nov. 5, 1769.
 2-102 “ Mary, and Samuel Wilson, Oct. 23, 1770.
 2-103 “ Judeth, and David Wilson, Oct. 30, 1770.
 2-147 “ Eunice, and Thomas Andrews, Nov. 20, 1772.
 2-140 “ Ebenezer, and Abigail Davis, Mar. 22, 1773.
 2-120 “ Robey, and Caleb Carr, Jan. 28, 1773.
 2-137 “ William, and Mary Barker; m. by William Nichols,
 Justice, Aug.—1773.
 2-127 “ Stephen, of John, and Frances Davis, of William; m. by
 Elder James Wightman, Jan. 28, 1776.
 2-162 “ Samuel, Jr., and Phebe Case; m. by Elder James Wight-
 man, May 13, 1779.
 2-213 “ Phebe, and Joseph Case, May 23, 1779.
 2-171 “ Elizabeth, and Nicholas Myers, July 17, 1781.
 2-127 “ Martha, and Fones Potter, Oct. 4, 1781.
 2-166 “ Mary, and George Arnold, Sept. 30, 1782.
 3-6 “ Martha and Fones Potter, Oct. 21, 1782.
 2-207 “ Thomas, and Mary Fairbanks; m. by Elder James Wight-
 man, Jan. 18, 1787.
 2-172 “ Dutee, of West Greenwich, and Welthian Tarbox, of
 Samuel, dec., of East Greenwich; m. at East Green-
 wich, by Elder Thomas Manchester, Mar. 17, 1791.
 2-86 “ Amey, and Stephen Albro, Sept. 4, 1791.
 2-192 “ Christopher, of Ebenezer, and Dinah King, of Samuel;
 m. by George Potter, Justice, June 24, 1798.
 2-108 “ Beriah, of West Greenwich, and Mary Greene, of Coven-
 try; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester Sept. 2,
 1798.
 2-194 “ Freelove, and Jeremiah Greene, Feb. 20, 1803.

- 2-42 Hopkins Davis, of Ebenezer, of West Greenwich, and Sarah Clark, of Peleg of East Greenwich; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Apr. 14, 1805.
- 3-53 " Christopher, and Anna Greene, Mar. 23, 1817.
- 3-45 " Ebenezer, of Christopher, and Mary Ann Wood, of Peleg, of East Greenwich, Mar. 22, 1827.
- 3-53 " Christopher, and Mary G. Rose, of South Kingstown, Aug. 24, 1828.
- 3-54 " Peleg Clark, of East Greenwich, and Annis Franklin, Sept. 21, 1828.
- 3-75 " Eliza, and William Hatton, Apr. 6, 1835.
- 3-46 " Eliza Ann, and Ezra Knight, Mar. 19, 1837.
- 3-140 " Pardon, son of Layton, and Elizabeth (Whitford), and Lydia Ann Lillibridge, of Exeter, dau. of Reynolds, and Sally (Ellis), Apr. 2, 1837.
- 3-91 " Fanny, and Gideon Brown, June 2, 1839.
- 3-111 " Sarah and Thomas H. Frink, Mar. 23, 1843.
- 3-45 " Ebenezer and Catherine J. Mowry, Apr. 3, 1843.
- 3-142 " Burrell, of Layton, and Dianna Brown, of Stephen; m. by Elder Daniel Slocum, Feb. 22, 1844.
- 3-140 " Pardon and Phebe Ann Palmer, dau. of Noah and Polly (Cory), of Exeter, Sept. 1, 1844.
- 3-72 " Seasons, and Matilda Moon, Apr. 3, 1848.
- 1-4 Howard Ephraim, of Braintree, Mass., and Tabitha Hill, of Daniel, of West Greenwich; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Mar. 31, 1743.
- 1-163 " Mary and John Spencer, Nov. 5, 1760.
- 1-167 " Ephraim and Elizabeth Myers; m. by Thomas Rogers, Justice, Apr. 12, 1764.
- 2-9 " Tabitha and Christopher Nichols, Dec. 27, 1794.
- 3-17 " Ruth and Levi Matteson, Sept. 14, 1819.
- 3-34 " Oliver, of John, of West Greenwich, and Sarah Tefft, of Exeter, of John, Dec. 3, 1822.
- 3-40 " Samuel, of John, and Susannah Harrington, of Aaron, Dec. 1, 1825.
- 3-73 Hoxsie Joseph, and Elizabeth Spencer, May 26, 1802.
- 3-76 " Benjamin R., and Beteey Ann Ellis, Apr. 28, 1835.
- 2-194 Hudson Freelove, and Daniel Hayward, Nov. 17, 1785.
- 2-125 " Mary, and Peleg Weaver, Jan. 22, 1801.
- 3-110 Huling Susan, and Robert Moon, Nov. 8, 1841.
- 3-29 " Sarah A., and Pardon T. Burlingame, Dec. 9, 1847.

- 3-113 Huling George H., and Amey J. Dye, of Lebanon, Conn., June 24, 1849.
 3-116 " Henry R., and Sally Maria Huling, of East Greenwich, Oct. 7, 1849.
 3-116 " Sally Maria, and Henry R. Huling, Oct. 7, 1849.
 2-104 Hyams Mary, and Thomas Tillinghast, May 29, 1770.
 2-106 " Amos, and Jane Reynolds; m. by Philip Greene, Justice, Mar. 7, 1771.

I J

- 1-67 James Sarah, and Benjamin Tillinghast, June 12, 1746.
 1-174 " Martha, and Samuel Place, Mar. 4, 1759.
 2-175 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Greene; m. by Judiah Aylesworth, Justice, Jan. 16, 1774.
 2-28 " Samuel, of Allen, and Mary Baker, of Solomon; m. by Nathaniel Pulman, Justice, Oct. 19, 1794.
 2-62 " Thomas A., of Allen, and Mary Gorton, of Hezekiah; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Dec. 3, 1798.
 2-10 " Lois, and Thomas Waite, Jan. 27, 1799.
 2-198 " William, of West Greenwich, and Sarah Coggeshall, of East Greenwich; m. by Benjamin Tillinghast, Justice, May 30, 1810.
 2-204 " Joseph, of West Greenwich, and Marvel Perkins, of Exeter; m. by Elder Stafford Greene, Apr. 2, 1815.
 3-71 " Phebe Ann, and Abel M. Sweet, Jan. 1, 1832.
 3-66 " Joseph, and Almira Kimball, of Johnston, R. I., Nov. 20, 1832.
 3-99 " Maria A., and Thomas B. Snow, Sept. 5, 1841.
 3-103 " Waterman, and Esther Greene, of Charlestown, Nov. 17 1841.
 3-106 " Benjamin G., and Permillia C. Pollock, Dec. 25, 1842.
 3-29 " Amey, and Alfred Thurston, Feb. 7, 1847.
 3-28 " Joseph, of West Greenwich, and Celia Downie, of Griswold, Conn., Mar. 12, 1848.
 1-123 Jenkins Prudence, and John Hall, Aug. 10, 1758.
 2-5 " George, and Constant Kettle; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Oct. 17, 1765.
 2-65 " Benjamin, of Zephanian, dec., and Martha Albro, of John; m. by Job Spencer, Justice, Sept. 7, 1769.
 2-116 " Mary, and Daniel Austin, Sept. 13, 1772.

- 2-55 Jenkins Orpah, and Edward Kettle, Jr., May 6, 1804.
- 1-3 Johnson Bartholomew, of Warwick, and Mary Greene, of John, of West Greenwich; m. by John Spencer, Justice, June 14, 1741.
- 1-78 " John, Jr., of Coventry, and Bethany Goff, of Anthony, of West Greenwich; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, July 12, 1752.
- 2-31 " John, of Obediah, of Coventry, and Elizabeth Matteson, of David, of West Greenwich; m. by Jeremiah Aylesworth, Justice, Apr. 18, 1765.
- 2-12 " Nichols, of Isaac, and Deborah Hopkins, of John; m. by Job Spencer, Justice, May 7, 1766.
- 2-124 " Mary, and Levi Whitford, Nov. 5, 1772.
- 2-126 " Elizabeth, and John Matteson, Apr. 25, 1773.
- 2-128 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Reynolds, Sept. 5, 1773.
- 2-180 " Elisha, Jr., and Sarah Matteson, of David; m. by Gideon Waite, Justice, Apr. 18, 1784.
- 2-196 " Benedict, of Elisha, and Rebecca Taulbert, of Ebenezer, dec.; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, July 23, 1786.
- 2-196 " Edmund, of Ezekiel, of Coventry, and Waite Matteson, of John, of West Greenwich; m. by Levi Whitford, Justice, Feb. 26, 1789.
- 2-222 " Levi, of Benjamin and Mary, of West Greenwich, and Lydia Tanner, of Benjamin and Sarah, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. William Northup, Jan. 26, 1794.
- 2-207 " Elisha, of Benjamin, and Asa Albro, of Sarah; m. at East Greenwich, by Elder Nathan Hill, May 12, 1793.
- 2-193 " James, of Elisha, and Anna Tanner, of Col. Samuel; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Aug. 18, 1799.
- 2-31 " Benjamin, Jr., of Benjamin, and Nancy Case, of Sanford; m. by Elder Ellet Locke, Jan. 8, 1804.
- 2-83 " Anna, and Marcus Harvey, Sept. 6, 1807.
- 2-112 " Huldah, and Ebenezer Harrington, Oct. 1, 1809.
- 2-117 " Abigail, and James Tillinghast, Oct. 6, 1811.
- 3-39 " Benedict, Jr., and Ruth Tanner, Mar. 23, 1826.
- 3-105 " Eliza, and Samuel T. Briggs, Feb. 28, 1842.
- 3-126 " Merebah, and Alpheus B. Franklin, July 23, 1843.
- 3-27 " James P., of West Greenwich, and Harty Bailey, of Coventry, July 2, 1848.
- 3-74 " Augustus C., of Rufus, of Coventry, and Dinah Greene, of James, May 20, 1849.

- 3-77 Johnson Philip, and Tryphena H. Greene, both of Coventry, Nov. 25, 1849.
- 1-178 Joice John, of Exeter, and Martha Bundy, of West Greenwich ; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Jan. 18, 1752.
- 1-3 Jones Fear, and Richard Sweet, May 22, 1712.
- 1-88 " Benjamin, of South Kingstown, and Sarah Reynolds, of Joseph, of West Greenwich ; m. by William Comstock, Justice, Apr. 22, 1751.
- 2-68 " Comfort, and Mary Hill, both of Exeter ; m. by George Dyer, Justice, Oct. 12, 1769.
- 3-99 " Benjamin, of Henry, and Hannah Celinda Tillinghast, of John, dec., Feb. 4, 1849.
- 1-71 Joslin Thomas, of West Greenwich, and Sarah Potter, of Exeter ; m. at Exeter, by Peleg Tripp, Justice, Nov. 8, 1747.
- 1-178 " Elizabeth (widow), and John Case, June 13, 1750.
- " Martha, and Nathaniel Wiley, Nov. 26, 1752.
- 1-177 " Martha, and Nathaniel Niles 3rd, Nov. 26, 1752.
- 1-102 " John, of West Greenwich, and Joanna Andrews, of East Greenwich, Dec. 18, 1754.
- 1-135 Jordan Hannah, and John Parker, Oct. 28, 1756 .
- 3-28 " George, of Coventry, and Dorcas A. Boss, of Richmond, June 24, 1848.
- 3-77 " Sally, and Erastus K. Matteson, June 10, 1849.

K

- 2-142 Kegwin Elizabeth, and Bennett Potter, Feb. 24, 1774.
- 3-135 Kent Amanda M., and David Tarbox, Oct. 18, 1849.
- 2-45 Kenyon Deborah, and David Convis, July 25, 1782.
- 1-178 Kettle Kettle Alice, and Thomas Stafford, Dec. 25, 1748.
- 1-159 " Edward, of Ephraim, and Dyna Greene, of James, dec. ; m. by Preserved Hall, Justice, Mar. 27, 1762.
- 2-5 " Constant, and George Jenkins, Oct. 17, 1765.
- 3-2 " Sylvester, and Patience Comstock, of Jonathan, Sept.—1792.
- 2-1 " Rufus, of Edward, and Margaret Greene, of Thomas, dec. ; m. by George Potter, Justice, May 3, 1795.
- 2-152 " Amos, of Edward, and Thankful Straight, of David ; m. by George Potter, Justice, June 27, 1793.
- 2-44 " Elizabeth, and Nicholas Brown, Jr., June 15, 1797.
- 2-30 " Ephraim, of Edward, and Nuah Briggs, of John, son of Burton ; m. by George Potter, Justice, July 21, 1799.

- Kettle*
 2-55 Kenyon Edward, Jr., and Abigail Wells; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Mar. 26, 1800.
 2-55 " Edward, Jr., and Orpha Jenkins, of Benjamin; m. by Christopher Hopkins, Justice, May 6, 1804.
 3-37 " Hannah, and Daniel Harrington, June 23, 1822.
 3-64 " Isaiah, and Susan A. Geer, of South Kingstown, Jan. 27, 1833.
 3-116 " Freeloove, and John Sheldon, Mar. 28, 1849.
 3-66 Kimball Almira, and Joseph James, Nov. 20, 1832.
 1-100 King Sarah, and Burton Briggs, Sept. 26, 1754.
 1-124 " John, and Deliverance Spink; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Mar. 30, 1758.
 1-145 " Elizabeth, and John Matteson, Oct. 1, 1761.
 1-166 " Ann, and Abel Greene, Apr. 1, 1764.
 2-18 " Henry, and Martha Sweet; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Mar. 10, 1766.
 2-19 " Samuel, and Deborah Greene; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Apr. 15, 1766.
 2-75 " Margaret, and Peleg Edwards, Aug. 15, (about 1770).
 2-218 " Paul, of Maglon, and Dinah Matteson, of Jonah; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Dec. 22, 1789.
 2-217 " Wanton, of Susannah, and Sarah Matteson, of Obediah; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Aug. 3, 1797.
 2-192 " Dinah, and Christopher Hopkins, June 24, 1798.
 2-77 " George, of Samuel, and Merebah Matteson, of Ezekiel; m. by Christopher Hopkins, Justice, Jan. 22, 1801.
 2-76 " David, of Samuel, of West Greenwich, and Mary Andrews, of Thomas, of Coventry; m. by Thomas Case, Justice, June 25, 1804.
 2-84 " Joel, of Samuel, and Esther Matteson, of Ezekiel; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Feb. 16, 1808.
 2-85 " Stephen, of Samuel, and Lydia Matteson, of Edmund; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Aug. 31, 1808.
 3-30 " Sweet, of West Greenwich, and Huldah Whitman, of John, of Coventry, Feb. 16, 1823.
 3-67 " Samuel, of Stephen, and Mary F. Wood, of Dea. John, of Coventry, May 12, 1833.
 3-87 " Whipple, and Elizabeth Clark, Feb. 12, 1838.
 2-5 Knapp David, Jr., of Warwick, and Aune Griffin, of Exeter, dau. of Isaac; m. by Benjamin Tillinghast, Justice, Dec. 8, 1768.

- 3-86 Knight Ezra, of Foster, R. I., and Eliza Ann Hopkins, Mar. 19, 1837.
 3-110 " Olney, and Louisa Newton, of Voluntown, Conn., Apr. 2, 1843.

L

- 2-129 Ladd James, and Sarah Sherman; m. by Judiah Aylesworth, Justice, Jan. 12, 1778.
 2-11 " Lydia, and Stephen Parker, Nov. 1, 1798.
 2-6 " Mary, and Charles Hawkins, Nov. 21, 1799.
 2-23 " Sarah, and Edward Burleston, Apr. 8, 1804.
 2-44 Langford Comfort, and Nicholas Brown, Jr., Aug. 18, 1768.
 3-78 Larkin Elizabeth, and Nicholas Austin, Apr. 29, 1835.
 1-174 Larrabee Eleazer, and Sarah Hall; m. by Isaac Johnson, Justice, May 4, 1761.
 2-7 Lawton Timothy, of Exeter, and Deborah Reynolds, of West Greenwich; m. by Elder Samuel Albro, Nov. 21, 1765.
 2-108 Lee Sarah, and William Matteson, Oct. 15, 1752.
 " Ruth, and John Potter, Jr., Dec. 28, 1752.
 1-138 Lewis Matthew, of Amos, of Hopkinton, and Susannah Philips, of John, of West Greenwich; m. by Judiah Aylesworth, Justice, Sept. 18, 1760.
 2-45 " Jonathan, Jr., of West Greenwich, and Jane Hill, of Norwich, Conn.; m. by Job Spencer, Justice, Oct. 16, 1768.
 2-146 " David, of West Greenwich, and Mary Proser, of Hopkinton; m. by Philip Greene, Justice, Feb. 9, 1775.
 1-142 " Elisha, of Exeter, son of John, and Mary Austin, of Daniel; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Mar. 13, 1777.
 2-164 " Daniel, of West Greenwich, and Mary Hamilton, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder James Wightman, Jan. 12, 1780.
 2-145 " Jacob, Jr., of West Greenwich, and Hannah Wilcox, of Exeter; m. at Exeter, by Jeffrey Wilcox, Justice, Nov. 26, 1780.
 2-202 " Prudence, and Benjamin Weaver, Nov. 7, 1781.
 2-190 " Hannah, and Nathaniel Pulman, Nov. 27, 1785.
 2-205 " Simeon, of West Greenwich, son of Jacob, and Giffe Sheldon, of Roger, dec., of Exeter; m. at Exeter by Elder Elisha Greene, Feb. 1, 1787.

- 2-101 Lewis Jeremiah, of Exeter, son of Stephen, and Rebecca Reynolds, of Thomas, of West Greenwich; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Mar. 24, 1793.
- 2-25 " Elizabeth, and Psalter Pulman, Feb. 19, 1795.
- 2-121 " Simon, of Daniel, and Rhoda Wood, of Joseph; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Sept. 30, 1798.
- 2-191 " Abigail, and John Day Convis, Jan. 3, 1799.
- 2-25 " Elizabeth, and Psalter Pulman, July 17, 1800.
- 2-12 " Jacob, of Jacob, and Cynthia Ellis, of Augustus; m. by Elder Ellet Locke, July 22, 1804.
- 2-53 " Sarah, and Simon Gorton, Sept. 29, 1805.
- 2-195 " Elizabeth, and Josiah Greene, Feb. 4, 1810.
- 2-132 " Moses, of Daniel, (David), and Wealthian Tillinghast, of John; m. by Elder Stephen Allen, Apr. 21, 1811.
- 3-19 " Cynthia, and John L. Gates, Oct. 13, 1816.
- 3-19 " Job, of Jacob, and Mary Bailey, of Caleb, Mar. 15, 1818.
- 3-22 " Anstress, and Oliver Matteson, Mar. 18, 1820.
- 3-90 " Olive, and William B. Whitford, Mar. 4, 1832.
- 3-83 " Randall, and Mary Whitford, July 21, 1836.
- 3-98 " Mary Ann, and Benjamin Tillinghast, Jr., Nov. — 1841.
- 3-101 " Maria, and George T. Greene, Dec. 30, 1841.
- 3-122 " Amey H., and Stafford Greene, Jan. 26, 1845.
- 3-138 " Ruth, and Joseph Tillinghast, Mar. 16, 1851.
- 2-122 Lillibridge Judah, and Seneca Hall, Mar. 1, 1801.
- 3-60 " Rhoda, and Daniel Straight, Oct. 21, 1830.
- 3-140 " Lydia A., and Pardon Hopkins, Apr. 2, 1837.
- 3-99 " Lydia, and Samuel Barber, Mar. 24, 1850.
- 2-6 Lipenwell Jonathan, and Rosanna Straight; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Nov. 6, 1765.

M

- 1-98 Macfarline William, and Mary Gardiner; m. by Amos Stafford, Justice, Nov. 15, 1759.
- 3-56 Makinsie Mary, and Christopher Matteson, Mar. 22, 1819.
- 1-152 Manchester Elizabeth, and Gideon Ellis, Mar. 21, 1762.
- 3-57 " Thomas, of John, and Mary Matteson, of Hezekiah; m. by Job Spencer, Justice, Feb. 2, 1769.
- 2-110 " Job, of John, and Ann Stafford, of Michael, Mar. 30, 1772.
- 2-113 " Mary, and Rufus Ellis, May 3, 1772.

(3)

- 2-160 Manchester Anne, and Edward Gardiner, Nov. 21, 1779.
 2-41 " Lucy, and Philip Matteson, Dec. 12, 1790.
 2-21 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Matteson, Feb. 24, 1791.
 2-146 " Thomas, of Coventry, son of Matthew, and Hannah Carr,
 of Esek, of West Greenwich; m. by Elder Elisha
 Greene, Dec. 12, 1793.
 3-112 " Mary, and Corey Matteson, May 9, 1842.
 3-99 " Louisa T., and Dixon S. Hall, Sept. 15, 1849.
 3-96 Martin William H., of William, of Woodstock, Conn., and
 Lucy M. Tillinghast, May 11, 1845.
 1-119 Matteson Abraham, of East Greenwich, son of Hezekiah, and
 Frelove Phillips, of John, of same town; m. by John
 Spencer, Justice, Nov. 13, 1740.
 1-10 " Henry, of Henry, Jr., and Margaret Greene, of John, son
 of John; m. by Jeremiah Ellis, Justice, Sept. 11,
 1743.
 1-1 " Rosannah, and Christopher Hall, Feb. 18, 1744.
 1-46 " Amos, and Fear Sweet, of Richard; m. by John Spencer,
 Justice, April 11, 1745.
 1-54 " Ruth, and John Greene, Jr., Dec. 19, 1745.
 1-1 " Alice, and Joseph Weaver, Jr., Aug. 31, 1746.
 1-76 " John, Jr., and Comfort Weaver, of John; m. by Jeremiah
 Ellis, Justice, Feb. 8, 1749-50-.
 1-86 " James, of West Greenwich, and Hannah Sweet, of Henry,
 of East Greenwich; m. by William Spencer, Justice,
 Feb. 25, 1749.
 1-83 " Alice, and Thomas Whitford, Jan. 9, 1752.
 1-108 " William, and Sarah Lee; m. by William Comstock, Jus-
 tice, Oct. 15, 1752.
 1-106 " Lojea, and Timothy Carpenter, Nov. 30, 1753.
 1-176 " Mary, and Benjamin Weaver, June 25, 1754.
 1-105 " John Jr., and Martha Phillips, of John; m. by Philip
 Greene, Justice, Apr. 10, 1755.
 1-111 " Dinah, and Jonathan Matteson, Jr., Nov. 20, 1755.
 1-111 " Jonathan, Jr., and Dinah Matteson, of Henry, dec.; m.
 by Preserved Hall, Justice, Nov. 20, 1755.
 1-113 " Hannah, and John Hall, Mar. 18, 1756.
 1-115 " Nathan, of Henry, dec., and Frelove Bowen; m. by
 Preserved Hall, Justice, Oct. 7, 1756.
 1-116 " Thankful, and William Waite, Jan. 23, 1757.
 1-132 " Judah, and Ishmael Spink, Jr., ———, 1758.
 1-126 " Sarah, and Robert, Hall, Jan. 11, 1759.

- 1-149 Matteson Henry, of John, and Dinah Spink, of Benjamin; m.
by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Nov. 16, 1760.
- 1-145 " John, of Joseph, dec., and Elizabeth King, of Maglin; m.
by Preserved Hall, Justice, Oct. 1, 1761.
- 1-173 " Louis, and Samuel Tarbox, Sept. 1, 1762.
- 1-162 " Jeremiah, of Hezekiah, and Ruth Sweet, of Griffin; m. by
Preserved Hall, Justice, Mar. 20, 1763.
- 2-32 " Martha, and Thomas Comstock, Nov. 20, 1763.
- 1-168 " Uriah, of James, and Waite Sweet, dau. of Hannah Matte-
son, wife of said James; m. by Thomas Rogers, Justice,
June, 3, 1764.
- 1-78 " Elizabeth, and John Johnson, Apr. 18, 1765.
- 2-21 " Ruth, and Robert Spink, May 25, 1766.
- 2-20 " Silas, of James, and Patience Hall, of Christopher; m. by
Job Spencer, Justice, Dec. 18, 1766.
- 2-34 " Abel, of John, and Almy Hall, of Christopher; m. by Job
Spencer, Justice, Aug. 2, 1767.
- 2-38 " Elizabeth, and George Niles, Apr. 7, 1768.
- 2-39 " Job, of John, and Deliverance Comstock, of William; m.
by Job Spencer, Justice, May 1, 1768.
- 2-42 " David, of Jonathan, and Mary Sweet, of Griffin; m. by
Job Spencer, Justice, July 17, 1768.
- 2-57 " Mary, and Thomas Manchester, Feb. 2, 1769.
- 2-61 " Peleg, of Hezekiah, and Barbara Bowen; m. by Job
Spencer, Justice, Mar. 14, 1769.
- 2-80 " Freeloove, and Abel Aylesworth, Nov. 22, 1770.
- 2-122 " Zilpha, and John Briggs, Mar. 15, 1773.
- 2-126 " John, and Elizabeth Johnson; m. by Elder James Wight-
man, Apr. 25, 1773.
- 2-139 " Ezekiel, and Rosannah Matteson, of Josiah; m. by Job
Spencer, Justice, Feb. —, 1774.
- 2-139 " Rosannah, and Ezekiel Matteson, Feb. —, 1774.
- 2-158 " Comfort, and Joseph Budlong, Mar. 18, 1774.
- 2-152 " Warren, of Jonathan, Jr., and Lydia Comstock, of Wil-
liam; m. by Thomas Gorton, Justice, Dec. 10,
1775.
- 2-157 " Huldah, and Joseph Reynolds, Nov. 5, 1776.
- 2-6 " Lydia, and Nathan Scott, Jan. 27, 1780.
- 2-145 " Rachel, and William Richmond, Jan. 5, 1783.
- 2-180 " Sarah, and Elisha Johnson, Jr., Apr. 18, 1784.
- 2-186 " David, of David, and Dorcas Waite, of Gideon, Jan. 2,
1785.

- 2-192 Matteson Josiah, Jr., and Phebe Austin; m. by Gideon Waite, Justice, Dec. 18, 1785.
- 2-204 " Alice, and Thomas Matteson, Dec. 2, 1786.
- 2-204 " Thomas, of Uriah, and Alice Matteson, of Jonathan; m. by Elisha Greene, Dec. 2, 1786.
- 2-209 " Reuben, of West Greenwich, son of Jeremiah, and Sarah Matteson, of Job, of Coventry; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Sept. 7, 1788.
- 2-209 " Sarah, and Reuben Matteson, Sept. 7, 1788.
- 2-196 " Waite, and Edmund Johnson, Feb. 26, 1789.
- 2-218 " Dinah, and Paul King, Dec. 22, 1789.
- 2-214 " Oliver, of John, and Ruth Matteson, of William; m. by Jonathan Dean, Justice, Feb. 16, 1790.
- 2-214 " Ruth, and Oliver, Matteson, Feb. 16, 1790.
- 2-149 " Nathan, of Nathan, of West Greenwich, and Eunice Dyre, of Hopkinton, dau. of Charles, dec.; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Aug. 7, 1790.
- 2-216 " Thomas, of West Greenwich, son of Josiah, and Edith Fiske, of Coventry, dau. of Oliver, dec.; m. at Coventry, Nov. 14, 1790.
- 2-41 " Philip, of John, and Lucy Manchester, of Thomas; m. by George Potter, Justice, Dec. 12, 1790.
- 2-21 " Joseph, of John, and Elizabeth Manchester, of Thomas; m. by George Potter, Justice, Feb. 24, 1791.
- 2-217 " Rosannah, and Solomon Matteson, June 19, 1791.
- 2-217 " Solomon, of Jeremiah, and Rosannah Matteson, of Silas; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, June 19, 1791.
- 1-126 " Hall, of Abel, of West Greenwich, and Sarah Weaver, of Jonathan, of Coventry; Nov. 3, 1793.
- 2-119 " Corey, of Josiah, Jr., of West Greenwich, and Alice Wilcox, of Abraham, Jr., of Exeter; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, at Exeter, Dec. 31, 1795.
- 2-36 " Rowland, of Edmund and Mercy Bailey, dau. of Wealthian Austin; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Nov. 24, 1796.
- 2-217 " Sarah, and Wanton King, Aug. 3, 1797.
- 3-48 " Susannah, and James Tibbetts, ———.
- 2-77 " Merebah, and George King, Jan. 22, 1801.
- 2-206 " Virtue, and John Greene, Jan. 11, 1803.
- 2-199 " Sarah, and Stuteley Matteson, Dec. 30, 1803.
- 2-199 " Stuteley, of Edmund, and Sarah Matteson, of John; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Dec. 30, 1803.

- 2-22 Matteson Russell, of Josiah, dec., of West Greenwich, and Mary Ann Wilcox, of Major Abraham, of Exeter; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Mar. 24, 1805.
- 2-84 " Esther, and Joel King, Feb. 16, 1808.
- 2-85 " Lydia, and Stephen King, Aug. 31, 1808.
- 3-13 " Mary, and Stephen Waite, Nov. 14, 1813.
- 3-12 " Hall, and Wealthian Shippee, Sept. 28, 1818.
- 3-56 " Christopher, of Silas, and Patience, and Mary Makinsie, of John, and Catherine, of North Kingstown, Mar. 22, 1819.
- 3-17 " Levi, of Aaron, and Ruth Howard, of John, Sept. 14, 1819.
- 3-22 " Oliver, of Thomas, and Anstress Lewis, of Jeremiah, Mar. 18, 1820.
- 3-24 " Elizabeth, and George W. Albro, Nov. 25, 1820.
- 3-23 " Jeremiah, of David, of West Greenwich, and Sally F. Bennett, of Warwick, May 6, 1821.
- 3-25 " Abraham, and Eunice R. Waite, Nov. 29, 1821.
- 3-82 " Asher, of Reuben, and Deborah Tanner, of Stillman, Nov. 30, 1823.
- 3-35 " Halsey, of Thomas, and Sarah Waite, of Thomas, Dec. 11, 1823.
- 3-59 " John B., and Sarah G. Miller, of Coventry, May 29, 1826.
- 3-57 " Benoni, and Alice Barber, of Hopkinton, Sept. 20, 1829.
- 3-65 " Wanton, of Thomas, and Clarrissa Wood, of John, Feb. 3, 1833.
- 3-69 " Jared, and Susan Noyes, of South Kingstown, Nov. 29, 1833.
- 3-74 " Verbadus, and Mary Whitford, July 15, 1834.
- 3-79 " Ezra, of Rufus, and Ann Harvey, Aug. 6, 1835.
- 3-85 " Philip, of Peleg, and Ann Merebah Andrews, of Coventry, Apr. 7, 1836.
- 3-31 " Eunice, and David Straight, Mar. 19, 1840.
- 3-112 " Corey, and Mary Manchester, May 9, 1842.
- 3-117 " Harrison J., of Royal, and Almedia Brown, of Nicholas, dec., July 3, 1843.
- 3-123 " Lois A., and Benoni J. Tillinghaast, Jan. 7, 1845.
- 3-72 " Polly, and Welcome Barber, May 3, 1847.
- 3-134 " Eunice, and Timothy Andrews, Dec. 19, 1847.
- 3-133 " John, and Elsey Andrews, Dec. 20, 1847.
- 3-77 " Erastus K., and Sally Jordan, June 10, 1849.
- 3-113 " Rosannah, and Bradford J. Harrington, Nov. 4, 1849.

- 2-24 May Edward, of East Greenwich, and Robey Hopkins, of John, of West Greenwich; m. by Job Spencer, Justice, Mar. 5, 1767.
- 3-59 Miller Sarah G., and John B. Matteson, May 29, 1826.
- 3-49 " Sylvia, and Slocum Sweet, Feb. 15, 1821.
- 3-138 Mitchell Adeline Amanda, and Horace Tarbox, July 4, 1850.
- 3-96 Moffett Nancy A. M. M., and Elijah Arnold, Jr., Apr. 14, 1841.
- 1-118 Moon Jonathan, of Exeter, and Lydia Dawley, of West Greenwich; m. by Philip Greene, Justice, Feb. 6, 1757.
- 1-157 " Robert, of West Greenwich, and Elizabeth Floyd, of Richmond, R. I.; m. by Gideon Ellis, Justice, June 18, 1762.
- 2-59 " Lois, and Samuel Watson, Oct. 1, 1768.
- 2-48 " Peleg, of James, and Mary Watson, of Samuel; m. by Benjamin Tillinghast, Justice, Nov. 5, 1768.
- 2-83 " Mary, and Job Straight, Mar. 16, 1771.
- 2-179 " Duke, and Lydia Waite; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Oct. 16, 1783.
- 3-72 " Simeon, of John, and Susannah Underwood, of William, Mar. 25, 1832.
- 3-110 " Robert, of West Greenwich, and Susan Huling of North Kingstown, Nov. 8, 1841.
- 3-129 " Stafford, of West Greenwich, and Sarah Smith, of North Kingstown, Feb. 2, 1846.
- 3-72 " Matilda, and Sessions Hopkins, Apr. 3, 1848.
- 3-77 " Amos D., of James, dec., and Eliza Randall, Feb. 4, 1849.
- 3-138 " Isaac L., of Oliver, of West Greenwich, and Mary E. Greene, of Peleg of Westerly; m. by Elder John Tillinghast, Jan. 8, 1851.
- 1-3 Morse Rachel, and Samuel Bundy, Sept. 24, 1741.
- 3-59 Morris Francis, and Betsey Bennett, June 26, 1848.
- 3-177 Mott Gershom, of Canterbury, Conn., and Abigail Davis, widow of Henry; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Apr. 26, 1752.
- 1-175 " Sarah, and Ebenezer Godfrey, Feb.—, 1755.
- 3-45 Mowry Catherine J., and Ebenezer Hopkins, April 3, 1843.
- 3-100 Myas William M., and Sarah A. Straight, Nov. 29, 1840.
- 3-100 " Sarah A., and Thomas N. Whitford, Feb. 1, 1846.
- 1-167 Myers Elizabeth, and Ephraim Howard, Apr. 12, 1764.
- 2-49 " Oliver, Jr., and Elizabeth Niles, of Capt. John; m. by Job Spencer, Justice, Dec. 4, 1768.

- 2-171 Myers Nicholas, and Elizabeth Hopkins, of Capt. Tibbetts ; m. by Jonathan Niles, Justice, July 17, 1781.
 3-61 " Cloe, and William Hall, 2d., Aug. 21, 1831.

N

- 3-104 Newton Izrael, Jr., of Voluntown, Conn., and Alfredia W. Wells, of East Greenwich, Nov. 20, 1842.
 3-110 " Louisa, and Olney Knight, Apr. 2, 1843.
 1-80 Nichols Mary, and William Waite, July 21, 1751.
 1-146 " Ann, and George Dyer, Dec. 25, 1760.
 1-150 " Henry, and Abigail Niles ; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, July 6, 1761.
 1-154 " William, of Joseph, and Sarah Hall, of Christopher ; m. by Philip Greene, Justice, May 24, 1762.
 2-10 " Henry, and Mary Wall ; m. by Job Spencer, Justice, Jan. 23, 1766.
 2-115 " Thomas, of North Kingstown, and Hannah Hall, of West Greenwich, widow of Christopher ; m. by Job Spencer, Justice, Sept. 13, 1772.
 2-135 " Jonathan, of John, and Hannah Whitford, of Thomas ; m. by Job Spencer, Justice, Dec. 2, 1773.
 2-117 " Rachel, and Job Whitford, Oct. 27, 1777.
 2-153 " Hannah, and James Congdon, July 23, 1778.
 2-153 " George, of Jonathan, and Sarah Dyre, of Nathaniel, July 23, 1778.
 2-26 " Ishmael, of West Greenwich, and Lydia Spencer, of Nicholas, of North Kingstown ; m. at North Kingstown, by Elder Nathan Hill, Apr. 21, 1785.
 2-9 " Christopher, of William, dec., and Tabitha Howard, of Ephriam, dec. ; m. by George Potter, Justice, Dec. 27, 1794.
 3-41 " Jonathan, and Mary Arnold, June —, 1799.
 2-100 " Sarah, and Ezekiel Whitford, Nov. 24, 1793.
 2-221 " Benjamin, of William, dec., and Hannah Hall, of John ; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Jan. 5, 1794.
 2-155 " Ambrose, of William, dec., and Susannah Whitford, of Carmi ; m. by Elder Charles Stone, Dec. 31, 1807.
 3-63 " Lucetta, and Caleb Greene, Apr. 15, 1830.
 3-145 " Eliza, and Burton Sweet, Nov. 22, 1832.
 3-104 " Mary, and Francis Sweet, Sept. 12, 1842.

- 3-74 Nichols Albert, of Joseph, and Susan H. Greene, dau. of the late John Tillinghast, Mar. 10, 1849.
- 3-119 " Silas M., and Betsey Greene; m. at Bristol, R. I., by Rev. Elisha A. Wright, Apr. 13, 1864.
- 1-1 Niles Freeloove, and John Case, Apr. 8, 1743.
- 1-73 " Benjamin, of Middleboro, Mass., and Ruth Niles, of Nathaniel, Jr., of West Greenwich; m. by Jeremiah Ellis, Justice, Dec. 24, 1749.
- 1-73 " Ruth, and Benjamin Niles, Dec. 24, 1749.
- 1-177 " Nathaniel, and Martha Joslin; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Nov. 26, 1752.
- 1-176 " Isabel, and Thomas Eldred, Mar. 17, 1754.
- 1-150 " Abigail, and Henry Nichols, July 6, 1761.
- 2-38 " George, of Samuel, and Elizabeth Matteson, of Abraham; m. by Job Spencer, Justice, Apr. 7, 1768.
- 2-49 " Elizabeth, and Oliver Myers, Jr., Dec. 4, 1768.
- 2-69 " Phebe, and Lawton Hopkins, Nov. 5, 1769.
- 2-84 " John, Jr., and Sarah Niles, of Joseph; m. by George Dyre, Justice, Mar. 10, 1771.
- 2-84 " Sarah, and John Niles, Jr., Mar. 10, 1771.
- 2-132 " Mary, and Thomas Eldredge, Sept. 24, 1773.
- 2-134 " Capt. John, of West Greenwich, and Mrs. Freeloove, late of Exeter, now of West Greenwich; m. by Job Spencer, Justice, Nov. 4, 1773.
- 2-117 Northup James, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Crandall, of West Greenwich; m. by Job Spencer, Justice, Sept. 13, 1772.
- 2-79 " Benjamin, of West Greenwich, and Patience Greene, of Coventry; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Sept. 6, 1812.
- 3-65 Noyes Susan, and Jared Matteson, Nov. 29, 1833.

O

- 2-81 Olin Henry Jr., and Sarah Comstock, of William; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Dec. 9, 1770.
- 2-26 " Mary, and Preserved Richmond, June 6, 1790.
- 2-5 " Henry, and Martha Remington; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, June 17, 1790.
- 2-148 " William, of Henry, Jr., dec., and Mary Sisson, of Caleb, May 23, 1793.

- 2-111 Olin Anthony, of Henry, Jr., and Abigail Remington, of Matthew, dec. ; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, (also book 3, page 4,) Oct. 27, 1793.
- 2-5 " Henry, of West Greenwich, and Sarah Aylesworth, of East Greenwich ; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, May 13, 1810.

P

- 1-10 Page Elizabeth and Thomas Carpenter, July 4, 1737.
- 2-150 Palmer Martha, and Gideon Waite, May 17, 1798.
- 3-116 " Sheffield, of Noah, and Phebe R. Rathbun, of Sheffield, both of Exeter, May 7, 1843.
- 3-140 " Phebe Ann, and Pardon Hopkins, Sept. 1, 1844.
- 1-57 Parker George, and Catherine ——— ; m. at South Kingstown by Rouse Helme, Justice, Oct. 18, 1724.
- 1-135 " John, and Hannah Jordan, Oct. 28, 1756.
- 2-23 " Jane, and Albro Sweet, Feb. 15, 1767.
- 2-143 " Ruth, and David Aylesworth, Mar. 17, 1774.
- 2-22 " Elisha, of Coventry, and Mary Aylesworth, of West Greenwich ; m. by Phillip Greene, Justice, Jan. 15, 1767.
- 2-11 " Stephen, of John, and Lydia Ladd, of John ; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Nov. 1, 1798.
- 2-115 " Anna, and Jonathan Wilcox, Apr. 3, 1800.
- " Sally, and William Tanner, July 29, 1819.
- 1-37 Pearce, John, of Exeter, and Rebecca Spencer, of West Greenwich ; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Dec. 15, 1743.
- 2-56 " Elizabeth, and Simon Reynolds, Nov. 26, 1797.
- 1-51 Peckham Isaac, of Westerly, and Dorcas Sweet, of West Greenwich ; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Oct. 25, 1757.
- 3-30 Peck Alexander, Jr., of Alexander, and Mary L. Tillinghast, of Charles, Feb. 7, 1848.
- 1-177 Peirce George, of East Greenwich, and Mary Greene, of West Greenwich ; m. by Philip Greene, Justice, Dec. 2, 1753.
- 2-56 " Azriekam, Jr., of Warwick, and Freelope Burlingame, of William, of West Greenwich ; m. by George Dyre, Justice, Jan. 27, 1769.
- 2-55 " Azriekam, of Warwick, and Alice Burlingame, of William, of West Greenwich ; m. by George Dyre, Justice, Jan. 27, 1769.
- 2-129 " Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Andrews ; m. by Judiah Aylesworth, Justice, Apr. 11, 1773.

- 2-219 Peirce Mary, and Sanford Case, Jr., Feb. 18, 1788.
 2-56 " Elizabeth, and Simeon Reynolds, Nov. 26, 1797.
 3-93 Perry Thankful T., and Clark W. Vaughn, Nov. 28, 1839.
 2-204 Perkins Marvel, and Joseph James, Apr. 2, 1815.
 1-119 Phillips Freeloove, and Abraham Matteson, Nov. 13, 1740.
 1-101 " Mary, and Alexander Hopkins, Mar. 22, 1753.
 1-105 " Martha, and John Matteson, Jr., Apr. 10, 1755.
 1-138 " Susannah, and Matthew Lewis, Sept. 18, 1760.
 2-82 " Mary, and Simeon Gates, July 27, 1783.
 2-82 " Mercy, and Caleb Gates, July 27, 1783.
 1-112 " Simeon, of Exeter, son of Samuel, and Sarah Bailey, of West Greenwich, dau. of Joseph; m. by Elisha Greene, Apr. 24, 1796.
 1-176 Pitcher John, of East Greenwich, and Mary Carr, of Charles, of West Greenwich; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Jan. 15, 1756.
 2-215 " Phebe, and George Potter, Apr. 24, 1796.
 1-174 Place Samuel, of East Greenwich, and Martha James, of West Greenwich; m. by Isaac Johnson, Justice, Mar. 4, 1759.
 3-106 Pollock Permilia C., and Benjamin G. James, Dec. 25, 1842.
 3-7 " Sarah L., and Noah S. Tanner, Feb. 12, 1843.
 1-71 Potter Sarah, and Thomas Joslin, Nov. 8, 1747.
 1-178 " John, Jr., of Exeter, and Ruth Lee, of Peter, of West Greenwich; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Dec. 28, 1752.
 1-139 " Abel, and Hannah Slocum, both of Coventry; m. at Plainfield, Conn., by Ezekiel Peirce, Justice, Nov. 19, 1756.
 1-133 " Johnson, of Abel, Jr., and Abigail Bates. (widow); m. by Thomas Tillinghast, Justice, Sept. 9, 1773.
 2-142 " Bennett, of Abel, and Elizabeth Kegwin, of John, of Voluntown, Conn.; m. by Thomas Tillinghast, Justice, Feb. 24, 1774.
 2-127 " Fones, of Coventry, son of Ezekiel, and Martha Hopkins, of Samuel, of West Greenwich, Oct. 4, 1781.
 3-6 " Fones, of Coventry, son of Ezekiel, and Martha Hopkins, of West Greenwich, dau. of Samuel; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Oct. 21, 1782.
 2-174 " Martha, and Solomon Draper, Jan. 1, 1783.
 2-22 " Clarke, of Richmond, R. I., son of Daniel, and Lucy Bennett, of West Greenwich, dau. of Jonathan; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, July 29, 1787.

- 2-211 Potter Godfrey, of South Kingstown, son of Joseph, dec., and Sarah Pulman, of West Greenwich, dau. of Nathaniel; m. by Gideon Waite, Justice, Feb. 22, 1789.
- 2-215 " George, of West Greenwich, and Phebe Pitcher, of John, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, April 24, 1796.
- 3-137 " Roxallana, and Peter T. Brown, June 15, 1837.
- 3-108 " Lydia, and Thomas B. Briggs, Feb. 20, 1842.
- 3-31 " Freelope, and David Straight, Aug. 1, 1847.
- 3-47 Pratt Lydia, and Paris Corey, Nov. 17, 1816.
- 3-36 " Job, of Amasa, and Nancy——, widow of William, Aug. 28, 1825.
- 2-146 Proser Mary, and David Lewis, Feb. 9, 1775.
- 2-190 Pulman Nathaniel, of West Greenwich, son of Nathaniel, and Hannah Lewis, of Exeter, dau. of James, dec; m. at Exeter, by Elder Elisha Greene, Nov. 27, 1785.
- 2-211 " Sarah, and Godfrey Potter, Feb. 22, 1789.
- 2-29 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Elizabeth Draper, of Joseph; m. by John Parker, Justice, Oct. 31, 1791.
- 2-15 " Potter, of Nathaniel, and Amy Draper, of Joseph; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Aug. 3, 1794.
- 2-25 " Psalter, of Nathaniel, of West Greenwich, and Elizabeth Lewis, of James, of Exeter; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Feb. 19, 1795.
- 2-25 " Psalter, and Elizabeth Lewis, of James, July 17, 1800.
- 3-28 " Nathaniel, of West Greenwich, and Rhoda Sweet, of Plainfield, Conn., Dec. 30, 1821.

Q R

- 3-77 Randall Eliza, and Amos D. Moon, Feb. 4, 1849.
- 1-91 Rathbun Elizabeth, and Jonathan Spencer, Dec. 19, 1752.
- 1-175 " Joseph, Jr., of Exeter, and Deborah Greene, of West Greenwich; m. by Isaac Johnson, Justice, May 31, 1759.
- 2-167 " Ruth, and Simeon Gates, Nov. 24, 1779.
- 2-70 " Hannah, and Joseph Bly, Nov. 4, 1782.
- 2-147 " Rhoda, and John Ellis, Dec. 25, 1791.
- 3-116 " Phebe R., and Sheffield Palmer, May 7, 1843.
- 3-97 " Joshua P., of Sheffield, and Phebe Ann Tyler, Sept. 1, 1844.

- 1-117 Rebearne Joseph, of North Kingstown, and Dorcas Wells, of Peter, of East Greenwich; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Sept. 23, 1758.
- 2-5 Remington Martha, and Henry Olin, June 17, 1790.
- 2-111 " Abigail, and Anthony Olin, (also Book iii, p. 4,) Oct. 27, 1793
- 3-16 " Sally Ann, and Levi Whitford, Mar. 11, 1819.
- 1-3 Reynolds Mary, and Josiah Sweet, Jan. 3, 1741.
- 1-38 " John of Samuel, and Ann Draper, of Thomas; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Mar. 25, 1744.
- 1-1 " Henry, of Exeter, and Mehitable Waite, of West Greenwich; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Apr. 28, 1746.
- 1-136 " Thomas, of Samuel, dec. of Exeter, and Elizabeth Hopkins, of William, of West Greenwich; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Sept. 22, 1749.
- 1-88 " Sarah, and Benjamin Jones, Apr. 22, 1751.
- 1-103 " Caleb, of Voluntown, Conn., and Sarah Anderson, of Benjamin, of West Greenwich; m. by Philip Greene, Justice, Jan. 23, 1755.
- " ———— and Samuel Anderson, Jan. 23, 1755.
- 1-104 " Mercy, and William Waite, Mar. 30, 1755.
- 1-112 " Lydia, and Gideon Ellis, Apr. 11, 1756.
- 1-158 " Eleanor, and William Sweet, Sept. 26, 1762.
- 2-7 " Deborah, and Timothy Lawton, Nov. 21, 1765.
- 2-47 " Samuel, Jr., and Tabitha Gardiner, of Sylvester; m. by Benjamin Tillinghast, Justice, June 19, 1768.
- 2-50 " Mary, and Beriah Hopkins, Dec. 4, 1768.
- 2-67 " Amos, and Hannah Reynolds, of Henry; m. by George Dyre, Justice, May 3, 1769.
- 2-67 " Hannah, and Amos Reynolds, May 3, 1769.
- 2-157 " Joseph, of John, and Huldah Matteson; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Nov. 5, 1776.
- 2-161 " Elisha, of West Greenwich, son of Henry, and Elizabeth Barber, of Exeter, dau. of Edward; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Feb. 11, 1779.
- 2-184 " Martha, and Stephen Austin, Jan. 27, 1782.
- 2-183 " Mehitable, and Clarke Greene, June 13, 1784.
- 2-221 " Martha, and John Albro, May 28, 1785.
- 2-61 " Lydia, and William Tyler, Apr. 27, 1788.
- 2-101 " Rebecca, and Jeremiah Lewis, Mar. 24, 1793.
- 2-146 " Dorcas, and Charles Carr, Feb. 9, 1794.

- 2-73 Reynolds Sarah, and Nathan Wilcox, Jr., Jan. 26, 1797.
- 2-56 " Simon, of Amos, of West Greenwich, and Elizabeth Pearce, of John, of North Kingstown; m. by Elder Philip Jenkins, Nov. 26, 1797.
- 2-106 " Jane, and Amos Hyams, Mar. 7, 1771.
- 2-128 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Johnson; m. by Judiah Aylesworth, Justice, Sept. 5, 1773.
- 2-160 " Martha, and Isaac Bentley, Sept. 23, 1804.
- 3-136 " Eunice, and Nathan Carr, Nov. 11, 1821.
- 3-106 " William, of North Kingstown, and Mary E. Straight, June 5, 1842.
- 2-182 Rhodes Sarah, and Stephen Allen, Feb. 12, 1784.
- 2-74 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Case, Nov. 26, 1790.
- 1-174 Rice Randall, of Coventry, and Margaret Greene, of West Greenwich; m. by Joseph Nichols, Justice, C. C. Pleas, Jan. 20, 1760.
- 1-117 Richmond Adam, of Richmond, R. I., and Mary Hazard, of West Greenwich; m. by Philip Greene, Justice, Mar. 10, 1757.
- 1-175 " John, of Exeter, and Sarah Hazard, of West Greenwich; m. by Philip Greene, Justice, Nov. 3, 1757.
- 1-173 " Adam, of Exeter, and Mary Hall, of West Greenwich; m. by Philip Greene, Justice, Apr. 1, 1762.
- 2-195 " William, of Adam, of West Greenwich, and Rachel Matteson, of Moses, of Coventry; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Jan. 5, 1783.
- 2-26 " Preserved, of Adam, and Mary Olin, of Henry, Jr.; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, June 6, 1790.
- 1-153 Ripley Mary, and Benjamin Adam Gallup, Feb. 14, 1762.
- 1-122 Roberts Charity, of Warwick, and Robert Carpenter, Oct. 26, 1755.
- 3-77 " Lucy M., and George Dorrance. June 17, 1849.
- 1-3 Rogers Mercy, and Benjamin Greene, Feb. 7, 1741-2.
- 1-101 " Thomas, and Mary Carr; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Dec. 5, 1754.
- 1-134 " Caleb, and Patience Sweet, of William; m. by Joseph Nichols, Justice, C. C. Pleas, Jan. 12, 1760.
- 3-53 Rose Mary G., and Christopher Hopkins, Aug. 24, 1828.
- 2-127 Rouse Benjamin, Jr., of Benjamin, and Ruth Gorton, of George; m. at Coventry, by Elder Elisha Greene, June 29, 1788.

S

- 2-6 Scott Nathan, of Coventry, son of Joseph, and Lydia Matteson, of Nathan; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Jan. 27, 1780.
- 2-205 Sheldon Giffe, and Simeon Lewis, Feb. 1, 1787.
- 2-115 " William J., of James, and Sarah Tillinghast, of John; m. by Elder Charles Stone, Sept. 5, 1799.
- 3-116 " John, of Coventry, and Freeloove Kettle, Mar. 28, 1849.
- 1-175 Sherman Elkanah, of Coventry, and Martha Straight, of West Greenwich; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Nov. 14, 1756.
- 2-129 " Sarah, and James Ladd, Jan. 12, 1778.
- 2-189 " Martha, and Elisha Sweet, Aug. 12, 1782.
- 3-112 " Abby W., and Allen Straight, Jr., Dec. 3, 1848.
- 2-148 Shippee Caleb, of Thomas, and Alice Collins of (mariner) Cupper, of Coventry; m. by Gideon Tripp, Justice, Feb. 12, 1775.
- 2-37 " Amy, and Gideon Tripp, Feb. 6, 1758.
- 3-12 " Wealthian, and Hall Matteson, Sept. 28, 1818.
- 2-27 Sisson Rodman, of Barnet, of Richmond, R. I., and Hannah Tillinghast, of Pardon, of West Greenwich; m. by Elder Stephen Allen, June 23, 1805.
- 2-148 " Mary, and William Olin, May 23, 1793.
- 1-139 Slocum Hannah, and Abel Potter, Nov. 19, 1756.
- 1-173 " Martha, of Joseph, and Philip Aylesworth, Jr., Jan. 14, 1762.
- 2-168 " Desire, and Augusta Ellis, Oct. 3, 1779.
- 2-30 " Elizabeth, and John Austin, Aug. 7, 1791.
- 3-18 " Mary, and George Nichols Congdon, July 11, 1819.
- 3-129 Smith Sarah, and Stafford Moon, Feb. 2, 1846.
- 3-99 Snow Thomas B., of Providence, and Maria A. James, Sept. 5, 1841.
- 1-42 Spencer Lydia, and John Albro, Jan. 15, 1740-1.
- 1-37 " Rebecca, and John Pearce, Dec. 15, 1743.
- 1-91 " Jonathan, of Samuel, and Elizabeth Rathbun, of John, of Exeter; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Dec. 19, 1752.
- 1-37 " Benjamin, of East Greenwich, son of William, and Mercy Sweet, of Warwick, widow of Samuel; m. by Giles Pearce, Justice, Jan. 9, 1757.
- 1-163 " Job, and Mary Howard; m. by Isaac Johnson, Justice, Nov. 5, 1760.

- 2-123 Spencer Randall, of Job, and Rhoda Greene, of Joseph; m. by William Nichols, Justice, Dec. 28, 1773.
- 2-153 " Audrey, and Thurston Carr, Nov. 23, 1775.
- 2-26 " Lydia, and Ishmael Nichols, Apr. 21, 1785.
- 2-193 " Job, of Job, dec., and Mary Bailey, of Caleb; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, July 24, 1785.
- 1-130 " Martha, and Nicholas Whitford, Mar. 9, 1799.
- 2-101 " Mary, and David Vaughn, Mar. 25, 1802.
- 3-73 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Hoxsie, May 26, 1802.
- 1-1 Spink Sarah, and Joshua Gardiner, Sept. 15, 1743.
- 1-124 " Deliverance, and John King, Mar. 30, 1758.
- 1-132 " Ishmael, Jr., and Judah Matteson; m. by Isaac Johnson, Justice, ———, 1758.
- 1-149 " Dinah, and Henry Matteson, Nov. 16, 1760.
- 2-21 " Robert, of Benjamin, and Ruth Matteson, of John, dec.; m. by George Dyer, Justice, May 25, 1766.
- 2-86 " Samuel, of Benjamin, and Mary Straight, of Samuel; m. by Gideon Tripp, Justice, Apr. 16, 1771.
- 2-109 " Waite, and John Hall, Mar. 29, 1772.
- 2-158 " William, of Benjamin, of West Greenwich, and Alice Stafford, of Coventry, dau. of Thomas; m. by Gideon Tripp, Justice, Dec. 23, 1773.
- 2-102 " John, of West Greenwich, of Capt. Benjamin, and Ellen Andrews, of Coventry, dau. of William; m. by Jonathan Olin, Justice, at Coventry, Dec. 25, 1778.
- 3-112 Sprague Susan, and Daniel Gorton, Oct. 4, 1841.
- 1-178 Stafford Thomas, of Coventry, and Alice Kettle, of West Greenwich; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Dec. 25, 1748.
- 1-85 " Catharine, and Simeon Draper, Dec. 26, 1761.
- 1-130 " Edith, and Elisha Greene, Sept. 20, 1759.
- 1-165 " Rosannah, and Judiah Aylesworth, Mar. 11, 1764.
- 2-28 " Lois, and Job Dawley, Apr. 7, 1764.
- 2-100 " Sarah, and Joshua Carr, Nov. 5, 1771.
- 2-110 " Ann and Job Manchester, Mar. 30, 1772.
- 2-158 " Alice, and William Spink, Dec. 23, 1773.
- 2-172 " Michael, and Louis Hazard, (widow); m. by Jonathan Niles, Justice, Oct. 26, 1781.
- 2-169 " Phebe, and Judiah Aylesworth, Oct. 15, 1782.
- 2-185 " Amey, and Pasco Whitford, Jr., Sept. 12, 1784.
- 2-184 Stanton Mary, and Abner Wilcox, Sept. 17, 1809.
- 2-166 Stephens Mary, and Wardwell Greene, July 21, 1782.

- 2-119 Stone Alexander, of Abiah, and Mercy Briggs, of Moses; m.
by Elder Elisha Greene, Dec. 29, 1776.
- 2-151 " Eunice, and John Briggs, Oct. 12, 1777.
- 3-38 " Sarah, and Calvin G. Wilcox, Oct. 16, 1825.
- 3-51 " Mary, and Peleg T. Waite, Mar. 18, 1827.
- 3-92 " Charles A., of Charles, and Patience Barber, of Wilcox,
of Exeter, Mar. 18, 1838.
- 1-33 Straight Henry, of John, of East Greenwich, and Sarah Sunder-
lin, of Daniel, of North Kingstown; m. by William
Spencer. Justice, July 5, 1733.
- 1-175 " Martha, and Elkanah Sherman, Nov. 14, 1756.
- 1-72 " Rose, and William Straight, Jan. 27, 1757.
- 1-72 " William, of West Greenwich, and Rose Straight, of Exe-
ter; m. by Job Tripp, Justice, Jan. 27, 1757.
- 1-173 " Rosannah, and Robert Aylesworth, Apr. 12, 1761.
- 2-6 " Rosannah, and Jonathan Lipenwell, Nov. 6, 1765.
- 2-9 " Dinah, and Robert Briggs, Jan. 16, 1766.
- 2-17 " David, and Mary Aylesworth; m. by Samuel Hopkins,
Justice, Feb. 12, 1766.
- 2-83 " Job, of Thomas, and Mary Moon, of James; m. by Wil-
liam Nichols, Justice, Mar. 16, 1771.
- 2-86 " Mary, and Samuel Spink, Apr. 16, 1771.
- 2-158 " John, of John (?), and Rebecca Bartholick, of Elizabeth;
m. by Gideon Tripp, Justice, Aug. 9, 1776.
- 2-40 " Ruth, and Peleg Sweet, Sept. 4, 1791.
- 2-152 " Thankful, and Amos Kettle, June 27, 1793.
- 2-1 " Franklin, of West Greenwich, son of David, and Mary
Coggeshall, of East Greenwich, dau. of Benjamin; m.
by George Potter, Justice, Jan. 7, 1794.
- 2-116 " Sarah, and Jacob Greene, Feb. 27, 1800.
- 2-57 " David, Jr., of West Greenwich, and Phebe Franklin, of John,
of Scituate; m. by Elder Charles Stone, Oct. 13, 1800.
- 3-12 " William Slocum, of West Greenwich, and Julia Comstock,
of Coventry, Oct. 6, 1825.
- 3-60 " Daniel, of Nathan, and Phebe Lillibridge, of John, of Exe-
ter, Oct. 21, 1830.
- 3-31 " David, Jr., of West Greenwich, and Eunice Matteson, of
Coventry, Mar. 19, 1840.
- 3-100 " Sarah A., and William M. Myas, Nov. 29, 1840.
- 3-30 " Stephen, of West Greenwich, and Hopestill Bates, of
Exeter, Feb. 28, 1841.
- 3-106 " Mary E., and William Reynolds, June 5, 1842.

- 3-31 Straight David, and Freelove Potter, Aug. 1, 1847.
- 3-112 " Allen, Jr., and Abby W. Sherman, of Othniel, of Exeter,
Dec. 3, 1848.
- 1-35 Sullivant Elizabeth, and John Waite, Oct. 21, 1733.
- 1-33 Sunderlin Sarah, and Henry Straight, July 5, 1733.
- 1-3 Sweet Richard, and Fear Jones ; m. at Kings Towne, by William
Hall, Justice, May 22, 1712.
- 1-3 " Josiah, and Mary Reynolds, of Joseph ; m. by John
Spencer, Justice, Jan. 3, 1741.
- 1-36 " Catherine, and Ezekiel Whitford, May 27, 1744.
- 1-46 " Fear, and Amos Matteson, Apr. 11, 1745.
- 1-72 " Susannah, and Nathan Bennett, June 15, 1749.
- 1-86 " Hannah, and James Matteson, Feb. 25, 1749.
- 1-98 " Wealthian, and Daniel Briggs, Sept. 8, 1754.
- 1-114 " Susannah, and Joseph Draper, Jan. 30 1755.
- 1-37 " Mercy, and Benjamin Spencer, Jan. 9, 1757.
- 1-51 " Dorcas, and Isaac Peckham, Oct. 25, 1757.
- 1-134 " Patience, and Caleb Rogers, Jan. 12, 1760.
- 1-8 " William, and Sarah Briggs ; m. by Isaac Johnson, Justice,
May 3, 1761.
- 1-158 " William, of West Greenwich, son of Nathaniel, dec., and
Eleanor Reynolds, of North Kingstown ; m. by Job
Spencer, Justice, Sept. 26, 1762.
- 1-162 " Ruth, and Jeremiah, Matteson, Mar. 20, 1763.
- 1-168 " Waite, and Uriah Matteson, June 3, 1764.
- 2-18 " Martha, and Henry King, Mar. 10, 1766.
- 2-23 " Albrow, of Exeter, and Jane Parker, of Hopkinton ; m. by
Job Spencer, Justice, Feb. 15, 1767.
- 2-42 " Mary, and David Matteson, July 17, 1768.
- 2-43 " William, of Griffin, and Catherine Weaver, of Harris ; m.
by Job Spencer, Justice, Aug. 29, 1768.
- 2-79 " Isabel, and Joseph Vaughn, Apr. 9, 1770.
- 2-111 " Elizabeth, and John Vaughn, May 29, 1771.
- 2-108 " Lydia, and David Whitford, Nov. 24, 1771.
- 2-117 " Jesse, and Huldah Whitford, Oct. 15, 1772.
- 2-130 " Mary, and James Young, Feb. 11, 1773.
- 2-150 " Richard, of West Greenwich, and Rachel Whitman, of
Warwick ; m. by Philip Greene, Justice, May 11, 1775.
- 2-111 " Asa, of Griffin, and Martha Whitford, of Thomas, Mar.
26, 1780.

(4)

- 2-189 Sweet Elisha, of William, of West Greenwich, and Martha Sherman, of William, of North Kingstown; m. at North Kingstown by Eber Sherman, Justice, Aug. 12, 1782.
- 2-107 " Mary, (widow), and Philip Greene, Feb. 23, 1783.
- 2-181 " Ruth, and William Henry Davis, May 1, 1783.
- 2-210 " Mary, and Pardon Tillinghast, Dec. 18, 1785.
- 2-108 " Abraham, and Thankful Brand; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Nov. 26, 1787.
- 2-40 " Peleg, of Thomas, and Ruth Straight, of David; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Jr., Justice, Sept. 4, 1791.
- 3-47 " James W., of Thomas, and Zilpha Andrews, of James, Jan. 6, 1806.
- 2-87 " Caleb, of Burton, and Bethany Andrews, of Timothy; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, July 28, 1808.
- 2-131 " Slocum, of John, of West Greenwich, and Phebe Young, of James, of Coventry; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Oct. 9, 1808.
- 3-26 " Reuben H., of John. and Mary Whitford, of Simeon, Oct. 10, 1819.
- 3-49 " Slocum, and Sylvia Miller, dau. of Humphrey Eldredge, Feb. 15, 1821.
- 3-28 " Rhoda, and Nathaniel Pulman, Dec. 30, 1821.
- 3-42 " Robey M., and Jonathan Andrews, Aug. 20, 1826.
- 3-71 " Abel M., and Phebe Ann James, Jan. 1, 1832.
- 3-145 " Burton, of Caleb, and Eliza Nichols, of Jonathan, Nov. 22, 1832.
- 3-84 " Amos, of Caleb, and Ruth C. Brown of Solomon, Aug. 28, 1836.
- 3-88 " Phebe, and Varnum G. Gorton, May 21, 1838.
- 3-107 " Sylvia Ann, and Nicholas W. Wood, Jan. 1, 1842.
- 3-104 " Francis, of William, and Mary Nichols, of Jonathan, Sept. 12, 1842.
- 3-105 " David, of Thankful, and Mrs. Mary Sweet, dau. of Jonathan Nichols, Jan. 15, 1848.
- 3-105 " Mrs. Mary, and David Sweet, Jan. 15, 1848.
- 2-218 Tanner Mary, and John Briggs, Jr., Sept. 5, 1763.
- 2-222 " Lydia, and Levi Johnson, Jan. 26, 1794.
- 2-193 " Anna, and James Johnson, Aug. 18, 1799.
- 2-35 " Dorcas, and Darius Wilcox, July 6, 1806.

- 3-121 Tanner William, of Stillman, and Sally Parker, of Noah, dec.,
July 29, 1819.
- 3-82 " Deborah, and Asher Matteson, Nov. 30, 1823.
- 3-39 " Ruth, and Benedict Johnson, Jr., Mar. 23, 1826.
- 3-62 " Joseph, of Stillman, and Amey K. Gates, of Seth, Sept. 18,
1831.
- 3-13 " Palmer G., of William, and Nancy Barber, of Winter,
Feb. 21, 1833.
- 3-7 " Noah, of West Greenwich, and Sarah L. Pollock, of
Voluntown, Feb. 12, 1843.
- 3-96 " John, of Exeter, and Catherine Crandall, of Richmond, R.
I., May 25, 1845.
- 3-113 " Mary A., and William A. Gallup, June 10, 1850.
- 1-173 Tarbox Samuel, of East Greenwich, son of John, and Louis
Matteson, of West Greenwich, dau. of Joseph, dec.;
m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Sept. 1, 1762.
- 2-172 " Wealthian, and Dutee Hopkins, Mar. 17, 1791.
- 2-51 " Phebe, and John Doliver, Oct. 21, 1798.
- 3-135 " David, of Whitford, and Amanda M. King, dau. of David
King, Oct. 18, 1849.
- 3-138 " Horace, of West Greenwich, and Adeline Amanda Mitchell,
of Coventry; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, July 4,
1850.
- 2-196 Taulbert Rebecca, and Benedict Johnson, July 23, 1786.
- 3-34 Tefft Sarah, and Oliver Howard, Dec. 3, 1822.
- 1-177 Thomas Alice, and Robert Hazard, Jr., Dec. 13, 1753.
- 1-174 " Peleg, of Richmond, R. I., and Russell Aylesworth, of
West Greenwich, Mar. 2, 1760.
- 2-11 " Benjamin, of Richmond, R. I., and Susannah Dyre, of
West Greenwich; m. by Job Spencer, Justice, Apr.
27, 1766.
- 1-155 Thorn Edward, of West Greenwich, and Hannah Tripp, of Exe-
ter; m. by Thomas Joslin, Justice, May 12, 1762.
- 2-73 Thurston Mehitable, and John Benjamin, Dec. 25, 1769.
- 3-29 " Alfred, of Exeter, son of George, dec., and Amey James,
of Joseph, of West Greenwich, Feb. 7, 1847.
- 1-175 Tibbetts George, of East Greenwich, son of Henry, and Ann
Greene, of West Greenwich, dau. of Henry, dec.; m.
by Isaac Johnson, Justice, Jan. 26, 1758.
- 3-48 " James, of Job, and Susannah Matteson, of Ebenezer, of
Coventry, ———.
- 3-46 " Sally W., and Jeremiah Whitford, Dec. 24, 1826.

- 1-67 Tillinghast Benjamin, and Sarah James ; m. by Thomas Carpenter, Justice, June 12, 1746.
- 1-137 " Phebe, and Jeremiah Hazard, Nov. 6, 1760.
- 1-160 " Stutely, and Honor Hopkins ; m. by Elder Samuel Albro, Nov. 22, 1762.
- 2-104 " Thomas, and Mary Hyams ; m. by Philip Greene, Justice, May 29, 1770.
- 2-121 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Tillinghast, Feb. 18, 1773.
- 2-121 " Samuel, of Pardon, and Elizabeth Tillinghast, of Benjamin ; m. by Job Spencer, Justice, Feb. 18, 1773.
- 2-115 " John, of Thomas, and Phebe Tillinghast, of Benjamin ; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Jan. 26, 1777.
- 2-115 " Phebe, and John Tillinghast, Jan. 26, 1777.
- 2-11 " Abigail, and John Casey, Dec. 29, 1782.
- 2-210 " Pardon, of North Kingstown, and Mary Sweet, of East Greenwich ; m. by Elder James Wightman, Dec. 18, 1785.
- 2-24 " Thomas, and Mary Casey ; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Oct. 28. 1792.
- 3-14 " Mary, and Gideon Greene, Dec. 25, 1794.
- 2-115 " Sarah, and William J. Sheldon, Sept. 5, 1799
- 2-116 " Phebe, and Edward Barber, Nov. 27, 1800.
- 2-15 " Susannah, and Benjamin Tillinghast Allen, Mar. 3, 1803.
- 2-122 " Benjamin, of John, dec., and Eunice Greene, of Caleb, dec. ; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, July 17, 1803.
- 2-27 " Hannah, of Pardon, and Rodman Sisson, June 23, 1805.
- 2-72 " Phebe, and Reynolds Waite, Nov. 24, 1805.
- 2-132 " Wealthian, and Moses Lewis, Apr. 21, 1811.
- 2-117 " James, of Joseph, of Voluntown, Conn., and Abigail Johnson, of Benedict ; m. by Elder Stephen Allen, Oct. 6, 1811.
- 3-32 " John, Jr., and Mary Tillinghast, of Pardon, Mar. 8, 1812.
- 3-32 " Mary, and John Tillinghast, Jr., Mar. 8, 1812.
- 3-15 " Eliza, and Caleb Hall, July 4, 1819.
- 3-52 " Dorcas, and Nathaniel Brown, Feb. 1, 1821.
- 3-68 " James, and Elizabeth Brown, of South Kingstown, Mar. 18, 1833.
- 3-7 " Susan H., and Elisha A. Greene, July 19, 1840.
- 3-98 " Benjamin, Jr., and Mary Ann Lewis, Nov. —, 1841.
- 3-102 " Eunice, and Pardon Tillinghast, Feb. 28, 1842.
- 3-102 " Pardon, and Eunice Tillinghast, Feb. 28, 1842.
- 3-113 " Tabitha, and Rufus Colvin, Dec. 1. 1842.

- 3-115 Tillinghast Allen, of Charles, and Lois A. Waite, of Thomas,
Mar. 6, 1843.
- 3-114 " Ira A., of Allen, and Julianna C. Austin, of Bowen, of
Coventry, Mar. 6, 1843.
- 3-39 " Esther L., and Thomas T. Hazard, Dec. 7, 1843.
- 3-118 " Eliza A., and Archibald Greene, Dec. 10, 1843.
- 3-123 " Benoni Jr, of Joseph, and Lois A. Matteson, of Halsey,
Jan. 7, 1845.
- 3-125 " Hannah, and Charles Andrews, Apr. 21, 1845.
- 3-96 " Lucy M., and William H. Martin, May 11, 1845.
- 3-32 " Mary, and Constant Vaughn, Mar. 22, 1846.
- 3-30 " Mary L., and Alexander Peck, Feb. 7, 1848.
- 3-99 " Hannah C., and Benjamin Jones, Feb. 4, 1849.
- 3-116 " Hannah, and Ira S. Brown, June 3, 1849.
- 3-138 " Joseph, of Pardon, and Ruth Lewis, of Daniel; m. by
Elder John Tillinghast, Mar. 16, 1851.
- 2-6 Titus Nathaniel, of Voluntown, and Mary Dawley, of Michael,
of West Greenwich; m. by Elder Ebenezer Greene,
Feb. 6, 1794.
- 3-49 Trask Mason, of Providence, and Nancy M. Briggs, Dec. 13,
1849.
- 1-10 Tripp Capt. William, of Exeter, and Mary Waite, of Thomas,
of West Greenwich; m. by Jeremiah Ellis, Justice,
Nov. 18, 1743.
- 1-96 " Mehitable, and Benjamin Greene, Sept. 21, 1752.
- 1-176 " Job, Jr., of Exeter, and Virtue Waite, of West Greenwich,
dau. of Benjamin, dec.; m. by Perserved Hall, Justice,
Mar. 24, 1755.
- 1-174 " Gideon, of West Greenwich, and Amey Shippee, of East
Greenwich; m. by Isaac Johnson, Justice, Feb. 6,
1758.
- 1-155 " Hannah, and Edward Thorn, May 12, 1762.
- 2-16 " Lois, and Gideon Waite, Apr. 6, 1766.
- 2-61 Tyler William, of Foster, R. I., son of Nathaniel, dec., and
Lydia Reynolds, of Samuel, dec., of West Greenwich;
m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Apr. 27, 1788.
- 3-97 " Phebe Ann, and Joshua P. Rathbun, Sept. 1, 1844.

U

- 3-72 Underwood Susannah, and Simeon Moon, Mar. 25, 1832.

V

- 1-23 Vaughn Elizabeth, and Preserved Hall, Jan. 6, 1731.
 1-172 " Elizabeth, and William Cahoone, Apr. 22, 1762.
 2-79 " Joseph, of West Greenwich, and Isabel Sweet, of Exeter;
 m. by Elder James Wightman, Apr. 9, 1770.
 2-111 " John of West Greenwich, and Elizabeth Sweet, of Exeter;
 m. by Elder James Wightman, May 29, 1771.
 2-206 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Hill, Nov. 2, 1784.
 2-215 " Sabra, and Abel Austin, Dec. 2, 1790.
 2-101 " David, of East Greenwich, and Mary Spencer, widow of
 Job, dau. of Caleb Bailey; m. by Elder Thomas Man-
 chester, Mar. 25, 1802.
 2-101 " Mary, and Edward Weeden, May 10, 1807.
 3-93 " Clark W., and Thankful T. Perry, of Coventry, Nov. 28,
 1839.
 3-124 " Susannah, and Vincent Bailey, Dec. 14, 1845.
 3-32 " Constant, of Landis, Mich., and Mary Tillinghast, of West
 Greenwich, Mar. 22, 1846.

W

- 1-35 Waite John, and Elizabeth Sullivant, both of East Greenwich;
 m. by John Spencer, Justice, Oct. 21, 1733.
 1-10 " Thomas, Jr., and Tabitha Ellis, of Jeremiah; m. by John
 Spencer, Justice, June 6, 1743.
 1-10 " Mary, and Capt. William Tripp, Nov. 13, 1743..
 1-1 " Mehitable, and Henry Reynolds, Apr. 28, 1746.
 1-90 " Elizabeth, and William Davis, Nov. 6, 1748.
 1-80 " William, of Exeter (goldsmith), and Mary Nichols, of
 Joseph, of West Greenwich; m. by Jeremiah Ellis,
 Justice, July 21, 1751.
 1-176 " Virtue, and Job Tripp, Mar. 24, 1755.
 1-104 " William, of John, and Mary Reynolds, of James; m. by
 Philip Greene, Justice, Mar. 30, 1755.
 1-116 " William, of Capt. John, and Thankful Matteson, of Henry,
 dec.; m. by Preserved Hall, Justice, Jan. 23, 1757.
 1-172 " Tabitha, and Samuel Bassett, Oct. 10, 1762.
 2-16 " Gideon, of Thomas, and Lois Tripp, of Peleg; m. by
 Preserved Hall, Justice, Apr. 6, 1766.
 2-72 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Austin, Aug. 13, 1769.

- 2-142 Waite Thomas, of Thomas, and Naomi Weekes, of Thomas ; m.
by Elder Elisha Greene, Jan. 1, 1778.
- 2-179 " Lydia, and Duke Moon, Oct. 16, 1783.
- 2-187 " Peleg, of Thomas, and Mary Greene, of Benjamin, Dec.
25, 1783.
- 2-191 " Rufus, of Thomas, and Eunice Hall, of Robert ; m. by
Elder Elisha Greene, Dec. 2, 1784.
- 2-186 " Dorcas, and David Matteson, Jan. 2, 1785.
- 2-198 " Eunice, and Nathaniel Brown, Feb. 8, 1790.
- 2-150 " Gideon, of Gideon, and Martha Palmer, of Nathaniel ; m.
by Elder Thomas Manchester, May 17, 1798.
- 2-10 " Thomas, of Gideon, and Lois James, of Joseph, dec. ; m.
by Elder Thomas Manchester, Jan. 27, 1799.
- 2-137 " Silas, of Gideon, and Rhoda Bennett, of David, of War-
wick ; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Jan. 1, 1795.
- 2-106 " Lois, and Christopher Carpenter, Jan. 5, 1804.
- 2-72 " Reynolds, and Phebe Tillinghast ; m. by John Hazard,
Justice, Nov. 24, 1805.
- 3-13 " Stephen, of Gideon, dec., and Mary Matteson, of Thomas,
Nov. 14, 1813.
- 3-29 " Eunice B., and Charles Arnold, Mar. 15, 1821.
- 3-25 " Eunice R., and Abraham Matteson, Nov. 29, 1821.
- 3-36 " Peleg T., and Dorcas Bates, Aug. 28, 1823.
- 3-35 " Sarah, and Halsey Matteson, Dec. 11, 1823.
- 3-51 " Peleg T., of Silas, and Mary Stone, of Charles, Mar.
18, 1827.
- 3-115 " Lois A., and Allen Tillinghast, Mar. 6, 1843.
- 3-128 " George R., and Hannah B. Brause, of Sterling, Conn.,
Jan. 2, 1845.
- 2-10 Wall Mary, and Henry Nichols, Jan. 23, 1766.
- 1-161 Watson Silas, and Sarah Bowdish ; m. by Benjamin Tillinghast,
Justice, Dec. 26, 1762.
- 2-58 " Samuel, of Nicholas, and Lois Moon ; m. by Philip Greene,
Justice, Oct. 1, 1768.
- 2-48 " Mary, and Peleg Moon, Nov. 5, 1768.
- 3-8 " Ray, resident of Coventry, son of Thomas and Abigail
Case, of West Greenwich, Feb. 5, 1817.
- 3-55 " Jeremiah, and Ann Dexter Benjamin, of Exeter, Apr.
28, 1829.
- 3-131 " Benjamin G., and Mary A. Harrington, Mar. 8, 1846.
- 1-176 Weathers Rachel, and Benjamin Coman, Mar. 17, 1751.
" Sarah, and John Carpenter, Oct. 13, 1774.

- 1-1 Weaver Joseph, Jr., of Coventry, and Alice Matteson, of Jonathan, of West Greenwich; m. by Preserved Hall, Justice, Aug. 31, 1746.
- 1-76 " Comfort, and John Matteson, Jr., Feb. 8, 1749-50.
- 1-76 " John, and Avis Coggeshall, of Middletown; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, May 10, 1750.
- 1-79 " Hannah, and Samuel Greene, May 31, 1751.
- 1-176 " Benjamin, of Coventry, and Mary Matteson, of Capt. Jonathan; m. by William Comstock, Justice, June 25, 1754.
- 1-144 " Wealthian, and Benoni Austin, July 27, 1761.
- 1-151 " Deborah, and Benjamin Gorton, Feb. 19, 1762.
- " Sarah, and William Colvin, Aug. 12, 1766.
- 2-43 " Catherine, and William Sweet, Aug. 29, 1768.
- 2-127 " John, and Mereba Wright, m. by Judiah Aylesworth, Justice, Apr. 30, 1773.
- 2-156 " Mary, and Simeon Whitford, Apr. —, 1776.
- 2-202 " Benjamin, of West Greenwich, and Prudence Lewis, of Exeter, dau. of Jacob; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Nov. 7, 1781.
- 1-126 " Sarah, and Hall Matteson, Nov. 3, 1793.
- 2-133 " Joseph, of Joseph, and Elizabeth Briggs, of Burton; m. by Elder Elisha Greene,——.
- 2-125 " Peleg, of Captain Joseph, and Mary Hudson, of Captain Stuteley; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Jan. 22, 1801.
- 2-14 " Zilpha, and Robert Hall, Dec. 25, 1804.
- 3-94 " Mary Ann, and Francis W. Gardiner, Oct. 26, 1840.
- 2-101 Weeden Edward, of Caleb, dec., of East Greenwich, and Mary Vaughn, widow of David, daughter of Caleb Bailey, of West Greenwich; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, May 10, 1807.
- 1-1 Weeks John, of Coventry, and Esther Greene, of John, of West Greenwich; m. by Preserved Hall, Justice, Dec. 20, 1747.
- 1-176 " Mary, and Ezekiel Whitford, Mar. 25, 1754.
- 2-142 " Naomi, and Thomas Waite, Jan. 1, 1778.
- 2-179 Wells Penelope, and Parliament Briggs, Mar. 6, 1794.
- 1-117 " Dorcas, and Joseph Rebearne, Sept. 23, 1758.
- 2-197 " Anna, and John Case, Nov. 3, 1785.
- 2-55 " Abigail, and Edward Kettle, Jr., Mar. 26, 1800.
- 3-1 " Benoni, of Exeter, and Desire M. Bowen, of Coventry, Apr. 3, 1836.

- 3-104 Wells Alfreda W., and Izreal Newton, Jr., Nov. 20, 1842
- 2-1 Whaley Job, of Dea. Thomas, dec., of Coventry, and Rachel, Colegrove, of Thomas, of Kent County; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Nov. 7, 1802.
- 3-77 " Susanna, and Oliver Wickes, Feb. 12, 1835.
- 1-36 Whitford Ezekiel, and Catherine Sweet; m. by Joseph Slocum, Justice, May 27, 1744.
- 1-83 " Thomas, of Pasco, and Alice Matteson, of Joseph; m. by Jeremiah Ellis, Justice, Jan. 9, 1752.
- 1-69 " Nicholas, and Susanna Carr; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Nov. 18, 1752.
- 1-176 " Ezekiel, of West Greenwich, and Mary Weeks, widow, of East Greenwich; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Mar. 25, 1754.
- 2-66 " Ruth, and Silas Aylesworth, Sept. 28, 1769.
- 2-108 " David, of West Greenwich, son of Pasco, and Lydia Sweet, of Warwick, daughter of Purty; m. by Gideon Tripp, Justice, Nov. 24, 1771.
- 2-117 " Huldah, and Jesse Sweet, Oct. 15, 1772.
- 2-124 " Levi, of Nicholas, of West Greenwich, and Mary Johnson, of Ezekiel, of Coventry; m. at Coventry, by Samuel Wall, Justice, Nov. 5, 1772.
- 2-135 " Hannah, and Jonathan Nichols, Dec. 2, 1773.
- 2-158 " Hannah, and Stephen Capwell, Mar. 23, 1774.
- 2-156 " Simon, of Nicholas, and Mary Weaver, of Benjamin; m. by Elisha Greene, Apr. — 1776.
- 2-117 " Job, of Job, and Rachel Nichols, of Thomas; m. by Jonathan Niles, Justice, Oct. 27, 1777.
- 2-111 " Martha, and Asa Sweet, Mar. 26, 1780.
- 2-173 " Merebah, and Job Harrington, Jr. Oct. 14, 1781.
- 2-156 " Simeon, and Elizabeth Case, of John; m. by Elder John Pendleton, June — 1783.
- 2-185 " Pasco, Jr., of Thomas, and Amey Stafford, of Thomas; m. by Jonathan Niles, Justice, Sept. 12, 1784.
- 2-134 " Carmi, of West Greenwich, and Barbara Bailey, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder James Wightman, May 24, 1787.
- 2-100 " Ezekiel, of Levi, and Sarah Nichols, of William; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Nov. 24, 1793.
- 2-209 " Reuben, of Nicholas, dec., of West Greenwich, and Comfort Bailey, of William, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder Philip Jenkins, Apr. 9, 1795.

- 1-130 Whitford Nicholas, of Levi, and Martha Spencer, of Nicholas ; m.
by Elder Thomas Manchester, Mar. 9, 1799.
- 2-45 " Solomon, of Simeon, and Mary Brown, of Gideon ; m. by
Samuel Brayton, Justice, Sept. 11, 1806.
- 2-155 " Susanna, and Ambrose Nichols, Dec. 31, 1807.
- 3-139 " Amos, of Simon and Elizabeth, and Lydia Hall, of
Thomas and Johannah, Dec. 4, 1814.
- 3-16 " Levi, of Ezekiel, of West Greenwich, and Sally Ann
Remington, of Thomas, of Coventry, Mar 11, 1819.
- 3-26 " Mary, and Reuben H. Sweet, Oct. 10, 1819.
- 3-31 " Eunice, and Hezekiah Gorton, May 15, 1823.
- 3-46 " Jeremiah, and Sally, W. Tibbetts, Dec. 24, 1826.
- 3-90 " William B. of Reuben, and Olive Lewis, of Jacob, Mar.
4, 1832.
- 3-74 " Mary, and Verbadus Matteson, July 15, 1834.
- 3-83 " Mary, and Randall Lewis, July 21, 1836.
- 3-127 " Maria, and William N. Hall, Nov. 24, 1844.
- 3-100 " Thomas N., of James, and Sarah A. Myas, daughter of
Henry Straight, Feb. 1, 1846.
- 2-150 " Avis W., and Byron B. Andrews, Feb. 7, 1878.
- 3-146 Whitman Rachel, and Richard Sweet, May 11, 1775.
- 3-30 " Huldah, and Sweet King, Feb. 16, 1823.
- 1-176 Wickes Mary, and Ezekiel Whitford, Mar. 25, 1754.
- 3-77 " Oliver, and Susanna Whalley, of Coventry, Feb. 12, 1835.
- 3-28 " William A., son of Albert, of Coventry, now of Exeter,
and Eunice Barber, of Silas, late of Exeter, Mar. 20,
1848.
- 1-3 Wilcox Samuel, and Ann Carpenter ; m. by Henry Matteson,
Justice, Aug. 10, 1741.
- 2-105 " Job, of Exeter, and Mary Gates ; m. by Philip Greene,
Justice, Feb. 7, 1771.
- 2-145 " Hannah, and Jacob Lewis, Jr., Nov. 26, 1780.
- 2-185 " Mary, and Alden Adams, Jan. 18, 1785.
- 2-119 " Alice, and Corey Matteson, Dec. 31, 1795.
- 2-73 " Nathan, Jr., and Sarah Reynolds, of Samuel, deceased ;
m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Jan. 26, 1797.
- 2-115 " Jonathan, of Major Abraham, of Exeter, and Anna Parker,
of John, of West Greenwich ; m. by Elder Thomas
Manchester, Apr. 3, 1800.
- 2-22 " Mary Ann, and Russell Matteson, Mar. 24, 1805.
- 2-35 " Darius, of George, and Dorcas Tanner, of Col. Samuel ;
m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, July 6, 1806.

- 2-203 Wilcox Rhoda, and Uriah Franklin, Oct. 15, 1808.
- 3-184 " Abner, of West Greenwich, and Mary Stanton, of Volun-
town; m. at West Greenwich, by Benjamin Tillinghast,
Justice, Sept. 17, 1809.
- 3-38 " Calvin G., and Sarah Stone, Oct. 16, 1825.
Wiley Nathaniel, and Martha Joslin, Nov. 26, 1752.
- 3-89 Williams Abigail, and Horace T. Capwell, May 10, 1846.
- 3-89 " Nehemiah A., and Emeline Capwell, both of Coventry,
May 17, 1846.
- 2-25 Wilson John, and Hannah Hopkins; m. by Benjamin Tillinghast,
Justice, Dec. 25, 1766.
- 2-60 " Robert, and Jean Hopkins; m. by Philip Greene, Justice,
Nov. 10, 1768.
- 2-102 " Samuel, and Mary Hopkins; m. by Philip Greene, Justice,
Oct. 23, 1770.
- 2-103 " David, and Judeth Hopkins; m. by Philip Greene, Justice,
Oct. 30, 1770.
- 3-125 Woodmansee Ann, and Samuel Woodmansee, Jr., Oct. 2, 1843.
- 3-125 " Samuel, Jr., and Ann Woodmansee, Oct. 2, 1843.
- 3-116 " Mrs. Abby, and William Andrew, May 12, 1850.
- 2-2 Wood Joseph, of William, and Ellen Ellis, of Gideon; m. by
Benjamin Tillinghast, Justice, July 7, 1765.
- 2-138 " Gideon, of Joseph, and Phebe Gorton, of Hezekiah; m.
by Elder Elisha Greene, Oct. 21, 1792.
- 2-190 " John, of Joseph, and Dorcas Hall, of Caleb; m. by
Elder Elisha Greene, Sept. 18, 1796.
- 2-121 " Rhoda, and Simon Lewis, Sept. 30, 1798.
- 3-21 " Jesse, of West Greenwich, and Dorcas Griffin, of Richard,
July 23, 1820.
- 3-45 " Mary Ann, and Ebenezer Hopkins, Mar. 22, 1827.
- 3-65 " Clarrissa, and Wanton Matteson, Feb. 3, 1833.
- 3-67 " Mary F., and Samuel King, May 12, 1833.
- 3-81 " Ira, of John, and Roena Gorton, of Hezekiah, May 28, 1835.
- 3-107 " Nicholas W., and Silvia Ann Sweet, Jan. 1, 1842.
- 3-132 " Jonathan N., of Coventry, and Caroline Greene, July 13, 1848.
- 2-127 Wright Merebah, and John Weaver, Apr. 30, 1773.

X Y Z

- 2-130 Young James, and Mary Sweet; m. by Judiah Aylesworth, Jus-
tice, Feb. 11, 1773.
- 2-131 " Phebe, and Slocum Sweet, Oct. 9, 1808.

WEST GREENWICH.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

- 1-42 Albro Sarah, of John and Lydia, Mar. 22, 1741.
 " Job, July 24, 1743.
- 1-31 " George, of Peter and Ann, Sept. 28, 1748.
- 2-1 " James, of Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1778.
- 2-1, 86 " Lydia, of Stephen and Hannah, July 30, 1786.
- 1-60 Andrews Thomas, of Charles and Mary, Dec. 11, 1744.
 " James, Jan. 16, 1746.
 " Caleb, Nov. 22, 1749.
- 2-76 Arnold Peleg, of Caleb and Phebe, June 18, 1771.
- 2-51 " Reuben, of Reuben and Phebe, Aug. 4, 1784.
- 1-63 Austin John, of John, Jr., and Alice, Sept. 23, 1731.
 " Sarah, Mar. 27, 1734.
 " Benoni, Aug. 31, 1739.
 " Mary, Aug. 24, 1736.
- 1-87 " John, died April 17, 1758.
- 1-148 " Paul, of John and Alice, June 28, 1761.
- 1-144 " Caleb, of Benoni and Wealthian, Oct. 24, 1761.
 " Louden, Jan. 28, 1767.
 " Abel, July 3, 1775.
 " Asa, July 3, 1775.
 " Cynthia, Mar. 14, 1778.
- 2-87 " William, of Benjamin and Lucy, Mar. 27, 1767.
 " John, Dec. 17, 1768.
 " Mary, July 31, 1771.
- 2-103 " Caleb, of Jeremiah and Wealthian, Apr. 9, 1779.
 " Keziah, Mar. 20, 1782.
- 2-184 " Patrick, of Stephen and Martha, Feb. 7, 1783.
 " Reynolds, Nov. 29, 1784.
 " Henry, Feb. 7, 1787.
- 2-187 " Anna, of Caleb and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1789.
 " Benoni, May 9, 1791.

- 1-36 Aylesworth Jonathan, of Arthur and Almy, Feb. 24, 1729-30.
 " Joseph, Apr. 19, 1735.
 " Siles, May 17, 1737.
 " Almy, Dec. 28, 1739.
 " Russell, Mar. 2, 1742.
- 1-6 " John, of Philip and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1738.
 " Freelove, Jan. 7, 1741.
 " James, Apr. 3, 1743.
 " Phebe, Nov. 15, 1744.
- 1-45 " Abel, of Cheddiah and Ruth, Dec. 18, 1745.
 " Mary, Oct. 27, 1747.
 " Lydia, Jan. 12, 1750.
 " Arthur, Apr. 5, 1752.
 " Christiana, May 6, 1754.
 " Jeddiah, July 23, 1756.
 " Stephen, Mar. 12, 1759.
 " Ruth, May 28, 1761.
 " Wanton, of Cheddiah and Rosannah, Mar 23, 1764.
 " Peregrine, June 17, 1766.
 " Stuteley, Sept. 26, 1769.
- 1-127 " Abraham, of Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 10, 1755.
 " Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1756.
 " Mary, wife of Benjamin, died June 3, 1759.
- 2-170 " Sarah, of Joseph and Freelove, Jan. 16, 1771.
 " Cynthia, July 18, 1774.
 " Joseph, June 14, 1776.
 " Daniel, Mar. 23, 1778.
 " John, Nov. 12, 1781.
- 2-80 " Mary, of Abel and Freelove, Sept. 7, 1771.
 " Rebecca, of David and Ruth, Dec. 25, 1774.
 " Blackburn Franklin, Oct. 8, 1776.
 " Mary, Aug. 18, 1778.
 " Aaron, June 1, 1781.
 " Daniel, May 5, 1783.
 " George, Aug. 7, 1785.
- 2-169 " Rosa, of Jadhah, Jr., and Phebe, Mar. 15, 1781.
 " Ruth, - Jan. 29, 1784.
 " Ruth, died June 20, 1787.
 " Edith, May 22, 1786.

B

- 2-203 Bailey Silas, of Silas and Amey, July 15, 1779.

- 2-203 Bailey Eli Stillman, Sept. 23, 1783.
 " Polly, Apr. 1, 1787.
 " Jacob, June 16, 1790.
- 2-114 " Olive, of Caleb and Elizabeth, July 16, 1792.
 " Job Spencer, Jan. 31, 1794.
 " Varnum, Mar. 24, 1796.
 " Molly, Dec. 15, 1798.
 " Gideon, July 29, 1802.
 " Margaret, Nov. 16, 1804.
- 2-77 Barker John, of William and Dorcas, Feb. 21, 1771.
- 2-80 Bates John Gardiner, of John, Mar. 14, 1798.
 " Samuel Perry, Feb. 14, 1801.
 " Dorcas, Mar. 10, 1804.
- 2-146 Battey William Greene, of James and Mary, Feb. 19, 1810.
 " Nicholas, June 4, 1812.
- 2-116 Bentley Nathan, of Caleb and Leah, Jan. 24, 1777.
 " Isaac, Feb. 28, 1779.
 " Betsey, Feb. 28, 1781.
 " Sally, Mar. 4, 1783.
 " Spencer, Apr. 23, 1787.
- 2-117 " Betsey Ann, of Spencer and Betsey, May 30, 1811.
 " Spencer died July 22, 1811.
- 2-8 Bly Mary, of Benjamin and Joanna, Oct. 6, 1776.
- 2-37 " Sabra, of John, Sept. 21, 1800.
- 2-54 Boss Hazard, of John and Dorcas, Feb. 8, 1762.
 " William, Oct. 28, 1763.
- 2-54, 85 " Mary, Sept. 1, 1765.
 " Susannah, June 19, 1767.
- 2-199 " John, of William and Dorcas, Feb. 21, 1771.
 " John, of William and Deborah, Nov. 3, 1785.
- 1-86 Bowen James, of Vinton and Mary, Feb. 19, 1761.
 " Benjamin, Feb. 19, 1761.
- 1-11 Briggs John, of Robert and Renewed, July 2, 1707.
 " Robert, Jan. 30, 1709.
 " Mary, Apr. 25, 1711.
 " Rose, Oct. 16, 1714.
 " William, Feb. 4, 1716.
 " Renewed, Mar. 15, 1719.
 " Susannah, Apr. 9, 1721.
 " James, July 20, 1723.
 " Deborah, Aug. 2, 1728.
 " Burton, Nov. 18, 1729.

- 1-11 Briggs Submit, Dec. 29, 1732.
- 2-218 " John, Jr., born Sept. 10, 1741.
 " Mary, his wife, Apr. 7, 1743; died Oct. 17, 1796.
 " Nannah, of John, Jr., and Mary, June 12, 1764.
 " Colonel, July 3, 1766.
 " Parliament, May 7, 1768.
 " John, Apr. 29, 1771.
 " Mary, June 17, 1773.
 " Mary, died Sept. 16, 1777.
 " Reynolds, Feb. 19, 1778.
 " Mary, May 20, 1781.
 " William, Apr. 15, 1784.
- 1-100 " John, of Burton and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1755.
 " Renew, Dec. 26, 1756.
- 2-35 " Rowland, of Stephen and Lucy, Sept. 20, 1767.
- 2-33 " John, Jr., Apr. 12, 1771.
 " Sarah, his wife, May 17, 1776.
 " Nathan, of John and Sarah, July 27, 1795.
 " Hannah, Sept. 27, 1797.
 " Tanier, May 3, 1799.
 " Deborah, Mar. 11, 1801.
 " John Stone, Jan. 16, 1803.
 " Maglin King, Nov. 17, 1804.
 " Sarah, Sept. 4, 1806.
- 2-52 Brown Elisha, of Nathaniel and Rhoda, June 2, 1769.
 " Essek, Aug. 8, 1771.
 " Zilpha, Nov. 17, 1773.
- 2-44 " Mary, of Nicholas and Comfort, Feb. 24, 1776.
 " Nicholas, of Nicholas, Jr., and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1797.
 " Pardon, June 16, 1800.
- 3-137 " Charles, of Peter T. and Roxallana, Aug. 10, 1838.
 " Geo. Washington, Feb. 22, 1840.
 " Angelina Margaret, Mar. 4, 1841.
 " Ann Eliza, Sept. 4, 1842.
 " Mary Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1843.
 " Harriet Malissa, July 7, 1846.
 " George Tildon, June 29, 1848.
- 2-135 Burleson Hannah, of Edward, Jan. 31, 1763.
 " William, Oct. 27, 1763.
 " John, June 8, 1766.
 " James, May 20, 1770.
 " Edward, Jan. 17 or 27, 1774.

- 2-135 Burleson Caleb, Apr. 28, 1776.
 " Esther, Dec. 2, 1779.
 " Return (son), Feb. 21, 1782.
 " Oliver, Jan. 16, 1786.
 2-105 Burlingame Uriel, of Asahel and Barbara, Apr. 21, 1794.

C

- 1-29 Cahoon Thomas, of Dinah, dau. of Ishmael Spink, June 3, 1739.
 1-172 " Ebenezer, of William and Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1763.
 2-131 Capron Oliver, of Benjamin and Rachel, Sept. 2, 1754.
 " Banfield, Jan. 12, 1756.
 2-164 Capwell Rufus, of Benjamin and Prudence [2-107] Jan. 27, 1786.
 2-107 " Mercy, Dec. 5, 1787.
 2-151 " Stephen, of Rufus and Joanna, Mar. 2, 1809.
 " Eliza Ann, Apr. 26, 1812.
 1-10 Carpenter Thomas, of Thomas, Aug. 3, 1738.
 " Mary, Oct. 17, 1740.
 " Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1742.
 1-40 " Mercy, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Mar. 13, 1739.
 " Christopher, Sept. 14, 1740.
 " Merebah, Oct. 18, 1741.
 " Jonathan, Nov. 1, 1743.
 " Mary, Nov. 1, 1743.
 " Mary, died Dec. 25, 1743.
 " Mary, Oct. 25, 1745.
 " Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1747.
 1-106 " Sarah, of Timothy and Lojia, June 6, 1755.
 " Oliver, June 28, 1757.
 " Benjamin, Aug. 29, 1760.
 " Hezekiah, Feb. 8, 1763.
 " Deadema, Apr. 20, 1765.
 " Daniel, Apr. 2, 1768.
 1-122 " Christopher, (son) of Robert and Charity, Mar. 16, 1756.
 " John, Feb. 11, 1758.
 " Phebe, Nov. 27, 1760.
 " Mercy, May 14, 1763.
 2-70 " Ezra, of Mercy, Aug. 10, 1769.
 2-176 " Charity, of John and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1779.
 " Christopher, Oct. 18, 1781.
 " Phebe, July 1, 1784.

2-176	Carpenter Patience,	Dec. 30, 1786.
	“ Robert,	Oct. 29, 1788.
1-129	Carr Patience, of Caleb and Sarah,	Aug. 7, 1729.
	“ Mary,	Feb. 18, 1731.
	“ Rebecca,	May 29, 1732.
	“ Susannah,	Feb. 3, 1734.
	“ Robert,	Dec. 22, 1735.
	“ Mereba,	July 3, 1739.
	“ Comfort,	Aug. 7, 1741.
	“ Caleb,	June 19, 1744.
	“ Eleazer,	Apr. 22, 1746.
	“ Joshua,	Dec. 28, 1748.
	“ Richman,	Apr. 4, 1751.
	“ Edward,	July 4, 1753.
	“ Thurston,	July 2, 1756.
1-5	“ Joanna, of William,	May 24, 1736.
	“ Elizabeth,	Aug. 24, 1738.
	“ Joseph,	Feb. 8, 1740.
	“ Waite,	May 17, 1742.
1-66	“ Susannah, of Joseph and Priscilla,	June 19, 1742.
	“ John,	Sept. 27, 1744.
	“ Job,	May 5, 1748.
	“ Ruth,	Aug. 10, 1750.
	“ Slocum,	May 5, 1754.
1-128	“ Mary, of Robert and Rebecca,	Apr. 23, 1755.
	“ Peleg,	Dec. 10, 1757.
	“ Sarah,	Aug. 4, 1760.
	“ Caleb,	Nov. 11, 1762.
	“ Joanna,	Nov. 17, 1764.
	“ Thomas,	Feb. 11, 1767.
	“ Rebecca,	Oct. 4, 1769.
1-120	“ Caleb, born Aug. 17, 1750.	
	“ Alexander, of Caleb and Robey,	Apr. 23, 1773.
	“ Caleb,	Dec. 18, 1775.
	“ Charles,	Sept. 1, 1777.
	“ Reuben,	June 20, 1779.
	“ Theodosia,	Feb. 2, 1781.
	“ Mary,	July 14, 1782.
	“ Hannah,	Jan. 28, 1784.
	“ Honor,	Aug. 14, 1785.
	“ Benajah,	Apr. 19, 1787.
	“ Willett,	June 27, 1789.

(5)

- 1-120. Carr Peleg, Feb. —, 1791.
- 1-34 Case Daniel, of John, (of Joseph), and Elizabeth, May 18, 1721.
- 1-81 " Nathaniel, of John, (of John, of Joseph), and Mary, Oct. 31, 1748.
- " Tabitha, of John, (of John, of Joseph), and Mary, June 25, 1751.
- 1-156 " James, of John and Ann, Oct. 17, 1753.
- " Mary, May 30, 1755.
- " Benjamin, Sept. 3, 1756.
- " Ebenezer, May 20, 1758.
- " Ann, June 7, 1760.
- " Samuel, Aug. 5, 1761.
- " Rufus, June 17, 1763.
- " Nathan, Feb. 20, 1765.
- " Deborah, Feb. —, 1767.
- " Sarah, Mar. 20, 1769.
- " Elizabeth, Mar. 13, 1771.
- 2-213 " Samuel, of Joseph and Phebe, Mar. 14, 1782.
- 2-219 " Ruth, of Sanford, Jr., and Mary, Oct. 3, 1784.
- " Phebe, Sept. 18, 1788.
- " Pardon Phelps, Dec. 16, 1790.
- " George Seamans, Aug. 21, 1795.
- 1-18 Comstock Thomas, of William and Ann, Sept. 11, 1741.
- " Mercy, May 6, 1743.
- " Deliverance, Nov. 16, 1744.
- " Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1746.
- " Anna, Feb. 2, 1748.
- " Sarah, Mar. 3, 1749.
- " Ishmael, Oct. 9, 1750.
- " Lydia, Apr. 14, 1752.
- " David, Jan. 25, 1754.
- " John, Aug. 4, 1756.
- " Susannah, Sept. 2, 1758.
- " Gideon, Apr. 17, 1760.
- 2-32 " Lydia, of Thomas and Martha, June 6, 1766.
- " William, Feb. 29, 1768.
- " Ebenezer, Nov. 9, 1770.
- " Stephen, Mar. 22, 1774.
- " Barbara, Feb. 25, 1776.
- 2-153 Congdon John Reynolds, of James and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1778.
- " Henry Nichols, Dec. 28, 1780.
- " Samuel Dyre, Apr. 30, 1783.

2-153	Congdon Abigail,	Oct. 17, 1785.
	“ James,	Dec. 26, 1788.
	“ Mary,	May 7, 1791.
	“ Joseph,	Jan. 1, 1793.
2-154	“ Tabitha,	July 21, 1796.
	“ George,	Sept. 11, 1798.
	“ Archibald,	Sept. 28, 1800.
2-60	“ John, of John R. and Ruth,	Apr. 11, 1797.
	“ Abigail,	Apr. 13, 1799.
2-76	“ John Reynolds, of Samuel D. and Amey,	Oct. 12, 1806.
	“ Sally Maria,	Mar. 1, 1809.
	“ Stephen Allen,	Mar. 30, 1811.
	“ Phebe Ann,	Nov. 1, 1813.
2-191	Convis John Day, Jr., of John D. and Abigail,	May 13, 1800.
1-60	Cooper Alice, of Mansir and Rose,	Nov. 1, 1750.
	“ Margaret,	Aug. 15, 1752.
	“ Catherine, wife of Mansir, died Oct. 14,	1748.
	“ Mansir,	died June 8, 1752.
1-147	Corpe Elizabeth, of Benajah and Margaret,	Aug. 1, 1759.
	“ Rebecca,	Mar. 28, 1761.
	“ David,	Sept. 13, 1762.
2-119	“ Dean Essex, of David and Susannah,	July 8, 1772.
1-52	Culver Mary, of William and Desire,	Jan. 2, 1746-7.
	“ David,	July 15, 1750.
	“ Joel,	Aug. 31, 1752.
	“ Sarah,	Mar 9, 1757.
2-136	“ William, of David and Dorcas,	July 26, 1774.

D

1-90	Davis Mary, of William and Elizabeth,	July 6, 1749.
	“ Experience,	Apr. 9, 1751.
	“ Anne,	Jan. 6, 1754.
	“ Abigail,	Nov. 9, 1755.
	“ Francis,	Dec. 20, 1757.
	“ William Henry,	Feb. 26, 1763.
	“ William, died in his 83d year,	Sept. 25, 1805.
	“ Elizabeth, his wife, died in her 91 year,	Feb. 27, 1810.
2-181	“ Earle, of William Henry and Ruth,	Apr. 6, 1784.
	“ Mary,	Mar. 26, 1786.
	“ William,	Sept. 9, 1788.
	“ George,	Mar. 3, 1791.

- 2-181 Davis Ebenezer, Nov. 28, 1793.
 " Ebenezer, died May 19, 1803.
 " John, Sept. 20, 1796.
 " John, died Sept. 9, 1798.
 " Henry Gifford, Apr. 5, 1799.
 " Joseph Clark, Apr. 5, 1799.
 " Joseph Clark, died Oct. 7, 1805.
- 2-155 Dean Ezra, of Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 15, 1776.
 " Sybel, Apr. 14, 1777.
 " Abigail, June 28, 1778.
 " James, May 7, 1780.
- 1-13 Doliver Joseph, of John and Mary, (b. E G), June 6, 1721.
- 1-134 " Sarah, of Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1751.
 " Joseph, July 7, 1757.
- 1-39 Draper William, of Thomas and Jane, July 23, 1719.
 " Lydia, Jan. 31, 1721.
 " Thomas, Dec. 22, 1722.
 " Ann, Jan. 14, 1725.
 " Ruth, Mar. 4, 1727.
 " Simeon, Nov. 21, 1730.
 " Joseph, May 5, 1734.
- 1-85 " Catherine, of Simeon and Catherine, June 29, 1755.
 " Amos, Sept. 13, 1758.
 " Phebe, Feb. 29, 1760.
 " Eleanor, Aug. 6, 1762.
- 1-114 " Susannah, of Joseph and Susannah, Dec. 21, 1755.
- 1-114 " John, July 10, 1758.
 " Solomon, Nov. 19, 1761.
 " Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1764.
 " Almy, (dau.) Dec. 21, 1766.
 " Lydia, Mar. 20, 1769.
 " Mary, Nov. 27, 1771.
 " Hannah, Jan. 28, 1774.
 " Russell, son of Elizabeth (above), died Dec. 5, 1782.
- 2-64 " Russell, born Dec. 11, 1781.
- 2-174 " Rebecca, of Solomon and Martha, June 9, 1783.
- 1-146 Dyre Samuel, of George and Ann, Apr. 1, 1761.
 " Benjamin Nichols, Sept. 3, 1762.
 " Daniel, Oct. 16, 1764.
 " Lydia, Mar. 26, 1767.
 " George, Mar. 4, 1769.
 " Amasa, Jan. 18, 1771.

- 1-146 Dyre Sybel, Aug. 1, 1772.
 " Edward, June 23, 1774.
 1-147 " Joseph, July 31, 1776.
 " Mary, Aug. 11, 1779.

E

- 2-27 Eldred Jane, of Thomas and Isabel, Jan. 11, 1755.
 " Amey, Jan. 9, 1757.
 " Caleb, March 14, 1759.
 " Nathan, June 25, 1761.
 " Griffin, March 6, 1763.
 1-77 Ellis Eleanor, of Gideon and Jemima, June 27, 1745.
 " Waite, Dec. 28, 1746.
 " Gideon, Oct. 15, 1748.
 " Rufus, Oct. 9, 1751.
 " Jemima, June 26, 1753.
 " Jemima, wife of Gideon, died Oct. 11, 1755.
 1-31 " Jeremiah, of Ayres and Susannah, Dec. 11, 1755.
 " Augustus, April 9, 1758.
 " Elizabeth, June 26, 1760.
 " Joanna, Sept. 22, 1763.
 1-112 " Wealthian, of Gideon and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1757.
 " John Tillinghast, Sept. 13, 1758.
 " John Tillinghast, died Dec. 5, 1759.
 " Lydia, wife of Gideon, died Sept. 13, 1758.
 1-152 " Arnold, of Gideon and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1763.
 " Lydia, Apr. 11, 1765.
 " Ann, July 25, 1767.
 " Ann, died Nov. 6, 1774.
 " Oliver, July 2, 1769.
 " John, May 22, 1771.
 " Solomon, Feb. 7, 1773.
 " Solomon, died Oct. 31, 1774.
 1-153 " Peleg, May 9, 1775.
 2-53 " Abigail, of John and Martha, Oct. 11, 1766.
 " Samuel, June 20, 1768.
 " John, Mar. 3, 1774.
 2-46 " Benjamin, of Gideon, Jr., and Rachel, Jan. 5, 1769.
 " Samuel, Feb. 9, 1771.
 2-124 " Rebecca, of Waite and Abigail, Nov. 29, 1772.
 " Solomon, Apr. 25, 1775.

- 2-124 Ellis Waite, July 12, 1777.
 " Waite, Sr., died Aug. 26, 1778.
 " Hannah, of above Abigail, Mar. 14, 1784.
- 2-168 " Mary, of Augustus and Desire, May 22, 1780.
 " Cynthia, Dec. 29, 1781.
 " Charles Slocum, Apr. 17, 1784.
 " Allen, June 3, 1786.
 " Sarah, June 8, 1788.
 " Halsey, July 19, 1791.
 " Augustus, Aug. 24, 1794.
 " Desire, Sept. 18, 1796.
- 2-147 " Jason, of John and Rhoda, Feb. 10, 1792.
- 2-213 " Ayres, of Jeremiah and Amey, May 14, 1802.
 " Jeremiah, Sept. 10, 1803.
- 2-159 Essex Waite, (dau.) of Richard and Mary, Jan. 28, 1769.
 " Mary, March 26, 1771.
 " Martha, March 18, 1773.
 " John, May 27, 1776.
 " John, of Corpe and Mary, Jan. 4, 1800.
 " Franklin, March 16, 1803.
 " Rebecca, April 25, 1805.

F

- 2-51 Fry Samuel, of Joseph and Mary, July 22, 1802.
- 1-127 Fuller Mary, of David and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1750.
 " Rachel, July 18, 1751.
 " Sarah, Mar. 12, 1753.
 " Jadiah, Mar. 11, 1755.
 " Hannah, Apr. 12, 1761.

G

- 1-74 Gallup Wealthian, of Joseph and Mary, June 27, 1748.
 " David, Aug. 2, 1751.
 " Mary, Sept. 12, 1754.
- 1-153 " Matteson, of Benjamin A. and Mary, July 19, 1762.
- 1-26 Gardner George, of George and Alice, June 3, 1739.
 " David, June 13, 1741.
 " Paul, Aug. 29, 1743.
- 1-47 " Nathaniel, of Joshua and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1744.

- 1-47 Gardner Samuel, Apr. 24, 1746.
 " Ishmael, Jan. 5, 1749.
 " Sarah, wife of Joshua, died May 15, 1749.
- 1-169 " Abigail, of Palmer and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1764.
- 2-118 Gardiner Wealthian, of Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1782.
 " Dorcas, Feb. 23, 1784.
 " Betsey, May 8, 1785.
 " Jabez, May 1, 1787.
 " Lucretia, June 19, 1790.
 " Samuel, July 30, 1792.
 " John, Mar. 26, 1794.
 " George Sweet, May 26, 1797.
 " Hannah, May 7, 1799.
- 2-148 Gates Seth, of Izreal, March 22, 1788.
 " Benajah, May 5, 1790.
 " John, Aug. 9, 1791.
 " Mary, July 14, 1793.
 " Nancy, June 15, 1795.
 " Elijah, April 15, 1797.
 " Lucinda, March 22, 1799.
- 3-9 " Asa, of John, Nov. 17, 1818.
- 1-99 Goff Daniel, of Abner and Ruth, April 15, 1754.
 " Rebecca, — 3, 1760.
 " Phebe, March 17, 1762.
- 2-146 Gorton Benjamin, of Thomas and Susannah, Oct. 7, 1768.
- 3-120 " Abbie A., of Benjamin T. and Alma, Feb. 5, 1838.
 " Jason T. Jan. 5, 1841.
 " Henry C. Dec. 12, 1846.
 " Benjamin T., died, May 8, 1886.
 " Almy, his wife, died, March 27, 1889.
- 1-42 Greene Thomas, of Thomas (of Peter) and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1728.
 " Joseph, May 13, 1738.
 " Elizabeth, April 11, 1742.
 " Lazarus, March 25, 1744.
 " Sarah, Aug. 10, 1749.
- 1-17 " Sarah, of James and Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1728.
 " Ann, Jan. 6, 1732-3.
 " Benjamin, Aug. 28, 1734.
 " Jeremiah, June 1, 1736.
 " Dinah, Feb. 5, 1738-9.
 " Abel, Oct. 14, 1741.
 " Deborah, Sept. 23, 1744.

- 1-21 Greene John, of Thomas and Sarah, May 29, 1731.
 " Stephen, March 13, 1733.
 " Mary, April 15, 1735.
 " Sylvester, Nov. 3, 1737.
 " Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1740.
 " Lowest, March 13, 1742.
- 1-12 " Job, of Philip and Theodosia, Sept. 14, 1732.
 " Job, died Nov. 18, 1733.
 " Eleazer, July 22, 1735.
 " Job, March 10, 1737.
 " George, July 12, 1738.
 " Elisha, July 14, 1740.
 " Zilpha, July 10, 1742.
 " Rhoda, July 3, 1744.
 " Susannah, Jan. 10, 1731.
 " Susannah, died Jan. 6, 1736.
 " Sarah, Oct. 22, 1745.
 " Caleb, Dec. 1, 1747.
- 1-48 " Caleb, of Thomas and Elnathan, Nov. 26, 1737.
 " Deborah, Feb. 25, 1738-9.
 " Mary, Aug. 10, 1740.
 " Almy, Apr. 27, 1742.
 " Almy, died June —, 1742.
 " John, Sept. 22, 1743.
 " Thomas, Dec. 6, 1745.
- 1-30 " Simeon, of Benjamin and Mercy, Dec. 13, 1742.
 " Caleb, Aug. 2, 1744.
 " Jonathan, Apr. 30, 1749.
- 1-41 " Obediah, of Silas and Humility, Feb. 28, 1743-4.
 " Anne, Aug. 16, 1745.
 " Henry, May 21, 1747.
 " Henry, died Feb. 6, 1748.
 " Margaret, Mar. 20, 1749.
 " Mary, Mar. 17, 1751.
- 1-54 " Elizabeth, of John, Jr., and Ruth, Aug. 20, 1746.
 " Caleb, July 8, 1748.
 " Lucy, June 28, 1750.
 " Silas, July 26, 1752.
 " Fear, Oct. 2, 1754.
 " John, Dec. 17, 1756.
 " Clark, Jan. 31, 1759.
- 1-87 " John, died March 29, 1752.

- 1-87 Greene Henry, died Feb. 21, 1752.
 “ Silas, died March 15, 1752.
- 1-96 “ Eunice, of Benjamin and Mehitabel, Feb. 6, 1754.
- 1-123 “ Philip, of Eleazer and Sarah, March 13, 1755.
 “ Oliver, Feb. 8, 1757.
- 1-125 “ Esther, of Nathan and Huldah, July 25, 1756.
 “ Bowen, Aug. 3, 1758.
- 1-120 “ Eunice, of Job and Merebah, Oct. 17, 1757.
- 1-130 “ Lodowick, of Elisha and Edith, Nov. 6, 1759.
 “ Lucia, April 6, 1762.
 “ Stafford, Jan. 29, 1766.
- 1-133 “ Solomon, of Job and Christian, Oct. 9, 1760.
- 1-140 “ James, of Benjamin and Comfort, Dec. 12, 1760.
 “ Caleb, Oct. 24, 1763.
 “ Virtue, May 3, 1767.
 “ Anstess, May 3, 1767.
 “ Benjamin, Jan. 26, 1769.
- 1-141 “ Russell, of Jeremiah and Freelove, Dec. 24, 1760.
 “ Barbara, July 8, 1762.
 “ Gardner, Dec. 15, 1763.
 “ Waite, May 25, 1766.
 “ Jeremiah, Dec. 14, 1768.
 “ Abial, June 1, 1771.
 “ Anne, Oct. 4, 1773.
- 1-166 “ Samuel, of Abel and Ann, Aug. 15, 1764.
 “ Nathan, Aug. 12, 1766.
 “ Mary, May 5, 1768.
 “ Elizabeth, March 16, 1770.
 “ Obediah, Feb. 5, 1772.
 “ Paul, Jan. 20, 1774.
- 2-89 “ David, of Caleb and Mary, May 21, 1771.
 “ Job, Sept. 15, 1776.
 “ Sarah, May 8, 1778.
 “ Spencer, Oct. 3, 1781.
 “ Russell, July 6, 1784.
 “ Philip, Aug. 8, 1786.
- 2-212 “ Thomas, of Caleb and Wealthian, May 12, 1774.
 “ Gideon, March 7, 1777.
 “ Lydia, May 14, 1780.
 “ Mercy, May 14, 1780.
 “ Eunice, Feb. 28, 1784.
 “ Louis, Apr. 21, 1786.

2-212	Greene Simeon,	Mar. 18, 1789.
1-181	" _____, of John and Catherine,	Mar. 11, 1775.
	" _____,	died Apr. 2, 1775.
	" Susannah,	Apr. 23, 1776.
	" Amos,	Aug. 30, 1778.
2-149	" Joshua, of Luke and Loes,	July 7, 1775.
2-166	" William, of Peleg and Lucy,	June 9, 1773.
	" Esther,	Nov. 22, 1775.
	" Susanna,	_____.
2-208	" Jared, of Lodowick and Judeth,	Feb. 21, 1780.
	" George,	Feb. 23, 1782.
	" Edith,	Apr. 2, 1784.
	" Sarah,	Mar. 21, 1786.
	" Sarah,	died Sept. 13, 1789.
	" Bowen,	Aug. 1, 1788.
	" Elisha,	June 2, 1790.
	" Lodowick,	Aug. 5, 1792.
	" John,	June 13, 1796.
	" Hall,	June 15, 1798.
	" Stafford,	Feb. 2, 1801.
2-162	" Nathaniel, of Oliver and Judah,	July 25, 1782.
2-184	" Alice, of Clarke and Mehitable,	Oct. 17, 1784.
	" Phebe,	May 27, 1786.
	" Henry Reynolds,	Feb. 27, 1788.
	" Polly,	Dec. 20, 1789.
	" Caleb,	May 26, 1792.
	" Clarke,	April 30, 1794.
	" Eunice,	Feb. 26, 1796.
	" Ray,	Jan. 15, 1798.
	" Thomas Rogers,	April 17, 1800.
	" Jonathan,	Sept. 16, 1802.
	" Mercy,	June 24, 1805.
2-38	" Phebe, of Gideon and Mary,	Mar. 13, 1795.
	" John Tillinghast,	Aug. 10, 1797.
	" Wealthian,	Oct. 8, 1799.
	" Sarah Tillinghast,	Oct. 3, 1801.
	" Caleb,	Aug. 13, 1803.
3-43	" Comfort, of James, son of Abel,	May 1, 1799.
	" Nancy,	Dec. 9, 1801.
	" Alice,	Oct. 2, 1803.
	" Dinah,	July 12, 1805.
	" Nathan B.	Set. p7, 1807.

- 3-43 Greene Abel, Aug. 14, 1809.
 " James, Jr., Oct. 4, 1812.
 3-5 " Varnum of Josiah and Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1810.
 " Stafford, Aug. 11, 1813.
 " Almey, Jan. 3, 1817.
 " Sabra, Mar. 26, 1820.
 " Lydia, Oct. 24, 1828.
 " Betsey, Mar. 12, 1832.
 1-23 Griffin Anna, of Isaac and Mary, May 20, 1758. [On page 26
 of same book reads May 20, 1751.]

H

- 1-23 Hall John, of Preserved and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1732.
 " George, Aug. 30, 1734.
 " Robert, Sept. 5, 1736.
 " Caleb, July 15, 1738.
 " Mary, June 6, 1741.
 " David, Aug. 29, 1744.
 " Dorcas, Feb. 15, 1747.
 1-51 " Abigail, of William and Mary, Oct. 29, 1744.
 1-70 " Sarah, of Christopher and Rosannah, Mar. 31, 1745.
 " Abigail, June 13, 1746.
 " Alice, June 13, 1746.
 " Almy, (dau.), Feb. 23, 1747.
 " Patience, June 17, 1749.
 1-109 " Preserved, of George and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1755.
 " Jonathan, June 29, 1757.
 " George, Sept. 22, 1759.
 " George, Sr., died Oct. 16, 1759,
 1-113 " Phebe, of John and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1756.
 " Oliver, Nov. 15, 1758.
 " Solomon, June 21, 1761.
 " John, Apr. 25, 1764.
 " Hannah, Oct. 17, 1766.
 " Daniel, March 19, 1770.
 1-126 " Elizabeth, of Robert and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1759.
 " Judith, Aug. 16, 1761.
 " Eunice, July 15, 1763.
 2-88 " Frances, of Caleb and Merebah (Havens) June 2, 1771.
 " Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1773.
 " Dorcas, April 24, 1774.

- 2-88 Hall Sarah, Oct. 4, 1775.
 " Preserved, July 5, 1777.
 " Preserved, died Oct. 22, 1778.
 " Abigail, Nov. —, 1778.
 " Preserved, May 9, 1780.
 " Caleb, May 19, 1782.
 " Robert, May 19, 1782.
 " Havens, July 26, 1784.
 " Caleb, Sr., died in his 64th year, Oct. 13, 1801.
- 2-109 " Benjamin, of John and Waite, Mar. 2, 1774.
 " David, July 23, 1778.
- 2-185 " William, of Francis, May 27, 1788.
- 1-84 Harrington Alice, of Job, Jr., and Rebecca, Feb. 22, 1750-1.
 " Whitman, Oct. 8, 1753.
 " Sarah, July 28, 1754.
 " Job, Dec. 18, 1759.
- 2-173 " Ebenezer, of Job, Jr., and Merebah, July 7, 1782.
 " Aaron, May 29, 1786.
 " Job, Jr., Feb. 28, 1788.
 " Nicholas W., July 12, 1790.
 " Carmi, Oct. 9, 1793.
 " Rebecca, July 18, 1796.
 " Paul, Aug. 13, 1798.
 " Daniel, Dec. 28, 1801.
- 2-18 " Reuben, of Carr and Lydia, Mar. 22, 1797.
 " George, Oct. 1, 1798.
 " Samuel, Aug. 10, 1801.
 " Mary, Sept. 28, 1803.
- 3-37 " Carmi, of Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1822.
 " Nancy, Aug. 28, 1824.
 " Daniel, Sept. 27, 1832.
- 3-75 Hatton Charles Willson, of Willson and Eliza, Apr. 26, 1837.
 " Phebe Eliza, June 23, 1838.
 " Phebe Eliza, died Nov. 24, 1872.
- 1-9 Hazard Robert, of Robert, Sept. 18, 1728.
 " Almy, (dau.), Nov. 5, 1781.
 " Sarah, May 6, 1734.
 " Jeremiah, July 25, 1736.
 " Mary, Dec. 21, 1738.
 " Hannah, Mar. 19, 1741.
 " Jeffrey, Oct. 6, 1743.
- 2-1 " Martha, of Robert, Jr., and Alice, Feb. 27, 1755.

2-1	Hazard Ruth,	Feb. 26, 1759.
	“ Abigail,	Jan. 4, 1762.
2-266	“ Alice T., of John and Mary,	Aug. 21, 1788.
	“ Robert,	Jan. 26, 1790.
	“ Thomas T.,	Mar. 2, 1792.
	“ Mary,	May 11, 1794.
	“ Phebe Theodosia,	Dec. 30, 1795.
3-39	“ Jason Perry, of Thomas T. and Esther L.,	Feb. 21, 1823.
	“ Robert Jeremiah,	Aug. 1, 1826.
	“ Alexander Stewart,	Jan. 25, 1836.
1-1	Hiames Deborah, 5th dau. of James and Sarah,	Apr. 5, 1712.
1-2	Hill Tabitha, of Daniel and Elnathan,	Dec. 12, 1750.
	“ Elnathan,	Apr. 12, 1753.
	“ Daniel,	Mar. 27, 1755.
	“ Sarah,	July 6, 1760.
3-1	“ George A., son of Thomas,	Aug. 20, 1799.
1-31	Hopkins Joseph, of William and Mary,	Apr. 9, 1737.
	“ Henry,	Feb. 28, 1738-9.
	“ Theodosia,	May 5, 1744.
	“ Avis,	Apr. 8, 1751.
1-107	“ Robey, of Alexander and Mary,	Jan. 30, 1753.
	“ Robert,	July 20, 1754.
	“ Reuben,	Apr. 5, 1756.
1-95	“ Elizabeth, of Tibbetts and Alice,	Feb. 5, 1753.
	“ William,	Jan. 3, 1755.
	“ Charles,	Jan. 17, 1758.
	“ Amos,	Aug. 11, 1760.
	“ John,	May 16, 1763.
	“ Maplet,	Dec. 12, 1765.
2-50	“ Lucy, of Beriah and Mary,	Apr. 29, 1769.
2-69	“ Elizabeth, of Lawton and Phebe,	Feb. 20, 1773.
	“ Sthefe Lawton (sic),	June 27, 1772.
2-140	“ Christopher, of Ebenezer and Abigail,	Dec. 6, 1776.
	“ Alexander,	Aug. 9, 1784.
2-109	“ Tabitha, of Samuel and Phebe,	Feb. 9, 1782.
	“ Jonathan,	Aug. 28, 1784.
	“ James,	Feb. 25, 1790.
3-58	“ Olney, of Jonathan and Diadama,	Jan. 3, 1803.
	“ Caty,	Sept. 21, 1805.
	“ Seasons,	May 9, 1810.
	“ Luther,	June 6, 1813.
	“ Fanny,	June 28, 1815.

- 2-42 Hopkins Abigail, of Davis and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1806.
 " Peleg Clark, Nov. 2, 1807.
- 3-140 " Charles Wyman, of Pardon and Lydia A., Aug. 8, 1839.
 " Pardon, born Feb. 12, 1815.
 " Lydia Ann, his wife, Mar. 12, 1818, died Jan. 5, 1843.
 " William P., of Pardon and Phebe A., July 10, 1845.
 " George Lawton, June 8, 1852.
 " George Lawton, died Sept. 1, 1854.
 " Phebe Angeline, Feb. 9, 1856.
 " Phebe Angeline, died Sept. 1, 1857.
 " Phebe Ann, wife of Pardon, born May 12, 1823; died Feb. 13, 1857.
- 3-142 " Burrell, born Mar. 29, 1819.
 " Dianna, (Brown), his wife, born Aug. 13, 1821.
 " Caroline M., of Burrell and Dianna, Aug. 15, 1842.
 " Cynthia A., June 9, 1844.
 " Calvin, Oct. 14, 1845.
 " Burrell F., Feb. 9, 1847.
 " Harriet E., Mar. 29, 1849.
 " Clarke L., May 4, 1851.
 " Betsey A., Aug. 30, 1853.
 " Harris A., Sept. 26, 1856.
 " Dianna E., Mar. 3, 1857.
- 3-143 " Ida J., Feb. 22, 1859.
 " Eliza O., May 22, 1862.
- 1-4 Howard Ephraim, of Ephraim and Tabitha, Feb. 28, 1743.
 " Caleb, Dec. 4, 1745.
 " Daniel, June 12, 1748.
 " Tabitha, wife of Ephraim, died June 8, 1749.
 " Ephraim, died in his 43d year, Aug. 9, 1759.
- 1-167 " Daniel, of Ephraim and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1764.
 " Tabitha, Dec. 23, 1765.
 " Elizabeth, Apr. 18, 1768.
 " Mary, Aug. 18, 1770.
- 2-216 " Oliver, of John and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1796.
 " Ruth, Feb. 22, 1798.
 " Joel, Sept. 3, 1799.
 " Samuel, Aug. 2, 1802.
- 2-8 Hoxsie Catherine, of Thomas and Anne, Oct. 5, 1778.
- 3-73 " Joseph, of Benjamin and Mercy (Wells), Oct. 11, 1781.
- 2-125 " Jeremiah, of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 14, 1796.
- 3-73 " Mercy, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1802.

- 3-73 Hoxsie Nicholas Gardiner, July 23, 1804.
 " Benjamin R., Apr. 24, 1809.
 " Tryphena, Nov. 24, 1812.
 3-76 " Abby Frances, of Benjn. R. and Betsey Ann, Sept. 20, 1835.
 " Abby Frances, died Feb. 10, 1837.
 " Joseph W., July 6, 1837;
 Joseph W., died at St. Peters, Minn., Jan. 11, 1872.
 " Benjn. Reynolds, Jr., of Benjn. R. and Betsey Ann, June
 8, 1844.
 " Henry Clay, of Benjn R. and Betsey Ann, Aug. 6, 1846.
 " Anne E., Apr. 1, 1850.
 " Benjamin R., Sr., died at Nayatt, R. I., July 5, 1878.
 2-137 Hudson Thomas, of Stuteley and Amey, Oct. 10, 1785.

I J

- 2-128 Jackways Nancy, of Amos and Freelove, Feb. 17, 1785.
 " Robey, Oct. 29, 1786.
 " Polly, June 24, 1788.
 " Amos, June 28, 1790.
 " Betsey, Apr. 16, 1792.
 " Freelove, Mar. 23, 1794.
 " Cyrene, Mar. 7, 1796.
 " Arthur Fenner, July 10, 1798.
 2-175 James Sarah, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1776.
 " Waterman, Nov. 10, 1778.
 " Louis, Nov. 20, 1780.
 " Silas, Nov. 19, 1782.
 " Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1784.
 " Mary, June 14, 1786.
 " Peregrine, May 11, 1788.
 " Mercy, Apr. 23, 1790.
 " Joseph, Apr. 26, 1793.
 3-33 " Abigail, of Silas and Phebe, Oct. 27, 1786.
 " Silas, Aug. 24, 1789.
 " Mercy, Nov. 9, 1793.
 " John, May 7, 1802.
 " Charles Tillinghast, Sept. 15, 1805.
 " Giles, July 17, 1811.
 1-55 Jenckes William, of Obediah and Merebah, July 26, 1735.
 " Martha, Oct. 25, 1737.
 " Freelove, Nov. 15, 1740.

- 1-55 Jenckes John, Aug. 14, 1743.
 " Merebah, Nov. 20, 1748.
- 1-13 Jenkins John, of Zephaniah and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1737.
 " Zephaniah, Jan. 25, 1740.
 " George, of Zephaniah and Mercy, July 6, 1742.
 " Hannah, Mar. 11, 1744.
 " Benjamin, Aug. 21, 1746.
- 1-87 " Content, wife of Job, died May 6, 1752.
- 2-65 " Orpah, of Benjamin and Martha, Jan. 11, 1770.
 " Huldah, Feb. 21, 1772.
 " Deborah, Jan. 14, 1776.
 " Albro, Dec. 24, 1777.
 " Lydia, May 26, 1780.
 " Benjamin Tennant, May 12, 1782.
 " Anna, Apr. —, 1784.
 " Joseph Martin, Mar. 10, 1788.
- 1-43 Johnson Martha, of Isaac and Martha, Feb. 12, 1742.
 " Nicholas, of Isaac and Andra, July 4, 1745.
 " Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1746-7.
 " Benjamin, Jan. 23, 1749.
 " Mary, (Weaver), wife of Benjamin (above), born June 28, 1752.
- 2-188 " Elisha, of Benjamin and Mary, May 4, 1773.
 " Elisha, died June 15, 1773.
 " Levi, July 13, 1774.
 " Elisha, Dec. 15, 1775.
 " Isaac, June 14, 1777.
 " Benjamin, Mar. 26, 1781.
 " Christopher, June 7, 1784.
 " Christopher, died Feb. 27, 1785.
 " Deborah, Jan. 7, 1786.
 " Polly, Apr. 20, 1791.
 " Polly, died Mar. 10, 1792.
 " Polly, Mar. 4, 1793.
- 2-1 " Benedict, 5 son of Elisha and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1762.
 " Zilpha, 4 dau. Jan. 27, 1772.
 " James, 7 son, May 3, 1779.
- 2-31 " Freeborn, of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1767.
- 2-180 " Reuben, of Elisha, Jr., and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1784.
 " Sarah, July 24, 1788.
- 2-196 " Ebenezer, of Benedict and Rebecca, Apr. 9, 1786.
 " Ebenezer, died Jan. 6, 1787.

2-196	Johnson Abigail,	Jan. 24, 1789.
2-207	“ Christopher, of Elisha and Asa,	Aug. 25, 1793.
	“ Nehemiah,	Mar. 23, 1795.
	“ Sarah,	July 14, 1797.
	“ Oliver,	June 14, 1799.
2-222	“ Nichols, of Levi and Lydia,	Aug. 24, 1794.
	“ Elizabeth,	Jan. 1, 1796.
	“ Andra Spencer,	Aug. 29, 1797.
	“ Henry Tanner,	July 26, 1799.
	“ Levi,	June 7, 1801.
	“ Horace S.,	Apr. 1, 1803.
	“ Gideon Lyman,	Mar. 30, 1805.
	“ Benjamin,	Mar. 10, 1807.
	“ William Augustus,	July 17, 1809.
	“ William Augustus,	died Jan. 1, 1810.
	“ Pardon Bowen,	Nov. 13, 1810.
	“ Adelina,	June 30, 1813.
2-193	“ Benjamin, of James and Anna,	Jan. 25, 1800.
	“ Mary,	July 24, 1801.
	“ Waterman,	Sept. 8, 1803.
	“ Willard,	Aug. 20, 1805.
	“ Merand,	June 5, 1807.
	“ Horace,	Apr. 26, 1809.
	“ Avis,	Apr. 28, 1811.
	“ Obediah,	Mar. 3, 1813.
	“ Abigail,	Jan. 26, 1815.
2-160	Jones William, of Immanuel and Mary,	Oct. 16, 1759.
	“ Seth,	Sept. 13, 1761.
	“ Amos,	Feb. 15, 1764.
	“ Ezekiel,	June 28, 1766.
	“ Jesse,	Aug. 10, 1768.
	“ Mary,	Apr. 9, 1773.
	“ Sarah,	Aug. 30, 1778.
1-71	Joslin Henry, of Thomas and Sarah,	Apr. 24, 1748.
	“ Thomas,	Sept. 26, 1750.
1-102	“ Henry, of John and Joanna,	Jan. 2, 1755.
2-78	“ Thomas, of Thomas and Eleanor,	Apr. 24, 1774.
	“ Daniel,	Apr. 9, 1776.
	“ Betsey,	Mar. 13, 1780.
	“ Noah,	Mar. 8, 1782.
	“ Eleanor;	Mar. 29, 1784.
	“ Ruth,	Mar. 3, 1786.

(6)

K

- 8-22 " Martha, of Sylvester and Patience, Dec. 14, 1792.
 " Esther, June 28, 1794.
 " Esther, died Dec. 19, 1797.
 " Deborah, Aug. 18, 1796.
 " Lydia, July 15, 1798.
 " Sylvester, Jr., Nov. 12, 1800.
 " Jonathan Comstock, Mar. 8, 1803.
 " Susannah, Nov. 20, 1805.
 " William, May 20, 1808.
 " William, died July 16, 1810.
 3-10 " Seneca, of Rufus, Mar. 5, 1795.
 1-124 King William, of John and Deliverance, Mar. 22, 1759.
 " Rachel, Mar. 16, 1761.
 2-218 " Mary, of Paul and Dinah, June 15, 1790.
 " Philip, May 15, 1792.
 2-217 " Ward, of Wanton and Sarah, May 13, 1800.
 " Phoebe, Feb. 15, 1802.
 " Thomas M., May 4, 1804.
 " Susannah, Dec. 26, 1805.

L

- 1-129 Ladd Abigail, of James and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1778.
 " Mary, June 17, 1780.
 " Sarah, June 10, 1782.
 1-19 Lee Patience, of Peter and Rachel, Feb. 21, 1742-3.
 " Levi, Sept. 13, 1745.
 1-97 " Solomon, of Jonathan and Lucy, Oct. 2, 1753.
 1-171 Lewis Abigail, of Jacob and Prudence, Apr. 2, 1741.
 " David, July 14, 1746.
 " Jacob, Dec. 21, 1749.
 " Solomon, Aug. 24, 1750.
 " Simeon, Feb. 18, 1754.
 " Prudence, July 23, 1756.
 2-163 " Isaiah, of Daniel and Lydia, Oct. 16, 1773.
 " Moses, Feb. 12, 1774.
 " Simon, June 21, 1776.
 " Anna, Mar. 10, 1777.
 2-164 " Lydia, of Daniel and Mary, Oct. 19, 1780.
 " Mary, Aug. 2, 1782.

2-146	Lewis Freeborn,	Apr. 6, 1784.
	“ Daniel,	Apr. 4, 1785.
2-145	“ Isaiah, of Jacob and Hannah,	Jan. 7, 1781.
	“ Jacob,	Apr. 23, 1782.
	“ Prudence,	Dec. 28, 1782.
	“ Oliver,	Sept. 12, 1785.
	“ Dorcas,	Mar. 17, 1787.
	“ Hannah,	June 18, 1789.
	“ Job,	May 23, 1791.
2-205	“ Russell, of Simeon and Giffe,	Aug. 5, 1787.
	“ Simeon,	June 4, 1789.
	“ Elizabeth,	Aug. 20, 1791.
	“ Roger,	Oct. 5, 1793.
	“ Israel,	Jan. 3, 1796.
	“ Solomon,	Feb. 24, 1798.
	“ Maxson,	Apr. 1, 1802.
	“ Clarke,	Nov. 18, 1804.
2-50	“ Rhoda, of Jeremiah and Rebecca,	Sept. 20, 1793.
	“ Anstress,	Oct. 8, 1795.
	“ Perry,	Aug. 23, 1797.
	“ Reynolds,	Oct. 10, 1799.
	“ Griffin,	Oct. 25, 1804.
	“ Amey,	Nov. 30, 1807.
	“ Sukey,	Nov. 30, 1807.
2-105	“ Daniel, of Daniel and Phebe,	Nov. 2, 1810.
3-19	“ Oliver, of Job and Mary,	Dec. 4, 1826.
	“ Job,	Dec. 4, 1826.
	“ Mary,	Dec. 4, 1826.

M

2-110	Manchester Freeborn, of Job and Anne,	May 7, 1779.
	“ Aaron,	Feb. 17, 1789.
1-15	Matteson Rosanna (otherwise Sweet), daughter of Sarah Matteson,	Mar. 11, 1727.
1-22	Matteson Uriah, of James and Enfield,	Jan. 23, 1738-9.
	“ Silas,	Dec. 10, 1740.
	“ Ann,	Feb. 8, 1742-3.
	“ Sarah,	Aug. 8, 1746.
1-87	“ Sarah,	died Oct. 19, 1750.
1-22	“ James,	August 9, 1748.

- 1-87 Matteson James, died Sept. 23, 1750.
 " Enfield, wife of James, died Aug. 13, 1749.
- 1-59 " Judeth, of Hezekiah (of Henry), and Mary, Aug. 21,
 1740.
 " George, Mar. 20, 1742.
 " Jeremiah, Dec. 31, 1743.
 " Fear, Jan. 24, 1746.
 " Peleg, Feb. 27, 1747-8.
 " Freelove, Feb. 5, 1749-50.
 " Mary, Feb. 7, 1752.
 " Sarah, Sept. 3, 1754.
 " Zilpha, Feb. 19, 1757.
 " Elizabeth, June 14, 1759.
 " Thomas, Aug. 23, 1762.
- 1-52 " Job, of John and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1741.
 " Joshua, Apr. 11, 1743.
 " Abel, Sept. 16, 1745.
 " Thomas, Feb. 13, 1748.
- 1-32 " Martha, of Ebenezer and Susannah, Oct. 4, 1741.
 " William, Mar. 29, 1739.
 " William, died Mar. —, 1741.
 " Edmund, July 18, 1744.
 " William, Jan. 13, 1749-50.
 " William, died Feb. 28, 1753.
 " Ebenezer, May 7, 1752,
- 1-119 " Margaret, of Abraham and Freelove, Sept. 29, 1742.
 " Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1744-5.
 " Lydia, Sept. 19, 1747.
 " John, Feb. 29, 1749-50.
 " Abraham, May 24, 1752.
 " Daniel, June 17, 1754.
 " Thomas, Sept. 23, 1756.
- 1-24, 28 " David, of Jonathan and Alice, Mar. 1, 1742-3.
- 1-28 " Waite Sweet, alias Andrews, Oct. 12, 1743.
 " Reuben, of Henry (of Henry, Jr.,) and Margaret, Mar.
 1, 1744.
 " Jesse, of Henry (of Henry, Jr.,) and Margaret, Mar. 12, 1746.
 " Jesse, died Nov. 15, 1747.
 " Rhoda, May 7, 1748.
 " Caleb, Sept. 2, 1751.
 " Joshua, Aug. 7, 1753.
 " Fear, May 24, 1755.

1-28	Matteson James,	July 20, 1757.
	“ Henry,	June 18, 1760.
1-46	“ Hezekiah, of Amos and Fear,	Apr. 21, 1746.
	“ Freeloove,	June 15, 1748.
1-87	“ Caleb, of Henry, Jr., died	Feb. 13, 1746-7.
1-105	“ Ruth, of John, Jr., and Comfort,	Nov. 1, 1750.
1-75	“ Eleazer,	Feb. 20, 1753.
	“ Comfort,	June 23, 1754.
1-87	“ Joshua, of John, died in his 8th year,	Jan. 5, 1750.
	“ Thomas, of John, died in his 2d year,	Jan. 14, 1750.
1-86	“ Thomas, of James and Hannah,	June 24, 1751.
	“ Thomas,	died Jan. 17, 1753.
	“ Rufus,	Oct. 24, 1752.
—1-55	“ Mary, 4th dau. of Hezekiah and Mary,	Feb. 7, 1752.
- 1-87	“ Ebenezer, of Capt. Henry, died in his 34th year,	Feb. 29, 1752.
	“ Hezekiah, died	Apr. 12, 1752.
	“ Capt. Henry, died in his 82d year,	Apr. 13, 1752.
1-96	“ John, of Henry, died	Dec. 25, 1753.
	“ James,	died Feb. 16, 1754.
	“ Henry, died in his 57th year,	Mar. 2, 1754.
1-111	“ Warren, of Jonathan and Dinah,	May 25, 1756.
	“ Sarah,	June 28, 1758.
	“ Rosannah,	Aug. 8, 1761.
	“ Levi,	Apr. 22, 1764.
1-105	“ Joshua, of John, Jr., and Martha,	Jan. 13, 1757.
	“ Susannah,	Nov. 22, 1759.
	“ Enfield,	Feb. 3, 1762.
	“ Hannah,	Aug. 17, 1764.
	“ John,	Feb. 5, 1767.
	“ Elizabeth,	Sept. 26, 1769.
1-115	“ Phebe, of Nathan and Freeloove,	May 6, 1757.
	“ Lillis,	May 6, 1760.
	“ Eunice,	Oct. 15, 1765.
	“ Bowen,	July 7, 1768.
	“ Nathan,	Apr. 14, 1770.
	“ Rhoda,	Aug. 22, 1772.
1-149	“ Russell, of Henry and Dinah,	Apr. 7, 1761.
	“ Dorcas,	Aug. 10, 1763.
	“ Thomas,	Jan. 26, 1766.
1-161	“ Caleb, of Jeremiah and Ruth,	Aug. 7, 1763.
1-164	“ Duty,	Dec. 9, 1764.

1-164	Matteson Solomon,	Apr. 3, 1766.
	“ Reuben,	May 9, 1767.
	“ Jesse,	Mar. 5, 1769.
	“ Jeremiah,	Dec. 14, 1779.
1-168	“ Thomas, of Uriah and Waite,	Aug. 27, 1764.
	“ Asa,	Jan. 12, 1766.
	“ Sarah,	Feb. 27, 1773.
2-20	“ Lucy, of Silas and Patience,	Apr. 10, 1767.
	“ Rosannah,	May 25, 1769.
	“ Christopher,	Oct. 24, 1773.
	“ James,	Feb. 4, 1777.
	“ Patience,	Sept. 19, 1779.
	“ Oliver,	Feb. 3, 1782.
	“ Gardiner,	Apr. 21, 1788.
2-21	“ Royal,	June 7, 1792.
	“ John,	Feb. 26, 1795.
2-34	“ Hall, of Abel and Almy,	June 11, 1768.
	“ William,	May 14, 1770.
2-39	“ Elizabeth, of Job and Deliverance,	Oct. 4, 1768.
	“ Phebe,	Apr. 20, 1770.
	“ Ishmael,	Jan. 18, 1772.
	“ Deborah,	Aug. 15, 1773.
	“ Titus,	Jan. 23, 1777.
2-125	“ Hannah, of Rufus and Rhoda,	Jan. 9, 1773.
	“ Rowland, of Edmund and Susannah,	Oct. 14, 1775.
2-186	“ Amos, of David and Dorcas,	Apr. 11, 1785.
	“ Peleg,	Aug. 24, 1787.
2-109	“ Warren, of Ezekiel and Rosanna,	May 29, 1786.
2-9	“ Nicholas, of Job and Elizabeth,	Feb. 26, 1790.
	“ Mary,	June 2, 1792.
	“ Sally,	Jan. 1, 1794.
2-217	“ Enos, of Solomon and Rosannah,	Sept. 15, 1791.
2-149	“ Gideon Freeborn, of Nathan and Eunice,	July 21, 1792.
	“ Olive,	July 10, 1799.
2-48	“ Abigail, of Christopher and Phebe,	June 19, 1798.
	“ Eliza,	Jan. 17, 1800.
	“ Polly,	Aug. 31, 1801.
	“ Almirah,	May 31, 1803.
	“ Alfred,	June 15, 1805.
	“ Darius Cruff,	June 14, 1806.
	“ Darius Cruff,	died Aug. 30, 1807.
	“ Wealthian.	Sept. 10, 1808.

- 2-48 Matteson Willett Gardiner, Apr. 25, 1810.
 3-80 " Joseph, of Oliver and Ruth, Dec. 19, 1813.
 2-49 " Catherine G., of James and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1804.
 " Horatio Greene, Aug. 30, 1806.
 3-56 " James Mackenzie, of Christopher and Mary, Feb. 4, 1820.
 3-57 " Phebe, of Benoni and Alice, July 4, 1830.
 " Eunice, Oct. 25, 1831.
 " Dorcas Waite, July 24, 1836.
 2-186 " Andrew, of David, Jr., and Dorcas, Jan. 8, 1790.
 " Waite, Aug. 5, 1792.
 " Jeremiah, Dec. 28, 1794.
 " Benoni, Sept. 6, 1798.
 " David, about 1800.
 " David, died about 1807.
 " Loes, July 8, 1804.
 1-4 Mitchell George, of Thomas and Alice, Sept. 4, 1740.
 2-116 " Caleb Bowen, of Capt. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1771.
 2-179 Moon Simon, of Dake and Lydia, July 11, 1784.
 1-24 Mott Caleb, of James and Mary, Dec. 9, 1739.
 " James, Feb. 3, 1741.
 " Sarah, Apr. 27, 1744.
 2-49 Myers John, of Oliver, Jr., and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1769.
 " Mary, July 22, 1771.
 2-74 " Oliver died Aug. 29, 1769.

N

- 1-49 Nichols Mary, of Joseph and Mary, Dec. 8, 1731.
 " William, Apr. 19, 1733.
 " Ishmael, Feb. 8, 1734.
 " Freeloove, June 8, 1737.
 " Ann, Jan. 13, 1738.
 " Maase, Sept. 2, 1741.
 " Hannah, Apr. 12, 1744.
 " Susannah, Dec. 8, 1745.
 1-29 " Benjamin, of John and Mary, Dec. 14, 1745.
 " Sarah, Sept. 22, 1747.
 " Sarah, died Oct. 31, 1748.
 " Ruth, Sept. 26, 1749.
 " Mary, July 22, 1752.
 1-2 " Robert, of Robert and Alice, May 5, 1749.

- 1-150 Nichols Hannah, of Henry and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1761.
 " Abigail, Mar. 11, 1765.
- 1-154 " Mase, of William and Sarah, July 31, 1762.
 " Ishmael, Oct. 8, 1763.
 " Joseph, Aug. 26, 1765.
 " Christopher, Aug. 16, 1767.
 " William, Feb. 7, 1769.
 " Benjamin, of William and Sarah, May 6, 1770.
 " Mary, Jan. 10, 1772.
 " Sarah, Jan. 10, 1775.
 " Wanton, Sept. 19, 1776.
 " Jonathan, Apr. 21, 1778.
 " Abigail, Sept. 8, 1780.
 " Shibnah, Jan. 30, 1782.
 " Ambrose, Apr. 26, 1787.
- 3-41 " Jonathan, born Apr. 21, 1778.
 " Mary (Arnold), his wife, Dec. 18, 1781.
 " Abigail, of Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 18, 1799.
 " Abigail, died July 11, 1808.
 " William Arnold, Apr. 13, 1802.
 " Eliza, July 3, 1805.
 " Jonathan Otis, Sept. 12, 1809.
 " Edmund Arnold, Aug. 1, 1811.
 " Harrison Gray, Apr. 1, 1814.
 " Charles, May 28, 1816.
 " Lucy Anne, Dec. 18, 1819.
 " Mary, Oct. 17, 1823.
- 2-26 " Archibald, of Ishmael and Lydia, June 14, 1787.
 " Palmer, Nov. 26, 1789.
 " Sarah, Dec. 18, 1793.
 " William, Dec. 23, 1795.
 " Alfred Harper, May 25, 1803.
- 3-20 " Arnold, of William and Abigail, July 4, 1793.
 " Mary, Nov. 6, 1794.
 " George, Aug. 18, 1796.
 " John T., Nov. 19, 1797.
 " Ishmael, Oct. 20, 1799.
- 2-221 " Amasa, of Benjamin and Hannah, June 7, 1794.
- 2-9 " Wanton, of Christopher and Tabitha, Aug. 16, 1794.
 " Oliver, Aug. 8, 1797.
- 2-155 " Lucetta, of Ambrose and Susanna, Nov. 21, 1808.
- 1-7 Niles Deborah, of Nathan and Freelove, Jan. 15, 1740-1.

- 1-5 Niles Tabitha, of Joseph and Sarah, May 3, 1741.
 " Abigail, July 25, 1743.
 " Mary, Feb. 13, 1746.
 " Sarah, Sept. 4, 1748.
 " Nathaniel, of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 12, 1763.
 " Elizabeth, Apr. 19, 1765.
 " John, Feb. 7, 1767.
 1-6 " Freelove, Aug. 30, 1769.
 " Charity, Apr. 7, —.
 1-19 " Jonathan, of Samuel and Martha, Sept. 1, 1742.
 1-82 " Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1749.
 " John, Aug. 21, 1751.
 " Samuel, Oct. 4, 1755.
 " Sarah, of John and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1763.
 1-73 " George, of Benjamin and Ruth, Mar. 29, 1750.
 2-3 " George, of Jeremiah and Mary, Dec. 29, 1756.
 " George, died Mar. 5, 1757.
 " Susanna, Mar. 4, 1758.
 " Ruth, July 3, 1760.
 " Jane, Mar. 4, 1762.
 " Jeremiah, Feb. 1, 1764.
 " Jeremiah, died May —, 1765.
 " Nathaniel Robert, Oct. 11, 1765.
 " John, Jan. 6, 1768.
 " Mary, Feb. 2, 1772.
 " Elizabeth, Apr. 27, 1773.
 2-13 " Henry, of Jonathan and Avis, Oct. 24, 1764.
 " Martha, Jan. 23, 1767.
 " Barbara, Sept. 26, 1769.
 " Hannah, Apr. 1, 1772.
 " Jonathan, Apr. 11, 1776.
 " Mary, Oct. 15, 1778.
 2-84 " Joseph, of John, Jr., and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1771.

O

- 2-8 Olin Stephen, of Justin and Sarah, Sept. 9 1763.
 " Christopher, Aug. 22, 1765.
 2-81 " Charity, of Henry Jr., and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1771.
 " Anthony, July 20, 1772.
 " Mary, Sept. 13, 1773.

- 2-81 Olin William, Aug. 8, 1775.
 " Anne, Aug. 1, 1777.
 " Abra, Feb. 27, 1780.
 " Thomas, Aug. 5, 1781.
 " Henry, Feb. 3, 1783.
 " Sarah, Feb. 3, 1785.
 " Gideon, Oct. 26, 1786.
 " Mary, Jan. 6, 1790.
 2-111 " Matthew Remington, of Anthony and Abigail June 5, 1796.
 " Robey, Oct. 21, 1797.
 " Sarah, Oct. 16, 1800.
 " Charles, Mar. 14, 1802.
 " David, Apr. 27, 1804.
 " Henry Williams, Apr. 5, 1811.
 Also recorded in B. III, p. 4.

P

- 1-57 Parker William, of George and Catherine, Dec. 27, 1725.
 " George, June 8, 1731.
 " John, Nov. 14, 1733.
 " Mary, Dec. 1, 1736.
 " David, Feb. 22, 1738-9.
 " David, died Feb. 7, 1739-40.
 " Catherine, Apr. 21, 1741.
 " James, June 2, 1743.
 " Peter, May 4, 1746.
 Most also recorded in Book I, p. 9.
 1-135 " John, of John and Hannah, May 26, 1757.
 " Mary, May 25, 1759.
 1-100 " Abel, Aug. 10, 1762.
 2-11 " James, of Stephen and Lydia, Mar. 20, 1799.
 " James, died Mar. 10, 1801.
 " John, Jan. 17, 1801.
 " Rebecca, June 5, 1802.
 " Daniel, Jan. 28, 1805.
 1-51 Peckham William, of Isaac and Dorcas, Mar. 14, 1758.
 " Dorcas, wife of Isaac, died Mar. 24, 1758.
 1-63 Peirce Sarah, of William and Bathsheba, June 4, 1746.
 " Ebenezer, Nov. 11, 1747.
 " Frances, July 1, 1749.

- 1-63 Peirce William, Feb. 10, 1750-1.
 " Prescilla, Nov. 28, 1752.
 " Gideon, Jan. 24, 1755.
- 1-87 Phetteplace Philip, died May 15, 1752.
- 1-9 Phillips John, Oct. 27, 1696.
 " Sarah, June 1, 1700.
 " Frances, of John and Sarah, July 29, 1720.
 " Freelove, Feb. 27, 1725.
 " John, Nov. 21, 1727.
 " Sarah, Apr. 6, 1730.
 " Martha, Jan. 1, 1735.
 " Susannah, Feb. 23, 1741.
- 1-139 Potter William, of Abel and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1758.
 " Abel, May 25, 1760.
- 2-215 " Polly, of George and Phebe, Apr. 30, 1797.
 " John, May 25, 1798.
 " Hannah, June 19, 1799.
 " Ezekiel, Nov. 5, 1800.
 " Zilpha, Oct. 29, 1805.
- 2-23 Pulman Ellery Phillips, of Sarah, November 12, 1786.
- 2-25 " John, of Psalter and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1796.
 " James Lewis, July 17, 1800.

Q R

- 3-144 Rathbun Hannah Francis, of Nathan and Mary, Apr. 30, 1855.
 " Adeline Mellina, Jan. 1, 1857.
 " Jerome Bonaparte, Dec. 8, 1859.
 " Phebe Maria, Sept. 29, 1860.
- 1-117 Rebearne Caleb, of Joseph and Dorcas, Jan. 28, 1759.
- 1-29 Reynolds Sarah, of William and Deborah (Greene), Mar. 31, 1730.
 " Caleb, June 21, 1731.
 " David, June 17, 1734.
 " Griffin, June 11, 1737.
 " Benjamin, Oct. 25, 1740.
 " James, Aug. 21, 1748.
- 1-1 " Dinah, of Mary, July 18, 1734.
 " Freelove, July 22, 1736.
- 1-20 " Mary, of James (of Frances) and Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1739.
 " Mary, died Sept. 15, 1744.
 " Almy, Mar. 1, 1741

1-20	Reynolds Deborah,	Mar. 16, 1744.
	“ Amos,	July 14, 1746.
	“ Mary,	Sept. 9, 1748.
1-65	“ John, of John (of James) and Patience,	May 3, 1743.
	“ Anne,	May 26, 1745.
	“ Elisha,	June 23, 1747.
	“ Jonathan, of John (of James) and Sarah,	Apr. 11, 1754.
	“ David,	Aug. 6, 1757.
	“ Isaac,	Apr. 22, 1765.
1-38	“ Joshua, of John and Ann,	Jan. 10, 1744.
	“ Jane,	Apr. 9, 1747.
1-76	“ Thomas, of Henry and Mehitable,	Mar. 18, 1747.
	“ Hannah,	Feb. 1, 1749.
	“ Henry,	Apr. 17, 1751.
	“ Mary,	Dec. 25, 1753.
1-1, 76	“ Elisha,	Apr. 3, 1758.
	“ Mehitable,	June 20, 1763.
	“ Martha,	Sept. 28, 1766.
1-110	“ Alice, of Benjamin and Phebe,	Mar. 28, 1751.
	“ Alice,	died Sept. 22, 1753.
	“ Dinah,	Aug. 31, 1753.
	“ Ishmael,	Aug. 28, 1755.
	“ Isaac,	July 16, 1757.
1-136	“ Samuel, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Feb. 12, 1752.
	“ Thomas,	Nov. 5, 1753.
	“ Joseph,	Aug. 12, 1756.
	“ Henry,	Oct. 12, 1758.
2-67	“ Amon, of Amos and Hannah,	Jan. 4, 1770.
	“ Eunice,	Aug. 5, 1771.
	“ Dorcas,	July 5, 1773.
	“ Simon,	Mar. 29, 1775.
	“ Amos,	Dec. 13, 1779.
	“ James,	Feb. 28, 1782.
	“ Griffin,	Feb. 3, 1784.
	“ Hannah,	May 3, 1786.
2-141	“ Rebecca, of Thomas and Penelope,	Oct. 23, 1773.
	“ Waite,	July 7, 1775.
	“ Rue,	Dec. 13, 1777.
	“ Barber,	Oct. 22, 1779.
	“ Jana,	Apr. 16, 1781.
	“ Lyman,	Oct. 1, 1782.
2-157	“ Hannah, of Joseph and Huldah,	Feb. 12, 1777.

- 2-161 Reynolds Charity, of Elisha and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1779.
 " Henry, Aug. 8, 1781.
 " John, Feb. 23, 1783.
 " Dorcas, Jan. 8, 1785.
- 2-172 " Sarah Gardiner, of James, Jr. and Hannah, October 29, 1803.
 " Mary, of James, Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1806.
 " Amos, Sept. 2, 1808.
- 2-62 Richmond Lucy, of Adam and Mary, Aug. 4, 1768.
 " Lois, Aug. 4, 1768.
 " Stephen, Sept. 7, 1775.
 " Simeon, Sept. 7, 1775.
 " George, Aug. 1, 1777.
- 2-195 " George, of William and Rachel, Sept. 5, 1783.
 " Lawton, Aug. 17, 1784.
 " Wanton, Sept. 14, 1785.
- 1-15 Ripley Merebah, 3d dau. of John and Merebah, Aug. 6, 1746.
 " David, July 30, 1744.
 " Jane, May 1, 1749.
 " Hezekiah, Jan. 27, 1750-1.
 " Preserved, Nov. 13, 1752.
 " Joshua, Dec. 16, 1754.
 " John, Mar. 21, 1757.
 " Asa, May 23, 1760.
- 1-17 Rogers Caleb, of Benjamin and Jemima, Mar. 6, 1739-40.
 " Jeremiah, Nov. 8, 1741.
 " Thomas, of Clark and Patience, Dec. 15, 1756.

S

- 2-40 Shippee Alice, of William and Alice, Apr. 19, 1803.
 " Caleb, Feb. 27, 1806.
- 1-24 Slocum Joanna, of Joseph, Apr. —, 1725.
 " Mary, Nov. 3, 1726-7.
 " Desire, Oct. 1, 1731.
 " Jonathan, 3 mo., 1st, 1733.
 " Abigail, 7mo., 4th, 1740.
 " Patience, 9 mo., 19th, 1742.
 " Martha, of Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1744-5.
- 1-50 Spencer Sarah, of John and Ruth, Feb. 22, 1727.
 " Andrah, June 23, 1730.

- 1-50 Spencer Ann, June 23, 1730.
 " Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1732.
 " Hedley, Jan. 25, 1734.
 " William, Aug. 15, 1737.
 " Robert, Mar. 28, 1739.
 " Susannah, Feb. 28, 1740.
 " Mercy, Apr. 28, 1743.
 " Mary, Aug. 3, 1745.
- 1-164 " Zilpha, of Job and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1750.
 " Randall, Feb. 28, 1753.
 " Job, Aug. 9, 1755.
 " Joanna, Apr. 30, 1758.
 " Sarah, wife of Job, died May 5, 1760.
 " Job died age 45 years, Feb. 14, 1775.
- 1-91 " John, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1753.
 " Samuel, Oct. 7, 1756.
 " Martha, Mar. 11, 1759.
 " Mary, May 30, 1761.
 " Simeon, Aug. 1, 1764.
 " Job, Oct. 6, 1766.
 " Experience, Aug. 1, 1771.
- First five also in B. II, page 14.
- 1-87 " Hazelton, of Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 29, 1757.
 " Abel, Dec. 4, 1758.
- 1-143 " William, of John and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1760.
- 1-163 " John, of Job and Mary, Aug. 1, 1761.
 " William, July 4, 1762.
 " Sarah, Oct. 24, 1763.
 " Sarah, died Oct. 29, 1763.
 " Thomas, Apr. 28, 1765,
 " Thomas, died Feb. 26, 1770.
 " Alexander, Apr. 20, 1767.
 " John, Oct. 9, 1769.
- 2-123 " Sarah, of Randall and Rhoda, Apr. 15, 1773.
 " Job, Apr. 28, 1775.
 " Greene, May 29, 1777.
 " Greene, died Nov. 6, 1778.
 " Silas, Oct. 21, 1779.
- 2-69 " Oliver, of Zilpha, May 9, 1777.
 " Phebe, Jan. 25, 1782.
- 3-73 " Elizabeth, of Nichols and Abigail (Allen), May 28, 1780.
- 1-53 Spink Deliverance, of Benjamin and Jane, Apr. 9, 1785.

- 1-53 Spink Robe, Apr. 16, 1736.
 " Ishmael, Mar. 17, 1737.
 " Robert, Nov. 10, 1738.
 " Dinah, June 19, 1740.
 " Waite, May 29, 1742.
 " Samuel, July 29, 1744.
 " Alice, Sept. 13, 1746.
 " William, July 5, 1748.
 First 6 recorded in B. I, p. 22.
- 1-64 " Elizabeth, of Shibna and Deborah, Apr. 7, 1745.
 " Mary, Dec. 11, 1746.
 " Leah, Oct. 31, 1749.
 " Sarah, Oct. 21, 1751.
 " Sarah, died June 15, 1756.
 " Deborah, Apr. 24, 1753.
 " Shibna, Aug. 1, 1757.
 " Ishmael, Mar. 14, 1760.
- 1-58 " Sarah, of Samuel and Abigail, June 21, 1746.
 " Abigail, Aug. 12, 1748.
 " Stephen, July 21, 1751.
 " Martha, Oct. 28, 1753.
 " Deliverance, Apr. 7, 1756.
 " John, Sept. 11, 1758.
- 1-87 " Deliverance, wife of Capt. Ishmael, died in her 69th year,
 Mar. 20, 1752.
- 1-132 " Benjamin, of Ishmael, Jr., and Judah, Oct. 5, 1759.
 " Lucy, Nov. 24, 1761.
 " Lucy, died Dec. 28, 1761.
- 1-164 " Henry, of Waite, Dec. 27, 1763.
- 2-31 Stone Clark, of John and Mary, Apr. 24, 1786.
 " William Sweet, Oct. 18, 1787.
- 1-33 Straight Elizabeth, of Henry and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1734.
 " Mary, Dec. 20, 1736.
 " Rose, Mar. 25, 1738.
 " Henry, Aug. 4, 1741.
 " Daniel, Oct. 2, 1742.
 " Sarah, Apr. 11, 1745.
- 1-56 " Mary, of Samuel and Martha, Jan. 5, 1739.
 " Martha, Apr. 1, 1741.
 " Rosanna, Apr. 2, 1743.
 " Solomon (ch. to Samuel), June 27, 1745.
- 1-16 " Mercy, of Thomas (of John) and Almy, June 28, 1742.

1-16	Straight John,	Sept. 1, 1744.
	“ Elizabeth,	Sept. 7, 1746.
	“ Dinah,	July 21, 1748.
	“ Job,	Sept. 17, 1750.
2-165	“ Thankful, of David, Feb. 7, 1767.	
	“ Sarah,	Sept. 30, 1768.
	“ Franklin,	July 4, 1770.
	“ Mary,	Jan. 28, 1774.
	“ Ruth,	Feb. 15, 1776.
	“ Damaries,	Feb. 11, 1778.
	“ Phebe,	Mar. 4, 1780.
	“ David,	Mar. 18, 1782.
1-11	Summers Margaret, of Henry and Ruth,	May 16, 1743.
1-10	Sweet Josias, of Richard and Fear,	Sept. 9, 1718.
1-15	“ Peninah, (dau.) of Timothy and Sarah,	July 17, 1735.
	“ Peleg,	Oct. 24, 1737.
1-14	“ Henry, of Griffin and Priscilla,	June 25, 1737.
	“ William,	Dec. 30, 1738.
	“ Ruth,	Nov. 17, 1740.
	“ Griffin,	Sept. 17, 1742.
	“ Caleb,	Feb. 7, 1743.
	“ Ebenezer,	Jan. 11, 1746-7.
	“ Mercy,	Dec. 21, 1748.
	“ Jesse,	Aug. 22, 1750.
	“ Mary,	Apr. 29, 1752.
	“ Asa,	Aug. 18, 1754.
	“ Thankful,	Apr. 18, 1757.
1-8	“ Dorcas, of William and Martha,	Sept. 15, 1740.
	“ Benedict,	Oct. 30, 1741.
	“ Patience,	Mar. 12, 1742-3.
	“ Job,	Aug. 16, 1744.
	“ William,	Dec. 1, 1745.
	“ Martha,	July 1, 1747.
1-44	“ Joseph, of Josiah and Mary,	Oct. 25, 1742.
1-86	“ Waite, alias Andrews,	Oct. 12, 1743.
1-62	“ Michael, of Benjamin and Orpha,	Nov. 8, 1747.
	“ Michael,	died June 30, 1749.
	“ Job,	Oct. 22, 1749.
	“ Michael,	Aug. 26, 1751.
	“ Susannah,	Sept. 19, 1753.
	“ Benjamin,	Jan. 14, 1755.
	“ Orpha,	Mar. 17, 1758.

- 1-68 Sweet Fear, of John and Rachel, Feb. 2, 1747-8.
- 1-78 " Joanna, of Francis and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1750.
 " Henry, Aug. 5, 1752.
 " Alice, Feb. 22, 1754.
 " Robert, Dec. 8, 1755.
 " Peleg, Jan. 21, 1758.
- 1-87 " Hannah, of Benjamin, died in her 18th year, Apr. 8, 1752.
 " Mary, of East Greenwich, died in her 89 year, May 2, 1752.
- 1-158 " Elisha, of William and Eleanor, May 4, 1763.
- 2-36 " Griffin, of Henry and Elizabeth, May 16, 1766.
 " Caleb, Nov. 22, 1771.
- 2-43 " Prescilla, of William and Catherine, Nov. 9, 1768.
 " Sarah, Nov. 19, 1770.
 " Mary, Jan. 2, 1772.
 " Joanna, Oct. 11, 1773.
 " Jesse, Sept. 18, 1775.
 " Ruth, Nov. 7, 1777.
- 2-132 " Pressilla, of Jesse and Huldah, May 20, 1773.
 " Hannah, Oct. 13, 1774.
 " Wanton, Oct. 6, 1776.
- 2-189 " William, of Elisha and Martha, Apr. 5, 1784.
 " Reynolds, Mar. 12, 1786.
 " Reynolds, died July 20, 1789.
 " Godfrey, Jan. 7, 1788.
- 3-11 " Almira, of Ira and Orlilla, Mar. 4, 1841.
- 2-87 " Amos, of Caleb and Bethany, Apr. 24, 1809.
 " Burton, Aug. 17, 1810.
 " Phebe, May —, 1813.
 " Caleb, above, was born July 14, 1786.
 " Bethany, his wife, was born Jan. 3, 1785.
- 3-145 " William N., of Burton and Eliza, June 19, 1833.
 " Arnold T., Oct. 8, 1834.
 " Arnold T., died Oct. 20, 1836.
 " Caleb F., Feb. —, 1836.
 " Caleb F., died Feb. 28, 1837.
 " Charles B., Oct. 25, 1838.
 " Charles B., died Dec. 23, 1843.
 " George B., Feb. 25, 1840.
 " George B., died Sept. 17, 1843.
- 3-84 " Phebe, of Amos and Ruth C., Oct. 1, 1837.
 " Mary Ann, Aug. 2, 1839.
 " Abby Frances, June 3, 1842.

(7)

T

- 1-9 Tanner Benjamin, born Dec. 24, 1692.
 " Sarah, of Benjamin, May 19, 1716.
 " Mary, Feb. 21, 1719.
 " Joanna, July 3, 1721.
 " Content, Nov. 8, 1726.
 " Benjamin, Aug. 20, 1730.
 " James, Apr. 5, 1733.
 " Deborah, Jan. 22, 1741.
- 2-7 " Joseph, of Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1763.
 " John, Apr. 22, 1764.
 " Nathan, Apr. 11, 1766.
 " Oliver, May 7, 1768.
 " Clarke, June 5, 1771.
 " Stephen, Apr. 13, 1774.
 " Silas, Oct. 14, 1776.
- 3-62 " Susan Mercelia, of Joseph and Amey K. (Gates), June 18, 1837.
 " George, of Joseph and Amey K. (Gates), Jan. 21, 1834.
 " Joseph Cyrus, Aug. 10, 1839.
- NOTE. Eldest above not stated; second born Exeter; youngest, Richmond.
- 1-5 Tennant Daniel, of John and Freeloze, Oct. 28, 1738.
- 1-129 Thorn Jesse, of William and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1751.
 " Jabez, Feb. 6, 1753.
 " Phebe, Dec. 2, 1754.
 " Sarah, Sept. 9, 1759.
- 1-121 Tillingham Stuteley, of Pardon and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1741.
 " Pardon, Aug. 31, 1743.
 " John, May 9, 1745.
 " Mary, Aug. 20, 1747.
 " Samuel, Aug. 28, 1749.
 " Thomas, Jan. 7, 1752.
 " Barbara, Apr. 26, 1755.
- 1-67 " James, of Benjamin and Sarah, July 24, 1748.
 " James, died Jan. 5, 1765.
 " Wealthian, July 14, 1751.
 " Elizabeth, June 16, 1753.
 " John, Oct. 8, 1755.
 " Phebe, Mar. 8, 1758.
 " Sarah, Apr. 13, 1760.

- 2-104 Tillinghast John, of Thomas and ———, 1st wife, Nov. 4, 1756.
 “ Anne, Jan. 17, 1758.
 “ Abigail, May 16, 1763.
 “ Job, of Thomas and Mary, 2d wife, Sept. 3, 1769.
 “ Mary, Feb. 19, 1771.
 “ Ruth, July 3, 1773.
 “ Thomas, Aug. 23, 1778.
 “ Phebe, Apr. 23, 1781.
- 2-211 “ Mary of John and Phebe, Dec. 2, 1777.
 “ Sarah, Feb. 16, 1780.
 “ Benjamin, May 9, 1782.
 “ Nathan, June 25, 1784.
 “ Thomas, July 27, 1786.
 “ Phebe, July 27, 1788.
 “ John, Aug. 14, 1792.
 “ Elizabeth, June 1, 1794.
 “ Anna, July 19, 1796.
 “ Hannah, Feb. 3, 1799.
 “ John, Sr., died July 11, 1802.
- 2-210 “ Charles, of Pardon and Mary, Sept. 16, 1787.
- 2-24 “ Anna Mercy, of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 12, 1793.
 “ Happy Sarah, Apr. 4, 1795.
 “ Esther Linda, Dec. 11, 1798.
- 3-32 “ Phebe, of John and Mary, Nov. 17, 1812.
 “ Roenna, Aug. 6, 1815.
 “ Mary Ann, Dec. 17, 1818.
 “ Benjamin Allen, June 17, 1821.
- 1-48 Tripp James, of Gideon and Margaret, Dec. 13, 1755.
 “ Robert, June 9, 1758.
 “ Alice, Mar. 24, 1760.
- 2-37 “ Robert, of Gideon and Amey, June 9, 1758.
 “ Alice, Mar. 24, 1760.
 “ Anthony, Feb. 5, 1762.
 “ Margaret, Jan. 30, 1764.
 “ Hannah, Mar. 4, 1766.
 “ David, Feb. 21, 1768.

U V

- 2-114 Vaughn Elizabeth, of George, Jr., and Waite, June 18, 1767.
 2-168 “ Hannah, [also in 2-114], June 27, 1771.

2-163	Vaughn Hannah,	died Jan. 20, 1776.
	“ Waite,	Apr. 25, 1774.
	“ Stephen,	Mar. 26, 1777.
	“ Margaret,	Aug. 16, 1780.
	“ George Washington,	Feb. 21, 1783.

W

1-35	Waite William, of John and Elizabeth,	Feb. 19, 1735.
	“ Tabitha,	June 13, 1738.
	“ Tabitha,	died May 27, 1740.
	“ Merebah,	Aug. 22, 1740.
	“ Tabitha,	Dec. 31, 1741.
	“ Mary,	July 9, 1747.
	“ Mary,	died Mar. 5, 1748.
	“ Elizabeth,	May 3, 1751.
	“ John,	Apr. 26, 1753.
1-7	“ Gideon, of Thomas and Tabitha,	Mar. 3, 1745.
	“ Jeremiah,	Apr. 1, 1749.
	“ Thomas,	Apr. 10, 1755.
	“ Mary,	Feb. 11, 1757.
	“ Lydia,	Mar. 19, 1759.
	“ Peleg,	Oct. 22, 1761.
	“ Rufus,	Apr. 23, 1764.
	“ Mary, 1st daughter of above Lydia,	Dec. 2, 1777.
1-116	“ Reuben, of William and Thankful,	Oct. 23, 1757.
	“ Sarah,	Aug. 19, 1774.
2-16	“ Dorcas, of Gideon and Lois,	Feb. 18, 1767.
	“ Eunice,	Mar. 23, 1769.
	“ Silas,	May 5, 1771.
	“ Jeremiah,	Feb. 22, 1773.
	“ Jeremiah,	died Feb. 25, 1776.
	“ Simon,	Feb. 3, 1775.
	“ Thomas,	Oct. 22, 1776.
	“ Gideon,	Nov. 19, 1778.
2-17	“ Reynolds,	Nov. 28, 1780.
	“ Benjamin,	Feb. 18, 1783.
	“ Lois,	Mar. 10, 1785.
	“ A son born and died,	Mar. 30, 1787.
	“ Stephen,	May 17, 1788.
	“ Hannah,	Oct. 23, 1791.

- 2-142 Waite Lois, of Thomas and Nancy, Oct. 22, 1778.
- 2-10 " Joseph James, of Thomas and Lois, Sept. 3, 1799.
 " Joseph James, died Sept. 11, 1803.
 " Sarah, May 27, 1801.
 " Gideon E., Mar. 29, 1803.
 " Eliza G., Aug. 13, 1805.
- 2-150 " Sarah, of Gideon and Martha, Sept. 10, 1798.
 " Nathaniel Brown, Apr. 18, 1800.
 " Alice, June 17, 1802.
- 2-191 " Dutee, of Rufus and Eunice, Mar. 21, 1785.
 " Lydia, Oct. 10, 1786,
- 2-187 " Greene, of Peleg and Mary, Sept. 26, 1784.
- 1-164 Walker Mary, of Joseph and Mary, Mar. 10, 1762.
- 1-88 Weaver Wealthian, of Harris and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1738.
 " Job, Dec. 15, 1743.
 " Sarah, Feb. 13, 1745-6.
 " Catherine, Dec. 29, 1749.
 " Harris, July 1, 1752.
- 1-1 " Thomas, of Joseph and Mary, May 2, 1743.
- 1-61 " John, of Elisha and Mary, Mar. 10, 1744.
 " William, Mar. 15, 1745.
 " George, Jan. 11, 1746-7.
 " Rachel (ch. to Mary), Nov. 6, 1748.
 " Avis, Oct. 4, 1750.
- 1-51 " Timothy, of John and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1749-50.
- 1-164 " Mary, of Elizabeth, June 2, 1765.
- 2-178 " Thankful, of Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1766.
 " Joseph, Aug. 29, 1772.
 " Susannah, Oct. 3, 1774.
 " Peleg, June 20, 1777.
 " Jacob, July 17, 1780.
 " Hannah, June 26, 1782.
 " Vaughn, Sept. 28, 1784.
- 2-202 " Spencer, of Benjamin and Susannah, June 18, 1773.
 " Susannah, of Benjamin and Prudence, May 23, 1782.
 " Lewis, Nov. 25, 1783.
 " Eunice, June 29, 1785.
 " Betsey, Mar. 7, 1787.
 " Benjamin, Nov. 2, 1788.
- 2-201 " Anstress, of James and Mehitable, Aug. 26, 1774.
 " Mary, May 8, 1777.
 " Deborah, Aug. 12, 1779.

- 2-201 Weaver Warren, May 3, 1782.
 " Isaac, Jan. 18, 1786.
 " Harris, Apr. 30, 1789.
 " Rufus, July 18, 1792.
- 1-27 Wells Thomas, of Peter and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1734.
 " Dorcas, Oct. 30, 1737.
 " Dinah (changed to Elizabeth), Dec. 10, 1739.
 " Caleb, July 18, 1743.
 " Benjamin, Dec. 24, 1745.
 " Peter, Oct. 21, 1748.
 " Silas, Jan. 22, 1751.
- 1-117 " William, alias Gillchrist, son of Dorcas Wells, Jan. 25, 1756.
- 1-25 Whitford Solomon, of Pasco and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1738.
 " George, June 12, 1740.
 " Peleg, Feb. 27, 1743-4.
 " Foster, Feb. 20, 1745-6.
 " David, Oct. 20, 1751.
 " Sweet, of Pasco and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1758.
- 1-36 " Nicholas, of Ezekiel and Ellen, Jan. 6, 1745.
- 1-69 " Reuben, of Nicholas and Mary, June 16, 1748.
 " Simeon, Apr. 28, 1750.
- 1-87 " Mary, wife of Nicholas, died Apr. 29, 1752.
 " Hannah, wife of Pasco, died May 16, 1752.
- 1-69 " Levi, of Nicholas and Susannah, Oct. 21, 1753.
 " Jesse, June 19, 1755.
 " Mary, Mar. 10, 1757.
 " Asa, Dec. 30, 1761.
- 2-124 " Nicholas, of Levi and Mary, July 28, 1773.
 " Ezekiel, June 3, 1775.
- 2-156 " Weaver, of Simeon and Mary, Dec. 25, 1779.
 " Solomon, of Simon and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1783.
 " Amos, Jan. 28, 1789.
 " Mary, July 12, 1792.
 " Clark, May 4, 1794.
 " Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1797.
 " Elizabeth, died Sept. 6, 1854.
- 2-134 " Susannah, of Carmi and Barbara, June 28, 1788.
 " Caleb Bailey, May 9, 1791.
 " Phebe, Jan. 31, 1796.
 " Jeremiah, Sept. 18, 1805.
- 2-100 " William, of Ezekiel and Sarah, June 7, 1795.

- 2-100 Whitford Levi, June 29, 1798.
 " Henry W. Nov. 25, 1800.
 " Nicholas, July 20, 1802.
 " Sarah Nichols, Aug. 1, 1804.
 " Ezekiel Johnson, Apr. 12, 1806.
- 2-209 " William Bailey, of Reuben and Comfort, May 20, 1796.
 " Mary, Sept. 23, 1800.
- 2-130 " Mary, of Nicholas and Martha, July 29, 1799.
 " Martha, Nov. 24, 1800.
- 2-19 " Dellila, of Caleb and Polly, July, 18, 1818.
- 3-139 " Mary, of Amos and Lydia, Mar. 16, 1816.
 " Gideon B., Feb. 10, 1818.
 " Amey M., Jan. 21, 1820.
 " Amey M., died Sept. 6, 1836.
 " Lucetta, Feb. 20, 1822.
 " Lucetta, died July 12, 1825.
 " Caroline W., Apr. 15, 1826.
 " Caroline W., died Sept. 28, 1842.
- 3-90 " William Harris, of Wm. B. and Olive, Nov. 4, 1837.
- 3-139 " Lydia, wife of Amos, died Feb. 1, 1843.
- 3-46 " Mercy Waterman, of Jeremiah and Sally, Mar. 30, 1831.
 " Charles Carmi, Dec. 14, 1834.
- 2-64 Wickes Job, of Thomas and Lydia, July 3, 1769.
- 1-11 Wilcox Amey, of Thomas, Mar. 15, 1723.
 " Mary, May 27, 1729.
 " Thomas, Apr. 10, 1737.
 " Deborah, Jan. 30, 1740.
 " Sarah, Sept. 13, 1741.
 " Susannah, Dec. 24, 1743.
- 1-5 " Samuel, of Samuel and Ann, Jan. 2, 1741.
 " Ann, Nov. 5, 1743.
- 2-90 " Mary, of Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1759.
 " Stephen, Dec. 25, 1762.
 " Sarah, Jan. 7, 176—.
 " Elizabeth, July 18, 1767.
 " Anne, Mar. 28, 1770.
 " John, Dec. 3, 1771.
 " Susannah, Mar. 10, 1774.
 " Frederick, July 19, 1780.
 " Samuel, June 9, 1782.
- 1-16 Wood Joseph, of William, of Jemima, June 22, 1741.

X Y Z

Nothing recorded under these letters.



Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES,
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A FAMILY REGISTER FOR THE PEOPLE.

By JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 1.

COVENTRY.

Part IV.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1891.

Act for the Incorporation of Coventry.

In General Assembly, at Newport, the Third Tuesday in August,
1741.

An Act for incorporating the west end of the Town of Warwick into a Township, to be distinguished and known by the name of Coventry.

Whereas, several of the inhabitants of the Town of Warwick, by petition to this Assembly, did set forth the great disadvantage they labor under, on account of the great extent of said Town; and as it is conceived it will be more for the ease and benefit of its inhabitants in transacting and negotiating the prudential affairs thereof, to have a division made;—

Be it therefore enacted by the General Assembly, and by the authority thereof it is enacted, that the western part of the Town of Warwick be divided and set off from the eastern part thereof, by a north and south line drawn from the most western bounds of the westernmost of the Coweset Farms, and incorporated a Township, and the same to be distinguished and known by the name of Coventry; and that the inhabitants thereof, from time to time, shall have and enjoy the like benefits, liberties, privileges, and immunities with other Towns in this Colony, according to our Charter.

[R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. V, page 26.]

INDEX.

TOWN OF COVENTRY.

I.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 1, births and deaths with page 61.

A

Abbott, 1 61
Adams, 1
Alerton, 1 61
Alesworth, 61
Allen, 1
Allenton, 61
Amsbury, 1
Anderson, 1
Andrew, 1 61
Angell, 2
Anthony, 2 62
Arnold, 3 62
Atwood, 4
Austin, 4 62
Authur, 62
Avery, 4
Aylesworth, 4 68

B

Babcock, 4
Bachelor, 5
Bailey, 5 63
Baker, 5
Barber, 5
Barnes, 5
Barney, 5
Bates, 5 63
Battey, 6
Bennett, 6 64
Blanchard, 6 65
Bowen, 7 65

Bowls, 8
Bowman, 8
Brainard, 8
Brand, 8
Brayton, 8 67
Briggs, 9 68
Brown, 10
Bucklin, 10 68
Budlong, 10 68
Burguess, 11
Burlingame, 11 68
Burlison, 11 68
Burnham, 11
Burrell, 11
Burton, 11

C

Cahoone, 12 68
Canfield, 12
Capron, 12
Capwell, 12 69
Card, 13
Carpenter, 13 69
Carrell, 13
Carr, 13 69
Cary, 13 69
Casey, 13
Cason, 13 69
Chace, 13
Chappell, 13
Chase, 14
Clark, 14 69
Coggeshall, 14

Colegrove, 14 70
Collins, 14 70
Collin, 14
Colvin, 14 70
Comstock, 15 70
Congdon, 16
Cooke, 16 70
Cooper, 16 71
Corey, 17 71
Cornell, 17
Corwin, 17
Cottrell, 17
Crandall, 17
Cranston, 17
Cruff, 17
Cummins, 17 71

D

Davis, 18
Dawley, 18
Day, 18
Dean, 18
Dexter, 18 71
Dixon, 18
Dixson, 18
Dorrance, 18 71
Drown, 71.
Dwinel, 18
Dyas, 18
Dyer, 18
Dye, 18

E

Eaton, 19

Eddy, 19
Edmunds, 19
Edwards, 19
Ellis, 19
Emmons, 19
Essex, 19
Evens, 19

F

Fairbanks, 19
Farling, 19
Farnum, 19
Feex, 19
Field, 19
Fisk, 19
Foster, 20 72
Francis, 20
Franklin, 20
Frazier, 20
Freeborn, 20
Freeman, 20 72
French, 20
Fry, 20
Fuller, 20

G

Gallup, 20
Gardner, 20 72
Gavitt, 21
Geston, 21
Gibbs, 21 72
Gibson, 21
Gilmore, 21
Glenn, 72
Godfrey, 21
Goff, 21 72
Goof, 72
Gordon, 21
Gorton, 21 73
Greene, 22 73
Greson, 25
Grinnell, 25
Guile, 25

H

Haden, 25
Hall, 25

Hammet, 25 77
Hammond, 25
Handon, 25
Handy, 25
Harrington, 26
Harris, 26
Harvey, 26
Hathaway, 26 77
Havens, 26
Hawkins, 26
Hawkesee, 26
Henry, 26
Herrington, 26 77
Hibard, 27
Hill, 27
Hines, 27
Hoars, 27
Hodges, 27
Holden, 27
Holmes, 27
Hood, 28
Hopkins, 28 77
Hoppin, 28
Horton, 28
Howard, 28
Howe, 28
Howland, 28
Hoxsie, 28
Hudson, 28
Hyde, 28

I

Ide, 77
Ingraham, 28
Irish, 28
Irwin, 28

J

Jackson, 29
Jackeways, 29
James, 29
Jeflen, 29
Jenckes, 77
Johnson, 29 78
Johns, 31
Jones, 31 79
Jordan, 31
Joslin, 31
Joyslin, 31

K

Kelly, 31 79
Kelton, 31
Kelton, 32 80
Kenyon, 32
King, 32 80
Kittle, 32
Knight, 32 80
Knox, 33

L

Ladd, 33 80
Lanphere, 33
Larkin, 33
Lawton, 33
Lee, 80
Letson, 33
LeValley, 33
Lewis, 33 80
Lindall, 34 80
Lindsey, 34
Loge, 34
Love, 34 80
Low, 34
Lummis, 34
Luther, 34
Lyon, 34

M

Mackie, 35
MacMurray, 35
Madison, 35
Manchester, 35
Mathewson, 35 81
Matteson, 36 81
Maunard, 38
Maxfield, 38
McCue, 38
McDonald, 38
McGee, 38
McGragee, 38
McGregor, 38
Megriegier, 82
Melons, 38
Merihue, 38
Michell, 38
Millard, 38
Miller, 38

Mitchell, 38 82
Montgomery, 38
Moon, 38
Morse, 39
Moss, 39 82
Mott, 39
Munroe, 39
Myrick, 39

N

Nichols, 39 83
Northam, 40

O

Olin, 40
Olney, 40
Osborne, 40 83

P

Painè, 40
Palmer, 40
Parker, 41 83
Patt, 41
Payne, 41
Pearce, 41 84
Peckham, 42
Peck, 42
Pedrick, 42
Peirce, 42
Pendock, 42 85
Perkins, 42 85
Pettingill, 85
Pettiss, 42
Phillips, 42
Phinney, 42 85
Place, 42
Polit, 43
Pollard, 43 85
Potter, 43 85
Pratt, 44
Pray, 45
Price 45

Q R

Ramsdell, 45
Randall, 45

Ray, 45 87
Read, 45
Reed, 45
Relph, 45
Remington, 46 87
Reynolds, 46
Reves, 87
Rey, 46 87
Rhodes, 46
Rice, 46 87
Richmond, 47
Ripley, 88
Roberts, 47 88
Robinson, 89
Rogers, 47
Rose, 47
Rosa, 47
Rounds, 47
Rouse, 47
Russell, 47

S

Salisbury, 48
Santee, 48
Scott, 48
Seamans, 48
Searl, 48
Shears, 89
Sheldon, 48
Sherman, 48 89
Shippee, 48
Sisson, 48
Smith, 48
Soule, 49
Spencer, 49 89
Spink, 49
Sprague, 49
Stanton, 49
Stafford, 49 89
Steavens, 50
Steere, 50
Stevens, 50
Stone, 50 90
Stovier, 51
Straight, 51
Stranehan, 51
Streeter, 91
Sullivan, 51
Sweet, 51 91

T

Tabor, 52
Tanner, 52
Tarbox, 52 91
Tatem, 52
Taylor, 52
Tennant, 52
Tew, 52
Theirley, 52
Tiffany, 52
Tiler, 53
Tillinghast, 53
Titus, 53
Tougee, 53
Tree, 53
Tripp, 53
Tucker, 53

U V

Vary, 53
Vaughn, 53 91
Vial, 53
Vickery, 53
Vinton, 53

W

Wade, 54
Waite, 54
Wait, 54
Walker, 54 92
Wall, 54 92
Warren, 54 92
Warring, 54
Waterman, 54 92
Waters, 55
Watson, 55 93
Weaver, 55 98
Webb, 55
Webster, 56
Weight, 56 93
Wells, 56
Werden, 56
Westcott, 56 93
West, 56
Wever, 56 93
Whaley, 56 94
Whipple, 57 94

White, 57
Whitford, 57 94
Whitman, 57
Wickes, 58 94
Wight, 58
Wilbur, 58

Wilcox, 58
Williams, 59 95
Wilson, 59
Winters, 59
Wood, 59 95
Worden, 59 96

Wright, 60 96

Y

Young, 60
Youring, 60

II

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A

Adams, 18 40
Aikman, 2 4 29 32
Allen, 30 32 57
Andrews, 53
Angell, 19 32
Arnold, 20 21 29
Aylesworth, 29 56

B

Barber, 4
Bates, 52
Benedict, 7
Bennett, 6 9 13 46
Benton, 59
Bowen, 6 21 33 49
Boyd, 39
Bradford, 41
Brayton, 2 11 21 26
33 36 40 44 45 59
Brewster, 10 18 38 49
57
Burlingame, 2 4 5 6
8 9 10 11 12 13
14 17 18 19 20 21
25 26 27 28 31 34
35 36 38 40 42 45
46 47 48 50 51 52
53 54 55 56 57 59
. 69

C

Campbell, 41
Casey, 19 38
Clarke, 46
Collins, 12
Colvin, 22
Comstock, 14

Cooper, 6 22 26
Cundell, 27
Curtis, 2 8 10 57

D

Dana, 31
Dane, 57
Day, 13 60
Dixson, 17
Dorrance, 7 46 51
Dowling, 4
Drown, 40
Dyer, 22

E

Eaton, 69
Eddy, 24
Emerson, 7
Eyles, 8

F

Fifield, 13 30 42
Fiske, 69
Franklin, 28

G

Gardiner, 41 54
Gibbs, 26 56 77
Goff, 3 13 15 17 18
19 26 30 38 59
Gorham, 26
Gorton, 53
Greene, 1 2 4 5 6 8
10 14 17 20 22 23
24 25 27 28 29 30
32 34 35 36 38 39
40 41 46 48 50 51
52 55 58 59
Grosvenor, 49

H

Hall, 1 16 22 29 53
Hammond, 53 55 58
Hammon, 30
Harlow, 26
Harrington, 2 3 7 8 9
10 12 13 14 15 17
25 31 32 33 34 39
40 41 42 44 45 46
47 48 49 52 57 58
Helme, 43
Henshaw, 11
Herington, 21 22 24
Holden, 40
Hopkins, 12 29 34 37
41 42 47 53 59 60
80

I J

Jenkins, 7
Johnson, 1 5 8 9 12
15 16 29 33 36 37
39 51 54 93
Johnstone, 10
Jones, 18
Joslin, 15 22

K

Kenyon, 41
King, 57
Knight, 3 4 31 32 35
50 84

L

Leavett, 27
Lee, 35
Lick, 2
Lippitt, 23
Littlefield, 46

Lock, 25 33

Lord, 5

Lummis, 91

M

Manchester, 1 2 3 4 5

7 8 9 12 13 15 18

19 23 24 26 27 28

29 30 32 33 35 36

37 38 42 43 44 47

48 49 52 54 55 56

58 60

Mathewson, 54

Matteson, 1 6 8 13

17 21 22 26 30 37

46 96

Morgan, 27

N

Nichols, 3 9 11 46 49

Northup, 7 37

O

Olin, 29 36

Orvis, 16

P

Paine, 21

Palmer, 57

Pearce, 29 39 42

Peirce, 54

Perkins, 16 20 58

Perry, 46

Phillips, 4

Place, 3

Potter, 9 12 13 14 18

19 23 28 33 42 43

44 47 48 51 56 57

59

Pratt, 21 42

Q R

Read, 18 53

Remington, 14 19 30

32 33 34

Rhodes, 53

Rice, 1 4 5 6 9 11

16 17 19 22 24 25

26 27 28 29 30 31

33 35 36 39 41 46

47 54 56 58

Ross, 2 40

S

Sheldon, 1 2 3 4 5 6

8 9 10 12 13 14

16 17 20 27 28 32

35 38 44 45 48 49

51 52 58 59

Shurtleff, 42

Spear, 2

Spencer, 22 34

Sprague, 60

Stewart, 23

Stone, 3 5 6 7 8 9

11 12 13 15 16 17

18 21 23 24 25 28

30 33 34 35 36 39

41 43 44 47 48 49

50 51 54 55 56 57

58 60

Stovyer, 12 16 17

T

Tatem, 25 44 50

Thomson, 50

Tillinghast, 3 8 9 10

11 12 14 16 20 21

27 29 30 31 33 34

35 37 38 39 40 45

46 47 54 56 57 59

60

Tillotson, 52

Tree, 11

Tripp, 23

U V

Uhler, 31

W

Waite, 25

Walker, 24 30

Wall, 5 11 31 43

Warring, 76

Waterman, 16 25 36

Watson, 26

Weaver, 59

Wells, 55

Werden, 6 7 18 19

32 34 36 39 40 45

48 54

Westcott, 7 15 31 35

41 55

Wever, 51

Whaley, 9 31 37 51

Whipple, 23

Whitman, 91

Wickes, 29

Wightman, 51

Wilcox, 6

Wilson, 34

Wood, 2 26 55 69

Wright, 42

III.

Names of Places.

A

Abington, Mass., 16

Abington, Pa., 45

Auburn, Mass., 54

B

Bellingham, Mass., 59

Bristol, R. I., 5 28 41

Burlin, Vt., 2

C

Canterbury, Conn., 21

22 39 42

Charlestown, R. I., 48

Colchester, Conn., 40

Coventry, Conn., 65

Coventry, R. I., see
part fourth

Cranston, R. I., 5 9

14 25 26 31 32 33

35 39 45 49 50 53

57 60 69 70

Cumberland, R. I., 45

D
 Danby, Vt., 15
 Dighton, Mass., 9 20
 Dudley, Mass., 54

E
 East Greenwich, R. I.,
 2 3 5 7 8 10 16
 20 22 23 27 30 32
 34 35 36 37 39 43
 44 45 47 49 53 59
 90
 East Haddam, Conn.,
 19
 Exeter, R. I., 10 14
 15 20 27 31 41 44
 46 51 57 70

F
 Foster, R. I., 5 7 8
 9 11 19 20 24 27
 30 31 34 37 39 41
 42 44 47 48 51 52
 53 54 55 58 59 84

G
 Gloucester, R. I., 60
 Greenfield, Pa., 50

H
 Hopkinton, R. I., 5 17
 32 56

I J
 Johnston, R. I., 8 14
 18 31 69 70

K
 Killingly, Conn., 1 13
 18 21 25 69

L
 Lisbon, Conn., 11 28
 35 58

M
 Marlow, N. H., 6
 Middlefield, N. Y., 47

Middletown, R. I., 48
 Morristown, N. J., 12

N
 New Haven, Conn., 50
 Newport, R. I., 8 24
 95
 New York State, 38
 New York, 55
 North Breton, 35
 North Carolina, 24
 North Kingstown, R.
 I., 4 7 10 29 37
 40 42 46 52 63
 North Providence, R.
 I., 10
 North Stonington,
 Conn., 24
 Norwich, Conn., 17
 27 77

O P
 Pawtucket, R. I., 1
 Plainfield, Conn., 7
 13 18 21 27 31 50
 Pomfret, Conn., 37
 Portsmouth, N. H., 19
 Portsmouth, R. I., 8
 24 43 67
 Potowomut, R. I., 22
 73

Preston, Conn., 5 6
 Providence, R. I., 6
 16 17 26 27 28 30
 40 48 49 53 54 57
 59

Q R
 Rehoboth, Mass., 44
 55
 Rhode Island, 16
 Richmond, R. I., 3 40
 46 69

S
 Scituate, R. I., 3 4 6
 11 12 14 15 19 22
 23 26 27 29 32 33
 34 35 36 37 39 41
 42 43 44 45 49 50
 51 53 55 56 57 58
 70 84
 Smithfield, R. I., 2 3
 20 35 58 60
 South Kingstown, R. I.,
 14 16 31 37 42 58
 Southold, L. I., 21
 Sterling, Conn., 6 12
 18 20 21 25 26 59 60
 Stonington, Conn., 40
 49

Swansey, Mass., 5 50

T U V
 Voluntown, Conn., 1
 13 15 17 20 41 46
 47 70

W
 Walpole, Mass., 49
 Warren, R. I., 42
 Warwick, R. I., 4 5 7
 8 9 10 12 13 14 16
 18 21 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28 30 33 34
 36 38 40 41 44 46
 47 49 51 52 53 54
 55 56 57 58 83 85
 Westerly, R. I., 14
 West Greenwich, R. I.,
 1 2 3 4 6 9 11 12
 13 15 17 23 24 25
 26 28 29 30 31 32
 33 34 35 36 37 38
 39 41 42 43 44 45
 47 48 49 50 51 52
 54 57 58 59 92

ERRATA.—Page 11. Rev. James Burlingame and Emily Sally Lewis, 1852. This is an error. See William E. Greene, on page 25.

Page 37. Thomas Matteson and Mariah Jones; Jones should read James, which see on page 29.

Page 64. The family of Francis and Elizabeth Bates looks as though it was Lydia; read it Bates Lydia, of Francie and Elizabeth, etc,

COVENTRY.

MARRIAGES.

A

- 1-177 Abbott Amie, and Caleb Colvin, Dec. 31, 1795.
1-172 " Abbey, and Lee Potter, Mar. 21, 1803.
1-255 " Lydia, and James Greene, July 7, 1808.
1-262 " James, of Pardon, and Catherine Colvin, of Capt. Benedict; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Sept. 29, 1808.
2-20 " Huldah, and Henry Greene, Jan. 22, 1826.
1-19 Adams James, and Elizabeth Roy, both of Voluntown, Conn.; m. by Randall Rice, Justice, Feb. 7, 1742-3.
1-163 Alerton John, Jr., of Coventry, and Rosanna Cooper, widow of Mansir, late of W. Greenwich; m. by Elisha Johnson, Justice, July 7, 1754.
1-60 " Ann, and Thomas Straight, Nov. 13, 1755.
2-42 Allen Hannah, and Rufus S. Ingraham, Aug. 7, 1840.
2-60 Amsbury William L., of Pawtucket, and Nancy Ann Johnson, of Coventry; m. by Elder Albert Sheldon, Sept. 11, 1843.
1-147 Anderson Samuel, of Killingly, Conn., and Sarah Gibson, of Coventry, dau. of James; m. by Joseph Matteson, Justice, Dec. 23, 1779.
2-72 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Brainard, June 23, 1846.
1-23 Andrew Benjamin, and Patience Greene; m. by Robert Greene, Justice, Aug. 10, 1746.
1-44 " Elnathan, and Jane Greene; m. by George Hall, Justice, June 21, 1757.
1-148 " Griffin, of Charles and Rhobe Colvin, of Daniel; m. by Thomas Matteson, Justice, Dec. 24, 1761.
1-150 " Judith, and Joseph Gardiner, Nov. 13, 1774.
1-171 " Anne, and Robert Wever, Jan. 4, 1781.
1-172 " Frelove, and Nathaniel Cahoon, Dec. 20, 1789.
1-211 " Benjamin, of Griffin, and Olive Briggs, of Jonathan; m. by Joseph Manchester, Justice, Dec. 26, 1799.
1-170 " Abigail, and Robert Mott, Mar. 5, 1801.

- 1-235 Andrew Edmund, of George and Elizabeth Wever, of Nathan ;
m. by Benjamin Greene, Justice, Dec. 17, 1801.
- 1-247 " Rebekah, and Sheffield Waite, Oct. 23, 1803.
- 1-271 " Lydia, and Stephen Tiffany, Feb. 22, 1810.
- 1-193 " Paris, of E. Greenwich, and Betsey Grinnell, of Coventry ;
m. by Eld. David Curtis, Nov. 30, 1815.
- 2-2 " Whipple, of Edmund, and Sarah Greene, of John, late of Bur-
lin, Vt. ; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Dec. 21, 1815.
- 2-33 " Robert, and Eunice Wever ; m. by John Wood, Justice,
Jan. 3, 1837.
- 2-36 " Hannah, and Richard Arnold, Nov. 13, 1837.
- 2-39 " Eunice, and David Capwell, Feb. 9, 1840.
- 2-40 " Mary Ann, and George W. Place, Mar. 29, 1840.
- 2-52 " Gideon G., of George and Elizabeth Salisbury, dau. of
Darius Knight ; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Mar.
27, 1842.
- 2-54 " William of Isaac and Dianna Potter, of James ; m. by
Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Apr. 24, 1842.
- 2-53 " Burrell W., and Hannah Clark ; m. by Eld. James Bur-
lingame, May 15, 1842.
- 2-57 " Bradford, and Lucitta Cornell ; m. by Eld. Henry B.
Lick, Feb. 12, 1843.
- 2-59 " Lucinda, and Hazard B. Clarke, May 21, 1843.
- 2-72 " Clarke N., and Louisa Andrew ; m. by Eld. Henry Shel-
don, Apr. 30, 1846.
- 2-72 " Louisa, and Clarke N. Andrew, Apr. 30, 1846.
- 2-73 " Lydia, and Ira G. Briggs, Oct. 1, 1846.
- 2-74 " James, and Dorcas Mitchell ; m. by Eld. Paul Harrington,
Nov. 26, 1846.
- 2-75 " Clarrissa D., and Almond Read, May 27, 1847,
- 2-84 " Burton S., of Coventry, and Phebe Capwell, of W. Green-
wich ; m. by Rev. Robert Aikman, July 15, 1849.
- 1-140 " Charles, Jr., of Coventry, and Mary ———, of E. Green-
wich ———.
- 2-10 " Ruth, and Albert Whaley, ———.
- 2-53 Angell Marid P., and Alfred S. Clarke, June 7, 1842.
- 2-85 " Hannah, and Alden Rounds, Nov. 25, 1849.
- 2-31 Anthony Albert, and Almy Ann Arnold ; m. by Eld. Arthur A.
Ross, Sept. 26, 1833.
- 2-31 " William H., of Jabez, of Coventry, and Hannah W.
Arnold, of Asa, of Smithfield ; m. by Arnold Spear,
Justice, May 29, 1834.

- 2-62 Anthony Eliza H., and Francis E. Hoppin, May 17, 1843.
- 2-65 " James B., of Richmond, R. I., and Louisa Sweet, of Coventry; m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, Oct. 28, 1844.
- 2-68 " Elizabeth, and George Tiffany, May 1, 1845.
- 2-78 " Celia, and Thomas Tiffany, Apr. 25, 1848.
- 1-159 Arnold Mercy, and Abel Wickes, Sept. 25, 1778.
- 1-220 " Anne, and Stephen Matteson, Dec. 25, 1783.
- 1-201 " Thomas, of Coventry, and Penelope Wilson, of Israel, late of Coventry; m. by Eld. Caleb Nichols, Nov. —, 1787.
- 1-196 " Caleb, of John, dec., and Avis Stone, of John, dec.; m. by William Stone, Justice, Mar. 27, 1796.
- 1-232 " Lorey, of Benjamin, and Mary Wall, of Samuel; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, June 5, 1796.
- 1-220 " Job, of Job and Ruth Colvin, of Peter; m. by Joseph Manchester, Justice, Oct. 31, 1799.
- 1-249 " Thomas G., and Eleanor G. Bowen; m. by Daniel C. Goff, Justice, Dec. 21, 1806.
- 1-280 " Asa A., of Smithfield, and Sarah Eaton, of West Greenwich; m. by Elder Charles Stone, Apr. 15, 1810.
- 1-285 " Benjamin Jr., and Mrs. Anna Reed; m. by Elder Charles Stone, Nov. 10, 1811.
- 2-92 " Merit, of Benjamin, and Phebe Johnson, of Benjamin; m. by Thomas Manchester, Justice, Oct. 2, 1814.
- 2-1 " Daniel, of Coventry, and Zilphia Relph, of David, of Scituate; m. by Elder Richard Knight, Sept. 22, 1816.
- 2-68 " Betsey S., and Christopher A. Whitman, Jan. 20, 1822.
- 2-34 " Samuel, and Juliet Olney; m. by Elder Charles Stone, Jan. 18, 1824.
- 2-17 " Nancy, and Pardon Tillinghast, Jr., Dec. 24, 1828.
- 2-31 " Almy Ann, and Albert Anthony, Sept. 26, 1833.
- 2-30 " Almira, and Henry Matteson, Dec. 5, 1833.
- 2-31 " Hannah W., and William H. Anthony, May 29, 1834.
- 2-36 " Richard, of Coventry, and Hannah Andrews, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder William P. Place, Nov. 13, 1837.
- 2-38 " Welcome Rhodes, of Coventry, and Synthia A. Patt, of Scituate; m. by Eld. Pardon Tillinghast, Jan. 5, 1840.
- 2-46 " Kezia, and Lemuel Vinton, Mar. 29, 1841.
- 2-46 " Phebe R., and James P. Peckham, Mar. 29, 1841.
- 2-47 " James B., and Susan M. Colvin; m. by Eld. Paul Harrington, Apr. 11, 1841.

- 2-56 Arnold Albert B., of Thomas, and Maria Whipple, of Thomas ;
m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Jan. 19, 1843.
- 2-73 " Mary E., and Lowry A. Stone, June 1, 1846.
- 2-83 " Erastus A., and Harriet M. Matteson ; m. by Eld. James
Burlingame, Feb. 27, 1849.
- 2-83 " Albert B. and Maria W. Spencer ; m. by Eld. Robert
Aikman, Apr. 8, 1849.
- 2-85 " Sylvester, of Coventry, and Almira Carpenter, of Scituate ;
m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, Nov. 11, 1849.
- 2-12 Atwood Nathan, of Warwick, and Sarah Ann Potter, of Nathan,
of Coventry ; m. by Eld. Richard Knight, Jan. 2, 1823.
- 2-68 " Elizabeth, and Rev. Nicholas G. Potter, Apr. 22, 1844.
- 2-27 Austin Bowen, and Roxanna Bennett ; m. by Eld. William
Manchester, May 15, 1824.
- 2-34 " Betsey Ann, and Daniel R. Wever, Apr. 16, 1837.
- 2-53 " Asa, and Lydia Jordan ; m. by Elder Thomas Barber,
Apr. 18, 1842.
- 2-58 " Joshua, of W. Greenwich, and Dianna Greene, of Coven-
try ; m. by Elder Caleb Greene, Mar. 2, 1843.
- 2-58 " Olive, and Robert Austin, Mar. 5, 1843.
- 2-58 " Robert, and Olive Austin ; m. by Eld. James Burlingame,
Mar. 5, 1843.
- 2-64 " Bowen, and Irene Austin ; m. at Warwick, R. I., by
Eld. James L. Phillips, Mar. 26, 1844.
- 2-64 " Irene, and Bowen Austin, Mar. 26, 1844.
- 2-68 " Hannah, and Thomas Moon, Mar. 23, 1845.
- 2-77 " Jeremiah B., and Sarah A. Miller ; m. by Eld. James
Burlingame, Dec. 5, 1847.
- 2-84 " Elizabeth N., and Thomas E. Kenyon, May 13, 1849.
- 1-54 Avery Tabitha, and Isaac Gardiner, Aug. 9, 1760.
- 1-53 Aylesworth Rachel, and Thomas Colegrove, Dec. 2, 1753.
- 1-98 " Freelope, and James Wells, Nov. 15, 1761.
- 1-111 " Job, of N. Kingstown, and Sarah Aylesworth, of Phillip, of
Coventry ; m. by John Rice, Justice, Mar. 26, 1765.
- 1-111 " Sarah, and Job Aylesworth, Mar. 26, 1765.
- 1-125 " Mary, and Elisha Parker, Jan. 15, 1767.
- 1-120 " Mary, and Abel Bennett, Feb. 10, 1768.

B

- 2-38 Babcock William B., and Eliza A. Greene ; m. by Rev. Thomas
Dowling, Oct. 10, 1839.

- 2-49 Babcock Martha C., and Jonathan R. Remington, Oct. 10, 1841.
 2-86 Bachelor Naomi, and Otis J. Gibson, Mar. 3, 1850.
 1-151 Bailey Samuel, of Coventry, and Robe Webb of Jeremiah, dec.,
 of Warwick; m. at Coventry by Samuel Wall, Justice,
 Jan. 3, 1773.
 1-204 " Sarah, and James Young, Dec. 10, 1792.
 1-284 " Elizabeth, and Silas Matteson, Mar. 8, 1795.
 1-153 " John, of East Greenwich, son of Robert, and Ruth Greene,
 of Coventry, dau. of Thomas; m. by Elder Elisha
 Greene, Feb. 12, 1797.
 2-74 Baker Mary E., and Joseph Whipple, Sept. 14, 1846.
 2-47 Barber Dorcas, and Bowen Potter, June 12, 1836.
 2-63 " Comfort, and Albert C. Nichols, Mar. 31, 1844.
 2-64 " Peleg, and Sarah Kenyon, both of Hopkinton; m. by Eld.
 Albert Sheldon, July 2, 1844.
 2-66 " Amey Ann, and Samuel N. Roberts, Nov. 28, 1844.
 2-86 " Lydia M., and Henry Matteson, Mar. 17, 1850.
 2-52 Barnes Betsey M., and Yelverton W. Madison, Mar. 27, 1842.
 1-170 Barney Dr. Daniel, Jr., of Swansey, Mass, and Sally Bucklin,
 of Capt. David, of Coventry; m. by Eld. Thomas Man-
 chester, Oct. 4, 1792.
 1-201 " Ebenezer, and Dorcas Potter; m. by Isaac Johnson, Jus-
 tice, Apr. 7, 1796.
 1-178 " Rhody, and John Stone, Mar. 26, 1801.
 1-41 Bates William, and Sarah —————; m. at Preston, Conn.,
 by Rev. Hezekiah Lord, June 10, 1734.
 1-19,105 " Sarah, and Richard Harington, Apr. 15 or 16, 1746.
 1-19 " Mary, and Nathaniel Harington, Nov. 6, 1748.
 1-129 " Phebe, and Jeremiah Blanchard, Feb. 16, 1760.
 1-98 " Susannah, and Edward Burleson, Oct. 18, 1761.
 1-111 " Joshua, and Avis Sherman; m. by John Rice, Justice,
 July 29, 1764.
 1-144 " Waite, and Jedediah Greene, May 11, 1769.
 1-226 " Olive, and Dutee Briggs, Oct. 11, 1801.
 1-256 " Benoni, of Warwick, and Christiana King, of Coventry;
 m. by Eld. Charles Stone, Nov. 27, 1808.
 2-33 " Hetty, and Samuel R. Hopkins, Aug. 5, 1821.
 2-34 " Betsey, and Rhodes A. Budlong, Oct. 15, 1837.
 2-76 " Ezra D., of Scituate, and Caroline E. Searl, of Cranston;
 m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, Nov. 12, 1847.
 2-84 " William, and Louisa A. Lyon, both of Foster; m. by
 Eld. James Burlingame, June 3, 1849.

- 2-50 Battey Jerry S., of Scituate, and Marcelia Parker, of Coventry ;
m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Sept. 23, 1841.
- 2-59 " Margaret M., and Nathan H. Relph, June 26, 1843.
- 2-69 " Charles J., of W. Greenwich, and Ann Eliza Card, of
Coventry ; m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, Sept. 8,
1845.
- 1-12 Bennet William, married Oct. 2, 1732.
- 1-6 " Samuel, of Preston, Conn., and Sarah Paine, of Coventry,
widow of Thomas, Apr. 1, 1742.
- 1-7 " Samuel and Mary Pedrick ; m. by Randall Rice, Justice,
July 13, 1742.
- 1-6 " Freelope and Joseph Potter, Sept. 11, 1742.
- 1-19,27 " Jane and Thomas Parker, Jan. 5 or 11, 1743-4.
- 1-33 " Mercy and Simeon Steavens, June 20, 1751.
- 1-60 " Phinehas and Abigail Burleson ; m. by Samuel Cooper,
Justice, Apr. 30, 1753.
- 1-84 " Jennima and John Burleson, Jr., Nov. 16, 1757.
- 1-102 " Ezekiel, of Coventry, son of Samuel and Patience Payne,
of Simeon, late of Providence ; m. by Ichabod Bowen,
Justice, Sept. 26, 1763.
- 1-109 " Abel, of Coventry, and Nancy Stranahan, of Scituate ; m.
by Eld. Josiah Bennett, June 21, 1764.
- 1-120 " Abel, of Joseph Jr., and Mary Aylesworth, widow, dau.
of John Fox ; m. by Elder Peter Werden, Feb. 10,
1768.
- 1-90 " Abel, of Abel, of Coventry, and Barbara Letson, of
Ephraim, of W. Greenwich ; m. by Stephen Wilcox,
Justice, Jan. 10, 1799.
- 1-236 " Daniel, of Coventry, and Charlotte Harris, of Sterling,
Conn. ; m. by Jos. Rice, Justice, Jan. 7, 1802,
- 1-287 " Daniel, and Ruth Stone ; m. by Eld. Charles Stone, Mar.
29, 1812.
- 2-27 " Roxanna, and Bowen Austin, May 15, 1824.
- 2-45 " Hannah, and John Carpenter, Dec. 7, 1840.
- 1-66 Blanchard Theophilus, of Scituate, and Sarah Jeffers, of Preston,
Conn. ; m. by C. Greene, Justice, July 18, 1755.
- 1-129 " Jeremiah, and Phebe Bates, Feb. 16, 1760.
- 1-108 " Benjamin, Jr., and Fear Sweet ; m. by Eld. Peter Wer-
den, Sept. 29, 1767.
- 1-94 " Richard, of Marlow, N. H., son of Benjamin, and Rebeckah
Straight, of Coventry, dau. of Henry ; m. by Thomas
Matteson, Justice, Mar. 23, 1769.

- 2-43 Blanchard Allen, of Coventry, and Barbara M. Miller, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Paul Harrington, Oct. 15, 1840.
- 2-52 " Nioba, and Albert Brown, Mar. 2, 1842.
- 2-80 " William, and Sarah Tourgee, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. Warren Emerson, July 31, 1848.
- 2-86 " Adeline M., and Stephen A. Wilcox, Jan. 14, 1850.
- 1-31 Bowen Huldah, and Caleb Vaughn, Apr. 29, 1750.
- 1-78 " Ichabod, and Mary Bucklin, of Joseph B.; m. by Eld. Peter Werden, Sept. 22, 1757.
- 1-112 " Israel, and Sarah ———, Apr. 5, 1761.
- 1-113 " Aaron, Jr., and Elnathan ———, May 13, 1762.
- 1-89 " Prudence, and Joseph Matteson, Jan. 5, 1764.
- 1-107 " Experience, and Timothy Nichols, Sept. 9, 1764.
- 1-130 " Susanna, and Amaziah King, July 17, 1769.
- 1-93 " Lucy, and Benjamin Waterman, Jan. 15, 1778.
- 1-1 " Sarah, and Joseph Rice, Oct. 23, 1783.
- 2-11 " Asaph, and Robey Brown; m. by J. Dorrence, Justice, Jan. 22, 1787.
- 1-205 " John, of Coventry, and Sally Clarke, of Plainfield; m. by Eld. Joel Benedict, Mar. 15, 1792.
- 1-217 " Robey, and Rev. John Hill, Sept. 30, 1795.
- 1-225 " Joseph, of Coventry, son of Ichabod, and Mary Tillinghast, of E. Greenwich, dau. of Thomas; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Feb. 25, 1796.
- 1-223 " Benjamin, of Aaron, of Coventry, and Sarah Hill, of Caleb, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Mar. 4, 1798.
- 1-229 " Nathan, of Israel, of Coventry, and Betsey Gardiner, of Oliver, of Warwick; m. at Warwick, June 10, 1798.
- 1-205 " Col. John, of Capt. Israel, and Sally Greene, of Capt. James; m. by Silas Westcott, Justice, Mar. 28, 1799.
- 1-236 " Stephen, of Aaron and Elnathan, and Rebekah Hill, of Caleb and Mary, of N. Kingstown; m. by Eld. William Northup, Dec. 22, 1799.
- 1-177 " Betsey, and William Reynolds, Jan. 17, 1802.
- 1-254 " Polly, and Rufus Mathewson, Apr. 19, 1804.
- 1-142 " William, of Coventry, and Mrs. Susanna Seamans, of James, of Foster; m. at Coventry, by Asa Stone, Justice, Feb. 10, 1805.
- 1-249 " Eleanor G. and Thomas G. Arnold, Dec. 21, 1806.

- 1-267 Bowen Adin, of Samuel, and Susan Rose, of Hazard; m. by Benjamin Greene, Justice, Mar. 3, 1814.
- 1-249 " Thomas B., and Phebe Potter; m. by Eld. Charles Stone, Dec. 11, 1814.
- 1-280 " Henry, and Sophia Charlotte Rice; m. by Eld. David Curtis, Nov. 10, 1816.
- 2-23 " Augustus, of Samuel and Sarah Cooke, of Jesse; m. by Eld. Pardon Tillinghaast, Mar. 12, 1818.
- 1-228 " Nathan, and Ann Dorrence; m. by Eld. Charles Stone, May 14, 1818.
- 2-36 " Isreal M., of Johnston, and Ruth M. Waterman, of Coventry; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, June 17, 1839.
- 2-56 " Stephen P., and Betsey L. Winters, both of Foster; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Nov. 27, 1842.
- 2-64 " Sarah C., and Miner J. Wood, June 27, 1844.
- 2-75 " Edmund P., and Mary Ann Relph; m. by Eld. Paul Harrington, Feb. 22, 1847.
- 2-77 " Betsey, and John Card, Nov. 25, 1847.
- 2-77 " Robey B., and Norris Hopkins, Feb. 6, 1848.
- 2-40 Bowls John, and Mary Vial; m. Eld. Paul Harrington, Apr. 23, 1840.
- 1-220 Bowman William, and Elizabeth Watson, of Thomas; m. by Joseph Manchester, Justice, Jan. 6, 1799.
- 2-72 Brainard Samuel, of Warwick, and Elizabeth Anderson, of Coventry; m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, June 23, 1846.
- 1-189 Brand Penelope, and Simon Scott, Mar. 9, 1786.
- 1-109 " Thankful, and Daniel B. Carr, May 19, 1816.
- 2-25 " Amie, and Barton Briggs, Feb. 7, 1831.
- 1-1, 11 Brayton Gideon, of E. Greenwich, son of Thomas, and Rebeckah, Nichols, of John, of Coventry; m. by Robert Greene, Justice, Jan. 14, 1741-2.
- 1-26 " Francis, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Phillips, of Newport; m. by Eld. Nichols Eyres, Sept. 9, 1742.
- 1-37 " Thomas, of Thomas, of Coventry, and Deliverance Knight, of Capt. Robert and Prudence; m. by Thomas Matteson, Justice, Apr. 13, 1752.
- 1-33 " Rebecca and Robert Carr, Dec. 4, 1754.
- 1-198 " Freeloove and Jonathan Brayton, Nov. 20, 1763.
- 1-198 " Jonathan and Freeloove Brayton; m. by Elkenah Johnneon, Justice, Nov. 20, 1753.

- 1-106 Brayton Thomas, and Amey Colvin; m. by Stephen Potter, Justice, July 8, 1772.
- 1-162 " Thomas, of David, and Mrs. Patience Burlingame, of Stephen; m. by Isaac Johnson, Justice, May 20, 1779.
- 1-167 " Ensign Joseph, and Mrs. Elizabeth Read, of Benjamin; m. by Isaac Johnson, Justice, Feb. 10, 1780.
- 1-183 " Caleb, of William, and Lovicianna Bucklin, of David; m. by Eld. Caleb Nichols, July 27, 1785.
- 1-213 " Sarah, and Benjamin Greene, Dec. 4, 1791.
- 1-211 " Lodowick, of Jonathan, of Coventry, and Hannah Burton, of George, late of Cranston; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Nov. 21, 1794.
- 1-233 " Robe, and Ambrose Vaughn, Jan. 6, 1803.
- 1-243 " Eliza Olney, and Stephen Waterman, Jan. 29, 1804.
- 2-13 " Mercy, and James Matteson, Mar. 26, 1817.
- 1-94 (Briggs Benjamin, of William, and Sarah Colvin, of Thomas; m. by Jos. Bennett, Justice, Mar. 28, 1765.
- 1-207 " Josiah, of Benjamin, of Coventry, and Sarah Harrington, of Job, of W. Greenwich; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, June 2, 1793.
- 1-207 " Olive, and Benjamin Andrew, Dec. 26, 1799.
- 1-226 " Dutee, of Ephraim, and Olive Bates, of John; m. by Joseph Rice, Justice, Oct. 11, 1801.
- 2-17 " Harriet, and Sylvester Budlong, Oct. 28, 1813.
- 2-25 " Barton, and Amey Brand; m. by Jonathan Whaley, Justice, Feb. 24, 1831.
- 2-32 " Arttiza, and Gideon L. Johnson, Mar. 7, 1836.
- 2-63 " Bowen, of Josiah, and Phebe A. Matteson; m. by Eld. Pardon Tillinghast, Sept. 11, 1836.
- 2-33 " Susan, and Edwin Johnson, Dec. 28, 1836.
- 2-35 " Martha H. and Sylvester Nichols, Sept. 2, 1839.
- 2-48 " George, of Eleazer, dec., and Alpha Burguees; m. by Asa Stone, Justice, June 12, 1841.
- 2-48 " Ann, and George Washington Reynolds, July 12, 1841.
- 2-54 " Horace A., of Warwick, and Sarah Ann Chappell, of Coventry; m. by Eld. Paul Harrington, Sept. 27, 1842.
- 2-55 " Russell, of Russell, dec., and Sarah P. Tarbox, of Anthony; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Nov. 24, 1842.
- 2-56 " Mumford, of Dighton, Mass., and Sarah C. Taylor, of Foster, R. I.; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Jan. 1, 1843.
- 2-57 " Nichols and Eliza F. Matteson; m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, Feb. 1, 1843.

(2C)

- 2-63 Briggs Joseph, of Warwick, and Lydia H. Warren, of Coventry ;
m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, Feb. 19, 1844.
- 2-73 " Ira G., and Lydia Andrews ; m. by Eld. James Burlin-
game, Oct. 1, 1846.
- 2-76 " Mary E., and Nathaniel T. Phillips, Nov. 21, 1847.
- 2-79 " George W., and Lydia Henry, both of Warwick ; m. by
Rev. George W. Brewster, Feb. 13, 1848.
- 2-83 " Miller, of Coventry, and Mary Ann Steere, of N. Provi-
dence ; m. by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, Feb. 5,
1849.
- 2-11 Brown Robey, and Asaph Bowen, Jan. 22, 1787.
- 2-40 " John S., of Warwick, and Robey H. Brown, of Coventry ;
m. by Eld. James Burlingame, May 18, 1840.
- 2-40 " Robey H., and John S. Brown, May 18, 1840.
- 2-41 " Mary R., and Mason W. Hall, May 18, 1840.
- 2-42 " Mary Ann, and Albert G. James, Aug. 12, 1840.
- 2-52 " Albert, and Niobe Blanchard ; m. by Eld. James Burlin-
game, Mar. 2, 1842.
- 2-60 " William N., of Exeter, and Mary Kenyon, of Coventry ;
m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, Sept. 10, 1843.
- 2-66 " Ann Eliza, and Sterry K. Foster, Jan. 12, 1845.
- 2-69 " Caleb, and Rispah M. Eddy ; m. by Eld. Paul Harring-
ton, Jan. 12, 1845.
- 2-69 " Elizabeth, and John O. Wood, Oct. 23, 1845.
- 2-79 " Harriet A., and Henry Hood, Mar. 13, 1848.
- 2-80 " Nicholas, Jr., and Eliza Vary ; m. by Eld. Caleb Greene,
June 18, 1848.
- 1-46 Bucklin Joseph, and Mary Worden, Oct. 23, 1737.
- 1-14 " Esther, and Thomas Nichols, Jr., Mar. 7, 1747.
- 1-78 " Mary, and Ichabod Bowen, Sept. 22, 1757.
- 1-150 " Susanna, and Solomon Johns, Oct. 8, 1775.
- 1-183 " Lovicianna, and Caleb Brayton, July 27, 1785.
- 1-87 " Almy, and Benjamin Greene, May 18, 1792.
- 1-170 " Sally, and Dr. Daniel Barney, Jr., Oct. 4, 1792.
- 1-171 " Esther, and Benj'n D. Greene, Dec. 15, 1793.
- 2-17 Budlong Sylvester, of Warwick, and Harriet Briggs, of N.
Kingstown ; m. by Eld. David Curtis, Oct. 28,
1813.
- 2-34 " Rhodes A., of Coventry, son of Sylvester, and Betsey
Bates, of E. Greenwich, dau. of Phillip ; m. by Eld.
W. G. Johnstone, Oct. 15, 1837.
- 2-58 " Harriet, and Russell Chace, Mar. 2, 1843.

- 2-70 Budlong Amos, of Amos, and Elizabeth Munroe, of John ; m. by
Rev. Daniel Henshaw, Feb. 15, 1846.
- 2-78 " Mary, and David Maunard, Feb. 9, 1848.
- 2-48 Burgess Alpha, and George Briggs, June 12, 1841.
- 2-85 " Thomas A., and Betsey M. Stone, both of Scituate ; m.
by Eld. James Burlingame, July 23, 1849.
- 2-88 " Job T., of Foster, and Cynthia Burlingame, of Coventry ;
m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Apr. 16, 1850.
- 1-30 Burlingame Rose, and Mansir Cooper, Aug. 6, 1750.
- 1-61 " Silence, and Timothy Greene, Sept. 22, 1751.
- 1-136 " Esek, of Daniel, and Abigail Potter, of Edward ; m. by
Samuel Wall, Justice, Dec. 20, 1770.
- 1-179 " William, of Coventry, and Penelope Wilson, widow, of
Isreal, late of Coventry ; m. by Eld. Caleb Nichols,
Nov. 10, 1776.
- 1-162 " Mrs. Patience, and Thomas Brayton, May 20, 1779.
- 1-200 " Lucy, and Samuel Wright, Sept. 6, 1792.
- 1-172 " Dorcas, and George Harris, Dec. 14, 1797.
- 1-136 " Esek, and Mary Williams ; m. by Eld. Charles Stone, May
19, 1805.
- 1-268 " David, and Mary Cahoone, of John ; m. by Eld. Pardon
Tillinghast, Nov. 6, 1836.
- 2-80 " Susan, and Nathaniel S. Gallup, May 29, 1848.
- 2-88 " Cynthia, and Job T. Burgess, Apr. 16, 1850.
" Rev. James, and Emily Sally Lewis ; m. by Eld. John
Tillinghast, Dec. 6, 1852.
- 1-60 Burlison Abigail, and Phinehas Bennet, Apr. 30, 1753.
- 1-84 " John, Jr., and Jemima Bennet, of Joseph B. ; m. by
Richard Tree, Justice, Nov. 16, 1757.
- 1-98 " Edward, of W. Greenwich, and Susannah Bates, of Cov-
entry, dau. of William ; m. by John Rice, Justice, Oct.
18, 1761.
- 1-98 " Return, of W. Greenwich, and Mary Greene, widow of
Charles, of Coventry ; m. by John Rice, Justice, Feb.
8, 1762.
- 1-106 " Sarah, and George Parker, May 5, 1767.
- 2-67 Burnham Andrew C., of Lisbon, Conn., and Cynthia A. Rem-
ington, of Coventry, dau. of Thomas ; m. by Rev. Jon-
athan Brayton, Jan. 2, 1843.
- 2-69 Burrell Ann, and William Osborn, Sept. 7, 1845.
- 1-211 Burton Hannah, and Lodowick Brayton, Nov. 21, 1794.

C

- 1-172 Cahoone Nathaniel, of Coventry, and Freeloove Andrew, of Scituate; m. at Coventry, by Isaac Johnson, Justice, Dec. 20, 1789.
- 1-268 " Robey, and Isreal King, Mar. 5, 1810.
- 1-221 " Robert, of Coventry, and Phebe M. Greene, a resident of Coventry; m. by Eld. Charles Stone, Dec. 24, 1812.
- 1-167 " Warren, and Pollony Greene; m. by Eld. Charles Stone, Jan. 1, 1815.
- 1-268 " Mary, and David Burlingame, Nov. 6, 1836.
- 2-49 " William, Jr., and Waitey Greene, of Matteson; m. by Eld. George Collins, July 11, 1841.
- 2-57 Canfield Laurens, of Morristown, N. J., now a resident of Coventry, and Almirah J. Davis, of Jeffrey, of Coventry; m. by Eld. Nicholas G. Potter, Feb. 23, 1843.
- 1-258 Capron Margaret, and Knight Potter, Aug. 25, 1848.
- 2-62 " Isaac A. and Susan Spencer, both of Warwick; m. by Eld. Paul Harrington, Feb. 9, 1844.
- 2-86 " William B., of Warwick, and Abbie S. Corey, of Coventry m. by Eld. Mason B. Hopkins, Feb. 3, 1850.
- 1-19 Capwell Jane, and Silas Wood, Sept. 21, 1746.
- 1-252 " Sarah, and Samuel Davis, Jr., Mar. 1, 1777.
- 1-174 " Mary, and Reuben Johnson, Jan. 2, 1780.
- 1-208 " Mary, and David Johnson, June 19, 1793.
- 1-173 " Elizabeth, and John Collins, Dec. 5, 1794.
- 1-145 " Mary, and Otis Colvin, May 10, 1807.
- 1-268 " Esther, and William Stovier, Oct. 28, 1810.
- 1-288 " Amos, of Elizabeth, dec., and Mary Miller, of Nathan, Jr., of Warwick; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, May 14, 1812.
- 2-27 " Caroline, and Edward A. Nichols, June 24, 1833.
- 2-39 " David, Jr., of Scituate, and Eunice Andrew, of Coventry; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Feb. 9, 1840.
- 2-39, 45 " Joseph A., of Joseph, and Sarah B. Goff, of Daniel; m. by Eld. William Stovyer, Jan. 1, 1841.
- 2-58 " Phebe A., and Burrell Mathewson, Jan. 22, 1843.
- 2-56 " Sylvanus and Mary Harvey, both of W. Greenwich; m. by Eld. Pardon Tillinghast, Jan. 22, 1843.
- 2-62 " Jabez W., of Coventry, and Robey Guile, of Sterling, Conn.; m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, Dec. 25, 1843.
- 2-84 " Phebe, and Burton S. Andrew, July 15, 1849.

- 2-53 Card Benoni, and Sarah Sweet; m. by Eld. Paul Harrington, May 15, 1842.
- 2-69 " Ann Eliza, and Charles J. Battey, Sept. 8, 1845.
- 2-77 " John, and Betsey Bowen; m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, Nov. 25, 1847.
- 1-21,90 Carpenter Diademiah, and Thomas Stafford, June 28, 1744.
- 2-5 " Cynthia Ann, and William Love, Aug. 25, 1816.
- 2-45 " John, and Hannah Bennet; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Dec. 7, 1840.
- 2-85 " Almira and Sylvester Arnold, Nov. 11, 1849.
- 1-197 Carrel Comfort, a resident of Warwick, and Anstress Whitford, of Coventry; m. by Jos. Manchester, Justice, June 23, 1796.
- 1-33 Carr Robert, of West Greenwich, son of Caleb, and Rebeckah Brayton, of Coventry, dau. of Thomas; m. by Thomas Matteson, Justice, Dec. 4, 1754.
- 1-172 " Mary, and Joshua Colvin, Mar. 12, 1801.
- 1-250 " Caleb, and Huldah Remington; m. by Daniel C. Goff, Justice, Oct. 18, 1806.
- 1-109 " Daniel B., and Thankful Brand; m. by Eld. Charles Stone, May 19, 1816.
- 2-9 " Benjamin, Jr., and Susan Scott; m. by Eld. Charles Stone, Nov. 27, 1825.
- 2-51 " Daniel, and Mary Potter; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Dec. 5, 1841.
- 1-260 Cary Dr. Joseph, of Coventry, R.I., son of Joseph and Zerviah, of Plainfield, Conn., and Robey Eaton, dau. of Timothy and Martha, of Killingly, Conn., m. at Killingly, by Rev. Iseal Day, Jan. 1, 1795. (Also Book II, p. 7.)
- 1-92 Casey Jesse, of Edward, and Bethany Potter, of Ichabod; m. by Joseph Bennett, Justice, Dec. 27, 1764.
- 1-175 " Phebe, and Ichabod Potter, Jr., Dec. — 1770.
- 1-210 Cason Adam, Jr., of Coventry, and Margaret Gallup, of Voluntown, Conn.; m. by Eld. Micariah Potter, Dec. 29, 1791.
- 2-58 Chace Russell, of Coventry, son of Lowry, of Warwick, dec., and Harriet Budlong, of Coventry, widow of Sylvester; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Mar. 2, 1843.
- 2-42 Chappell, Hiram, Jr., and Lucinda Hoxie; m. by Eld. Paul Harrington, Aug. 20, 1840.
- 2-54 " Sarah Ann, and Horace A. Briggs, Sept. 27, 1842.
- 2-5 " Mary H., and Browning G. Tew, Dec. 6, 1842.

- 1-248 Chase Russell, of Warwick, and Philadelphia Greene, of Coventry; m. by John Remington, Justice, Nov. 19, 1807.
- 2-47 " Mercy H., and Hanford M. Northan, June 2, 1841.
- 2-50 " Lydia C., and William Gibson, Oct. 4, 1841.
- 2-89 Clark Peleg, and Marietta Fiske; m. at Johnston, Apr. 23, 1809.
- 2-53 " Alfred S., of Coventry, son of Peleg and Maria P. Angell, of Bowen, of Scituate; m. by Eld. Nicholas G. Potter, June 7, 1842.
- 2-59 " Hazard B., Jr., and Lucinda Andrew, of Peleg; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, May 21, 1843.
- 2-65 " Brenton P., of Westerly, and Mary Parker, of Coventry; m. by Eld. Paul Harrington, Aug. 18, 1844.
- 1-205 " Sally, and John Bowen, Mar. 15, 1792.
- 2-53 " Hannah, and Burrell W. Andrew, May 15, 1842.
- 2-81 Coggeshall Sarah G., and Amos R. Sweet, Sept. 3, 1848.
- 1-52 Colegrove Elizabeth, and John Williams, Dec. 2, 1753.
- 1-53 " Thomas, of Coventry, and Rachel Aylesworth, of Scituate; m. by C. Greene, Justice, Dec. 2, 1753.
- 1-123 " Mary and Samuel Colegrove, Oct. 18, 1759.
- 1-123 " Samuel, of Coventry, son of Francis, and Mary Colegrove, of Stephen; m. at Exeter, by Newman Perkins, Justice, Oct. 18, 1759.
- 1-123 " Mary, and Richard Nichols, Dec. 12, 1773.
- 1-164 " Phebe, and Phineas Corwin, Nov. 4, 1779.
- 1-126 Collins Mary, and Ebenezer Rice, Dec. 2, 1762.
- 1-194 " Annah, and Josiah Phillips, Oct. 19, 1794.
- 1-173 " John, of Cranston, and Elizabeth Capwell, of Coventry; m. by Jonathan Comstock, Asst., Dec. 5, 1794.
- 1-286 " George, and Susan Hathaway; m. by Benjamin Greene, Justice, July, 19, 1812.
- 2-52 " Charles, and Mary Handy; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Feb. 27, 1842.
- 2-55 " Marinus, of Scituate, and Mary B. Cottrell, of S. Kingstown; m. at Coventry, by Eld. Pardon Tillinghast, Dec. 5, 1842.
- 2-75 " Emmanuel, of Scituate, and Elizabeth Colvin, of Coventry; m. by Elder Albert Sheldon, Mar. 4, 1847.
- 1-225 Collin Darius, and Rhoda Davis; m. by Benjamin Greene, Justice, Apr. 26, 1813.
- 1-127 Colvin Mary, and Oliver Potter, Oct. 17, 1757.
- 1-63 " Valeriah, and Benjamin Fisk, Nov. 15, 1761.
- 1-148 " Rhobe, and Griffin Andrew, Dec. 24, 1761.

- 1-94 Colvin Sarah, and Benjamin Briggs, Mar. 28, 1765.
 1-106 " Amey, and Thomas Brayton, July 8, 1772.
 1-115 " Ziparah, and Yelverton Wait, Jan. 28, 1782.
 1-184 " Colonel, of John, dec., and Mary Nichols, of Joseph, of
 Voluntown, Conn.; m. by Isaac Johnson, Justice,
 May 31, 1785.
 1-199 " Sarah, and Solomon Matteson, Feb. 5, 1792.
 1-203 " Alice, and Nathan Colvin, Jan. 24, 1793.
 1-203 " Nathan, of Coventry, and Alice Colvin, of Scituate; m.
 at Scituate, by Daniel Westcott, Justice, Jan. 24,
 1793.
 1-143 " Rebecca, and Daniel Morse, Aug. 13, 1793.
 1-177 " Caleb, of Danby, Vt., son of Luther, and Amey Abbott,
 of Pardon; m. by William Stone, Justice, Dec.
 31, 1795.
 1-177 " Elizabeth, and Olney Colvin, June 16, 1799.
 1-177 " Olney, and Elizabeth Colvin, June 16, 1799.
 1-220 " Ruth, and Job Arnold, Oct. 31, 1799.
 1-231 " Dorcas, and Job Stafford, Mar. 1, 1801.
 1-172 " Joshua, of Coventry, and Mary Carr; m. by Eld. Joseph
 Manchester, Mar. 12, 1801.
 1-170 " Prudence, and Nathan Johnson, Oct. 21, 1801.
 1-156 " Asena, and Silas Havens, ——— 26, 1801.
 1-239 " Anna, and Lemuel Stone, Jan. 30, 1803.
 1-245 " Abigail, and William Havens, Feb. 21, 1805.
 1-249 " Barbara, and John S. Whitford, Oct. 12, 1806.
 1-145 " Otis, of Peter, and Mary Capwell, of James; m. by Dan-
 iel C. Goff, Justice, May 10, 1807.
 1-262 " Catherine, and James Abbott, Sept. 29, 1808.
 2-15 " Stephen, of Cornald, and Delana Johnson, of Caleb; m.
 by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Dec. 6, 1818.
 2-47 " Susan M., and James B. Arnold, Apr. 11, 1841.
 2-63 " Burrell, and Susan Congdon; m. by Eld. Paul Harring-
 ton, Mar. 3, 1844.
 2-65 " Barbara, and David Salisbury, Sept. 18, 1844.
 2-75 " Elizabeth, and Emanuel Collins, Mar. 4, 1847.
 1-196 Comstock Charles, and Anne Weight, of Yelverton; m. by Isaac
 Johnson, Justice, Mar. 20, 1788.
 1-212 " Joel, of Jonathan, of W. Greenwich, and Hannah Lawton,
 of James, of Exeter; m. by Eld. Henry Joslin, Aug.
 19, 1798.
 1-236 " Sarah, and Beriah Wall, ——— 1801.

- 1-212 Comstock Joel, late of Rhode Island, and Nancy Cooke, of Joel, of Abington, Mass.; m. by Roger Orvis, Justice, Sept. 23, 1810.
- 2-48 " Rhody, and Elisha Hawkins, June 8, 1841.
- 2-59 " Cyrus, and Elizabeth Knight; m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, June 18, 1843.
- 2-59 " Welcome G., and Parmelia Nichols; m. by Eld. William Stovyer, July 3, 1843.
- 2-35 Congdon Benjamin B., of N. Kingstown, and Susan A. Stafford, of Coventry; m. by Eld. Pardon Tillinghast, Aug. 8, 1839.
- 2-45 " Mary Ann, and Simeon Sherman, Jr., Dec. 31, 1840.
- 2-54 " Clarriessa, D., and Chancey Cushing, Oct. 24, 1842.
- 2-63 " Susan, and Burrell Colvin, Mar. 3, 1844.
- 2-64 " Mary L., and David S. Harris, Apr. 24, 1844.
- 2-71 " Caroline E., and Jarvis W. Reed, Mar. 11, 1846.
- 2-81 " Isbon S., of Coventry, and Mary E. Essex, of Warwick; m. at E. Greenwich, by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, Oct. 26, 1848.
- 1-169 Cooke John, of Coventry, and Thankful Tripp, of Warwick, dau. of Israel, dec.; m. by Isaac Johnson, Justice, Aug. 20, 1780.
- 1-227 " Daniel, of Charles, and Mary Waterman, of Benjamin; m. by Eld. Charles Stone, Oct. 26, 1799.
- 1-275 " Mary, and Caleb Waterman, Dec. 20, 1804.
- 1-277 " Lydia, and Joseph Johnson, Nov. 26, 1809.
- 1-212 " Nancy, and Joel Comstock, Sept. 23, 1810.
- 1-275 " Catherine, and Caleb Waterman, Nov. 15, 1817.
- 2-23 " Sarah, and Augustus Bowen, Mar. 12, 1818.
- 2-34 " Caleb, of Providence, son of Charles, dec., and Lydia Steavens, of Providence, dau. of Robert, dec.; m. by Caleb Waterman, Justice, Nov. 11, 1838.
- 1-19 Cooper Margeret, and Thomas Greene, Dec. 27, 1747.
- 1-19 " Mansir, and Catherine Weaver; m. by Randall Rice, Justice, Feb. 14, 1747-8.
- 1-30 " Mansir, and Rose Burlingame; m. by George Hall, Justice, Aug. 6, 1750.
- 1-80 " Mary, and James Greene, May 23, 1751.
- 1-163 " Rosanna, and John Alerton, Jr., July 7, 1754.
- 1-66 " Martha, and John Rice, Mar. 11, 1756.
- 1-116 " Katherine, and John Warren, Mar. 6, 1766.

- 1-131 Cooper Samuel, of Coventry, and Martha Park, of Capt. Joseph, of Voluntown; m. by Robert Dixson, Justice, Sept. 22, 1768.
- 1-43 Corey Mary, and John Perkins, May 26, 1754.
- 1-173 " Sarah, and Thomas Greene, Jan. 12, 1764.
- 1-192 " Mercy, and Henry Greene, Jr., Mar. 17, 1778.
- 1-172 " Lydia, and Thomas Stafford, Sept. 10, 1780.
- 1-228 " Thompson, of Anthony, and Eunice Matteson, of Benjamin; m. by Job Matteson, Justice, Dec. 15, 1799.
- 2-86 " Abbie S., and William B. Capron, Feb. 3, 1850.
- 2-87 " Ruth Ann, and Charles Vaughn, Apr. 14, 1850.
- 2-67 Cornell Hannah W., and Alfred O. Matteson, Oct. 24, 1836.
- 2-40 " Susan A., and Wanton Greene, Mar. 25, 1840.
- 2-49 " Stephen B., of Benjamin, and Mary Franklin, of James; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, July 11, 1841.
- 2-57 " Lucitta, and Bradford Andrew, Feb 12, 1843.
- 2-78 " Abel, and Cynthia K. Johnson; m. by Caleb Greene, Feb. 3, 1848.
- 1-164 Corwin Phineas, of Norwich, Conn., and Phebe Colegrove, of Coventry, dau. of Stephen; m. by John Rice, Justice, Nov. 4, 1779.
- 2-49 Cottrell Susan P., and Albert Johnson, Aug. 2, 1841.
- 2-55 " Mary B., and Marinus Collins, Dec. 5, 1842.
- 2-52 Crandall Lucinda, and George Dye, Apr. 14, 1842.
- 2-80 " Alanson, of Hopkinton, and Roby C. Whaley, of Coventry; m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, May 31, 1848.
- 2-78 Cranston Catherine Matilda, and John Arnold Wait, April 16, 1848.
- 2-55 Cruft Henry A., and Isabella Relph; m. by Rev. William Stovyer, Nov. 28, 1842.
- 1-284 " Sarah, and Gardiner Matteson,——.
- 1-35 Cummins Almy, and William Goff, Mar. — 1771.
- 1-156 " Joseph, Jr., of Coventry, and Mary Fisk, of Mary, of W. Greenwich; m. at Coventry by Nathan Goff, Justice, Dec. 26, 1776.
- 1-87 " Daniel, and Eunice Potter, widow of Elisha; m. by William Stone, Justice, Dec. 2, 1791.
- 2-54 " Cushing Chancey, of Providence, and Clarrissa D. Congdon, of Coventry; m. by Eld. Paul Harrington, Oct. 24, 1842.

D

- 1-252 Davis Samuel, Jr., of Warwick, and Sarah Capwell, of Stephen ;
m. by Nathan Goff, Justice, Mar. 1, 1777.
- 1-252 " Sarah, and Stephen Mott, June 16, 1802.
- 1-244 " Dr. Eliphalet, and Huldah Vaughn ; m. by Eld. Jonathan
P. Jones, Aug. 19, 1804.
- 1-225 " Rhoda, and Darias Collin, Apr. 26, 1813.
- 2-57 " Almirah J., and Lawrens Canfield, Feb. 23, 1843.
- 2-51 Dawley Emeline, and John R. Lewis, Oct. 25, 1841.
- 2-59 " Lydia, and Thomas J. Hines, May 28, 1843.
- 2-64 " Ann M. and Jareb Gibson, July 4, 1844.
- 2-67 " Oliver P., of Oliver, and Huldah Lewis, of Benjamin ;
m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Apr. 13, 1845.
- 2-79 " Warren, of Warwick, and Martha B. King, of Johnston ;
m. by Eld. George W. Brewster, Mar. 19, 1848.
- 2-87 " John, and Hannah L. Fairbanks ; m. by Eld. James
Burlingame, Feb. 24, 1850.
- 1-42,57 Day Priscilla, and John Sweet, Nov. 5, 1752.
- 1-84 " John, Jr., and Abigail Waters ; m. by Eld. Peter Wer-
den, May 17, 1761.
- 1-122 " Rachel, and John Nichols, Nov. 27, 1768.
- 2-21 " Leonard, of Killingly, Conn., and Olive Waterman, of
Coventry ; m. by Eld. Charles Stone, Oct. 22, 1832.
- 2-67 Dean Albert, and Clarinda Madison ; m. by Eld. John Read,
Feb. 27, 1845.
- 1-128 Dexter Mercy, and Job Greene, Dec. 10, 1767.
- 1-85 " Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Smith ; m. by Joseph Manches-
ter, Justice, Feb. 28, 1802.
- 2-41 Dixon Arnold, of Plainfield, Conn., son of Charles, and Sarah
French, of Sterling, Conn., dau. of Hezekiah ; m. by
Eld. Nicholas G. Potter, Apr. 27, 1840.
- 1-118 Dixson Susanna, and George Hall, Feb. 18, 1768.
- 1-133 " Katherine, and Samuel Johnson, Oct. 27, 1768.
- 1-228 Dorrance Ann, and Nathan Bowen, May 14, 1818.
- 1-176 Dwinel Mary, and James Herenton, June 16, 1757.
- 1-94 " Sarah, and Justin Olin, Sept. 6, 1761.
- 1-124 " Patience, and Gideon Olin, May 10, 1767.
- 2-71 Dyas Charlotte, and James Frazier, Mar. 12, 1846.
- 2-36 Dyer Mary, and Stephen Matteson, July 25, 1839.
- 2-52 Dye George, and Lucinda Crandall ; m. by Eld. Charles S.
Adams, Apr. 14, 1842.

E

- 1-260 Eaton Robey, and Dr. Joseph Cary, Jan. 1, 1795.
 1-280 " Sarah, and Asa A. Arnold, Apr. 15, 1810.
 2-60 Eddy Cyrus T., of Scituate, and Eliza A. McGee, of Foster; m.
 by Eld. James Burlingame, June 19, 1843.
 2-69 " Rispah M., and Caleb Brown, Jan. 12, 1845.
 1-84 Edmands William, of Coventry, and Susannah Smith, widow;
 m. by Joseph Manchester, Justice, Apr. 16, 1797.
 1-108 Edwards Deliverance, and Thomas Nichols, Jan. 18, 1757.
 1-106 " Deliverance, and Thomas Nichols, Jan. 18, 1767.
 1-180 " Hannah, and Nicholas Ellis, Jr., Oct. 10, 1785.
 1-180 Ellis Nicholas, Jr., of Coventry, and Hannah Edwards, of Nich-
 olas, of Scituate; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Oct.
 10, 1785.
 2-91 " Polly, and John Whitford, Mar 1, 1827.
 2-61 Emmons Oliver F., of E. Haddam, Conn., and Ann Frances
 Potter, of Coventry; m. by Eld. Nicholas G. Potter,
 Sept. 13, 1843.
 2-81 Essex Mary E., and Isbon S. Congdon, Oct. 26, 1848.
 1-19 Evens John, and Mathew Havens; m. by Randall Rice, Justice,
 Mar. 4, 1747-8.

F

- 2-87 Fairbanks Hannah L., and John Dawley, Feb. 24, 1850.
 1-174 Farling John, and Mary Merihue; m. by Daniel C. Goff, Jus-
 tice, Feb. 3, 1805.
 1-98 Farnum Hannah, and Eleazer Hibard, Apr. 20, 1762.
 1-184 Feex Mary, and William Matteson, Feb. 7, 1790.
 1-286 Field Robert, of Portsmouth, N. H., son of Daniel, and Susan-
 nah Peck, of Coventry, dau. of Samuel; m. by John
 Remington, Justice, Feb. 24, 1811.
 1-63 Fisk Benjamin, Jr., and Valeriah Colvin, of John, Jr.; m. by
 Edward Casey, Justice, Nov. 15, 1761.
 1-97 " Oliver, of Benjamin, of Scituate, and Olive Wickes, of
 John, of Coventry; m. by Eld. Peter Werden, July 3,
 1768.
 1-156 " Mary, and Joseph Cummings, Dec. 26, 1776.
 2-89 " Marietta, and Peleg Clark, Apr. 23, 1809.
 2-59 " Susan H., and Josiah H. Randall, May 21, 1843.

- 1-117 Foster Rachel, and Gideon Walker, Feb. 20, 1762.
 2-66 " Sterry K., of Albert, and Ann Eliza Brown, of Ira, both of Foster; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Jan. 12, 1845.
 2-27 Francis Thomas H., of Dighton, Mass., and Mercy Rouse, of Coventry; m. by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, Dec. 23, 1827.
 1-243 Franklin Huldah, and James Roberts, Jan. 15, 1807.
 1-281 " Rhoda, and Warren D. Greene, Feb. 12, 1809.
 2-49 " Mary, and Stephen B. Cornell, July 11, 1841.
 2-76 " Horace, and Abbie A. Stone; m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, Nov. 1, 1847.
 2-80 " George H., and Harriet N. Williams; m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, Mar. 26, 1848.
 2-82 " Mary Ann, and Henry Read, Jr., Dec. 3, 1848.
 2-71 Frazier James, and Charlotte Dyas; m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, Mar. 12, 1846.
 1-142 Freeborn Ruth, and Stephen Potter, Dec. 20, 1770.
 2-16 Freeman Ira, and Esther Gibson, Sept. 27, 1819.
 2-41 French Sarah, and Arnold Dixon, Apr. 27, 1840.
 2-51 " Lydia Ann, and Daniel D. Greene, Dec. 22, 1841.
 1-141 Fry Susan, and Thomas Parker, [also 2-91] Aug. 13, 1815.
 2-51 Fuller Nathan, Jr., and Hannah L. Rice, both of Smithfield; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Nov. 25, 1841.
 2-77 " Sarah A., and Olney B. Waterman, Jan. 20, 1848.

G

- 1-210 Gallup Margeret, and Adam Cason, Jr., Dec. 29, 1791.
 2-10 " Francis S., of Sterling, Conn., son of Nathaniel, and Hannah B. Rice, of Coventry, dau. of Joseph; m. by Obed Perkins, Justice, Jan. 1, 1826.
 2-80 " Nathaniel S., of Voluntown, and Susan Burlingame, of Coventry; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, May 29, 1848.
 1-54 Gardner Isaac, of Exeter, and Mrs. Tabitha Avery, of Coventry; m. by G. Greene, Justice, Aug. 9, 1760.
 1-150 " Joseph, of Coventry, son of Daniel, and Judeth Andrew, of E. Greenwich, dau. of John, dec.; m. by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Nov. 13, 1774.
 1-229 " Betsey, and Nathan Bowen, June 10, 1798.
 2-71 " Nancy R., and William H. Parker, Feb. 22, 1846.

- 2-37 Gavitt Mary Ann, and John E. Smith, Oct. 24, 1839.
- 2-80 " Warren, and Eliza P. Tatem, Apr. 10, 1848.
Geston Levi, and Mary Tiler, both of Killingly, Conn.; m. by
Eld. Framer Pratt, July 7, 1742.
- 1-28 Gibbs Mary, and Caleb Greene, July 12, 1750.
- 1-114 " Jonah, Jr., of Coventry, and Elizabeth Horton, of South-
old, L. I.; m. by Eld. Thomas Paine, Nov. 21, 1762.
- 1-115 " Samuel, of Josiah, and Jane Knox, of Andrew; m. by
Ichabod Bowen, Justice, June 22, 1766.
- 2-63 " Col. Samuel, and Polly Remington, of Thomas; m. by
Eld. James Burlingame, Mar. 3, 1844.
- 1-147 Gibson Sarah, and Samuel Anderson, Dec. 23, 1779.
- 1-279 " Sally, and Caleb Johnson, Mar. 3, 1814,
- 2-16 " Esther, and Ira Freeman, Sept. 27, 1819.
- 2-50 " William, of Coventry, son of Cambel, of Sterling, Conn.,
and Lydia C. Chase, of Nathaniel, of Coventry; m. by
Eld. James Burlingame, Oct. 4, 1841.
- 2-64 " Jareb, and Ann M. Dawley, m. by Eld. James Burlin-
game, July 4, 1844.
- 2-86 " Otis J., and Naomi Bachelor, both of Plainfield, Conn.;
m. by Eld. Paul Hurington, Mar. 3, 1850.
- 2-33 Gilmore Elbridge G., of Avery, and Maralia Westcott. of
Jonathan P.; m. by Samuel Arnold, Justice, Mar. 19,
1837.
- 1-85 Godfrey Hannah, and Jonathan Nichols, Dec. 23, 1749.
- 2-61 " Sarah, and Alfred Read, Sept. 17, 1843.
- 1-25 Goff Nathan, and Mary Potter; m. by Thomas Brayton, Justice,
Jan. 6, 1746.
- 1-39 " Bethana, and John Johnson, July 12, 1752.
- 1-35 " William, and Almy Cummings, Mar. —1771.
- 1-38 " Mary, and John Johnson, Feb. 1, 1773.
- 1-217 " Mary, and Peter Watson, May 7, 1795.
- 1-175 " Daniel C., of Coventry, and Isabella Hammet, of War-
wick; m. by Eld. Charles Stone, Jan. 1, 1806.
- 2-43 " Raymond P., of Daniel C., and Eleanor Whaley, of Jon-
athan; m. by Eld. Pardon Tillinghast, May 4, 1839.
- 2-39,45 " Susan B., and Jos. A., Capwell, Jan. 1, 1841.
- 2-55 Gordon Harriet, and John K. A. Lanphers, Oct. 16, 1872.
- 1-122 Gorton Peleg, of Warwick, son of Samuel and Dorcas Wood, of
Silas, of Coventry; m. by Thomas Matteson, Justice,
Jan. 22, 1769.
- 2-75 " Mercena C., and Peleg Spencer, Mar. 25, 1847,

- 2-86 Gorton John, of Coventry, and Eliza Spencer, of E. Greenwich ;
m. by Eld. Paul Harrington, Mar. 8, 1850.
- 1-4 Greene Robert, of Warwick, and Mary Handone, of E. Green-
wich ; m. at E. Greenwich, by John Spencer, Justice,
Nov. 19, 1730.
- 1-4 " Jeremiah, married Apr. 10, 1737.
- 1-28 " Anne, and Caleb Greene, Nov. 22, 1739.
- 1-28 " Caleb, of John, of Potowomut, and Anne Greene, Nov. 22,
1739.
- 1-23 " Patience, and Benjamin Andrew, Aug. 10, 1746.
- 1-19 " Thomas, and Margaret Cooper ; m. by Randall Rice, Jus-
tice, Dec. 27, 1747.
- 1-86 " Anne, and Wardel Greene, Oct. 7, 1748.
- 1-86 " Wardel, of James, and Anne Greene, of Robert, Oct. 7,
1748.
- 1-28 " Caleb, and Mary Gibbs ; m. by Samuel Cooper, Justice,
July 12, 1750.
- 1-20 " Robert, and Susannah White, both of Canterbury, Conn. ;
m. by Caleb Greene, Justice, Nov. 21, 1750.
- 1-34 " Abigail, and Elisha Johnson, Jr., Nov. 29, 1750.
- 1-80 " James, of Daniel, and Mary Cooper, of Samuel ; m. by
Caleb Greene, Justice, May 23, 1751.
- 1-61 " Timothy, of W. Greenwich, and Silence Burlingame,
widow, of Scituate ; m. at Coventry, by Eld. James
Colvin, Sept. 22, 1751.
- 1-2 " Yoursiel, of Coventry, and Martha Polit, widow, of
Canterbury, Conn. ; m. by John Dyer, Justice, Sept. 4,
1753.
- 1-34 " Isaac, and Mary Weaver ; m. by George Hall, Justice,
June 20, 1754.
- 1-44 " Jane, and Elnathan Andrew, June 21, 1757.
- 1-103 " Katherine, and Joseph Whipple, Sept. 18, 1760.
- 1-96 " Increase, and Comfort Weaver (of John), widow of
Cavin, Jan. 29, 1761.
- 1-98 " Mary, and Return Burlison, Feb. 3, 1762.
- 1-119 " Robert, of Ebenezer, and Welthian Greene, of Robert ;
m. by Thomas Matteson, Justice, Mar. 10, 1762.
- 1-119 " Welthian, and Robert Greene, Mar. 10, 1762.
- 1-173 " Thomas, of Coventry, son of James, and Sarah Corey, of
William, of Scituate ; m. by Elkanah Joalin, Justice,
Jan. 12, 1764.

- 1-128 Greene Job Jr., of Coventry, son of Job, and Mercy Dexter, of Benjamin, of Coventry; m. by Stephen Potter, Justice, Dec. 10, 1767.
- 1-128 " Anne, and Joseph King, Jan. 24, 1768.
- 1-248 " Gideon, of John, of Coventry, and Mercy Howland, of Daniel, of E. Greenwich, Feb. 23, 1769.
- 1-144 " Jedediah, of James, and Waite Bates, of Hezekiah; m. by Eld. Timothy Greene, May 11, 1769.
- 1-147 " Mrs. Mary, and George Tillinghast, May 28, 1772.
- 1-150 " Jonathan, of Usal, of Coventry, and Mary Harrington, of Job, of W. Greenwich; m. by Gideon Tripp, Justice, Feb. 19, 1775.
- 1-159 " Elisha, of Ebenezer, and Priscilla Matteson, widow of Job; m. by Jos. Whipple, Justice, —, 1775.
- 1-166 " Abigail, and Oliver Wickes, Nov. 20, 1777.
- 1-190 " Elizabeth, and Job Whaley, Dec. 28, 1777.
- 1-192 " Henry, Jr., of Coventry, son of James, and Mercy Corey, of Scituate, dau. of William; m. by William Stone, Justice, Mar. 17, 1778.
- 1-277 " Fortune, and Sarah Santee (Col.); m. by Samuel Stewart, Justice, Oct. 7, 1779.
- 1-147 " Rachel, and Richard Stafford, Jan. 20, 1780.
- 1-183 " Waitstill, and Jabez Stone, Apr. 2, 1787.
- 1-2 " Huldah, and Caleb Wood, Jan. 8, 1789.
- 1-178 " Nathan, of Coventry, son of Jedediah, and Sarah Hammet, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Abraham Lippitt, Dec. 26, 1790.
- 1-213 " Benjamin, of Col. Isaac, and Sarah Brayton, of Benjamin; m. by Job Greene, Justice, Dec. 4, 1791.
- 1-87 " Benjamin, of Warwick, and Mrs. Almy Bucklin, of Coventry, widow of Capt. Joseph; m. by William Stone, Justice, May 18, 1792.
- 1-171 " Benjamin D, of Col. Job, and Esther Bucklin, of David; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Dec. 15, 1793.
- 1-173 " Olive, and William Potter, Nov. 26, 1795.
- 1-153 " Ruth, and John Bailey, Feb. 12, 1797.
- 1-224 " Rhoda R, and Randall King, Nov. 19, 1797.
- 1-208 " Sally, and Col. John Bowen, Mar. 28, 1799.
- 1-143 " Phillip, of Coventry, son of Wardwell, and Bethany Havens, of Silas, dec., of W. Greenwich; m. by Benjamin Greene, Justice, May 9, 1799.
- 1-127 " Mary, and William Rice, Feb. 5, 1801.

- 1-238 Greene Phebe, and Asa Stone, Jan. 27, 1803.
 1-240 " Hannah, and Reuben Johnson, Mar. 21, 1805.
 1-248 " Philadelphia, and Russell Chase, Nov. 19, 1807.
 1-255 " Ruth, and Seth Matteson, —, 1807.
 1-255 " James, of Giles, and Lydia Abbott, of Pardon; m. by John Harrington, Justice, July 7, 1808.
 1-259 " Pamina, and Peleg Wood, Dec. 4, 1808.
 1-281 " Warren D., of Coventry, and Rhoda Franklin, of W. Greenwich; m. by Eld. Charles Stone, Feb. 12, 1809.
 1-281 " Rathburn, of Wardwell, and Jane Millard, of Capt. Samuel; m. by Joseph Rice, Justice, Feb. 25, 1810.
 1-272 " Orpah, and Obediah Johnson, Apr. 8, 1810.
 1-248 " William, of Coventry, son of William, and Phebe Irish, of Portsmouth, dau. of Isaac; m. at Newport, by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 17, 1811.
 1-288 " Pallona, and James Stone, Jr., Aug. 23, 1812.
 1-221 " Phebe M., and Robert Cahoon, Dec. 24, 1812.
 2-1 " Caleb, of Benjamin, and Phebe Matteson, of Stephen; m. by Matthew Manchester, Justice, Mar. 27, 1814.
 2-13 " Mercy, and James Matteson, Dec. 25, 1814.
 1-167 " Pallony, and Warren Cahoon, Jan. 1, 1815.
 2-2 " Sarah, and Whipple Andrew, Dec. 21, 1815.
 2-9 " Mary, and Nathaniel P. Whitman, Nov. 2, 1817.
 2-16 " Col. Job, Jr., of Col. Job, and Ann B. Warring, formerly of N. Carolina; m. by Eld. Levi Walker, Dec. 5, 1818.
 2-20 " Oliver, and Clarrissa King; m. by Eld. Charles Stone, May, 18, 1823.
 2-20 " Henry, of Coventry, and Huldah Abbott, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Charles Stone, Jan. 22, 1826.
 2-17 " Barbara, and Gorton Potter, Feb. 19, 1826.
 2-22 " Calvin, of Daniel, of N. Stonington, and Dianna Weaver, of Joseph, late of Coventry; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Mar. 19, 1826.
 2-23 " Oliver, of Nathaniel, of Foster, and Phebe Peck, of Alexander, of Coventry; m. by Asa Stone, Justice, Dec. 6, 1829.
 2-38 " Eliza A., and William B. Babcock, Oct. 10, 1859.
 2-51 " Mary, and Vurbadus Matteson, Feb. 14, 1838.
 2-40 " Wanton, of Matteson, late of Coventry, and Susan A. Cornell, of Warden; m. by Horace Greene, Justice, Mar. 25, 1840.
 2-47 " Waitey, and Jonah Titus, Apr. 18, 1841.

- 2-49 Greene Waitey, and William Cahoon, Jr., July 11, 1841.
 2-50 " Dexter, of Coventry, and Abby F. Pierce, of Warwick; m.
 by Eld. Paul Harrington, Nov. 2, 1841.
 2-51 " Daniel D., of Warwick, and Lydia Ann French, of Ster-
 ling, Conn; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Dec.
 22, 1841.
 2-54 " Hannah, and Sylvester Rice, Sept. 8, 1842.
 2-57 " William, of Coventry, and Mary Ann Handy, of Bristol;
 m. by Eld. Henry B. Lock, Jan 16, 1843.
 2-58 " Dianna, and Joshua Austin, Mar. 2, 1843.
 2-62 " Rhoda A., and Benjamin A. Madison, 2d, Feb. 19, 1844.
 2-76 " Caroline E., and Jeremiah S. McGregor, June 28, 1847.
 2-82 " Alpheus B., of Benjamin W., of W. Greenwich, and
 Sarah Amanda Scott, of Nathan O., of Coventry; m.
 by Eld. Caleb Greene, Oct. 1, 1848.
 " William E., of Jacob B., and Emily Sally Lewis, of Jef-
 frey S.; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Dec. 6, 1852.
 1-9 Greson Levi, of Killingly, Conn., and Mary Tiler, of do.; m.
 by Eld. Francis Waite, July 7, 1742.
 1-193 Grinnell Betsey, and Paris Andrew, Nov. 30, 1815.
 2-62 Guile Robey, and Jabez W. Capwell, Dec. 25, 1843.

H

- 1-153 Haden Richard, late resident of Cranston, and Mrs. Sarah
 Rhodee, of Cranston, dau. of James; m. at Coventry,
 by ——— Rice, Justice, Jan. 13, 1777.
 1-118 Hall George, and Susannah Dixon, dau. of Robert; m. by
 James Waterman, Justice, Feb. 18, 1768.
 2-41 " Mason W., of Warwick, and Mary R. Brown, of Coven-
 try; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, May 18, 1840.
 2-53 " David, and Silvia Sweet; m. by Eld. Henry Tatem, Dec.
 10, 1840.
 1-178 Hammet Sarah, and Nathan Greene, Dec. 26, 1790.
 1-175 " Capt. John, of Warwick, son of Capt. Malachi, and Isabel
 Stone, of Coventry, dau. of Jabez; m. by Eld. Charles
 Stone, Feb. 17, 1799.
 1-175 " Isabell, and Daniel C. Goff, Jan. 1, 1806.
 2-38 Hammond Elizabeth P., and Ray Matteson, Sept. 23, 1839.
 1-4 Handon Mary, and Robert Greene, Nov. 19, 1730.
 2-52 Handy Mary, and Charles Collins, Feb. 27, 1842.

(30)

- 2-57 Handy Mary Ann, and William Greenè, Jan. 16, 1843.
- 1-142 Harrington Mrs. Hepsey, and Paul Harrington, Feb. 1, 1818.
- 1-142 " Paul, of Job, of W. Greenwich, and Mrs. Hepsey Harrington, dau. of Thomas Watson, late of Scituate; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Feb. 1, 1818.
- 2-84 " Job, and Mary A. Potter; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Apr. 30, 1849.
- 1-172 Harris George, of Sterling, Conn., son of Jonathan, and Dorcas Burlingame, of W. Greenwich, dau. of Dea. Eleazer; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Dec. 14, 1797.
- 1-236 " Charlotte, and Daniel Bennet, Jan. 7, 1802.
- 2-66, " John C., of Coventry, son of Joseph, and Amanda Gorham Price, of Providence, dau. of Jabez Gorham; m. by Eld. Jonathan Brayton, Nov. 28, 1842.
- 2-64 " David S., of Coventry, and Mary L. Congdon, of Cranston; m. by Eld. L. Harlow, Apr. 24, 1844.
- 2-56 Harvey Mary, and Sylvanus Capwell, Jan. 22, 1843.
- 1-286 Hathaway Susan, and George Collins, July 19, 1812.
- 1-21 Havens Thomas, and Jane Sweet; m. by Samuel Cooper, Justice, Aug. 22, 1749.
- 1-19 " Mathew, and John Evans, Mar. 4, 1747-8.
- 1-143 " Bethany, and Phillip Greene, May 9, 1799.
- 1-156 " Sibus, of Bethany, and Asena Colvin, of Zilpha, both of Coventry; m. by Job Matteson, Justice, — 26, 1801.
- 1-245 " William, of Robert, and Abigail Colvin, of Joshua; m. by Daniel C. Goff, Justice, Feb. 21, 1805.
- 2-29 Hawkins Sarah, and Benoni E. Lewis, Nov. 23, 1828.
- 2-32,33 " Philip P., of George, and Sarah Ann Weaver, of Jos.; m. by John Wood, Justice, Apr. 2, 1837.
- 2-48 " Elisha, son of Major George, and Rhody Comstock, of Joel; m. by Samuel Gibbs, Justice, June 8, 1841.
- 2-55 " Charles B., of Cranston, and Ruth Stone, of Coventry; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Oct. 3, 1842.
- 1-148 Hawksee Mrs. Sarah, and Nathan Rice, Feb. 2, 1797.
- 2-6 Henry Mahala, and Artemus Stone, Feb. 10, 1811.
- 2-7 " Betsey, and Nathan B. Wright, Sept. 8, 1816.
- 2-3 " Candace, and William Stone, 3d, Aug. 10, 1817.
- 2-50 " Harris, of Coventry, and Matilda Matteson, of Warwick; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Sept. 29, 1841.
- 2-79 " Lydia, and George W. Briggs, Feb 13, 1844.
- 1-19 Herrington Richard, Jr., and Sarah Bates; [also 1-105] m. by Randall Rice, Justice, Apr. 15 or 16, 1746.

- 1-19 Herrington Nathaniel, of Scituate, and Mary Bates, of James, of Coventry; m. by Randall Rice, Justice, Nov. 6, 1748.
- 1-176 " James, of Norwich, Conn., and Mary Dwinel, of Plainfield; m. by Samuel Morgan, Justice, June 16, 1757.
- 1-150 " Mary, and Jonathan Greene, Feb. 19, 1775.
- 1-207 " Sarah, and Josiah Briggs, June 2, 1793.
- 1-288 " Job, Jr., and Hepsibah Watson; m. by Benjamin Greene, Justice, July 19, 1812.
- 2-54 " Lawry Ann, and Sterry Hopkins, Aug. 29, 1842.
- 1-98 Hibard Eleazer, and Hannah Farnum, both of Canterbury, Conn.; m. by John Rice, Justice, Apr. 20, 1762.
- 1-177 Hill Mary, and Benjamin Sweet, May 26, 1782.
- 1-217 " Rev. John, and Robey Bowen, of Israel B.; m. by Eld. David Pitt Cundell, Sept. 30, 1795.
- 1-223 " Sarah, and Benjamin Bowen, Mar. 4, 1798.
- 1-236 " Rebeckah, and Stephen Bowen, Dec. 22, 1799.
- 1-276 " Davis, of Exeter, and Mary Lindall, of Coventry, dau. of Nathaniel; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Nov. 7, 1811.
- 2-49 " Mucelia, and Thomas R. Hill, Aug. — 1841.
- 2-49 " Thomas R., of Thomas, of Scituate, and Mucelia Hill, of John, of Foster; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Aug. — 1841.
- 2-58 " William, of Thomas, dec., and Marian P. Place, of Job, both of Foster; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Apr. 30, 1843.
- 2-61 " Joseph W., of Exeter, and Sarah Wood, of Coventry; m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, Oct. 26, 1843.
- 2-66 " Mary E., and Sheldon P. Lyon, Nov. 10, 1844.
- 2-59 Hines Thomas J., and Lydia Dawley; m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, May 28, 1843.
- 1-154 Hoars Susannah, and William Parker, Dec. 29, 1776.
- 2-69 Hodges Isaac A., of Warwick, son of Isreal, dec., formerly of Providence, and Mary E. Whitman, of Coventry, dau. of Christopher A.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, June 4, 1845.
- 1-222 Holden Mary, and John Remington, May 25, 1797.
- 1-231 " Elizabeth, and James Remington, Sept. 29, 1799.
- 2-32 Holmes Peleg, of Coventry, and Mary Ann Tillinghast, of E. Greenwich; m. at E. G., by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, Oct. 9, 1834.

- 2-48 Holmes James A., of Bristol, R. I., and Ruth A. Potter, of Coventry, dau. of Rufus; m. by Eld. Nicholas G. Potter, May 16, 1841.
- 2-79 Hood Henry, and Harriet A. Brown; m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, Mar. 13, 1848.
- 1-206 Hopkins Elisha, of W. Greenwich, son of Jeremiah, and Martha Rice, of Coventry, dau. of John; m. by John Rice, Justice, Mar. 25, 1790.
- 2-33 " Samuel R., and Hetty Bates, Aug. 5, 1821.
- 2-25,90 " Sally, and Jeffrey S. Lewis, Mar. 25, 1827.
- 2-54 " Sterry, of Foster, and Lawry Ann Harrington, of Lisbon, Conn.; m. by Eld. Nicholas G. Potter, Aug. 29, 1842.
- 2-77 " Norris, and Robey B. Bowen; m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, Feb. 6, 1848.
- 1-265 " Sarah E., and Samuel Myrick, Nov. 27, 1851.
- 2-62 Hoppin Francis E., of Providence, and Eliza H. Anthony, of William A., of Coventry; m. by Eld. Benjamin Franklin, May 17, 1843.
- 1-114 Horton Elizabeth, and Jonah Gibbs, Jr., Nov. 21, 1762.
- 1-100 Howard Anne, and John Wood, Nov. 30, 1758.
- 2-67 " Sally, and Isreal Vaughn, Oct. 21, 1844.
- 2-43 " Lydia, and Chapman Matteson, Sept. 21, 1840.
- 2-88 " Andrew J., and Orinolo C. Manchester; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Apr. 14, 1850.
- 1-97 Howe Hannah, and Jonathan Knight, June 6, 1765.
- 1-248 Howland Mercy, and Gideon Greene, Feb. 23, 1769.
- 2-42 Hoxsie Lucinda, and Hiram J. Chappell, Aug. 20, 1840.
- 2-257 Hudson Susan, and Welcome Stone, Feb. 19, 1807.
- 2-90 Hyde Lydia Mead, and Peleg Wilbur, Apr. 4, 1837.

I

- 2-42 Ingraham Rufus S., and Hannah Allen; m. by Asa Stone, Justice, Aug. 7, 1840.
- 1-248 Irish Phebe, and William Greene, Jan. 17, 1811.
- 1-148 Irwin Moses, resident of Warwick, and Elizabeth Potter, of Stephen, of Coventry; m. by Joseph Manchester, Justice, Nov. 17, 1796.
- 1-229 " Moses, and Phebe Potter, of Stephen, dec.; m. by Benjamin Greene Justice, Feb. 20, 1800.
- 2-81 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Matteson, Nov. 6, 1848.

- 2-83 Irwin John, and Ann McCue; m. by Rev. Robert Aikman,
Mar. 8, 1849.

J

- 2-61 Jackson Mary Ann, and Asa Kelly, Nov. 2, 1843.
1-267 Jakeways James Jr., and Phebe Jordan, of Seaman; m. by
Stephen M. Pearce, Justice, Feb. 24, 1814.
2-39 James Jane, and Sheffield Waite, Feb. 23, 1840.
2-42 " Albert G., and Mary Ann Bowen, of Thomas; m. by
Eld. Pardon Tillinghast, Aug. 12, 1840.
2-46 " Mariah, and Thomas Matteson, Feb. 22, 1841. 34-1 p. 37
1-66 Jeffen Sarah, and Theophilus Blanchard, July 18, 1755.
1-6 Johnson Elizabeth, and George Rice, Mar. 10, 1741-2.
1-24 " Sarah, and Thomas Matteson, — 14, 1741-2.
1-121 " Obadiah, of John, and Sarah Nichols, of John; m. by
Robert Greene, Justice, Jan. 16, 1744.
1-34 " Elisha, Jr., and Abigail Greene, of Uzel; m. by George
Hall, Justice, Nov. 29, 1750.
1-39 " John, Jr., of Coventry, and Bethana Goff, of Anthony, of
W. Greenwich; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, July
12, 1752.
1-123 " John, of Coventry, son of Obadiah and Elizabeth Matte-
son, of David, of West Greenwich; m. by Judiah
Aylsworth, Justice, April 18, 1765.
1-133 " Samuel, late of Scituate, and Katherine Dixson, of
Robert, of Coventry; m. by John Rice, Justice, Oct.
27, 1768.
1-146 " Mary and Benjamin Matteson, Jan. 24, 1773.
1-38 " John, of John, and Mary Goff, of Anthony; m. by Ste-
phen Arnold, Justice, Feb. 1, 1773.
1-174 " Reuben, of Bartholomew, and Mary Capwell, of Stephen;
m. by Jonathan Olin, Justice, Jan. 2, 1780.
1-168 " Lucy and Job Matteson, June 1, 1780.
1-203 " Ezekiel, Jr., and Ruth Matteson, of Jos.; m. by Isaac
Johnson, Justice, Feb. 20, 1783.
1-214 " Anne and Benjamin Matteson, May 23, 1784.
1-208 " David, of Elkanah, and Mary Capwell, of Henry; m. by
Eld. Jos. Wickes, June 19, 1793.
1-230 " Christopher, of Joseph, of Coventry, and Zilpha Spink, of
Robert Eldredge Spink, of N. Kingstown; m. by Eld.
Thomas Manchester, Aug. 6, 1797.

- 1-236 Johnson Olney, of Benjamin, and Elizabeth Colvin, of John,
dec. ; m. by Jos. Matteson, Justice, June 16, 1799.
- 1-253 " Mary, and Thomas Kelton, Sept. 18, 1800.
- 1-170 " Nathan, of Benjamin, and Prudence Colvin, of Joshua ; m.
by Eld. Joseph Manchester, Oct. 21, 1801.
- 1-143 " John, of Coventry, and Sally Lyon, of Foster ; m. by
Eld. John Hammon, May 13, 1804.
- 1-240 " Reuben, of Samuel, and Hannah Greene, of Henry ; m.
by Daniel C. Goff, Justice, Mar. 21, 1805.
- 1-251 " Ray, of Isaac, and Amelia Potter, of William F. ; m. by
Jos. Rice, Justice, Jan. 3, 1808.
- 1-264 " Lawton, of Joseph, dec., of Coventry, and Susannah
Manchester, of Thomas, of W. Greenwich ; m. by Eld.
Stephen Allen, Mar. 16, 1809.
- 1-266 " James, of Stephen, and Dianna Relph, of Hugh ; m. by
John Remington, Justice, July 9, 1809.
- 1-277 " Joseph, of Ezekiel, and Lydia Cook, of Rufus ; m. by
Benjamin Greene, Justice, Nov. 26, 1809.
- 1-272 " Obediah, of Joshua, and Orpha Greene, of Wardwell, dec. ;
m. by Benjamin Greene, Justice, Apr. 8, 1810.
- 1-279 " Caleb, of Yates, dec., and Sally Gibson, dau. of M. Cam-
bell ; m. by Benjamin Greene, Justice, Mar. 3, 1814.
- 2-19 " Ray, of Coventry, son of Isaac, and Esther Russell, of
John, of Warwick ; m. by Eld. Levi Walker, Jan. 24,
1814.
- 2-92 " Phebe, and Meret Arnold, Oct. 2, 1814.
- 2-15 " Delana, and Stephen Colvin, Dec. 6, 1818.
- 2-4 " John W., and Betsey Whitford ; m. by Eld. Charles Stone,
Oct. 31, 1819.
- 2-28 " Celia, and Stephen Johnson, Nov. 28, 1824.
- 2-28 " Stephen, of Stephen, and Celia Johnson, of Rufus ; m. by
Eld. Thomas Manchester, Nov. 28, 1824.
- 2-11 " Ruth, and Archibald Jordan, Aug. 31, 1829.
- 2-41 " Sally, and Jeremiah Matteson, Sept. 26, 1833.
- 2-88 " Lawrinda, and Darius Whitford, May 15, 1834.
- 2-5 " Bowen, of Christopher, and Ruth Ramsdell, of Ezra ; m.
by Thomas Tillinghast, Justice, Jan. 11, 1835.
- 2-32 " Gideon L., of Providence, son of Levi, of E. Greenwich,
and Arltiza Briggs, of Coventry, dau. of Russell, dec. ;
m. by Eld. Moses Fifield, Mar. 7, 1836.
- 2-33 " Edwin, of Lawton, and Susan Briggs, of Russell ; m. by
Eld. Pardon Tillinghast, Dec. 28, 1836.

- 2-35 Johnson Judeth Ann, and Sheffield Waite, Jr., June 25, 1837.
 2-37 " Caleb, of Coventry, and Hatty Potter, of Plainfield, Conn.,
 m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Nov. 10, 1839.
 2-44 " Amos, of Coventry, and Eliza Potter, of Cranston; m. by
 Elder Richard Knight, Nov. 26, 1840.
 2-49 " Albert, of W. Greenwich, and Susan P. Cottrell, of
 of S. Kingstown; m. by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, Aug.
 2, 1841.
 2-60 " Nancy Ann, and William L. Amsbury, Sept. 11, 1843.
 2-63 " Mary E., and Smith Williams, Oct. 15, 1843.
 2-75 " Hannah, and Abner Rogers, Feb. 8, 1847.
 2-78 " Cynthia K., and Abel Cornell, Feb. 3, 1848.
 2-84 " Delana C., and Josiah B. Whitford, June 24, 1849.
 2-90 " Alfred J., of Levi, and Amey Phebe Lewis; m. by Eld.
 James Burlingame, Dec. 28, 1851.
 1-150 Johns Solomon, and Susanna Bucklin; m. by Samuel Wall, Jus-
 tice, Oct. 8, 1775.
 2-83 Jones Jenkins, and Mary E. Knox; m. by Rev. George Uhler,
 Oct. 22, 1848.
 1-162 Jordan Benjamin, of Edward, and Almy Parker, of Jonathan;
 m. by Silas Westcott, Justice, Sept. 20, 1798.
 1-267 " Phebe, and James Jackeways, Jr., Feb. 24, 1814.
 2-11 " Archibald, formerly of W. Greenwich, son of Miles, dec.,
 and Ruth Johnson, of Elisha, dec., of Coventry; m. by
 Jonathan Whaley, Justice, Aug. 31, 1829.
 2-45 " Olive, and Edward McDonald, Nov. 15, 1840.
 2-44 " Susan R., and William Taylor, Nov. 26, 1840.
 2-53 " Lydia, and Asa Austin, Apr. 18, 1842.
 2-74 " Hannah, and Hiram Lindall, Nov. 9, 1846.
 2-70 Joslin John C., and Ann Mathewson, both of Johnston; m. by
 Eld. James Burlingame, Nov. 17, 1845.
 2-87 " Pardon T., of Exeter, and Harriet Matteson, of Foster; m.
 by Eld. James Burlingame, Dec. 17, 1849.
 1-59 Joyslin Rebecca, and Richard Rice, Jan. 5, 1758.

K

- 61 Kelly Asa, and Mary Ann Jackson; m. by Eld. Paul Herring-
 ton, Nov. 2, 1843.
 1-253 Kelton Thomas, of John J., and Mary Johnson, of Isaac; m.
 by Jos. Rice, Justice, Sept. 18, 1800.
 2-45 " John J., of John J. and Jane MacMurray, of Alexander;
 m. by Eld. Francis Dana, Dec. 2, 1827.

- 2-56 Kelton Catherine E. and George C. Steavens, Dec. 11, 1842.
 2-60 Kenyon Mary, and William N. Brown, Sept. 10, 1843.
 2-64 " Sarah and Peleg Barber, July 2, 1844.
 2-84 " Thomas E. of E. Greenwich, and Elizabeth N. Austin, of
 Coventry; m. by Rev. Robert Aikman, May 13,
 1849.
 2-85 " Peleg, and Sally A. Larkin, both of Hopkinton; m. by
 Eld. Albert Sheldon, Sept. 14, 1849.
 1-128 King Joseph, of Ebenezer, and Anne Greene, of Silas dec.; m.
 by Eld. Timothy Greene, Jan. 24, 1768.
 1-130 " Amaziah, of William, of Coventry, and Susannah Bowen,
 of Joseph, of Scituate; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice,
 July 17, 1769.
 1-224 " Randall, of William, and Rhoda R. Greene, of Jedediah
 dec.; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Nov. 19, 1797.
 1-177 " Mahalah, and Isaac Knight, Feb. 13, 1800.
 1-233 " Polly, and Frederic Whitman, Aug. 18, 1801.
 1-174 " Mary, and James Merihue, Nov. 24, 1805.
 1-263 " David, of William, and Hannah Scott, of Jos.; m. by
 Eld. Thomas Manchester, Oct. 16, 1808.
 1-256 " Christiana, and Benoni Bates, Nov. 27, 1808.
 1-267 " John and Lowis Wood; m. by John Remington, Justice,
 April 23, 1809.
 1-268 " Isreal, of W. Greenwich, son of Rhody, and Robey Ca-
 hoone, of Joseph; m. by Joseph Manchester, Justice,
 March 5, 1810.
 1-269 " Knight, of William, of Coventry, and Mary Sweet, of
 Peleg, of W. Greenwich; m. by Eld. Stephen Allen,
 Mar. 11, 1810.
 2-240 " Olney, of Coventry, alias Jimmey, and Amey Potter, of
 Peter, of Scituate; m. at Cranston by Eld. Richard
 Knight, July 25, 1813.
 2-20 " Clarrissa, and Oliver Greene, May 18, 1823.
 2-70 " Mary, and Gorton Potter, Apr. 8, 1846.
 2-79 " Martha B., and Warren Dawley, Mar. 19, 1848.
 2-85 " George W., and Lydia Kittle; m. by Eld. Paul Herring-
 ton, Sept. 9, 1849.
 2-85 Kittle Lydia, and George W. King, Sept. 9, 1849.
 1-1 Knight Ensign Christopher, married July 27, 1731.
 1-37 " Deliverance, and Thomas Brayton, Apr. 13, 1752.
 1-97 " Jonathan, and Hannah Howe; m. by Eld. Peter Werden,
 June 6, 1765.

- 1-184 Knight Oliver, of Cranston, of Jonathan, dec., and Sarah Westcott, of Coventry, dau. of Ephraim, dec.; m. by William Stone, Justice, July 15, 1790.
- 1-218 " Laban, and Hannah Watson; m. by Francis Brayton, Justice, Jan. 1, 1792.
- 1-212 " Asa, of Scituate, and Lydia Stone, of William, of Coventry; m. by Isaac Johnson, Justice, Feb. 5, 1795.
- 1-210 " Reuben, of Jonathan, and Rachel Wood, of Thomas; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Dec. 10, 1795.
- 1-177 " Isaac, of Cranston, son of Reuben, and Mahalah King, of Jesse; m. by John Remington, Justice, Feb. 13, 1800.
- 1-120 " Frelove, and Wanton Stone, Apr. 16, 1815.
- 2-4 " Curnel, of Coventry, and Elizabeth Wilcox, of W. Greenwich; m. by Obadiah Potter, Justice, Aug. 2, 1818.
- 2-49 " Caleb, of Coventry, and Hannah Straight, of W. Greenwich; m. by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, July 4, 1841.
- 2-59 " Elizabeth, and Cyrus Comstock, June 18, 1843.
- 1-115 Knox Jane, and Samuel Gibbs, June 22, 1766.
- 1-136 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Parker, of Capt. Thomas; m. by Ichabod Bowen, Justice, Jan. 14, 1768.
- 2-83 " Mary E., and Jenkins Jones, Oct. 22, 1848.

L

- 1-177 Ladd Job, of Warwick, and Sarah Potter, of Stephen, of Coventry; m. by Isaac Johnson, Justice, Sept. 23, 1792.
- 2-55 Lanphere John Kinyon A., and Harriet Gordon; m. by Elder Henry B. Lock, Oct. 16, 1872.
- 2-85 Larkin Sally A., and Peleg Kenyon, Sept. 14, 1849.
- 1-212 Lawton Hannah, and Joel Comstock, Aug. 19, 1798.
- 2-70 " Josiah, of Barton, and Lydia P. Stone, of Coventry; m. by Eld. Paul Harrington, Nov. 24, 1845.
- 1-63 Letson Ephraim, of John, and Mercy Maxfield; m. by Edward Casey, Justice, Nov. 19, 1761.
- 1-90 " Barbara, and Abel Bennet, Jan. 10, 1799.
- 2-70 Le Valley Lydia, W. and Capt. William Phinney, Mar. 20, 1842.
- 1-253 Lewis John, of Coventry, and Mary Tanner, widow, of Col. Samuel, of West Greenwich; m. by Jos. Rice, Justice, Mar. 17, 1808,
- 1-265 " Amy, and Stephen Potter, Jan. 19, 1809.

- 2-25 Lewis Jeffrey S., of Benjamin, and Sally Hopkins, of Jeremiah ;
[also 2-90] m. by Eld. Samuel R. Hopkins, Mar. 25, 1827.
- 2-29 " Benoni E., of Benjamin, and Sarah Hawkins, of George ;
m. by Eld. Samuel R. Hopkins, Nov. 23, 1828.
- 2-66 " Oliver, of Coventry, and Marcena Sisson, of Warwick ; m.
by Eld. James Burlingame, Nov. 26, 1837.
- 2-44 " Phebe, and John A. Wilcox, Dec. 31, 1840.
- 2-51 " John R., and Emeline Dawley ; m. by Eld. James Burlin-
game, Oct. 25, 1841.
- 2-57 " Hazard, and Abby Wilcox ; m. by Eld. Paul Harrington,
Feb. 26, 1843.
- 2-67 " Huldah, and Oliver P. Dawley, Apr. 13, 1845.
- 2-90 " Amey Phebe, and Alfred J. Johnson, Dec. 28, 1851.
" Emily Sally, and William E. Greene, Dec. 6, 1852.
- 1-237 Lindall Amos, of Coventry, son of Nathaniel, dec., and Lydia
Spencer, of E. Greenwich, dau. of Michael ; m. by
George Spencer, Aug. 19, 1804.
- 1-274 " Oliver, of Nathaniel, of Coventry, and Sally Straight, of
Jos., of W. Greenwich ; m. by John Remington, Jus-
tice, May 27, 1810.
- 1-276 " Mary, and Davis Hill, Nov. 7, 1811.
- 2-8 " Abel, and Mary Potter ; m. by Rev. Jonathan Wilson,
Dec. 25, 1823.
- 2-74 " Hiram, and Hannah Jordan ; m. by Eld. Thomas Tilling-
hast, Nov. 9, 1846.
- 1-256 Lindsey Lucinda, and Corey Matteson, Feb. 14, 1813.
- 1-130 Loge Abigail, and Ichabod Walker, July 31, 1768.
- 1-110 Love John, and Levina Tree ; m. by C. Greene, Justice, June
2, 1760.
- 2-5 " William, of Coventry, and Cynthia Ann Carpenter, of
Foster ; m. by Eld. Charles Stone, Aug. 25, 1816.
- 1-67 Low Samuel, and Almy Stafford ; m. by Eld. Peter Werden,
Nov. 13, 1760.
- 2-24 Lummis Eunice, and Anthony Tarbox, Jan. 1. 1844.
- 2-50 Luther Nelson, of Scituate, son of Abednego, and Vesta Rounds,
of Foster, dau. of Peleg ; m. by Eld. James Burlingame,
Sept. 12, 1841.
- 1-187 Lyon Anne, and Benjamin Wickes, June 19, 1803.
- 1-143 " Sally, and John Johnson, May 13, 1804.
- 2-66 " Sheldon P., and Mary E. Hill, of Foster, R. I. ; m. by
Eld. James Burlingame, Nov. 10, 1844.
- 2-84 " Louisa A., and William Bates, June 3, 1849.

M

- 2-20 Mackie John, of John, of North Breton, and Rebecca Straight, of Thomas, of W. Greenwich; m. by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, May 4, 1820.
- 2-45 MacMurray Jane, and John J. Kelton, Dec. 2, 1827.
- 2-52 Madison Yelverton W., of James G., and Betsey M. Brown, of Peleg; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Mar. 27, 1842.
- 2-62 " Benjamin A., 2d, and Rhoda A. Greene; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Feb. 19, 1844.
- 2-67 " Clarinda, and Albert Dean, Feb. 27, 1845.
- 1-6 Manchester John, and Anna Whitford, both of E. Greenwich; m. at Coventry by Randall Rice, Justice, Sept. 10, 1742.
- 1-220 " Arnold, of Coventry, and Sarah Spink, of E. Greenwich; m. by Joseph Manchester, Justice, Nov. 25, 1793.
- 1-264 " Susannah, and Lawton Johnson, Mar. 16, 1809.
- 1-285 " Phillip, of Joseph, of Coventry, and Amelia Smith, of Thomas, late of Cranston; m. by Benjamin Greene, Justice, Oct. 13, 1811.
- 1-289 " Earl, and Lucy Stone; m. by Eld. Charles Stone, May 10, 1812.
- 2-13 " Joseph, and Mercy Remington, widow of Thomas; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Sept. 17, 1818.
- 2-21 " Stephen, of Joseph, of Coventry, and Ruth Remington, of Joseph, of Scituate; m. at Cranston by Eld. Pardon Tillinghast, Oct. 8, 1820.
- 2-66 " John W., and Rebecca W. Read; m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, Jan. 23, 1845.
- 2-88 " Orinolo C., and Andrew J. Howard, Apr. 14, 1850.
- 1-226 Mathewson Caleb, of Coventry, son of Joseph, and Phebe Michell, of Rev. Edward, dec., of Smithfield; m. by Silas Westcott, Justice, Jan. 6, 1799.
- 1-242 " Phebe, and John Wood, Jan. 15, 1804.
- 1-254 " Rufus, of Coventry, and Polly Bowen, of Lisbon, Conn.; m. by Eld. Joseph Lee, April 19, 1804.
- " Corey, and Elizabeth Potter; m. by Eld. Richard Knight, Oct. 16, 1814.
- 2-47 " Lucinda, and Albin Wright, April 25, 1841.
- 2-58 " Burrell, of Coventry, and Phebe A. Capwell, of W. Greenwich; m. at Coventry, by Eld. Caleb Greene, Jan. 22, 1843.
- 2-27 " Huldah T. and John L. Roberts, Jan. 23, 1843.

- 2-70 Mathewson Ann, and John C. Joslin, Nov. 17, 1845.
- 1-24 Matteson Thomas, of Warwick, and Sarah Johnson, of Coventry; m. by Robert Greene, Justice, — 14, 1741-2.
- 1-20 " Josiah, of E. Greenwich, and Mercy Nichols, of Coventry; m. by Thomas Brayton, Justice, Mar. 5, 1746.
- 1-42 " Rachel, and John Sweet, Dec. 25, 1754.
- 1-99 " Hannah, and Lory Sherman, Sept. 7, 1761.
- 1-89 " Joseph and Prudence Bowen; m. by Eld. Peter Werden, Jan. 5, 1764.
- 1-123 " Elizabeth, and John Johnson, April 18, 1765.
- 1-132 " Francis, of Thomas, and Abigail Werden, of Peter; m. by James Waterman, Justice, Dec. 24, 1767.
- 1-141 " Jerusha, and Thomas Whaley, Jr., May 10, 1770.
- 1-146 " Benjamin, and Mary Johnson, of Obediah; m. by John Rice, Justice, Jan. 24, 1773.
- 1-159 " Priscilla, and Elisha Greene, ———, 1775.
- 1-168 " Job, of Thomas, and Lucy Johnson; m. by Isaac Johnson, Justice, June 1, 1780.
- 1-203 " Ruth, and Ezekiel Johnson, Feb. 20, 1783.
- 1-220 " Stephen and Anne Arnold; m. by William Burlingame, Justice, Dec. 25, 1783.
- 1-214 " Benjamin, of Joseph, and Anne Johnson, of Elkanah; m. by Jonathan Olin, Justice, May 23, 1784.
- 1-184 " William, of Scituate, son of Phebe Colvin, wife of Joseph, and Mary Feex, of Coventry, dau. of Thomas; m. by William Stone, Justice, Feb. 7, 1790.
- 1-199 " Solomon, and Sarah Colvin; m. by Isaac Johnson, Justice, Feb. 5 1792.
- 1-284 " Silas, of Nicholas, and Elizabeth Bailey, of Samuel; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Mar. 8, 1795.
- 1-228 " Eunice, and Thompson Corey, Dec. 15, 1799.
- 1-235 " Richard, of Coventry, and Sarah Webb, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Charles Stone, Aug. 17, 1806.
- 1-282 " Polly, and Caleb B. Whitford, Mar. 21, 1811.
- 1-256 " Corey, of Daniel, and Lucinda Lindsey, of James; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Feb. 14, 1813.
- 2-1 " Phebe, and Caleb Greene, Mar. 27, 1814.
- 2-43 " Corey, and Elizabeth Potter, Oct. 16, 1814.
- 2-13 " James, of Silas, of W. Greenwich, and Mercy Greene, of William, of Coventry; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Dec. 25, 1814.

- 2-13 Matteson James, of Silas, of W. Greenwich, and Mercy Brayton, of N. Kingstown, dau. of Rufus, of Pomfret, Conn; m. at N. Kingstown, by Eld. William Northup, Mar. 26, 1817.
- 2-14 " Thomas, of Solomon, of Coventry, and Phebe Ramsdell, of William, of Scituate; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Nov. 1. 1818.
- 2-22 " Wanton, of Russell, and Mercy Whitford, of Sweet; m. by Eld. Pardon Tillinghast, Dec. 17, 1818.
- 2-41 " Jeremiah, of Ebenezer, late of Coventry, and Sally Johnson, of Daniel, of W. Greenwich; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Sept. 26, 1833.
- 2-30 " Henry, of Arnold, and Almira Arnold, of Thomas; m. at E. Greenwich, by Eld. Pardon Tillinghast, Dec. 5, 1833.
- 2-32 " Amos, and Freeloove Vickery; m. by Ebenezer Johnson, Justice, Aug. 30, 1835.
- 2-32 " Martha, and Obadiah Matteson, Apr. 14, 1836.
- 2-32 " Obadiah 2d, and Martha Matteson; m. by Ebenezer Johnson, Justice, Apr. 14, 1836.
- 2-63 " Phebe A., and Bowen T. Briggs, Sept. 11, 1836.
- 2-67 " Alfred O., and Hannah W. Cornell; m. by Jonathan Whaley, Justice, Oct. 24, 1836.
- 2-51 " Vurbadus, of Charles, of W. Greenwich, and Mary Greene, of Benjamin, of Coventry; m. by Abel Matteson, Justice, Feb. 14, 1838.
- 2-36 " Stephen, of Corey, of Coventry, and Mary Dyer, of William T., of S. Kingstown; m. by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, July 25, 1839.
- 2-38 " Ray, of Coventry, and Elizabeth P. Hammond of N. Kingstown; m. at E. Greenwich by Eld. Pardon Tillinghast, Sept. 23, 1839.
- 2-43 " Chapman, of Coventry, and Lydia Howard, of Foster; m. by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, Sept. 21, 1840.
- 2-46 " Thomas, of Rufus, and Mariah Jones, of Perry G.; m. by Eld. Pardon Tillinghast, Feb. 22, 1841.
- 2-48 " Joseph, and Nancy Matteson, widow of Bowen; m. by Ambrose S. Hopkins, Justice, June 30, 1841.
- 2-48 " Nancy, and Joseph Matteson, June 30, 1841.
- 2-50 " Matilda, and Harris Henry, Sept. 29, 1841.
- 2-52 " Hannah, and Cromwell Whipple, Apr. 25, 1842.
- 2-57 " Eliza F., and Nicholas Briggs, Feb. 1, 1843.

See p. 2

- 2-61 Matteson David, of Corey, and Julia Read, of Henry; m. by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, Nov. 20, 1843.
- 2-61 " Rebecca F., and Nicholas M. Webster, Nov. 20, 1843.
- 2-71 " Mercy Ann, and James W. Sweet, Feb. 23, 1846.
- 2-81 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Irwin; m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, Nov. 6, 1848.
- 2-82 " Henry B., of New York State, and Betsey Pray, of Coventry; m. by Eld. Caleb Greene, Nov. 9, 1848.
- 2-83 " Harriet M., and Erastus A. Arnold, Feb. 27, 1849.
- 2-87 " Harriet, and Pardon T. Joslin, Dec. 17, 1849.
- 2-86 " Henry, of Asher, and Lydia M. Barber, of Eason; m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, Mar. 17, 1850.
- 1-284 " Gardiner, of Silas, of W. Greenwich, and Sarah Cruff, of Thomas, of Coventry, ———.
- 1-255 " Seth, of Benjamin, and Ruth Greene, of Wardwell, dec.; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, ———, 1807.
- 2-78 Maunard David, and Mary Budlong, both of Warwick; m. by Eld. George W. Brewster, Feb. 9, 1848.
- 1-63 Maxfield Mercy, and Ephraim Letson, Nov. 19, 1761.
- 2-83 McCue Ann, and John Irwin, Mar. 8, 1849.
- 2-45 McDonald Edmund, and Olive Jordan, both of Warwick; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Nov. 15, 1840.
- 2-56 " Olive, and Lyman Scott, Jan. 19, 1843.
- 2-60 McGee Eliza A., and Cyrus T. Eddy, June 19, 1843.
- 2-8 McGrager Rachel, and Obed Perkins, Oct. 23, 1820.
- 2-76 McGregor Jeremiah S., and Caroline E. Greene; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, June 28, 1847.
- 2-78 Melons Julia A., and Frederic Smith, Dec. 30, 1847.
- 1-174 Merihue Mary, and John Farling, Feb. 3, 1805.
- 1-174 " James, and Mary King; m. by Daniel C. Goff, Justice, Nov. 24, 1805.
- 1-226 Michell Phebe, and Caleb Mathewson, Jan. 6, 1799.
- 1-281 Millard Jane, and Rathbun Greene, Feb. 25, 1810.
- 1-288 Miller Mary, and Amos Capwell, May 14, 1812.
- 2-37 " Mary E. and William W. Spink, Sept. 8, 1839.
- 2-43 " Barbara M. and Allen Blanchard, Oct. 15, 1840.
- 2-77 " Sarah A. and Jeremiah B. Austin, Dec. 5, 1847.
- 2-74 Mitchell Dorcas, and James Andrew, Nov. 26, 1846.
- 1-162 Montgomery Mrs. Betsey, and George Young, Oct. 21, 1798.
- 1-21 Moon Mary, and Peter Worden, Aug. 18, 1749.
- 2-68 " Burrell, and Ann Tucker, both of W. Greenwich; m. by Eld. Caleb Greene, Mar. 23, 1845.

- 2-68 Moon Thomas, and Hannah Austin, both of W. Greenwich; m. by Eld. Caleb Greene, Mar. 23, 1845.
- 2-81 " Warren, and Abbie A. Richmond; m. by Eld. Paul Harrington, Sept. 10, 1848.
- 1-143 Morse Daniel, now living in Foster, son of Daniel, of Coventry, and Rebecca Colvin, of Teuty; m. by William Stone, Justice, Aug. 13, 1793.
- 1-174 Moss Jane, and John Phillips, Nov. 13, 1774.
- 1 19 Mott Gasham, of Canterbury, Conn., and Margaret Perkins, of Coventry; m. by Randall Rice, Justice, June 20, 1744.
- 1-170 " Robert, of W. Greenwich, and Abigail Andrew, of Coventry; m. by Benjamin Greene, Justice, March 5, 1801.
- 1-252 " Stephen, of E. Greenwich, and Sarah Davis, of Coventry; m. by A. Boyd, Justice, June 16, 1802.
- 2-70 Munroe Elizabeth, and Amos Budlong, Feb. 15, 1846.
- 1-265 Myrick Samuel, of Jos. and Sarah E. Hopkins, of Elisha; m. at Cranston by Eld. John Tillinghast, Nov. 27, 1851.

N

- 1-1,11 Nichols Rebecca, and Gideon Brayton, Jan. 14, 1741-2.
- 1-121 " Sarah, and Obadiah Johnson, Jan. 16, 1744.
- 1-20 " Mercy, and Josiah Matteson, Mar. 5, 1746.
- 1-14 " Thomas, Jr., of E. Greenwich, and Esther Bucklin, of Coventry; m. by Eld. Benjamin Pearce, Mar. 7, 1747.
- 1-85 " Jonathan, and Hannah Godfrey; m. by Elisha Johnson, Justice, Dec. 23, 1749.
- 1-83 " Mercy, and James Sweet, Mar. 1, 1749-5.
- 1-108 " Thomas, of Coventry, and Deliverance Edwards, of Scituate; m. by Eld. Peter Werden, Jan. 18, 1757.
- 1-107 " Timothy, of Coventry, son of John, and Experience Bowen, of Aaron; m. by John Rice, Justice, Sept. 9, 1764.
- 1-106 " Thomas, of Coventry, and Deliverance Edwards, of Scituate, dau. of Capt. Nichols; m. by Eld. Peter Werden, Jan. 18, 1767.
- 1-124 " Anne, and George Nichols, May 5, 1768.
- 1-124 " George, of Stephen, and Anne Nichols, of John; m. by Eld. Peter Werden, May 5, 1768.

- 1-122 Nichols John, of Coventry, son of Alexander, and Rachel Day, of John, of Coventry ; m. by Eld. Peter Werden, Nov. 27, 1768.
- 1-123 " Richard, of Coventry, of John, and Mary Colegrove, widow of Samuel ; m. at Warwick, by Eld. Charles Holden, Dec. 12, 1773.
- 1-184 " Mary, and Colonel Colvin, May 31, 1789.
- 2-27 " Edward A., of Providence, and Caroline Capwell, of Coventry ; m. by Eld. Arthur A. Ross, June 24, 1833.
- 2-35 " Sylvester, of Curnel, and Martha H. Briggs, of Russell, dec. ; m. by Eld. Pardon Tillinghast, Sept. 2, 1839.
- 2-39 " Christopher R., and Phebe E. Shippee ; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Jan. 16, 1840.
- 2-39 " Lydia S., and Joseph Tillinghast, Mar. 1, 1840.
- 2-59 " Parmelia, and Welcome G. Comstock, July 3, 1843.
- 2-63 " Albert C., and Comfort Barber ; m. by Eld. Paul Harrington, Mar. 31, 1844.
- 2-47 Northam Hanford M., of Colchester, Conn., and Mercy H. Chase, of Coventry ; m. by Rev. Charles S. Adams, June 2, 1841.

O

- 1-94 Olin Justin, and Sarah Dwinels ; m. by Peter Werden, Justice, Sept. 6, 1761.
- 1-124 " Gideon, of John, of N. Kingstown, and Patience Dwinels, of Coventry, dau. of Stephen ; m. at Coventry by Eld. Timothy Greene, May 10, 1767.
- 2-34 Olney Juliet, and Samuel Arnold, Jan. 18, 1824.
- 2-53 " John, and Caroline Sheldon, both of Richmond, R. I. ; m. by Eld. Pardon Tillinghast, May 25, 1842.
- 2-67 " William, of Providence, son of William P., and Martha Whitman, of Coventry, dau. of Martin S. ; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, May 12, 1844.
- 2-69 Osborne William, and Ann Burrell ; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Sept. 7, 1845.

P

- 1-6 Paine Sarah, and Samuel Bennett, Apr. 1, 1742.
- 1-83 Palmer Wait, Jr., of Stonington, Conn., and Mary Stafford, of Coventry ; m. by Eld. Samuel Drown, Apr. 4, 1751.

- 1-19,27 Parker Thomas, of George, dec., of Warwick, and Jane Bennett; m. by Randall Rice, Justice, Jan. 5 or 11, 1743-4.
- 1-101 " George, of Thomas, and Katherine Parker, of W. Greenwich, dau. of George; m. by Eld. Benjamin Gardner, May 29, 1763.
- 1-101 " Katherine, and George Parker, May 29, 1763.
- 1-125 " Elisha, of Coventry, and Mary Aylesworth, of W. Greenwich; m. by Phillip Greene, Justice, Jan. 15, 1767.
- 1-106 " George, and Sarah Burlison, both of W. Greenwich; m. by John Rice, Justice, May 5, 1767.
- 1-136 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Knox, Jan. 14, 1768.
- 1-131 " Martha, and Samuel Cooper, Sept. 22, 1768.
- 1-154 " William, of Coventry, son of Peter, and Susannah Hoars, of Bristol, dau. of William; m. by Daniel Bradford, Justice, Dec. 29, 1776.
- 1-162 " Almy, and Benjamin Jordan, Sept. 20, 1798.
- 1-197 " Stephen, of Scituate, son of John, and Mary Stone, of James, of Coventry; m. by Silas Westcott, Justice, Jan. 9, 1800.
- 1-214 " Gideon, of Coventry, and Loruhamia Sullivan, of Voluntown; m. at Voluntown by Allen Campbell, Justice, Apr. 2, 1801.
- 1-239 " George, of Foster, son of Col. Thomas, and Sally Peck, of Samuel, of Coventry; m. by Silas Westcott, Justice, Dec. 9, 1804.
- 1-141 " Thomas, of Scituate, and Susan Fry, of Coventry; m. by Eld. Charles Stone, (also Book II, p. 91) Aug. 13, 1815.
- 2-42 " Sterry, and Mary Wilcox; m. by Ambrose S. Hopkins, Justice, Aug. 9, 1840.
- 2-50 " Marcelia, and Jerry S. Battey, Sept. 23, 1841.
- 2-51 " Clarke S. and Celetta L. Smith; m. by Nathan Kenyon, Justice, March 5, 1842.
- 2-54 " Amey K. and Mason P. Stone, Sept. 19, 1842.
- 2-65 " Mary, and Brenton P. Clarke, Aug. 18, 1844.
- 2-71 " William H. of Coventry, and Nancy R. Gardiner, of Exeter; m. by Eld. Paul Harrington, Feb. 22, 1846.
- 2-38 Patt Synthia A. and Welcome Rhodes Arnold, Jan. 5, 1840.
- 1-102 Payne Patience, and Ezekiel Bennet, Sept. 26, 1763.
- 1-45 Pearce Sarah, and Wilson Rey, Oct. 18, 1752.
- 1-271 " Nancy, and Resolved Waterman, May 23, 1813.

(4C)

- 2-76 Pearce Cynthia and Lowry C. Potter, Sept. 5, 1847.
- 2-46 Peckham James P. of S. Kingstown, son of Perry, dec. and
Phebe R. Arnold, of N. Kingstown, dau. of Edmund;
m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, March 29, 1841.
- 1-239 Peck Sally, and George Parker, Dec. 9, 1804.
- 1-286 " Susannah, and Robert Field, Feb. 24, 1811.
- 2-23 " Phebe and Oliver Greene, Dec. 6, 1829.
- 1-7 Pedrick Mary, and Samuel Bennet, July 13, 1742.
- 1-22 Peirce Sarah, and Richard Stafford, June 2, 1745.
- 1-223 " Sabra, and Daniel Waterman, Aug. 12, 1810.
- 2-10 " Hannaritta, and Simon Wade, May 26, 1816.
- 2-14 " Charlotte and Reuben Whaley, Dec. 6, 1827.
- 2-50 " Abbie F. and Dexter Greene, Nov. 2, 1841.
- 1-100 Pendock Benoni, and Sarah Yooring; m. by Stephen Potter,
Justice, Oct. 27, 1760.
- 1-9 Perkins Ebenezer, of Ebenezer, Jr. and Abigail Pratt, of Fran-
cis; m. by Eld. Framer Pratt, March 22, 1742.
- 1-19 " Margaret, and Gasham Mott, June 20, 1744.
- 1-43 " John, of Coventry, and Mary Corey, of Scituate; m. by
Eld. Nathan Pearce, May 26, 1754.
- 2-8 " Obed, and Rachel McGrager; m at Warren, R. I.; m. by
Rev. Flavel Shirtleff, Oct. 23, 1820.
- 1-204 Pettiss Sarah, and Nathan Scott, Jan. 9, 1797.
- 1-26 Phillips Sarah, and Francis Brayton, Sept. 9, 1742.
- 1-117 " John, of Scituate, and Jane Morse, widow of Daniel, of
Coventry, Nov. 13, 1774.
- 1-194 " Josiah, of James, and Annah Collins, of Henry; m. by
Eld. Thomas Manchester, Oct. 19, 1794.
- 2-60 " Ephriam, and Olive West, both residents of Foster; m. by
Eld. James Burlingame, July, 31, 1843.
- 2-72 " Peter T., of W. Kingstown, and Abby Ann Wilbur, of
Coventry; m. by Eld. Paul Harrington, May 24, 1846.
- 2-76 " Nathaniel T., and Mary E. Briggs; m. by Eld. James
Burlingame, Nov. 21, 1847.
- 2-79 Phinney Capt. William, and Lydia W. LeValley, both of Canter-
bury, Conn.; m. by Eld. — Wright, Mar. 20, 1846.
- 2-40 Place George W., of N. Kingstown, and Mary Ann Andrew, of
Coventry; m. by Eld. Paul Harrington, Mar. 29,
1840.
- 2-46 " Samuel E., of Foster, and Almira Wilcox, of Coventry,
m. by Ambrose S. Hopkins, Justice, Feb. 7, 1841.
- 2-58 " Merian P., and William Hill, Apr. 30, 1843.

- 2-60 Place Cyrus G., of W. Greenwich, and Susan Remington, of Coventry; m. by Eld. Nicholas G. Potter, Sept. 12, 1843.
- 1-2 Polit Martha, and Yousiel Greene, Sept. 4, 1753.
- 2-30 Pollard James, and Catherine, ——— Mar. 14, 1813.
- 1-1 Potter Abel, and Sarah Potter, June 16, 1728.
- 1-1 " Sarah, and Abel Potter, June 16, 1728.
- 1-1 " Capt. Abel, and Sarah —, Jan. 23, 1741.
- 1-6 " Joseph, of Coventry, and Freeloove Bennett, of Capt. Samuel; m. by Abel Potter, Justice, Sept. 11, 1742.
- 1-25 " Mary, and Nathan Goff, Jan. 6, 1746.
- 1-127 " Oliver, of Scituate, and Mary Colvin, of Benjamin, of Coventry; m. by Stephen Potter, Justice, Oct. 17, 1757.
- 1-92 " Bethany, and Jesse Casey, Dec. 27, 1764.
- 1-139 " Ruth, and John Rice, Oct. 30, 1768.
- 1-136 " Abigail, and Esek Burlingame, Dec. 20, 1770.
- 1-175 " Ichabod, Jr., of Ichabod, and Phebe Casey, of Edward, of Coventry; m. by Samuel Wall, Justice, Dec. —, 1770.
- 1-142 " Stephen, of Coventry, and Ruth Freeborn, of Portsmouth; m. by James Helme, Justice, at Coventry, Dec. 20, 1770.
- 1-87 " Eunice, and Daniel Cummings, Dec. 2, 1791.
- 1-197 " James, of Ezekiel, and Elizabeth Whitford, of Thomas; m. by George Potter, Justice, May 1, 1791.
- 1-177 " Sarah, and Job Ladd, Sept. 23, 1792.
- 1-211 " Mary, and Abner Sprague, Jan. 5, 1795.
- 1-173 " William, of Scituate, son of William, dec., and Olive Greene, of Jediah, of Coventry; m. by William Stone, Justice, Nov. 26, 1795.
- 1-201 " Dorcas, and Ebenezer Barney, Apr. 7, 1796.
- 1-148 " Elizabeth, and Moses Irwin, Nov. 17, 1796.
- 1-229 " Phebe, and Moses Irwin, Feb. 20, 1800.
- 1-144 " Levina, and John Seamans, Jan. 15, 1801.
- 1-172 " Lee, of Foster, and Abbie Abbott, of Coventry; m. by William Stone, Justice, Mar. 21, 1803.
- 1-251 " Amelia, and Ray Johnson, Jan. 3, 1808.
- 1-258 " Knight, of Fones, of W. Greenwich, and Margaret Capron, of Greene, of E. Greenwich; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Aug. 25, 1808.

- 1-265 Potter Stephen, of Curnell, of Scituate, and Amy Lewis, of John,
of Coventry; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Jan. 19,
1809.
- 1-283 " Robert, of Ezekiel, and Charlotte Whipple, of Joseph; m.
by Eld. Thomas Manchester, June 2, 1811.
- 1-240 " Amey, and Olney King, July 25, 1813.
- 2-43 " Elizabeth, and Corey Matteson, Oct. 16, 1814.
- 1-249 " Phebe, and Thomas B. Bowen, Dec. 11, 1814.
- 2-26 " William F., Jr., of Coventry, and Phebe Whitford, of W.
Greenwich; m. by Eld. Charles Stone, Oct. 22, 1820.
- 2-12 " Sarah Ann, and Nathan Atwood, Jan. 2, 1823.
- 2-8 " Mary and Abel Lindall, Dec. 25, 1823.
- 2-17 " Gorton, of Foster, and Barbara Greene, of Coventry; m. by
Eld. Charles Stone, Feb. 19, 1826.
- 2-15 " Zilpha, and James M. Wood, May 14, 1826.
- 2-33 " Susan, and John E. Stone, March 23, 1836.
- 2-47 " Bowen, of E. Greenwich, and Dorcas Barber, of War-
wick; m. by Eld. Henry Tatem, June 12, 1836.
- 2-37 " Hatty, and Caleb Johnson, Nov. 10, 1839.
- 2-44 " Eliza, and Amos Johnson, Nov. 26, 1840.
- 2-48 " Ruth A., and James A. Holmes, May 16, 1841.
- 2-51 " Mary, and Daniel Carr, Dec. 5, 1841.
- 2-54 " Dianna, and William Andrew, April 24, 1842.
- 2-61 " Ann Frances, and Oliver F. Emmons, Sept. 13, 1843.
- 2-62 " Edwin W., and Amarilla A. Stone; m. by Eld. Nicholas
G. Potter, Jan. 31, 1844.
- 2-68 " Rev. Nicholas G., of Coventry, and Charlotte Atwood, of
Warwick; m. by Eld. Jonathan Brayton, April 22,
1844.
- 2-65 " Waitey E., and Stephen M. Whitman, Nov. 28, 1844.
- 2-70 " Lyman B. of Scituate, and Sarah L. Whitman, of Exeter;
m. by Eld. Paul Harrington, Feb. 16, 1846.
- 2-71 " Gorton, of Foster, and Mary King, of Warwick; m. by
Eld. Paul Harrington, April 8, 1846.
- 2-74 " Cynthia M., and Levi Read, Dec. 6, 1846.
- 2-76 " Lowry C., of Coventry, and Cynthia Pearce, of Rehoboth,
Mass.; m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, Sept. 5, 1847.
- 2-81 " John O., and Martha Potter; m. by Eld. Albert Shel-
don, Oct. 1, 1848.
- 2-81 " Martha, and John O. Potter, Oct. 1, 1848.
- 2-84 " Mary A., and Job Harrington, April 30, 1849.
- 1-9 Pratt Abigail, and Ebenezer Perkins, March 22, 1742.

- 2-82 Pray Betsey, and Henry B. Matteson, Nov. 9, 1848.
 2-66 Price Amanda Gorham, and John C. Harris, Nov. 28, 1842.

Q R

- 1-58 Ramsdell Lilis, and Ira Wilbur, Oct. 17, 1813.
 2-14 " Phebe, and Thomas Matteson, Nov. 1, 1818.
 2-5 " Ruth, and Bowen Johnson, Jan. 11, 1835.
 2-51 Randall Marcena W., and Oliver Wood, Jan. 3, 1842.
 2-59 " Josiah H., and Susan H. Fiske, of Abington, Pa., now residents of Scituate; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, May 21, 1843.
 1-19 Ray Elizabeth, and James Adams, Feb. 7, 1742-3.
 1-87 " William, and Hester Walker; m. by Eld. Peter Werden, June 12, 1768.
 1-167 Read Mrs. Elizabeth, and "Ensign" Joseph Brayton, Feb. 10, 1780.
 2-61 " Alfred, of Cumberland, and Sarah Godfrey, of Coventry; m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, Sept. 17, 1743.
 2-61 " Julia, and David Matteson, Nov. 20, 1843.
 2-66 " Rebecca W., and John W. Manchester, Jan. 23, 1845.
 2-71 " Jarvis W., and Caroline E. Congdon; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Mar. 11, 1846.
 2-74 " Levi, and Cynthia M. Potter; m. at Cranston, by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, Dec. 6, 1846.
 2-75 " Almond, and Clarrissa D. Andrew; m. by Eld. Paul Harrington, May 27, 1847.
 2-79 " William O., and Sarah B. Taber; m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, Mar. 13, 1848.
 2-82 " Henry, Jr., and Mary Ann Franklin; m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, Dec. 3, 1848.
 2-87 " Thomas H., of William, and Ruth A. Straight; m. at E. Greenwich, by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, May 26, 1850.
 1-285 Reed Mrs. Anna, and Benjamin Arnold, Jr., Nov. 10, 1811.
 1-266 Relph Diana, and James Johnson, July 9, 1809.
 2-1 " Zilpha, and Daniel Arnold, Sept. 22, 1816.
 2-55 " Isabella, and Henry A. Cruft, Nov. 28, 1842.
 2-59 " Nathan H., of Coventry, and Margaret M. Battey, of W. Greenwich; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, June 26, 1843.
 2-75 " Mary Ann, and Edmund P. Bowen, Feb. 22, 1847.

- 2-222 Remington John, of Coventry, and Mary Holden, of Warwick;
m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, May 25, 1797.
- 1-231 " James, of Coventry, and Elizabeth Holden, of Warwick;
m. by Eld. Samuel Littlefield, Sept. 29, 1799.
- 1-250 " Huldah, and Caleb Carr, Oct. 18, 1806.
- 2-13 " Mercy, and Joseph Manchester, Sept. 17, 1818.
- 2-21 " Ruth, and Stephen Manchester, Oct. 8, 1820.
- 2-49 " Jonathan R., of Warwick, and Martha C. Babcock, of
Coventry; m. by Eld. Paul Harrington, Oct. 10,
1841.
- 2-67 " Cynthia A., and Andrew C. Burnham, Jan. 2, 1843.
- 2-60 " Susan, and Cyrus G. Place, Sept. 12, 1843.
- 2-63 " Polly, and Col. Samuel Gibbs, Mar 3, 1844.
- 1-177 Reynolds William, of N. Kingstown, and Betsey Bowen, of
Coventry; m. by Benjamin Clarke, Justice, Jan.
17, 1802.
- 2-46 " Lyman, and Lydia Ross; m. by Eld. James Burlingame,
Mar. 14, 1841.
- 2-48 " George Washington, of Gardiner, of Exeter, and Ann
Briggs, of Henry, late of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder
Thomas Tillinghast, July 12, 1841.
- 2-65 " Hannah, and Benoni Rogers, Sept. 8, 1844.
- 2-65 " Mehitable G., and Benoni Spink, Nov. 28, 1844.
- 1-45 Rey Wilson, and Sarah Pearce; m. by Randall Rice, Justice,
Oct. 18, 1752.
- 1-153 Rhodes Mrs. Sarah, and Richard Haden, Jan. 13, 1777.
- 1-6 " George, and Elizabeth Johnson; m. by Robert Greene,
Justice, Mar. 10, 1741-2.
- 1-66 " John, and Martha Cooper; m. by C. Greene, Justice,
Mar. 11, 1756.
- 1-59 " Richard, Jr., of Richard, and Rebeckah Joyslin; m. by
Thomas Matteson, Justice, Jan. 5, 1758.
- 1-126 " Ebenezer, of Capt. Richard, of Coventry, and Mary Col-
lins, of Voluntown; m. by Eld. Samuel Dorrence,
Dec. 2, 1762.
- 1-139 " John, of Richard, of Coventry, and Ruth Potter, of
Thomas, of Richmond, R. I.; m. at Richmond by
Edward Perry, Justice, Oct. 30, 1768.
- 1-145 Rice George, of Capt. Richard, and Sarah Soule, of Jonathan;
m. by Eld. Josiah Bennett, Dec. 4, 1777.
- 1-185 " Joseph, of John, and Sarah Bowen, of Ichabod; m. by
Eld. Caleb Nichols, Oct. 23, 1783.

- 1-194 Rice Thomas, of Richard, and Elena Whitford, of Nicholas; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Oct. 29, 1788.
- 1-206 " Martha, and Elisha Hopkins, Mar. 25, 1790.
- 1-148 " Nathan, of Coventry, and Mrs. Sarah Hawksee, of Voluntown; m. by Eld. Micaiah Potter, Feb. 2, 1797.
- 1-127 " William, of Middlefield, N. Y., and Mary Greene, of Coventry, dau. of Job; m. by Eld. Charles Stone, Feb. 5, 1801.
- 1-280 " Sophia Charlotte, and Henry Bowen, Nov. 10, 1816.
- 2-10 " Hannah B., and Francis S. Gallup, Jan. 1, 1826.
- 2-51 " Hannah L., and Nathan Fuller, Jr., Nov. 25, 1841.
- 2-54 " Sylvester, of Jeffrey A., and Hannah Greene, of Barbara; m. by Eld. Pardon Tillinghast, Sept. 8, 1842.
- 2-81 Richmond Abbie A., and Warren Moon, Sept. 10, 1848.
- 1-60 Roberts Francis, of Coventry, and Patience Taulbury, of W. Greenwich; m. at Coventry by Joseph Manchester, Justice, Feb. 3, 1791.
- 1-243 " James, of Jonathan, and Huldah Franklin, of Samuel; m. by Eld. Charles Stone, Jan. 15, 1807.
- 2-57 " John L., of Coventry, and Huldah T. Mathewson, of Foster; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Jan. 23, 1843.
- 2-66 " Samuel W., and Amey Ann Barber, both of Warwick; m. by Eld. Paul Harrington, Nov. 28, 1844.
- 2-65 Rogers Benoni, of Coventry, and Hannah Reynolds, of W. Greenwich; m. at E. Greenwich, by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, Sept. 8, 1844.
- 2-75 " Abner, and Hannah Johnson; m. by Eld. Paul Harrington, Feb. 8, 1847.
- 2-82 " Eliza, and Richard Stone, Nov. 20, 1848.
- 1-267 Rose Susan, and Adin Bowen, Mar. 3, 1814.
- 2-45 Ross Betsey, and Ira West, Dec. 7, 1840.
- 2-46 " Lydia, and Lyman Reynolds, Mar. 14, 1841.
- 2-50 Rounds Vesta, and Nelson Luther, Sept. 12, 1841.
- 2-85 " Alden, and Hannah Angell; m. by Eld. Paul Harrington, Nov. 25, 1849.
- 1-270 Rouse Sweet, of Sandy, and Lydia Scott, of Nathan; m. by Joseph Rice, Justice, Mar. 25, 1810.
- 2-27 " Mercy, and Thomas H. Francis, Dec. 23, 1827.
- 1-273 Russell Phebe, and William A. Wickes, Apr. 5, 1810.
- 2-19 " Esther, and Ray Johnson, Jan. 24, 1814.
- 2-88 " Sally, and Thomas Whipple, Sept. 23, 1821.

S

- 1-60 Salisbury Patience, and Francis Roberts, Feb. 3, 1791.
- 2-52 " Elizabeth, and Gideon G. Andrew, Mar. 27, 1842.
- 2-65 " David, and Barbara Colvin; m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon,
Sept. 18, 1844.
- 1-277 Santee Sarah, and Fortune Greene, (col.) Oct. 7, 1779.
- 1-189 Scott Simon, of Coventry, son of Joseph, and Penelope Brand,
of W. Greenwich, dau. of Robert; m. by Eld. Elisha
Greene, Mar. 9, 1786.
- 1-204 " Nathan, of Coventry, and Sarah Pettiss, resident of Coven-
try; m. by William Stone, Justice, Jan. 9, 1797.
- 1-263 " Hannah, and David King, Oct. 16, 1808.
- 1-270 " Lydia, and Sweet Rouse, Mar. 25, 1810.
- 2-9 " Susan, and Benjamin Carr, Jr.; Nov. 27, 1825.
- 2-56 " Lyman, and Olive McDonald; m. by Eld. James Burlin-
game, Jan. 19, 1843.
- 2-82 " Sarah Amanda, and Alpheus B. Greene, Oct. 1, 1848.
- 2-82 " Arttiza, and George B. Wickes, Dec. 13, 1848.
- 1-144 Seamans John, of Foster, son of Benjamin, and Levina Potter,
of Coventry, dau. of Nathan; m. by Joseph Manchester,
Justice, Jan. 15, 1801.
- 1-142 " Susannah, and William Bowen, Feb. 10, 1805.
- 2-76 Searl Caroline E., and Ezra D. Bates, Nov. 12, 1847.
- 2-53 Sheldon Caroline, and John Olney, May 25, 1842.
- 1-99 Sherman Lowry, and Hannah Matteson; m. by Eld. Peter
Werden, Sept. 7, 1761.
- 1-111 " Avis, and Joshua Bates, July 29, 1764.
- 2-45 " Simeon, Jr., of Providence, and Mary Ann Congdon, of
Coventry; m. by Eld. Paul Harrington, Dec. 31,
1840.
- 2-62 " Susan B., and Samuel G. Stanton, Dec. 10, 1843.
- 2-39 Shippee Phebe E., and Christopher R. Nichols, Jan. 16, 1840.
- 2-66 Sisson Marcenia, and Oliver Lewis, Nov. 26, 1837.
- 1-84 Smith Susannah, and William Edmunds, Apr. 16, 1797.
- 1-85 " Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Dexter, Feb. 28, 1802.
- 1-285 " Amelia, and Phillip Manchester, Oct. 13, 1811.
- 1-273 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Spencer, Apr. 14, 1814.
- 2-37 " John E., of Middletown, son of William, and Mary Ann
Gavit, of Samuel, of Charlestown; m. by Eld. Nicholas
G. Potter, Oct. 24, 1839.
- 2-51 " Celecta L., and Clark S. Parker, Mar. 5, 1842.

- 2-78 Smith Frederick, of Stonington, Conn., and Julia A. Melons, of
Coventry; m. by Eld, George W. Brewster, Dec. 30,
1847.
- 1-145 Soule Sarah, and George Rice, Dec. 4, 1777.
- 1-237 Spencer Lydia, and Amos Lindall, Aug. 19, 1804.
- 1-273 " Nathaniel, of E. Greenwich, and Sarah Smith, resident of
Coventry; m. by Joseph Manchester, Justice, Apr. 14,
1814.
- 2-62 " Susan, and Isaac A. Capron, Feb. 9, 1844.
- 2-74 " Joel M., of Scituate, son of Orin, and Betsey M. Tarbox,
of Anthony, of Coventry; m. by Rev. Charles P. Gros-
vernor, Jan. 7, 1847,
- 2-75 " Peleg, and Mercena C. Gorton, both of Warwick; m. by
Eld. Albert Sheldon, Mar. 25, 1847.
- 2-83 " Maria W., and Albert B. Arnold, Apr. 8, 1849.
- 2-86 " Eliza, and John Gorton, Mar. 8, 1850.
- 1-220 Spink Sarah, and Arnold Manchester, Nov. 25, 1793.
- 1-230 " Zilpha, and Christopher Johnson, Aug. 6, 1797.
- 2-37 " William W., of Benjamin, dec., of W. Greenwich, and
Mary E. Miller, of John P., of Coventry; m. by Eld.
Paul Harrington, Sept. 8, 1839.
- 2-65 " Benoni, and Mehitable G. Reynolds, both of W. Greenwich;
m. by Eld. Paul Harrington, Nov. 28, 1844.
- 1-211 Sprague Abner, of Cranston, son of William, and Mary Potter,
of Coventry, dau. of Jesse; m. by William Stone,
Justice, Jan. 5, 1795.
- 2-62 Stanton Samuel G., of Walpole, Mass., and Susan B. Sherman,
of Coventry; m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, Dec. 10,
1843.
- 1-10 Stafford Capt. Amos, married June 17, 1725.
- 1-21,90 " Thomas, Jr., of Coventry, and Diademah Carpenter, of
E. Greenwich; m. by Joseph Nichols, Justice, June 28,
1744.
- 1-22 " Richard, of Capt. Thomas, of Coventry, and Sarah Peirce,
of Nathan; m. at Providence by Jabez Bowen, Justice,
June 2, 1745.
- 1-33 " Mary, and Wait Palmer, Jr., Apr. 4, 1751.
- 1-67 " Almy, and Samuel Low, Nov. 13, 1760.
- 1-193 " Joseph, of Thomas, and Orpah Sweet, of Benjamin; m.
by William Stone, Justice, Dec. 23, 1779.
- 1-147 " Richard, of Thomas, dec., and Rachel Greene, of Increase;
m. by William Stone, Justice, Jan. 20, 1780.

- 1-172 Stafford Thomas, of Thomas, and Lydia Corey, of Anthony ; m.
by William Stone, Justice, Sept. 10, 1780.
- 1-231 " Job, of Joseph, and Dorcas Colvin, of Henry, dec. ; m.
by William Stone, Justice, Mar. 1, 1801.
- 2-36 " Susan A., and Benjamin B. Congdon, Aug. 8, 1839.
- 2-34 Steavens Lydia, and Caleb Cooke, Nov. 11, 1838.
- 2-56 " George C., of N. Haven, Conn., and Catherine E. Kel-
ton, of Coventry ; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Dec.
11, 1842.
- 2-83 Steere Mary Ann, and Miller Briggs, Feb. 5, 1849.
- 1-33 Stevens Simon, of Plainfield, Conn., and Mercy Bennet, of
Coventry ; m. by Caleb Greene, Justice, June 20,
1751.
- 1-187 Stone Eleanor, and Joseph Wight, Aug. 8, 1782.
- 1-183 " Jabez, and Waitatill Greene, widow of Jedediah ; m. by
William Stone, Justice, Apr. 2, 1787.
- 1-212 " Lydia, and Asa Knight, Feb. 5, 1795.
- 1-196 " Avis, and Caleb Arnold, Mar. 27, 1796.
- 1-175 " Isabel, and Capt. John Hammet, Feb. 17, 1799.
- 1-197 " Mary, and Stephen Parker, Jan. 9, 1800.
- 1-178 " John, of Coventry, and Rhody Barney, of Swansey, Mass.,
m. by Eld. Charles Thomson, Mar. 26, 1801.
- 1-238 " Asa, of William, and Phebe Greene, of John, m. by Eld.
Charles Stone, Jan. 27, 1803.
- 1-239 " Lemuel, of James, and Anna Colvin, of Phillip ; m. by
Elder Charles Stone, Jan. 30, 1803.
- 1-248 " Celinda, and Sampson Wright, May 12, 1805.
- 1-257 " Welcome, of Coventry, and Susan Hudson, of W. Green-
wich ; m. by Eld. Charles Stone, Feb. 19, 1807.
- 2-6 " Artemus, of Coventry, and Mahala Henry, of Cranston ;
m. by Eld. Charles Stone, Feb. 10, 1811.
- 1-287 " Ruth, and Daniel Bennet, Mar. 29, 1812.
- 1-289 " Lucy, and Earl Manchester, May 10, 1812.
- 1-283 " James, Jr., and Pallona Greene ; m. by Eld. Charles
Stone, Aug. 23, 1812.
- 1-120 " Wanton, of Coventry, and Freeslove Knight, of Charles,
of Scituate ; m. by Eld. Richard Knight, Apr. 16,
1815.
- 2-3 " William 3d, of Coventry, and Candace Henry, of Cran-
ston ; m. by Eld. Charles Stone, Aug. 10, 1817.
- 2-29 " Earl, of Greenfield, Penn., and Fannie Thierly, of Cran-
ston, R. I. ; m. by Eld. Henry Tatem, Sept. 29, 1829.

- 2-33 Stone John E., of Asa, and Susan Potter, of Nehemiah, of Scituate; m. by Jonathan Whaley, Justice, Mar. 23, 1836.
- 2-37 " James, of Foster, and Mary Ann Whitford, of Ezekiel; m. by Asa Stone, Justice, July 28, 1839.
- 2-54 " Mason P., and Amey K. Parker; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Sept. 19, 1842.
- 2-55 " Ruth, and Charles B. Hawkins, Oct. 3, 1842.
- 2-62 " Amarilla A., and Edwin W. Potter, Jan. 31, 1844.
- 2-70 " Lydia P., and Josiah Lawton, Nov. 24, 1845.
- 2-73 " Lowry A., and Mary E. Arnold; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, June 1, 1846.
- 2-76 " Abbie A., and Horace Franklin, Nov. 1, 1847.
- 2-82 " Richard, and Eliza Rogers; m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, Nov. 20, 1848.
- 2-85 " Betsey M., and Thomas A. Burgess, July 23, 1849.
- 1-268 Stovier William, and Esther Capwell; m. by Joseph Wever, Oct. 28, 1810.
- 1-60 Straight Thomas, of Warwick, and Ann Alerton, of John A., of Coventry; m. by Stephen Potter, Justice, Nov. 13, 1755.
- 1-94 " Rebeckah, and Richard Blanchard, Mar. 23, 1769.
- 1-170 " Dorcas, and William Wood, Apr. 16, 1780.
- 1-274 " Sally, and Oliver Lindall, May 27, 1810.
- 2-20 " Rebecca, and John Mackie, May 4, 1820.
- 2-49 " Hannah, and Caleb Knight, July 4, 1841.
- 2-87 " Rutha, and Thomas H. Read, May 26, 1850.
- 1-109 Stranehan Nancy, and Abel Bennet, June 21, 1764.
- 1-274 Sullivan Loruham, and Gideon Parker, Apr. 2, 1801.
- 1-21 Sweet Jane, and Thomas Havens, Aug. 22, 1749.
- 1-83 " James, of James, and Mercy Nichols, of Benjamin; m. by Samuel Dorrence, Justice, Mar. 1, 1749-0.
- 1-42,57 " John, and Prescilla Day; m. by Caleb Greene, Justice, Nov. 5, 1752.
- 1-42 " John, of W. Greenwich, son of Richard, and Rachel Matteson, of Coventry, dau. of Joseph; m. by Elisha Johnson, Justice, Dec. 25, 1754.
- 1-108 " Fear, and Benjamin Blanchard, Jr., Sept. 29, 1767.
- 1-157 " Abigail, and Caleb Vaughn, Sept. 8, 1776.
- 1-193 " Orpah, and Joseph Stafford, Dec. 23, 1779.
- 1-177 " Benjamin, of Coventry, and Mary Hill, of William, of Exeter; m. by Eld. James Wightman, May 26, 1782.

- 1-269 Sweet Mary, and Knight King, Mar. 11, 1810.
 1-258 " Mary, and Caleb Whitman, Sept. 20, 1818.
 2-47 " Amey L., and Mathew Sweet, Aug. 30, 1840.
 2-47 " Mathew, and Amey L. Sweet, both of Foster; m. by Rev.
 James Burlingame, Aug. 30, 1840.
 2-53 " Silvia, and David Hall, Dec. 10, 1840.
 2-53 " Sarah, and Benoni Card, May 15, 1842.
 2-65 " Louisa, and James B. Anthony, Oct. 28, 1844.
 2-71 " James W., of James W., of Coventry, and Mercy Ann
 Matteson, of Thomas, of W. Greenwich; m. by Eld.
 Caleb Greene, Feb. 23, 1846.
 2-81 " Amos R., and Sarah G. Coggeshall; m. by Eld. Albert
 Sheldon, Sept. 3, 1848.

T

- 2-79 Taber Sarah B., and William O. Read, Mar. 13, 1848.
 2-253 Tanner Mary, and John Lewis, Mar. 17, 1808.
 2-24 Tarbox Anthony, and Patience Whitman; m. by Benoni Bates,
 Justice, Oct. 26, 1820.
 2-55 " Sarah P., and Russell Briggs, Nov. 24, 1842.
 2-24 " Anthony, and Eunice Lummis; m. by Eld. George J.
 Tillotson, Jan. 1, 1844.
 2-74 " Betsey M., and Joel M. Spencer, Jan. 7, 1847.
 2-80 Tatem Eliza P., and Warren Gavit, Apr. 10, 1848.
 2-44 Taylor William, and Susan R. Jordan; m. by Eld. Paul Har-
 rington, Nov. 26, 1840.
 2-56 " Sarah C., and Mumford Briggs, Jan. 1, 1843.
 2-44 Tennant John, and Sarah Tennant, both of N. Kingstown; m.
 by Eld. Paul Harrington, Dec. 29, 1840.
 2-44 " Sarah, and John Tennant, Dec. 29, 1840.
 2-55 Tew Browning G., of Warwick, and Mary H. Chappell, of
 Coventry; m. by Eld. Paul Harrington, Dec. 6, 1842.
 2-29 Thierly Fannie, and Earl Stone, Sept. 29, 1829.
 2-271 Tiffany Stephen, of Thomas, of Warwick, and Lydia Andrews,
 of George, of Coventry; m. by Eld. Thomas Man-
 chester, Feb. 22, 1810.
 2-68 " George, and Elizabeth Anthony; m. by Eld. Albert
 Sheldon, May. 1, 1845.
 2-78 " Thomas, and Celia Anthony; m. by Eld. James Burlin-
 game, Apr. 25, 1848.

- 1-9 Tiler Mary, and Levi Greson, July 7, 1742.
 1-147 Tillinghaast George, of Phillip, of E. Greenwich, and Mrs. Mary Greene, of Job, of Coventry; m. by Eld. John Gorton, May 28, 1772.
 1-225 " Mary, and Joseph Bowen, Feb. 25, 1796.
 2-17 " Pardon, Jr., and Nancy Arnold, of Nathaniel; m. by Samuel R. Hopkins, Justice, Dec. 24, 1828.
 2-32 " Mary Ann, and Peleg Holmes, Oct. 9, 1834.
 2-39 " Joseph, resident of Scituate, and Lydia S. Nichols, of Coventry; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Mar. 1, 1840.
 2-47 Titus Jonah, now resident of Craneton, and Waity Greene, of Coventry; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Apr. 18, 1841.
 2-80 Tourgee Sarah, and William Blanchard, July 31, 1848.
 1-60 Tree Levina, and John Love, June 22, 1760.
 1-169 Tripp Thankful, and John Cooke, Aug. 20, 1780.
 2-68 Tucker Ann, and Burrell Moon, Mar. 23, 1845.

U V

- 2-80 Vary Eliza, and Nicholas Brown, Jr., June 18, 1848.
 1-31 Vaughn Caleb, of E. Greenwich, and Huldah Bowen, of Providence; m. at Coventry by George Hall, Justice, Apr. 29, 1750.
 1-157 " Caleb, Jr., of Coventry, and Abigail Sweet, of Thomas, of Warwick; m. by Robert Rhodes, Justice, Sept. 8, 1776.
 1-233 " Elizabeth, and Richard Vaughn, Oct. 20, 1776.
 1-233 " Richard, and Elizabeth Vaughn, Oct. 20, 1776.
 1-233 " Ambrose, of Coventry, and Robe Brayton, of Foster; m. by Eld. John Hammond, Jan. 6, 1803.
 1-241 " Almy, and Benoni Waterman, Dec. 25, 1803.
 1-244 " Huldah, and Eliphalet Davis, Aug. 19, 1804.
 2-67 " Isreal, and Sally Howard; m. by Rev. John Read, Oct. 21, 1844.
 2-70 " Abbey S., and Henry B. Waterman, Nov. —, 1845.
 2-87 " Charles, of John, and Ruth Ann Corey, of John; m. by Eld. Mason B. Hopkins, Apr. 14, 1850.
 2-40 Vial Mary, and John Bowls, Apr. 23, 1840.
 2-32 Vickery Freelove, and Amos Matteson, Aug. 30, 1835.
 2-46 Vinton Lemuel, of Prov., and Kezia Arnold, of Coventry; m. by Rev. Charles S. Andrews, Mar. 29, 1841.

W

- 2-10 Wade Simon, of Foster, son of Nehemiah, and Hannahritte Pierce, of Benjamin, late of Coventry; m. by Stephen Peirce, Justice, May 26, 1816.
- 1-115 Waite Yelverton, and Ziparah Colvin; m. by Isaac Johnson, Justice, Jan. 28, 1782.
- 1-247 " Sheffield, of Elverton, and Rebecah Andrew, of William; m. by Stephen Mathewson, Justice, Oct. 23, 1803.
- 2-26 " Stephen, of Sheffield, and Phebe Ann Wood, of John; m. by Eld. Pardon Tillinghast, Nov. 7, 1824.
- 2-35 " Sheffield, Jr., and Judeth Ann Johnson; m. by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, June 25, 1837.
- 2-39 " Sheffield, and Jane James; m. by Eld. Pardon Tillinghast, Feb. 23, 1840.
- 2-78 Wait John Arnold, and Catherine Matilda Cranston; m. by Eld. John Gardiner, Apr. 16, 1848.
- 1-117 Walker Gideon, and Rachel Foster; m. by Eld. Peter Werden, Feb. 20, 1762.
- 1-87 " Hester, and William Ray, June 12, 1763.
- 1-130 " Ichabod, of Daniel, Sr., and Abigail Loye, of Abraham; m. by Eld. Peter Werden, July 31, 1768.
- 1-232 Wall Mary, and Lorey Arnold, June 5, 1796.
- 1-236 " Beriah, of Samuel, of Coventry, and Sarah Comstock, of Jonathan, of W. Greenwich; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, —, 1801.
- 1-116 Warren John, of Jacob, of Dudley, Mass., and Katherine Cooper, of Coventry; m. by John Rice, Justice, Mar. 6, 1766.
- 2-35 " Jonack C., of Auburn, Mass., and Penelope M. Waterman, of Coventry; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Nov. 1, 1838.
- 2-63 " Lydia H., and Joseph Briggs, Feb. 19, 1844.
- 2-16 Warring Ann B., and Col. Job Greene, Jr., Dec. 5, 1818.
- 1-165 Waterman Richard, of Providence, of Amaziah, and Elizabeth Vaughn, of Capt. Caleb; m. by William Stone, Justice, Oct. 20, 1776.
- 1-93 " Benjamin, of Warwick, of Col. John, and Lucy Bowen, of Ichabod, of Coventry; m. by William Stone, Justice, Jan. 15, 1778.
- 1-227 " Mary, and Daniel Cooke, Oct. 26, 1799.

- 1-241 Waterman Benoni, of Benoni, and Almy Vaughn; m. by Eld. Charles Stone, Dec. 25, 1803.
- 1-243 " Stephen, of Coventry, son of Richard, and Eliza Olney Brayton, of Foster, dau. of Thomas; m. by Eld. John Hammond, Jan. 29, 1804.
- 1-275 " Caleb, of Richard, and Mary Cooke, of Charles; m. by Silas Westcott, Justice, Dec. 20, 1804.
- 1-223 " Daniel, of Coventry, son of Benjamin, and Sabra Peirce, of Coventry, dau. of Wheeler, of Rehoboth, Mass., Aug. 12, 1810.
- 1-271 " Resolved, and Nancy Pearce; m. by Eld. Charles Stone, May 28, 1813.
- 1-275 " Caleb, and Catherine Cooke; m. by Eld. Amos Wells, Nov. 15, 1817.
- 2-21 " Olive, and Leonard Day, Oct. 22, 1832.
- 2-35 " Penelope M., and Janack C. Warren, Nov. 1, 1838.
- 2-36 " Ruth M., and Isreal M. Bowen, June 17, 1839.
- 2-70 " Henry B., and Abby S. Vaughn; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Nov. — 1845.
- 2-77 " Olney B., of Coventry, and Sarah A. Fuller, of Foster; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Jan. 20, 1848.
- 1-84 Waters Abigail, and John Day, Jr., May 17, 1761.
- 1-218 Watson Hannah, and Laben Knight, Jan. 1, 1792.
- 1-217 " Peter, of Thomas, of Scituate, and Mary Goff, of William, of New York; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, May 7, 1795.
- 1-220 " Elizabeth, and William Bowman, Jan. 6, 1799.
- 1-288 " Hepsibah, and Job Herrington, July 19, 1812.
- 2-19 Weaver Catherine, and Mansir Weaver, Feb. 14, 1747-8.
- 2-19 " Mansir, and Catherine Weaver, Feb. 14, 1747-8.
- 1-34 " Mary, and Isaac Greene, June 20, 1754.
- 1-96 " Comfort, and Increase Greene, Jan. 29, 1761.
- 1-279 " Ellen, and Jonathan Whaley, Sept. 2, 1810.
- 2-32,33 " Sarah Ann, and Phillip P. Hawkins, Apr. 2, 1837.
- 2-34 " Daniel R., of Coventry, son of Joseph, and Betsey Ann Austin, of W. Greenwich, dau. of Joshua; m. by John Wood, Justice, Apr. 16, 1837.
- 1-258 " Isaac G., and Phebe Wickes; m. by Benjamin Greene, Justice, Oct. 26, 1817.
- 1-235 Webb Rhoby, and Samuel Bailey, Jan. 3, 1773.
- 1-235 " Sarah, and Richard Matteson, Aug. 17, 1806.

- 2-61 Webster Nicholas M., of Hopkinton, son of Dea. John, and Rebecca F. Matteson, of Corey, of Coventry; m. at Coventry, by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, Nov. 20, 1843.
- 1-155 Weight Mereba, and John Wever, Apr. 1, 1770.
- 1-196 " Anne, and Charles Comstock, Mar. 20, 1788.
- 1-98 Wells James, of Scituate, and Freeloove Aylworth, of Coventry, dau. of Phillip; m. by John Rice, Justice, Nov. 15, 1761.
- 1-132 Werden Abigail, and Francis Matteson, Dec. 24, 1767.
- 1-209 Westcott Silas, of Ephraim, and Anne Wickes, of John, dec.; m. by John Rice, Justice, Nov. 1, 1778.
- 1-184 " Sarah, and Oliver Knight, July 15, 1790.
- 1-226 " James, of Reuben, and Sarah Wilbur, of Jonathan; m. by Elijah Gibbs, Justice, Feb. 24, 1801.
- 2-33 " Marulia, and Elbridge G. Gillmore, Mar. 19, 1837.
- 2-45 West Ira, and Betsey Ross; m. by Rev. James Burlingame, Dec. 7, 1840.
- 2-60 " Olive, and Ephraim Phillips, July 31, 1843.
- 1-155 Wever John, of Coventry, son of Joseph, and Mereba Weight, of W. Greenwich, dau. of Capt. John; m. by Judiah Aylesworth, Justice, Apr. 1, 1770.
- 1-134 " Daniel, and Mrs. Esther Wickes, widow; m. by John Rice, Justice, May 31, 1772.
- 1-171 " Robert, of Clement, and Anne Andrew, of John; m. by William Stone, Justice, Jan. 4, 1781.
- 1-235 " Elizabeth, and Edmund Andrew, Dec. 17, 1801.
- 2-22 " Dianna, and Calvin Greene, Mar. 19, 1826.
- 2-33 " Eunice, and Robert Andrew, Jan. 3, 1837.
- 1-141 Whaley Thomas, Jr., and Jerusha Matteson, of Jonathan; m. by Stephen Potter, Justice, May 10, 1770.
- 1-190 " Job, of Thomas, and Elizabeth Greene, of Increase; m. by William Stone, Justice, Dec. 28, 1777.
- 1-279 " Jonathan, and Ellen Weaver; m. by Eld. Charles Stone, Sept. 2, 1810.
- 2-14 " Reuben, of Job, and Charlotte Pierce, of Anna, now wife of Caleb Knight; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Dec. 6, 1827.
- 2-43 " Eleanor, and Raymond P. Goff, May 4, 1839.
- 2-80 " Robey C., and Alanson Crandall, May 31, 1848.
- 2-10 " Albert, and Ruth Andrew, of George; m. by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, — — —

- 1-103 Whipple Joseph, of Benjamin, of Providence, and Katherine Greene, of Caleb, of Coventry; m. by Stephen Potter, Justice, Sept. 18, 1760.
- 1-283 " Charlotte, and Robert Potter, June 2, 1811.
- 2-88 " Thomas, and Sally Russell; m. by Eld. Francis Dane, Sept. 23, 1821.
- 2-52 " Cromwell, and Hannah Matteson, of Rufus; m. by Eld. Paul Harrington, Apr. 25, 1842.
- 2-56 " Maria, and Albert B. Arnold, Jan. 19, 1843.
- 2-74 " Joseph, and Mary E. Baker, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. George W. Brewster, Sept. 14, 1846.
- 1-20 White Susannah, and Robert Greene, Nov. 21, 1750.
- 1-6 Whitford Anna, and John Manchester, Sept. 10, 1742.
- 1-194 " Elena, and Thomas Rice, Oct. 29, 1788.
- 1-197 " Elizabeth, and James Potter, May 1, 1791.
- 1-197 " Anstress, and Comfort Carrel, June 23, 1796.
- 1-244 " John S., of W. Greenwich, and Barbara Colvin, of Coventry; m. by Eld. Charles Stone, Oct. 12, 1806.
- 1-282 " Caleb B., of Carmi, of W. Greenwich, and Polly Matteson, of Stephen; m. by Eld. Stephen Allen, Mar. 21, 1811.
- 2-22 " Mercy, and Wanton Matteson, Dec. 17, 1818.
- 2-4 " Betsey, and John W. Johnson, Oct. 31, 1819.
- 2-26 " Phebe, and William F. Potter, Jr., Oct. 22, 1820.
- 2-91 " John, of Coventry, son of Nicholas, and Polly Ellis, of W. Greenwich, dau. of Arnold; m. by Eld. Geshom Palmer, Mar. 1, 1827.
- 2-88 " Darius, of Caleb B., and Laurinda Johnson, of James C.; m. by Eld. Pardon Tillinghaast, May 15, 1834.
- 2-37 " Mary Ann, and James Stone, July 28, 1839.
- 2-84 " Josiah B., and Delana C. Johnson; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, June 24, 1849.
- 1-233 Whitman Frederic, of Scituate, son of John, of Cranston, and Polly King, of Coventry, dau. of Joseph, dec.; m. by Eld. Charles Stone, Aug. 18, 1801.
- 2-88 " Peleg, and Hannah Wood, both of Warwick; m. by Eld. David Curtis, Feb. 12, 1813.
- 2-9 " Nathaniel P., of Caleb, and Mary Greene, of Jonathan, of Exeter; m. by Enoch King, Justice, Nov. 2, 1817.
- 1-258 " Caleb, and Mary Sweet; m. by Eld. Charles Stone, Sept. 20, 1818.
- 2-24 " Patience, and Anthony Tarbox, Oct. 26, 1820.

- 2-68 Whitman Christopher A., of Elisha, of Coventry, and Betsey G. Arnold, of Judge Thomas, late of Warwick; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Jan. 20, 1822.
- 2-67 " Martha, and William Olney, May 12, 1844.
- 2-65 " Stephen M., of Coventry, and Waitey E. Potter, of S. Kingstown; m. by Eld. Paul Harrington, Nov. 28, 1844.
- 2-69 " Mary E., and Isaac A. Hodges, June 4, 1845.
- 2-70 " Sarah L., and Lyman B. Potter, Feb. 16, 1846.
- 1-97 Wickes Olive, and Oliver Fisk, July 3, 1768.
- 1-184 " Esther, and Daniel Wever, May 31, 1772.
- 1-166 " Oliver, of John, and Abigail Greene, of Isaac; m. by John Rice, Justice, Nov. 20, 1777.
- 1-159 " Abel, of Coventry, and Mercy Arnold, of Warwick, dau. of William, Sept. 25, 1778.
- 1-209 " Anne, and Silas Westcott, Nov. 1, 1778.
- 1-187 " Benjamin, of Coventry, son of Joseph, dec., and Anna Lyon, of Foster, dau. of John, dec.; m. by Eld. John Hammond, June 19, 1803.
- 1-273 " William A., of Coventry, and Phebe Russell, of Smithfield; m. by Eld. Charles Stone, Apr. 5, 1810.
- 1-258 " Phebe, and Isaac G. Weaver, Oct. 26, 1817.
- 2-82 " George B., of Stephen, of W. Greenwich, and Arthiza Scott, of Nathan O., of Coventry; m. by Eld. Caleb Greene, Dec. 13, 1848.
- 1-187 Wight Joseph, of Scituate, son of Benjamin, and Eleanor Stone, of Coventry; m. by William Stone, Justice, Aug. 8, 1782.
- 1-226 Wilbur Sarah, and James Westcott, Feb. 24, 1801.
- 1-58 " Ira, of Scituate, and Mrs. Lilis Ramsdell, of Coventry; m. by Benjamin Greene, Justice, Oct. 17, 1813.
- 2-90 " Peleg, of Coventry, and Lydia Mead Hyde, of Lisbon, Conn.; m. by Eld. George Perkins, Apr. 4, 1837.
- 2-72 " Abby Ann, and Peter T. Phillips, May 24, 1846.
- 2-4 Wilcox Elizabeth, and Curnel Knight, Aug. 2, 1818.
- 2-42 " Mary, and Sterry Parker, Aug. 9, 1840.
- 2-44 " John A., and Phebe Lewis; m. by Eld. Paul Harrington, Dec. 31, 1840.
- 2-46 " Almira, and Samuel E. Place, Feb. 7, 1841.
- 2-57 " Abby, and Hazard Lewis, Feb. 26, 1843.
- 2-86 " Stephen A., and Adeline M. Blanchard, m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, Jan. 14, 1850.

- 1-52 Williams John, and Elizabeth Colegrove ; m. by Caleb Greene, Justice, Dec. 2, 1753.
- 1-136 " Mary, and Esck Burlingame, May 19, 1805.
- 2-63 " Smith, of Bellingham, Mass., and Mary E. Johnson, of Coventry ; m. by Eld. Erastus Benton, Oct. 15, 1843.
- 2-80 " Harriet N., and George H. Franklin, Mar. 26, 1848.
- 1-179 Wilson Penelope, and William Burlingame, Nov. 10, 1776.
- 1-201 " Penelope, and Thomas Arnold, Nov. — 1787.
- 1-56 Winters Betsey L., and Stephen P. Bowen, Nov. 27, 1842.
- 1-19 Wood Silas, of Coventry, and Jane Capwell, of Providence ; m. at Coventry, by Thomas Brayton, Justice, Sept. 21, 1746.
- 1-100 " John, and Anne Howard ; m. by Stephen Potter, Justice, Nov. 30, 1758.
- 1-122 " Dorcas, and Peleg Gorton, Jan. 22, 1769.
- 1-170 " William, of Coventry, and Dorcas Straight, of W. Greenwich ; m. by Eld. Reuben Hopkins, Apr. 16, 1780.
- 1-2 " Caleb, of Thomas, and Huldah Greene, of Timothy, of Coventry ; m. by Stephen Greene, Justice, Jan. 8, 1789.
- 1-210 " Rachel, and Reuben, Knight, Dec. 10, 1795.
- 1-242 " John, of James, and Phebe Mathewson, of Daniel ; m. by Daniel C. Goff, Justice, Jan. 15, 1804.
- 1-259 " Peleg, of Coventry, and Panima Greene, of Ebenezer ; m. by Joseph Weaver, Justice, Dec. 4, 1808.
- 1-267 " Louis, and John King, Apr. 23, 1809.
- 2-88 " Hannah, and Peleg Whitman, Feb. 12, 1813.
- 2-26 " Phebe Ann., and Stephen Waite, Nov. 7, 1824.
- 2-15 " James M., of John, of Coventry, and Zilpha Potter, of George, of W. Greenwich, May 14, 1826.
- 2-51 " Oliver, of Foster, and Marcena W. Randall, of Sterling, Conn. ; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Jan. 3, 1842.
- 2-61 " Sarah, and Joseph W. Hill, Oct. 26, 1843.
- 2-64 " Jonathan N., of Coventry, and Dianna Young, of Sterling, Conn. ; m. by Eld. James Burlingame, Apr. 25, 1844.
- 2-64 " Minor J., and Sarah C. Bowen ; m. at E. Greenwich by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, June 27, 1844,
- 2-69 " John O., and Elizabeth Brown ; m. at E. Greenwich by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, Oct. 23, 1845.
- 2-46 " Joseph, and Nancy W. Wood ; m. by Eld. Albert Sheldon, Sept. 3, 1846.
- 2-46 " Nancy W., and Joseph Wood, Sept. 3, 1846.
- 1-46 Worden Mary, and Joseph Bucklin, Oct. 23, 1737.

- 1-21 Worden Peter, and Mary Moon ; m. by Eld. David Sprague,
Aug. 18, 1749.
- 1-200 Wright Samuel, of Samuel, of Glocester, and Lucy Burlingame,
of Esek, of Coventry ; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester,
Sept. 6, 1792.
- 1-248 " Sampson, of Smithfield, and Celinda Stone, of Coventry ;
m. by Eld. Charles Stone, May 12, 1805.
- 2-7 " Nathan B., of Coventry, and Betsey Henry, of Cranston ;
m. by Eld. Charles Stone, Sept. 8, 1816.
- 2-47 " Albin, of Sterling, Conn., and Lucinda Mathewson, of
Coventry, m. by Ambrose S. Hopkins, Justice, Ap. 25,
1841.

Y

- 1-204 Young James, and Sarah Bailey ; m. by Thomas Tillinghast,
Justice, Dec. 10, 1792.
- 1-162 " George, of Coventry, and Mrs. Betsey Montgomery, of
Sterling, Conn. ; m. by Rev. Isreal Day, Oct. 21, 1798.
- 2-64 " Dianna, and Jonathan N. Wood, Apr. 25, 1844.
- 1-100 Youring Sarah, and Benoni Pendock, Oct. 27, 1760.

COVENTRY.

' BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

- 1-144 Abbott Isreal, of Pardon and Anna, Jan. 10, 1777.
- 1-163 Alerton Jerusha, of John and Rosanna, July 21, 1755.
- " Sarah, June 8, 1757.
- " Freeloove, Aug. 11, 1759.
- " Roger, Oct. 1, 1761.
- " John, Feb. 13, 1764.
- " Elizabeth, July 3, 1766.
- " Russell, Nov. 27, 1768.
- " Rosanna, Mar. 11, 1771.
- 1-23 Alesworth Sarah, of Phillip, Nov. 11, 1746.
- " Hannah, Dec. 15, 1748.
- " Mercy, Oct. 2, 1750.
- " Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1752.
- " Alice, of Mercy dau. of Phillip, Sept. 22, 1772.
- " Lissell, of Hannah, May 27, 1778.
- 1-20 Allenton Russell, of Rosanna (of John), June 17, 1805.
- " Russell, died Apr. 23, 1806.
- 1-5 Andrew Thomas, of Charles, Jan. 14, 1731-2.
- " Thomas, bur. Feb. 1, 1731-2.
- " Benjamin, Oct. 6, 1732.
- " Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1734.
- " Elizabeth, bur. Apr. 13, 1735.
- " Griffin, Jan. 26, 1735.
- " Mary, July 29, 1738.
- 1-140 " Elizabeth, of Charles, Jr., and Mary, Mar. 30, 1755.
- " Sylvester, Dec. 12, 1760.
- " Holden, July 15, 1762.
- " Lowry, Apr. 14, 1764.
- " John, July 13, 1766.
- " Jonathan, Dec. 16, 1768.
- " Watery, of Elnathan and Jane, Aug. 12, 1757.

- 1-140 Andrew Bethany, June 29, 1760.
 " Timothy, Nov. 22, 1762.
 " John, Apr. 26, 1769.
 " Rebecca, June 22, 1766.
- 1-179 " Elizabeth, of Edmund and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1793.
 " Whipple, Sept. 23, 1794.
 " Griffin, Dec. 30, 1796.
 " Charles, Nov. 28, 1798.
 " Sarah, Dec. 17, 1808.
- 1-97 " Jason Stone, of Chancey and Almy, Apr. 25, 1812.
 " Abbey, Apr. 26, 1814.
- 1-261 Anthony Richard Bowen, of Richard and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1808.
- 1-23 " Edward Merit, of Albert and Almy Ann, Sept. 3, 1835.
- 1-51 Arnold Benjamin, Apr. 2, 1749.
 " Sarah, his wife, Nov. 26, 1752.
 " Lorey, of Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1774.
 " Elisha, Oct. 27, 1775.
 " Welcome, Oct. 1, 1778.
 " Mary, Jan. 25, 1782.
 " Meret, May 27, 1784.
 " Thomas Greene, Nov. 26, 1786.
 " Benjamin, May 21, 1789.
 " Sarah, Dec. 24, 1791.
 " Owen, July 3, 1794.
- 1-232 " Daniel, of Lorey and Mary, Aug. 12, 1796.
 " Burrell, Dec. 25, 1798.
 " Samuel, Apr. 15, 1801.
- 2-22 " George Augustus, of George and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1812.
 " Samuel Budlong, Feb. 16, 1814.
 " Randall, Aug. 30, 1817.
 " Thomas Gorton, Mar. 18, 1820.
- 1-44 " Laura Olney, of Samuel and Juliet, July 5, 1824.
 " Erastus Anthony, Oct. 12, 1827.
 " George Wall, Apr. 3, 1831.
 " Samuel, Aug. 3, 1833.
 " Mary Esther, July 4, 1839.
- 2-27 Austin Salana Charlotte, of Bowen and Roxanna, Sept. 4, 1827.
 " John Harris, Aug. 2, 1830.
 " Lydia Maria, Mar. 11, 1832.
 " Daniel Henry, Feb. 9, 1834.
 " Jason Steere, Aug. 25, 1835.
- 1-45 Authur Ailse, of Bartholomew and Mary, Apr. 22, 1755.

- 1-14 Aylesworth——, dau. of Phillip, Nov. 11, 1740.
 1-110 " Esek, of Job, born North Kingstown, Oct. 28, 1768.

B

- 1-11 Bailey Hannah, of Samuel, Apr. 5, 1731.
 " Sarah, May 16, 1733.
 " Elizabeth, July 11, 1735.
 " Mercy, Aug. 4, 1737.
 " Fillis, Oct. 14, 1739.
 " Samuel, Nov. 27, 1742.
 1-13 " Ann, May 12, 1744.
 1-46 " Joseph, of Caleb, Sept. 1, 1756.
 1-46-63 " Comfort, July 8, 1758.
 1-51 " Sarah, of Samuel and Robe, May 13, 1773.
 " Olney, Feb. 19, 1775.
 " Olney, d. Mar. 25, 1776.
 " Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1776.
 " Freelove, Jan. 5, 1778.
 " George Anson, Feb. 5, 1780.
 " Nathan, Mar. 25, 1782.
 " Mary, Apr. 17, 1784.
 " John, Nov. 1, 1787.
 " William Rice, Apr. 25, 1790.
 " Cynel, Dec. 2, 1792.
 " Ira, Mar. 24, 1798.
 1-41 Bates Eunice, of William and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1735.
 " Stephen, June 28, 1737.
 " Hezekiah, Jan. 21, 1739.
 " Oliver, Mar. 4, 1742.
 " Susanna, Apr. 9, 1744.
 " Sarah, Feb. 18, 1746.
 " Mary, Apr. 20, 1748.
 " Abigail, July 3, 1752.
 " Esther, Aug. 27, 1755.
 " Louis, Jan. 20, 1760.
 1-18 " Lydia, of James, Jr., and Phebe, Apr. 13, 1749.
 " Olive, Mar. 6, 1751.
 " William, Oct. 21, 1753.
 " John, of James, Jr. and Phebe, Dec. 23, 1755.
 " Asa, June 10, 1758.

- 1-82 Bates Rufus, of Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 23, 1753.
 " Sarah, Dec. 24, 1754.
 " Mary, Sept. 12, 1756.
 " Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1758.
 " James, Mar. 14, 1760.
 " Walter, Oct. 10, 1761.
 " Charity, Aug. 2, 1763.
 " Charity, Nov. 1764.
 " Jerusha, Mar. 11, 1765.
 " Avis, Oct. 31, 1766.
 " Ebenezer, Dec. 15, 1768.
- 1-104 Lydia, of Francis and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1753.
 " Josiah, June 13, 1756.
 " Francis, Mar. 8, 1759.
 " Susannah, June 26, 1761.
 " Stephen, June 12, 1764.
 " Daniel, Dec. 22, 1766.
- 1-11 " Mary, of Joshua and Avis, Oct. 21, 1764.
 " Arvane, Sept. 25, 1767.
- 1-12 Bennet Prudence, of William, July 9, 1733.
 " Penelope, Apr. 2, 1736.
 " Welthan, Feb. 14, 1738.
 " Francis, July 19, 1740.
 " Hannah, Sept. 19, 1742.
 " Mary, Mar. 26, 1745.
- 1-15 " Abel, of Samuel, Jan. 29, 1742-3.
 " Asaph, Jan. 31, 1744-5.
 " John, July 8, 1748.
- 1-55 " Abel, of Joseph, Jr. and Sarah, July 18, 1745.
 " Joseph, Sept. 25, 1752.
 " Jonas, Aug. 13, 1750.
 " Surah, Apr. 21, 1757.
 " Andrew, May 28, 1761.
 " Esther, Apr. 5, 1763.
 " William, Apr. 22, 1765.
- 1-32 " Anne, of Samuel, Jr., July 25, 1744.
 " Sarah, Oct. 11, 1746.
 " Lemuel, July 23, 1748.
 " Aaron, Aug. 25, 1750.
 " David, Dec. 17, 1752.
 " Elisha, July 2, 1755.
 " Mary, Dec. 24, 1757.

- 1-32 Bennet Jesse, of Timothy, (of Coventry, Conn.), Mar. 17, 1749-0.
 " Timothy, July 5, 1752.
 " Susanna, Mar. 9, 1755.
 " Job, Mar. 8, 1758.
 " Jeremiah, Sept. 6, 1762.
- 1-50 " Prudence, of Elisha, (of Samuel), May 5, 1750.
 " Easter, June 4, 1753.
- 1-33 " Judith, of Simeon, Jan. 10, 1750.
- 1-60 " Zilpha, of Phineas and Abigail, Jan. 23, 1754.
 " Phineas, Mar. 7, 1756.
 " Caleb, Apr. 23, 1758.
 " Reuben, Dec. 18, 1759.
 " Silas, Jan. 9, 1762.
 " Abigail, Mar. 28, 1765.
 " Prudence, Oct. 20, 1767.
- 1-109 " William, of Abel and Nancy, Jan. 7, 1765.
 " Jane, Feb. 28, 1767.
 " James, Apr. 22, 1771.
- 1-102 " Elisha, of Ezekiel and Patience, Jan. 22, 1766.
- 1-160 " Rufus, of Abel, (of Joseph), and Mary, Aug. 7, 1768.
 " Olive, Mar. 18, 1770.
 " Huldah, Sept. 4, 1772.
 " Stuart, May 8, 1774.
 " Daniel, Feb. 15, 1776.
 " Abel, Jan. 25, 1778.
- 1-9 Blanchard Phebe, of Benjamin, Oct. 8, 1741.
 " Anna, Mar. 28, 1742.
- 1-16 " Sarah, of Moses, Mar. 28, 1743.
 " Moses, Apr. 13, 1745.
 " James, Apr. 18, 1747.
 " Samuel, Aug. 18, 1750.
 " Elias, Mar. 28, 1753.
 " Job, Aug. 17, 1755.
 " Anne, June 9, 1759.
- 1-66 " Ephraim, of Theophilus and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1757.
- 1-129 " Watey, of Jeremiah and Phebe, Jan. 23, 1761.
 " Diademiah, Jan. 31, 1763.
 " Jeremiah, Oct. 4, 1764.
 " Nancy, June 23, 1766.
 " Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1768.
- 1-78 Bowen Lucy, of Ichabod and Mary, Sept. 10, 1758.
 " Sarah, Mar. 24, 1760.

1-78	Bowen Mary,	Jan. 8, 1762.
	“ Deborah,	Oct. 9, 1765.
	“ Phebe,	Oct. 1, 1767.
	“ Hannah,	June 7, 1770.
1-79	“ Joseph,	Mar. 11, 1774.
	“ Pattey,	Oct. 15, 1782.
1-112	“ Almy, of Isreal and Sarah,	Feb. 16, 1762.
	“ Elizabeth,	Mar. 1, 1764.
	“ Robe,	Nov. 29, 1766.
	“ John,	Jan. 3, 1769.
	“ Nathan,	July 2, 1771.
1-113	“ Huldah, of Aaron, Jr., and Elnathan,	May 27, 1764.
	“ Huldah,	died July 27, 1764.
	“ Asaph,	July 22, 1765.
	“ Mary,	June 26, 1767.
	“ Benjamin,	Apr. 8, 1769.
	“ Stephen,	Mar. 30, 1771.
	“ Mahala,	Feb. 16, 1773.
	“ Lydia,	July 22, 1775.
	“ Richard,	Feb. 17, 1777.
	“ Anne,	Jan. 18, 1779.
	“ Elizabeth,	May 26, 1781.
	“ Christopher,	Apr. 14, 1783.
	“ Oliver,	Aug. 1, 1785.
	“ George,	May 17, 1787.
2-11	“ Eleanor, of Asaph and Robey,	Oct. 19, 1789.
	“ Thomas Brown,	May 8, 1791.
	“ Lydia,	Jan. 11, 1794.
	“ Amey G.	Feb. 5, 1797.
	“ Daniel C.,	Jan. 12, 1800.
	“ Levi,	May 14, 1802.
	“ Robey B.,	July 3, 1807.
1-205	“ Henry, of John and Sally,	Feb. 20, 1793.
	“ Samuel Gorton,	June 8, 1794.
	“ John,	May 18, 1796.
	“ Nathaniel Clark,	June 14, 1797.
	“ Sally, wife of John,	died June 24, 1797.
1-225	“ Merita, of Joseph and Mary,	May 24, 1798, died Apr. 13 1813.
1-229	“ William Gorton, of Nathan and Betsey,	May 14, 1799.
	“ Sarah Ann,	Oct. 5, 1801.
	“ Polly Clarke,	Sept. 20, 1803.

1-229	Bowen Polly Clarke,	died Aug. 23, 1805.
	“ Isaac Gardiner,	Feb. 19, 1805.
	“ Polly Clarke,	Aug. 22, 1806.
	“ Tully Dorrance,	Jan. 29, 1808.
	“ Edwin Emery,	May 2, 1809.
	“ Mercy Rice,	Apr. 14, 1813.
	“ Robey Hill,	_____
1-205	“ James Greene, of John and Sally (2d w.)	Mar. 21, 1800.
	“ Elisha Fish,	Feb. 3, 1802.
	“ Sally Clark,	Sept. 25, 1803.
	“ Sabra Pearce,	July 13, 1806.
	“ Susan Perkins,	Mar. 3, 1808.
1-236	“ Benjamin Earle, of Stephen and Rebecca,	Jan. 15, 1801.
	“ Jabez,	Jan. 7, 1803.
	“ Caleb Hill,	Oct. 10, 1804.
	“ Anna,	July 27, 1806.
	“ Oliver,	Oct. 7, 1808.
	“ Harriet,	June 21, 1810.
	“ Stephen Allen,	Feb. 12, 1812.
1-204	“ Isreal, of John and Sally,	Jan. 27, 1812.
1-228	“ Betsey, wife of Nathan, died in her 36th year,	Feb. 26, 1817.
	“ Samuel Dorrence, of Nathan and Anne,	Apr. 12, 1819.
	“ Nathan,	Sept. 5, 1820.
	“ Nathan,	d. Aug. 31, 1845.
	“ Anna Elizabeth,	July 20, 1827.
1-26	Brayton Daniel, of Francis and Sarah,	Nov. 24, 1744.
	“ Benjamin,	Nov. 30, 1746.
	“ Freeborn,	Sept. 14, 1748.
	“ George,	Apr. 25, 1750.
	“ Francis,	Aug. 15, 1743.
	“ Sarah,	Nov. 20, 1751.
	“ Caleb,	Nov. 27, 1753.

[NOTE.—Three eldest born Portsmouth; rest, Coventry.]

1-15,198 Brayton Jonathan, of Thomas, Oct. 9, 1745.

1-198	“ Freeloove, (Brayton, of Jonathan), his wife,	June 29, 1743.
	“ Rufus, of Jonathan and Freeloove,	Jan. 18, 1765.
	“ Samuel,	Oct. 16, 1766.
	“ Lodowick,	May 25, 1770.
	“ Rebecca,	Aug. 30, 1772.
	“ Phebe,	Mar. 14, 1775.
	“ Elizabeth,	Dec. 21, 1780.

- 1-37 Brayton Mercy, of Thomas and Deliverance, Aug. 12, 1753.
 " Joseph, Mar. 3, 1757.
- 1-106 " Mary, wife of Thomas, died Dec. 18, 1771.
- 1-183 " Waldo, of Caleb and Lovicianna, June 16, 1786.
 " Cynthia, Aug. 16, 1789.
- 2-35 Briggs Miller, Dec. 16, 1781.
 " Mary, his wife, Apr. 18, 1783.
 " Fannie Brown, of Miller and Mary, Aug. 23, 1810.
 " Mary Ann, June 9, 1812.
 " Joseph Miller, June 28, 1814.
 " Martha Menamarow, Feb. 24, 1818.
 " Samuel Albert, Aug. 11, 1820.
 " William Manton, Jan. 9, 1823.
 " Susan Caroline, Dec. 10, 1825.
- 1-207 " Benjamin, of Josiah and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1794.
- 2-24 " Russell, Aug. 28, 1822.
- 1-46 Bucklin Mary, of Joseph and Mary, Apr. 13, 1739.
- 1-134 " William, of David and Abigail, Nov. 14, 1762.
 " Louisianna, Aug. 18, 1766.
 " Sarah, Nov. 21, 1768.
 " Esther Dec. 23, 1774.
 " Rhodes Anthony, of Sylvester and Harriet, July 2, 1814
 " Sarah Ann, Feb. 19, 1816.
 " Lydia, Jan. 2, 1819.
- 2-17 Budlong Rhodes Anthony, of Sylvester and Harriet, July 2, 1814.
 " Sarah Ann, Feb. 19, 1816.
 " Lydia, Jan. 2, 1819.
- 1-56 Burlingame Reuben, of Benedict and Silame, Mar. 1, 1749-0.
- 1-44 " Mary, of Joseph, Nov. 25, 1758.
- 1-136 " Cynthia, of Esck and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1771.
 " Cynthia, died Jan. 6, 1777.
 " Lucy, Feb. 2, 1773.
- 1-84 Burlison Lydia, of John and Jemima, Oct. 6, 1758.
 " John, July 2, 1764.
 " Joseph, June 11, 1762.
 " Mercy, Feb. 22, 1764.
 " Daniel, Dec. 22, 1766.
 " Jemima, Jan. 23, 1768.

C

- 1-154 Cahoon Roberts, of Joseph and Margaret, Nov. 19, 1791.
 " Warren, Feb. 23, 1793.

- 1-221 Caboone Aseneth Stone, of Robert and Phebe, July 11, 1813.
 " Essek Burlingame, May 19, 1815.
- 1-62 Capwell Amos, son of Jane, wife of Silas Wood, June 5, 1745.
- 1-7 Carpenter Fenex, of Joseph, Oct. 5, 1734.
 " Freelove, Feb. 6, 1737.
 " Joseph, Feb. 26, 1739.
 " Mercy, Aug. 25, 1741.
- 1-232 Carr Benjamin, born O. S., Nov. 18, 1749.
 " Mary (Burlingame) his wife, Apr. 10, 1765.
 " Ruth, of Benjamin and Mary, May 11, 1790.
 " Wever, July 26, 1796.
 " Avis, Mar. 9, 1800.
 " Benjamin, Jan. 9, 1804.
 " Mary, Aug. 20, 1807.
- 1-250 " John Bowen, of Caleb and Huldah, Sept. 8, 1807.
 " Peleg Wood, Apr. 24, 1809.
- 2-9 " Nancy, of Benjamin, Jr. and Susan, Mar. 12, 1826.
 " Anne Laurana, May 16, 1828.
 " Susan, June 17, 1831.
 " Benjamin, June 14, 1833.
- 1-260 Cary Dr. Joseph, of Joseph and Zerviah, of Plainfield, Conn.,
 Aug. 18, 1773.
 " Robey (Eaton), his wife, dau. of Timothy and Martha
 Eaton, of Killingly, Conn., Jan. 16, 1773.
 " Cynthia, of Dr. Joseph and Robey, Feb. 12, 1798.
 " Allegence Waldo, May 23, 1801.
 " Jeremiah Eaton, Apr. 30, 1803.
 " ———, died, aged 8 days, born ———
 " Aurelius Adringa, July 21, 1806.
- 1-13 Casson Hennerrey, of Adam, Apr. 10, 1740.
 " Archable, Nov. 23, 1741.
 " John, Nov. 8, 1743.
- 2-89 Clarke Peleg, born Richmond, R. I., Aug. 5, 1784.
 " Marietta (Fiske), his wife, born Johnston, Mar. 12, 1789.
 " Lydia Fenner, of Peleg and Marietta, July 16, 1811.
 " John Lewis, Nov. 30, 1812.
 " Erasmus Darwin, Sept. 8, 1815.
 " Eunice Browning, Jan. 24, 1817.
 Drowned at Cranston, May 9, 1821.
 " Isaac Weeden, of Peleg and Marietta, Feb. 3, 1819.
 " Alfred Sheldon, Mar. 1, 1821.
 " Horace, June 11, 1823.

- 2-89 Clarke Henry Bradford, Oct. 18, 1827.
 " George Augustus, July 22, 1830.
 " Peleg, Feb. 11, 1826.
- [NOTE.—1 born Johnston; 2, 3, 4, Scituate; rest Cranston.]
- 1-224 " Daniel, of Benjamin and Bridget, Aug. 8, 1789.
 " Walter P., June 9, 1795.
 " Robey, June 21, 1797.
- 1-53 Colegrove Jesse, of Thomas and Rachel, Jan. 26, 1757.
 " John, Mar. 12, 1759.
 " Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1761.
 " Thomas, May 5, 1764.
 " Rachel, Mar. 13, 1767.
- 1-123 " Francis, of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 22, 1760.
- 1-88 " William, of Jeremiah and Susanna, Sept. 17, 1760.
 " Andrew, Feb. 12, 1764.
 " Samuel, July 26, 1767.
 " Silas, June 3, 1769.
- [NOTE.—First born, Exeter; second, Voluntown, Conn.]
- 1-179 Collins Sarah, of William and Sarah, June 12, 1774.
- 1-11 Colvin Lydia, of Caleb, Oct. 9, 1740.
 " James, July 9, 1741.
 " Obediah, Aug. 21, 1743.
- 1-38 Colvin Peleg, of Joseph, Feb. 8, 1747.
 " Prudence, Aug. 19, 1749.
 " Thomas, Feb. 28, 1752.
 " Daniel, Dec. 14, 1753.
 " Rhoda, Feb. 7, 1756.
 " Phillip, Apr. 11, 1758.
- 1-196 Comstock Benjamin, of Charles and Anne, June 3, 1789.
 " James, Apr. 13, 1791.
- 1-219 " Ruth, of Joel and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1800.
 " Phebe, Mar. 6, 1801.
 " Juliana, June 5, 1803.
 " Cynthia, of Joel and Nancy, May 27, 1811.
 " Cyrus, Mar. 29, 1814.
- 1-228 Cooke Celia, of Phillip and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1800.
 " Caleb Greene, Oct. 19, 1801.
 " Benjamin Thomas, Apr. 19, 1803.
- 1-227 " Nicholas Waterman, of Daniel and Mary, Nov. 8, 1800.
 " Lucy Ann, May 8, 1802.
 " John Greene, Aug. 19, 1803.
 " Henry Rodman, Mar. 29, 1805.

- 1-227 Cooke Phebe Bowen, Dec. 13, 1806.
 " Edwin Potter, Sept. 17, 1808.
 " Edwin Potter, died Feb. 28, 1809.
 " Egbert Thompson, Jan. 8, 1810.
 " Emily Dorrence, Oct. 13, 1812.
- 1-17 Cooper Catherine, of Mansir, Oct. 9, 1748.
- 1-30 " Alice, of Mansir and Rose, Nov. 1, 1750.
 " Margaret, Aug. 15, 1752.
- 1-131 " Sarah, of Samuel and Martha, June 25, 1769.
 " Martha, Apr. 2, 1771.
 " Phebe, Mar. 9, 1773.
- 1-27 Corey Martha, of Anthony, Jan. 18, 1743.
 " Freelove, June 20, 1745.
 " Loes, Feb. 13, 1746.
 " Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1749.
 " John, Dec. 21, 1750.
 " Lydia, Dec. 16, 1752.
 " Anthony, Mar. 7, 1755.
 " William, Mar. 22, 1757.
 " Lazarous, May 26, 1759.
 " James, Oct. 30, 1761.
 " Mary, Feb. 23, 1764.
- 1-35 Cummins Amos, of Daniel and Almy, July 13, 1751.
 " Amos, d. Nov. 6, 1752.
 " Almy, July 2, 1753.
 " Almy, d. Aug. 24, 1782.
 " Caleb, of Joseph and Martha, Feb. 18, 1752.

D

- 1-189 Dexter Benjamin, of Jeremiah and — 1st wife., Mar. 9, 1801.
 " Christopher, — 2d wife, Dec. 5, 1802.
 Dorrance Elizabeth, of Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1789.
- 1-208 " Joseph B., of William and Martha, Nov. 28, 1803.
- 1-47 Drown Sarah, of Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1747.
 " Samuel, Oct. 25, 1749.
 " Peter, Jan. 10, 1751.
 " Betsey, Nov. 3, 1754.
 " Thomas, Apr. 27, 1757.

E F

- 1-135 Foster George Whitefield, of Whitefield and Lucy, Nov. 8, 1770.
 1-40 " Joel, of Benjamin and Rachel, June 4, 1758.
 1-135 " James Otis, of Ichabod, and Susanna, May 27, 1769.
 2-16 Freeman Albert Benoni, of Ira and Esther, May 28, 1820.
 " Esther, wife of Ira died Jan. 20, 1821.
 " Daniel Henry, of Ira and Mary, Aug. 1, 1823.
 " Eliza Esther, Aug. 4, 1826.
 " George Ira, Jan. 18, 1829.

G

- 1-150 Gardner Daniel, of Joseph and Judith, Dec. 15, 1774.
 1-114 Gibbs Abel, of Jonah, Jr., and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1763.
 " John, Nov. 24, 1765.
 " John, died Dec. 13, 1765.
 " Olive, Nov. 23, 1766.
 " Josiah, Feb. 1, 1769.
 " Mary, Apr. 27, 1771.
 " John, Aug. 3, 1773.
 1-115 " Lucy, of Samuel and Jane, Dec. 9, 1766.
 " Elijah, Aug. 7, 1769.
 2-18 Glenn Edwin Ruthven, of Hamilton and Amie, Oct. 23, 1826.
 " Phebe Adaline, July 1, 1828.
 1-25 Goff William, of Nathan and Mary, Jan. 30, 1748.
 " Anthony, July 3, 1753.
 " Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1755.
 " Freelove, Nov. 9, 1758.
 " Job, Nov. 22, 1760.
 " Abigail, Apr. 14, 1764.
 " Nathan, July 27, 1766.
 " Potter, Sept. 14, 1768.
 1-35 " Polly, of William and Almy, Jan. 21, 1773.
 " Daniel Cummings, Feb. 2, 1778.
 " Amos, Feb. 18, 1780.
 1-175 " Alzada Amarald, of Daniel and Isabella, Aug. 29, 1806.
 " Betsey Rhodes, Oct. 20, 1808.
 " Daniel Horatio, Sept. 3, 1811.
 1-17 Goof David, of Nathan, May 13, 1747.

- 1-31 Gorton Leonard, of Obediah and Nancy, Oct. 19, 1806.
- 1-28 Greene Caleb, of John (of Potowomut) June 11, 1716.
- “ Anne, his wife, Apr. 20, 1717.
- “ Catherine, of Caleb and Anne, Dec. 4, 1740.
- “ Deborah, May 23, 1742.
- “ Anne, Jan. 20, 1743.
- “ Anne, d. May 5, 1744.
- “ Anne, Mar. 10, 1744-5.
- “ Anne, May 2, 1748.
- “ Anne, wife of Caleb, died May 2, 1748.
- 1-3 “ Youzel, of Youzel, Mar. 22, 1730.
- “ Henry, Feb. 20, 1731-2.
- “ Abigail, Feb. 9, 1733-4.
- “ Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1736.
- “ Robert, Apr. 4, 1738.
- “ Phillip, May 26, 1740.
- 1-5 “ Robbarth, of Robbarth, Oct. 6, 1731.
- “ Anne, Feb. 5, 1732-3.
- “ Robbart, Mar. 22, 1724-5.
- “ Andrew, Mar. 22, 1724-5.
- “ Persolloe, May 25, 1736.
- “ Mary, Mar. 28, 1739.
- “ Benjamin, Feb. 13, 1741-2.
- “ Welthian, Mar. 26, 1744.
- 1-7 “ John, of Ebenezer, Apr. 15, 1732.
- “ Ebenezer, Feb. 13, 1737-8.
- “ Robbart, Apr. 14, 1739.
- “ Enfield, June 25, 1742.
- 1-312 “ Margaret, of Jeremiah, May 17, 1739.
- “ Deliverance, Apr. 10, 1741.
- 1-12 “ Jeremiah, Jan. 2, 1744.
- 1-14 “ Jeremiah, d. Oct. 29, 1744.
- “ Margaret, d. Oct. 30, 1744.
- “ Deliverance, d. Nov. 3, 1744.
- “ Samuel, of Jeremiah and Susannah, Feb. 1, 1745-6.
- “ Jeremiah, Aug. 1, 1748.
- “ Elisha, Jan. 22, 1750-1.
- “ Mansir, July 10, 1753.
- “ Susannah, Aug. 21, 1755.
- “ Mary, May 1, 1758.
- “ James, Mar. 12, 1764.

(6C)

- 1-14 Greene Increase, of James, (of John) and Mary, Aug. 30, 1740.
 " Thomas, Mar. 24, 1743-4.
- 1-24 " Elisha, of Ebenezer, Mar. 14, 1745.
 " Stephen, Apr. 6, 1748.
 " Olive, July 1, 1751.
 " Joseph, Apr. 29, 1755.
- 1-29 " Job, of Job, May 7, 1746.
 " William, June 15, 1748.
- 1-14 " Jedediah, Apr. 13, 1747.
- 1-22 " Jonathan, of James (of John), and Mary, Feb. 20, 1748.
- 1-80 " Martha, of John, Jan. 10, 1748.
 " Dorcas, Nov. 19, 1752.
- 1-86 " Catherine, of Wardell and Anne, Feb. 24, 1748-9.
 " Edmund, May 12, 1753.
 " Robert, Nov. 10, 1755.
 " Wardell, Mar. 27, 1758.
 " Phillip, Sept. 2, 1760.
 " Anne, May 23, 1763.
 " James, Apr. 25, 1768.
 " Benjamite, Mar. 7, 1771.
- 1-81 " Daniel, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1750.
 " Robert, Aug. 2, 1752.
 " John, Nov. 4, 1756.
 " Jonathan, Apr. 5, 1759.
- 1-80 " Lydia, of James and Mary, Sept. 29, 1751.
 " Mary, May 22, 1753.
 " Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1756.
 " Katherine, Mar. 3, 1758.
 " Margaret, June 13, 1760.
 " George, Nov. 11, 1762.
 " Almy, Jan. 16, 1765.
 " Thomas, Mar. 16, 1767.
 " Sarah, Jan. 25, 1770.
- 1-40 " Job, of Charles, Dec. 19, 1751.
- 1-61 " Peleg, of Timothy and Silence, Apr. 15, 1752.
 " Infield, May 15, 1754.
 " Levi, June 6, 1759.
 " Huldah, Dec. 21, 1757.
 " Mary, May 5, 1760.
 " Silence, Apr. 14, 1762.
 " Rowland, Apr. 12, 1766.
 " Elizabeth, May 9, 1768.

- 1-58 Greene Henry, of James, Jr., and Humility, July 28, 1754.
 " Rebeckah, May 22, 1756.
- 1-34 " Mehitable, of Isaac and Mary, Nov. 12, 1754.
 " Mary, June 29, 1756.
 " Mary, died Feb. 11, 1758.
 " Abigail, Feb. 22, 1758.
 " Benjamin, Sept. 2, 1760.
 " James, Feb. 17, 1764.
 " Joseph, Apr. 10, 1766.
- 1-149 " Esther, of Nathan and Huldah, July 25, 1756.
 " Bowen, Aug. 3, 1758.
 " Chaffee, June 9, 1760.
 " Jabez, Dec. 19, 1762.
 " Dan, Oct. 24, 1765.
 " Nathan, Mar. 4, 1768.
 " Huldah, of Nathan and Ruth, May 2, 1774.
- 1-119 " Peleg, of Robert and Welthan, June 25, 1762.
 " Mary, July 23, 1764.
 " Andery, (dau.) Nov. 1, 1766.
- 1-96 " James, of Increase, Aug. 22, 1762.
 " Comfort, May 20, 1765.
- 1-119 " Daniel, of John and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1762.
 " Silas, Mar. 23, 1765.
- 1-173 " Phebe, of Thomas and Sarah, June 15, 1764.
 " Ruth, Aug. 13, 1766.
 " Joseph, Dec. 11, 1768.
 " Matteson, Mar. 25, 1772.
 " Mercy, Nov. 7, 1776.
- 1-246 " Hannah, of Gideon and Mercy, Apr. 25, 1770.
 " Howland, Nov. 20, 1771.
 " Judeth, July 24, 1773.
 " Lloyd, May 2, 1775.
 " John, Feb. 15, 1777.
 " Philadelphia, Mar. 17, 1778.
 " Luceanna, Apr. 17, 1780.
 " John, Jan. 27, 1782.
 " Gideon, Feb. 24, 1784.
 " Daniel, Sept. 9, 1788.
- 1-150 " Rufus of Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 15, 1776.
- 1-159 " Joseph, of Elisha and Prescilla, June 23, 1776.
- 1-192 " Job, of Henry, Jr., and Mercy, May 2, 1778.
 " Cyril, Dec. 20, 1779.

- 1-192 Greene Spicer, July 16, 1781.
 " Whipple, Oct. 17, 1782.
 " Hannah, Aug. 14, 1784.
 " Cynthia, Mar. 8, 1786.
 " Humility, July 9, 1789.
- 1-35 " Louis (dau.) of Othniel, (of Charles), Jan. 9, 1780.
- 1-277 " Senaca, of Stephen, Nov. 14, 1782.
- 1-215 " Waterman, of Nathaniel and Patience, Oct. 22, 1787.
 " Paris Miner, July 2, 1790.
 " Aaron, June 1, 1792.
 " George Washington, Sept. 11, 1794.
 " Cybel, Apr. 10, 1797.
 " Molly, Apr. 15, 1799.
 " Sally, May 16, 1801.
- 1-120 " Stephen C., of Robert and Welthian, Apr. 11, 1788.
- 2-16 " Job, Jr., June 15, 1788.
 " Ann Brown, (Warring), his wife, Sept. 6, 1795.
 " Harriet Caroline, of Job, Jr., and Ann Brown, Oct. 8, 1819.
- 1-132 " Welthan, of Ebenezer, Dec. 14, 1791.
- 1-215 " Amos, of James and Eunice, Dec. 30, 1791.
 " Phebe, Aug. 12, 1793.
 " Sarah, May 16, 1795.
- 1-213 " Caleb, of Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1792.
 " Hannah, May 16, 1794.
 " Isaac, Sept. 24, 1796.
 " Sarah, and Harraetta, Oct. 28, 1803.
 " Barbara, Jan. 27, 1805.
 " Hiram, June 12, 1807.
 " Mary, Oct. 19, 1809.
- 1-180 " Welthan, of Ebenezer and Betsey, Sept. 16, 1792.
- 1-287 " Charles, of Charles, Oct. 4, 1798.
 " Paul Allen, Oct. 26, 1808.
- 1-1 " William, May 14, 1799.
- 1-278 " Zilpha, of Waterman and Violote, Aug. 25, 1807.
 " Orris, Feb. 18, 1809.
- 1-281 " Amanza Johnson, of Rathbun and Jane, Apr. 10, 1810.
 " Wardwell, July 3, 1812.
 " Samuel Nelson, Jan. 9, 1814.
- 1-282 " Olive, Oct. 7, 1815.
- 1-289 " Martha Dormer, of Freeloove, Apr. 28, 1813.
- 1-133 " Patience Wever, of Lewis, July 15, 1813.

- 2-12 Greene Ann Gibbs, of Thomas Lippitt and Ann (Gibbs), Apr.
12, 1815.

H

- 1-175 Hammet Alexander Rooden, of John and Isabella, Oct. 11,
1799.
- 1-219 Hathaway Thomas, of Jeremiah and Catharine, Sept 3, 1799.
- 1-105 Herenton Francis, of Richard, Jr., and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1747.
- 1-20 " Lydia, Oct. 8, 1748.
- 1-105 " Hester, June 6, 1751.
- " Job, June 6, 1753.
- " Eber, Apr. 12, 1755.
- " Benjamin, May 17, 1757.
- " Sarah, July 10, 1759.
- " Rebecca, May 16, 1763.
- 1-176 Herrington James, of James and Mary, Sept. 20, 1759.
- " Theophilus, Mar. 27, 1762.
- " William, May 26, 1764.
- " Mary, July 23, 1767.
- " Penelope, Aug. 25, 1769.
- " Sarah Anne, Mar. 3, 1771.
- " Ruth, Dec. 13, 1773.
- [NOTE.—First born Norwich; rest Coventry.]
- 1-206 Hopkins Anne, of Elisha and Martha, May 3, 1791.
- " John, Apr. 26, 1793.
- 2-33 " William B., of Samuel R. and Hetty, May 29, 1822.
- " Susan C., Feb. 28, 1824.
- " Caleb W., Apr. 3, 1826.
- " Eliza M., Nov. 9, 1828.
- " Sarah Ann, Aug. 16, 1831.
- " Samuel R., Jr., Mar. 19, 1834.

I

- 1-38 Ide Richard, of Nicholas, June 4, 1750.

J

- 2-18 Jenckes Peter, of Hollis K. and Molly, Feb. 3, 1814.
- " Benjamin B., Sept. 9, 1815.

- 2-18 Jenckes Benjamin B., died Jan. 25, 1825.
 " Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1817.
 " Catherine, Dec. 15, 1819.
 " Mariett, Nov. 2, 1821.
 " Hollis K., Jr., June 17, 1825.
- 1-21 Johnson Bartholomew, Dec. 16, 1709.
 " Mary, his wife, Jan. 29, 1718-9.
 " Elkanah, of Bartholomew and Mary, Feb. 9, 1741-2.
 " John, Aug. 29, 1743.
 " Anne, July 17, 1745.
 " Bartholomew, Mar. 27, 1747.
 " Richard, Apr. 15, 1749.
 " Elizabeth, Apr. 19, 1751.
 " Reuben, Nov. 7, 1754.
- 1-121 " John, of Obadiah and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1744.
 " Mary, May 6, 1746.
 " Katharine, Aug. 26, 1748.
 " Welthan, Nov. 17, 1750.
 " Sarah, Sept. 16, 1753.
 " Josiah, May 6, 1757.
 " Hosea, June 5, 1760.
 " Joshua, Dec. 16, 1762.
 " Obadiah, Nov. 29, 1765.
- 1-39 " Abel, of John and Bethana, Dec. 29, 1752.
- 1-39, 56 " Bethana, Jan. 19, 1755.
 " Hezekiah, Feb. 17, 1757.
- 1-39 " Ruth, Feb. 14, 1760.
 " Huldah, June 28, 1762.
 " Sarah, June 24, 1765.
 " Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1768.
 " Anthony, July 16, 1770.
- 1-123 " Freeborn, of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1767.
- 1-183 " Moses, of Samuel and Catherine, June 12, 1769.
- 1-38 " Obadiah, of John and Mary, Mar. 2, 1773.
 " Oliver C., Nov. 20, 1774.
 " Oliver C., d. Nov. 9, 1799.
 " Polly, Sept. 6, 1776.
 " John, Jan. 20, 1778.
 " Joel, Dec. 29, 1781.
- [NOTE.—The two youngest died in infancy.]
- 1-96 " Whitford N., of Samuel and Mary, Sept. 2, 1776.
- 1-264 " Lawton, June 30, 1781.

- 1-264 Johnson Susan, his wife, Sept. 4, 1784.
 “ Ann Mercy, of Lawton and Susan, Feb. 22, 1810.
 “ Ewin, Oct. 11, 1811.
 “ William M., Sept. 22, 1813.
 “ Harriet W., June 28, 1816.
 “ Aurelia, July 12, 1820.
 “ Susan, Feb. 16, 1822.
 “ Hannah G., Feb. 26, 1826.
- 1-208 “ John, of Hosea and Barbara, Sept. 12, 1783.
 “ Louis (dau.), Dec. 3, 1785.
 “ Sarah, Oct. 9, 1788.
 “ Hosea, Jan. 14, 1792.
 “ Barbara, Jan. 23, 1798.
 “ Hannah, Jan. 23, 1798.
- 1-195 “ Mary, of Joshua and Mary, Sept. 12, 1784.
 “ Obadiah, June 12, 1788.
 “ Caleb, Dec. 10, 1793.
 “ John Weaver, Jan. 15, 1798.
 “ Lensey, Nov. 9, 1802.
- 1-251 “ Albert, of Ray and Amelia, Sept. 12, 1808.
- 1-272 “ Joshua, of Obediah and Orpha, Oct. 25, 1810.
 “ Joshua, d. June 29, 1811.
 “ Caleb Weaver, Jan. 10, 1812.
 “ Hannah Wall, of Obediah and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1819.
 “ Mary, Mar. 18, 1822.
 “ George Allen, Mar. 26, 1823.
 “ James Munro, of Obediah and Dimeras, Mar. 3, 1825.
- 2-19 “ Amelia, wife of Ray, d. Dec. 25, 1816.
- 2-4 “ Emery Burreil, of John W. and Betsey, Dec. 29, 1820.
- 2-35 “ Dexter Matteson, of Obediah and Martha, Sept. 8, 1838.
- 1-17 Jones Thomas Grant, of John and Mary, Aug. 15, 1804.

K

- 2-73 Kelly Lydia Ann, of Martin and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1826.
 “ Nancy Kasson, July 21, 1828.
 “ John, Mar. 15, 1830.
 “ Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1832.
 “ James Harney, Jan. 15, 1834.
 “ Martin, May 19, 1836.
 “ George Washington, Oct. 27, 1838.

- 2-73 Kelly Mary, Jan. 12, 1841.
 " Mary, d. Oct. 6, 1846.
 " Hannah Williams, May 4, 1843.
 1-237 Kelton Thomas, of John J. and Sarah, July 20, 1779.
 1-253 " George Brayton, of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 28, 1808.
 1-42 King Sarah, of John and Mary, July 16, 1783.
 1-224 " Ambrose, of Randall, of Rhoda, June 17, 1799.
 1-110 Knight Curnel, of Reuben and Rachel, Aug. 21, 1796.

L

- 1-188 Ladd, Lydia, of John and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1779.
 " Mary, July 12, 1780.
 " Daniel, Mar. 9, 1782.
 " Eleanor, Mar. 24, 1784.
 " Sarah, Sept. 18, 1787.
 " John, Dec. 4, 1789.
 1-6 Lee Sarah, of John, Jan. 7, 1741-2.
 " John, Feb. 14, 1742.
 1-16 " Philemon, Ap. 2, 1746.
 2-90 Lewis Jeffrey S., of Benjamin, Dec. 15, 1803.
 " Sally (Hopkins of Jeremiah), his wife, Feb. 27, 1798.
 " Amey Phebe, of Benjamin and Sally, June 24, 1828.
 " Emily Sally, Dec. 3, 1829.
 " Mary Ann, Aug. 15, 1831.
 " Mary Ann, d. Sept. 10, 1839.
 " Melinda Marcelia, Oct. 15, 1833.
 " Susan Angelina, Sept. 1, 1835.
 " Susan Angelina, d. Sept. 4, 1836.
 1-237 Lindall Amos, July 29, 1782.
 " Lydia, wife of Amos, Oct. 19, 1787.
 " Harriet, of Amos and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1806.
 " Isabella, Jan. 11, 1808.
 " Mariah, Dec. 13, 1809.
 2-8 " Abel, born Sept. 4, 1784; died Jan. 6, 1826.
 " Hiram, of Abel and Mary, Aug. 4, 1826.
 1-61 Love Elizabeth, of Gabriel, Aug. 29, 1740.
 " Mary, July 16, 1744.
 " John, June 28, 1746.
 " Sarah, Jan. 9, 1749.
 " Jane, Oct. 3, 1751.

- 1-39 Love Robert, of Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1757.
 " Annah, July 6, 1758.
 " Ollive, Feb. 6, 1760.
 " Margaret, Mar. 5, 1762.
 " John, June 24, 1764.
 " Samuel, Dec. 9, 1766.
 " Thomas, June 21, 1769.
- 2-93 " Adam, of William and Susannah, Apr. 15, 1763.
 " Charles, Jan. 8, 1765.
- 1-110 " Margaret, of John and Levina, Oct. 13, 1765.
 " Arthur, June 22, 1763.
 " Amey, Jan. 22, 1767.

M

- 1-226 Mathewson Prudence, of Caleb and Phebe Feb. 1, 1800.
 " Eliza Antonetty, June 18, 1801.
 " Joseph, Mar. 12, 1803.
- 1-254 " Darius Burnham, of Rufus and Polly, Jan. 28, 1805.
 " Darius Burnham, d. Jan. 28, 1805.
 " Mary, May 17, 1806.
 " Louiza Burkley, Dec. 16, 1807.
 " Randolph, Mar. 13, 1810.
 " Amelia, Oct. 30, 1812.
 " Wellington, Mar. 24, 1814.
- 1-3 Matteson Rachel, of Joseph, Dec. 24, 1729.
 " Amie, Sept. 6, 1731.
 " Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1733-4.
 " Clement, Jan. 7, 1735-6.
 " Joseph, Mar. 3, 1737-8.
 " Lydia, July 17, 1740.
- 1-152 " Thomas, Jr., of Thomas and Sarah, June 22, 1742.
 " Sarah, Apr. 28, 1745.
 " Francis, Jan. 14, 1747.
 " David, May 12, 1749.
 " Phebe, of Thomas, and Susannah, June 11, 1753.
 " John, Oct. 10, 1754.
 " Henry, Sept. 29, 1756.
 " Job, Apr. 12, 1758.
 " Joseph, Jan. 28, 1760.
 " Richard, May 3, 1762.

- 1-152 Matteson Susannah, Dec. 23, 1764.
 " Hannah, Oct. 21, 1766.
 " Jane, May 4, 1768.
 " Solomon, July 16, 1770.
 1-153 " Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1774.
 " Mercy, Jan. 14, 1776.
 " Martha, June 3, 1778.
 1-46 " Hannah, of Joseph, Oct. 25, 1742.
 " Benjamin, Dec. 3, 1744.
 " Elias, Feb. 11, 1746.
 1-67, 79 " Josiah, of Jonathan (of Thos.) and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1753.
 " Hannah, Apr. 11, 1756.
 " Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1759.
 1-89 " Huldah, of Joseph and Prudence, Sept. 26, 1764.
 " Barnard, Oct. 10, 1767.
 1-241 " Phebe, of Daniel and Dorcas, June 30, 1784.
 1-199 " Joseph, of Solomon and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1792.
 " Thomas, Sept. 30, 1794.
 " Sheffield, Nov. 5, 1796.
 1-284 " Josiah Gifford, of Silas and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1795.
 1-255 " Wardwell Greene, of Seth and Ruth, June 1, 1808.
 " Obediah, Aug. 5, 1810.
 2-13 " Otis, of James, Mar. 25, 1812.
 " Otis, died, Aug. 28, 1813.
 " Lorenzo D., June 21, 1816.
 " George B., Mar. 21, 1818.
 " Mary, Nov. 14, 1819.
 " Mary, died Oct. 19, 1820.
 " Sarah G., Jan. 2, 1822.
 1-146 " Betsey, of Benjamin and Mary, died aged 50 years, May 10, 1837.
 1-216 Megriegier Polly, of Capt. John, Dec. 27, 1780.
 " Jeremiah, Jan. 10, 1783.
 " John, Mar. 13, 1785.
 " Simon, Feb. 13, 1788.
 " Betsey, July 24, 1790.
 " Rachel, June 4, 1793.
 1-134 Michell Olive, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1761.
 " Nathan, Nov. 22, 1763.
 1-25 Moss Daniel, of Valentine, Oct. 23, 1743.
 " Abigail, Dec. 6, 1745.
 " Joseph, Feb. 8, 1747.

N

- 1-3 Nichols Hannah, of William, Jan. 17, 1728.
 " Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1732-3.
 " Elizabeth, died Feb. —, 1732-3.
 " Rebeckah, July 27, 1734.
 " Marcy, Jan. 6, 1736.
 1-4 " Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1739.
 1-8 " Comfort, May 8, 1742.
 " Jacob, July 12, 1744.
 " William, Oct. 5, 1746.
 1-4 " Hannah, of Benjamin, May 3, 1738.
 " Benjamin, Dec. 31, 1742.
 1-5 " Sarah, of Jonathan, Oct. 23, 1741.
 1-10 " Rebeckah, 4th dau. of Thomas and Martha, Jan. 10, 1744.
 " John, May 21, 1745.
 1-85 " George, of Jonathan and Hannah, May 26, 1752.
 " Catharine, May 16, 1756.
 " Hester, Aug. 17, 1758.
 -107 " Experience, of Timothy and Experience, Nov. 2, 1766.
 " Timothy, July 12, 1769.
 1-123 " Elizabeth, of Richard and Mary, Feb. 6, 1775.
 " Mary, Apr. 21, 1777.

O

- 1-81 Osborn Anna, of William and Anna, June 14, 1757.
 " Mary, June 15, 1759.

P

- 1-27 Parker Thomas, of George, dec. of Warwick, May 20, 1725.
 1-15 " Lydia, of Thomas, Apr. 14, 1731.
 " Abigail, Apr. 16, 1732.
 " Peter, Oct. 3, 1733.
 " Sarah, Mar. 20, 1735-6.
 " Jonathan, Aug. 16, 1736.
 " Benjamin, Mar. 3, 1737-8.
 1-27 " Thomas, of Thomas and Jane, Sept. 6, 1744.
 " Elisha, Aug. 6, 1746.
 " Samuel, May 14, 1748.

- 1-27 Parker Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1749.
 " Sarah, Mar. 29, 1752.
 " Thomas, Feb. 18, 1754.
 " Jane, Feb. 9, 1756.
- 1-9 " Lydia, of John, Feb. 17, 1741.
- 1-56 " Phebe, of Peter and Catherine, Jan. 11, 1754.
 " William, May 1, 1755.
 " Clarke, Dec. 19, 1756.
 " Katherine, July 11, 1758.
 " Jonathan, Mar. 14, 1760.
 " Benjamin, Mar. 7, 1762.
 " Carry, (son), Nov. 21, 1767.
 " Solomon, July 11, 1769.
 " Gideon, Feb. 10, 1775.
- 1-101 " Elizabeth, of George and Katherine, Jan. 28, 1764.
 " George, Oct. 23, 1765.
 " Thomas, Oct. 16, 1767.
 " Sarah, Jan. 19, 1769.
 " Mary, Dec. 4, 177-.
- 1-125 " Alexander, of Elisha and Mary, Jan. 8, 1768.
- 1-182 " Clarke, of Clarke, and Nancy, Jan. 19, 1787.
 " Anne, June 28, 1788.
- 2-91 " Thomas, of Thomas and Lurany, born Scituate, Mar. 4, 1793, died Sept. 24, 1849.
 " Susan, his wife, Aug. 12, 1795, d. Oct. 29, 1821.
 " Rhoda, of Thomas and Susan, July 15, 1817.
 " Rhoda, died Dec. 15, 1822.
 " Edwin, of Thomas and Susan, b. Foster, July 10, 1819.
 " Susan M., Feb. 22, 1821.
 " Susan M., d. Feb. 15, 1861.
- 1-214 " Nancy, of Gideon and Lorahama, Mar. 16, 1803.
 " Clark Sullivan, July 17, 1808.
 " Catherine Mariah, June 15, 1812.
- 1-245 " Rhoda, Nov. 12, 1814.
 " Marcelia, Nov. 7, 1817.
 " Amey K., Jan. 18, 1820, d. Apr. 4, 1846.
 " Phebe, Mar. 19, 1822.
 " Abbie A., Sept. 19, 1825.
 " Ezra K., Dec. 29, 1830.
 " Joseph, died Feb. 6, 1863.
 " Mary (Knight), wife of Joseph died ———.
- 1-261 Pearce John, of Stephen M., and Sukey G., Nov. 23, 1808.

- 1-261 Pearce Sarah, Oct. 28, 1809.
 " Charles, Sept. 29, 1811.
- 1-100 Pendock Levina, of Benoni and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1761.
 " Rufus, Mar. 10, 1763.
 " Samuel, May 8, 1765.
 " Mary, June 10, 1766.
- 1-50 Perkins Mary, of Ebenezer and Abigail, Sept. 28, 1742.
 " Hannah, June 25, 1744.
 " Martha, Nov. 10, 1746.
 " John, Jan. 2, 1749.
 " Ebenezer, Apr. 18, 1752.
 " Abigail, Nov. 6, 1754.
 " Frances, Mar. 3, 1757.
 " William, June 12, 1761.
- 1-86 " Christopher, of John and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1758.
 " Mercy, Dec. 10, 1759.
- 1-181 Pettingell Charlotte, of John and Ann, Oct. 16, 1765.
 " Leonard, June 22, 1767.
 " Abigail, Apr. 3, 1769.
 " Abigail, died July 18, 1769.
 " George Dorrence, Aug. 12, 1773.
- 2-30 Phinney Frederic Elliott, of Capt. William and Lydia W., May 26, 1843, died July 17, 1845, at Warwick.
 " Isabella Maria, of Capt. William and Lydia W., born Coventry, Oct. 12, 1846.
- 2-30 Pollard James, Apr. 16, 1791.
 " Catherine, his wife, Jan. 19, 1795.
 " James Henry, of James and Catherine, July 23, 1814.
 " Albert, June 24, 1816.
 " Thomas Hiram, Apr. 24, 1818.
 " Susanna, Sept. 28, 1819.
 " Benjamin, Feb. 23, 1821.
 " Caroline, July 7, 1822.
 " William, Sept. 29, 1823.
 " Rachel, Nov. 10, 1826.
 " Jeremiah Randall, Jan. 11, 1831.
- 1-1 Potter Abel, born Dec. 18, 1702.
 " Sarah, his wife, born Oct. 20, 1708.
 " Phebe, of Abel and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1728.
 " Phebe, died Apr. 1, 1730.
 " Phebe 2d, Nov. 30, 1730.
 " Prudence, June 27, 1732.

1-1	Potter Margaret,	Feb. 18, 1734.
	“ Mercy,	May 4, 1736.
	“ Dinah,	Mar. 2, 1738.
	“ Abel,	Feb. 17, 1739-40.
1-11	“ Mary, of Job,	Aug. 22, 1726.
	“ Frelove,	Aug. 22, 1728.
	“ Job,	Apr. 28, 1731.
	“ Ezeal,	May 25, 1733.
	“ Elisha,	May 8, 1736.
	“ Namiah,	Apr. 13, 1739.
	“ Abigail,	July 22, 1741.
1-53	“ Ruth, of Joseph,	Dec. 23, 1742.
	“ Samuel, of Joseph and Frelove (O. S.)	May 24, 1745.
	“ John,	July 28, 1747.
	“ Mary,	May 28, 1750.
	“ George,	Dec. 3, 1753.
	“ Mercy,	Mar. 13, 1756.
1-51	“ Ruth, of Stephen and Mary,	May 1, 1756.
1-127	“ Andrew, of Oliver and Mary,	Oct. 18, 1757.
	“ Robe,	Apr. 11, 1759.
	“ Noel,	June 4, 1761.
	“ Sarah,	Dec. 28, 1763.
	“ Freeborn,	Dec. 11, 1765.
	“ Huldah,	Jan. 16, 1768.
1-137	“ Fones, of Ezekiel and Phebe,	May 16, 1759.
	“ George,	Mar. 28, 1761.
	“ Mary,	Sept. 9, 1763.
	“ Zilpha,	Feb. 22, 1767.
	“ James,	Nov. 5, 1770.
	“ Robert, of Ezekiel and Mereby,	Sept. 21, 1784.
1-138	“ Rhoda, of Nehemiah and Eunice,	July 16, 1764.
	“ Rachel,	Oct 18, 1766.
	“ Russell,	Mar. 28, 1769.
1-161	“ Thomas, of George and Vialoty,	Oct. 8, 1772.
	“ Martha,	Mar. 3, 1775.
	“ Benjamin,	Jan. 17, 1778.
1-175	“ Charles, of Ichabod, Jr., and Phebe,	Oct. 8, 1771.
1-181	“ Bennett, of Bennett and Elizabeth,	Mar. 21, 1776.
2-41	“ Albert W., of William F. and Phebe,	Apr. 30, 1821.
	“ Amelia,	May 20, 1823.
	“ Giles P.,	Feb. 26, 1825.
	“ William F.,	Feb. 17, 1828.

2-41 Potter Elisha J.,

Dec. 5, 1833.

Q R

- 1-88 Ray Elizabeth, of Caleb and Elizabeth, June 16, 1762.
 1-222 Remington Hannah, of John and Mary, May 20, 1798.
 " Freeloove, Feb. 26, 1800.
 " Otis, May 20, 1802.
 " Mary, Mar. 29, 1804.
 " Oliver, June 15, 1806.
 " Mercy, Aug. 18, 1808.
 " George Thomas, Jan. 9, 1811.
 " Dewitt Clinton, Jan. 7, 1813.
 1-231 " Holden R., of James and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1802.
 " Holden, d. June 30, 1804.
 " Catherine, Nov. 4, 1803.
 " Daniel, June 7, 1806.
 " Caroline Matilda, Feb. 25, 1808.
 1-9 Reves Persis, of William, Mar. 11, 1734-5.
 1-45 Rey Merobah, of Wilson and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1752.
 " Sarah, June 27, 1755.
 1-64 Rice Sarah, of Capt. Richard and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1733.
 " Ebenezer, Oct. 29, 1735.
 " Richard, May 7, 1737.
 " Susannah, May 24, 1740.
 " Elizabeth, May 11, 1743.
 " George, Dec. 28, 1744.
 " John, Dec. 11, 1746.
 " Ellinor, Oct. 10, 1748.
 " Nathan, Oct. 28, 1751.
 " Daniel, Nov. 5, 1753.
 1-66 " Joseph, of John and Martha, May 26, 1758.
 " Randall, June 30, 1760.
 " John, Feb. 9 1764.
 " Martha, Jan. 15, 1768.
 " Stephen, Feb. 9, 1772.
 1-66 " Martha, wife of Joseph, died Aug. 10, 1772.
 1-59 " Henry, of Richard and Rebekah, Aug. 6, 1758.
 " Susanna, Mar. 10, 1760.
 " Alice, Apr. 11, 1761.
 " Sarah, May 26, 1762.

1-59	Rice Thomas,	May 22, 1765.
	“ Elizabeth,	June 8, 1767.
	“ Richard,	Apr. 1, 1769.
	“ George,	June 21, 1770.
	“ Rebecca,	Apr. 8, 1772.
1-126	“ Samuel, of Ebenezer and Mary,	May 29, 1763.
	“ Eleanor,	Jan. 7, 1765.
	“ Phebe,	Jan. 22, 1767.
	“ Mary,	Feb. 16, 1768.
	“ Ebenezer,	Mar. 8, 1770.
	“ Ebenezer,	died Dec. —, 1770.
	“ Esther,	Sept. 26, 1771.
	“ Sarah,	Nov. 4, 1773.
	“ Susanna,	Nov. 4, 1773.
	“ Anne,	July 26, 1776.
4	“ William,	Dec. 21, 1778.
1-139	“ Martha, of John and Ruth,	Nov. 2, 1769.
	“ Sarah,	June 5, 1771.
	“ Nathan,	Feb. 14, 1773.
	“ John,	Aug. 10, 1776.
	“ Thomas,	June 5, 1780.
	“ Richard,	Apr. 19, 1785.
1-191	“ Sarah, of Nathan and Mary,	Sept. 2, 1777.
	“ Nathaniel,	Dec. 28, 1778.
	“ Hannah,	Mar. 10, 1780.
	“ Mary,	Apr. 5, 1782.
	“ Dorcas,	Dec. 28, 1783.
	“ Ruth,	Nov. 5, 1785.
	“ Nathan,	June 10, 1790.
1-145	“ Anne, of George and Sarah,	Apr. 22, 1780.
	“ John,	Jan. 19, 1782.
	“ Elizabeth,	Dec. 11, 1784.
1-185	“ Elisha, of Joseph and Sarah,	July 27, 1785.
	“ Joseph,	Sept. 12, 1787.
	“ Alfred,	Apr. 15, 1802.
1-240	“ John Tribbey, of John, Jr. and Phebe,	Dec. 5, 1801.
1-5	Ripley Sarah, of John,	Jan. 11, 1740.
	“ Mary,	Apr. 15, 1742.
1-154	Roberts Margaret, of John and Elizabeth,	Nov. 18, 1771.
	“ Mary,	May 9, 1773.
	“ Sarah,	July 27, 1775.
	“ John,	July 26, 1780.

- 1-154 Roberts John, d. Apr. 16, 1787.
 1-155 " William, of Mary, Mar. 23, 1793.
 " Elizabeth, of Sarah, July 28, 1793.
 " Cinthian, Aug. 15, 1795.
 1-47 Robinson Eli, of Amos and Fipsibah, Feb. 10, 1759.
 " Stephen, Aug. 25, 1760.
 " Isreal, May 9, 1762.
 " Olive, Mar. 24, 1764.

S

- 1-1 Shears Abigail, died Jan. 4, 1748.
 1-99 Sherman Nathan, of Loy and Hannah, Dec. 18 1762.
 1-4 Spencer Amey, of Peleg, Aug. 27, 1738.
 " Rukard, Jan. 18, 1739-0, d. May — 1740.
 " Andrew, Feb. 18, 1740-1.
 1-8,48 " Jeremiah, of Peleg and Audrey, July 10, 1742.
 " Mary, Apr. 21, 1744.
 " Elizabeth, Aug. 12 or 17, 1746.
 1-48 " Charles, Mar. 10, 1749.
 " Audrey, Apr. 12, 1751.
 " Susannah, Mar. 6, 1753.
 " William, Feb. 26, 1755.
 " Peleg, Jan. 23, 1756.
 " Sarah, Oct. 28, 1758.
 " Rufus, Aug. 4, 1761.
 " John, Sept. 17, 1763.
 1-98 " Benjamin, of Jeremiah and Ruth, June 22, 1765.
 2-25 " Michael B. C., of Benedict C., and Mancy, Sept. 5, 1822.
 1-10 Stafford Amos, of Capt. Amos, Apr. 3, 1726.
 " Mary, Apr. 10, 1731.
 " Catherine, Apr. 23, 1733.
 " Stuteley, Dec. 21, 1735.
 " Edith, Mar. 30, 1738.
 " John, Feb. 9, 1740.
 " Ellen, Aug. 31, 1742.
 " Lois, Aug. 12, 1745.
 1-90 " Abigail, of Thomas, Jr., and Diademiah, Mar. 15, 1745.
 " John, May 8, 1747.
 " Mercy, Dec. 29, 1748.
 " Mercy, died Nov. 28, 1749.

(7-C)

1-90	Stafford Mary,	Oct. 4, 1750.
	“ Barbary,	Aug. 16, 1752.
	“ Thomas,	Jan. 19, 1755.
	“ Richard,	Nov. 8, 1756.
	“ Joseph,	Apr. 25, 1759.
	“ Benjamin,	Apr. 25, 1761.
	“ Amos,	Oct. 4, 1765.
1-36	“ Abel, of Amos, Jr.,	Apr. 6, 1748.
	“ Sarah,	Mar. 25, 1750.
	“ Mary,	Aug. 22, 1752.
	“ Nathaniel,	May 31, 1754.
	“ Joanna,	Mar. 10, 1756.
	“ Stuteley,	May 25, 1759.
	“ Amos,	Feb. 18, 1761.
1-49	“ Mary, of Joab and Susannah, born E. Greenwich,	Aug. 10, 1753.
	“ Isabel, of Joab and Susannah,	Oct. 21, 1755.
1-185	“ Jonathan, of John,	July 21, 1774.
	“ Jared of Jonathan,	July 19, 1803.
1-221	Stone Arthur, of William and Lydia,	Sept. 29, 1772.
	“ Arthur,	died Apr. 17, 1797.
	“ Asa,	Aug. 31, 1777.
1-186	“ Lucy, of William, Jr., and Lucy,	Aug. 31, 1793.
	“ Sally,	Apr. 14, 1795.
	“ William, 3d,	May 7, 1797.
	“ Welcome,	Nov. 24, 1783.
	“ Artemus,	Dec. 19, 1786.
	“ Benoni,	Aug. 15, 1788.
1-238	“ Lydia, of Asa and Phebe,	Jan. 25, 1805.
	“ Arthur Fenner,	Sept. 4, 1806.
	“ John Enos,	Feb. 28, 1808.
	“ Lowry,	June 2, 1810.
	“ Lovice Ann,	June 2, 1810.
	“ Lovice Ann,	died Apr. 5, 1811.
	“ Earl Manchester,	June 29, 1812.
	“ Earl Manchester,	died Dec. 22, 1826.
	“ Asa,	Feb. 23, 1816.
	“ Alason Palmer,	Aug. 26, 1818.
1-257	“ Nancy Waterman, of Welcome and Susan,	Jan. 9, 1808.
2-6	“ Dexter Greene, of Artemus and Mahala,	Apr. 14, 1812.
	“ Sheldon Henry,	June 6, 1814.
	“ Leonard Ralph,	Jan. 14, 1817.

- 2-6 Stone Benoni, May 16, 1819.
 " Sally, Mar. 6, 1821.
 2-12 " William, died in his 87th year, Sept. 18, 1821.
 2-12 " Lydia, widow of William, died in her 91st year, Apr. 14, 1827.
 1-31 Streeter Thomas, of Josiah, Jr., Feb. 19, 1759.
 1-142 Sweet Theah, of John and Rachel, Feb. 2, 1747.
 1-83 " Jonathan, of James and Mercy, Dec. 15, 1750.
 " Reuben, June 3, 1753.
 " John, Sept. 18, 1755.
 " Peleg, Apr. 6, 1758.
 " Hannah, Apr. 15, 1761.
 1-42, 57 " Sarah, of John and Priscilla, Sept. 19, 1753.
 1-57 " Dorcas, Apr. 10, 1755.
 " Rachel, Nov. 27, 1756.
 " Ezra, June 4, 1759.

T

- 2-24 Tarbox Anthony, Feb. 11, 1792.
 " Patience (Whitman), his 1st wife, Aug. 27, 1797.
 " Eunice (Lummis), his 2d wife, Nov. 26, 1810.
 " Sarah Polly, of Anthony and Patience, Sept. 1, 1822.
 " Betsey Marie, Sept. 16, 1825.
 " Emeline Patience, Feb. 19, 1828.
 " Patience, wife of Anthony, died, Aug. 15, 1842.

U V

- 1-31 Vaughn Caleb, of Caleb and Huldah, Feb. 10, 1750.
 " Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1757.
 1-157 " Hannah, of Caleb, Jr., and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1777.
 1-164 " Hannah, died, Dec. 7, 1777.
 1-157 " Almy, [also 1-164] Oct. 16, or 26, 1778.
 " Ambrose, Sept. 24, 1780.
 " John, Apr. 10, 1788.
 " George, Sept. 26, 1791.
 1-238 " Harriet, of Ambrose and Robe, May 18, 1804.
 " Caleb, Jan. 17, 1807.
 " Owen, July 23, 1809.
 " Thomas B., Aug. 27, 1811.

W

- 1-91 Walker Jerusha, of Daniel, Jr., and Jerusha, Jan. 22, 1757.
 " William, of Daniel Jr., and Mary, Nov. 7, 1758.
 " Weeden, July 5, 1762.
 " Waite, June 1, 1765.
 " Esther, Mar. 28, 1768.
 " Mary, July 23, 1770.
- 1-117 " Mercy, of Gideon and Rachel, May 20, 1764.
 " Mercy, d. July 9, 1764.
 " Jesse, July 21, 1767.
- 1-118 " Stephen, of Joseph and Lydia, May 22, 1766.
 " Anne, Nov. 21, 1767.
 " Ruth, Jan. 22, 1770.
 [NOTE.—1st child born in W. Greenwich.]
- 1-236 Wall Samuel C., of Beriah and Sarah, July 18, 1802.
 " Ashbon, Nov. 22, 1804.
 " Eliza, Apr. 19, 1807.
 " George F., Apr. 14, 1810.
 " Cynthia, June 24, 1812.
- 1-116 Warren Mansir, of John and Katherine, Oct. 31, 1767.
- 1-29 Waterman Ann, of John, May 27, 1748.
 " Sarah, Nov. 15, 1750.
- 1-54 " Wait, of Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 5, 1754.
 " John, May 18, 1755.
 " Hannah, Jan. 13, 1757.
 " Anne, July 7, 1758.
 " Eleanor, Apr. 7, 1760.
 " Townsend, Aug. — 1761.
- 1-165 " Stephen, of Richard and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1778.
 " Nathan, Aug. 13, 1779.
 " Caleb, Sept. 23, 1781.
- 1-93 " Benoni, of Benjamin and Lucy, Sept. 17, 1778.
 " Polly, Mar. 22, 1780.
 " Resolved, Dec. 27, 1782.
 " Richard, May 11, 1785.
 " Richard, d. June 12, 1789.
 " Daniel, May 11, 1785.
 " Lucy, May, 11, 1785.
 " Lucy, 2d, June 26, 1787.
 " John, Apr. 7, 1792.
- 1-275 " Anne Eliza, of Caleb and Mary, July 8, 1806.

- 1-275 Waterman Mary Cooke, Aug. 28, 1807.
 " Richard, Nov. 1, 1808.
 " Catherine, Aug. 5, 1810.
 " Penelope, Mar. 17, 1812.
 " Matilda, July 3, 1814.
 " Matilda, d. Aug. 21, 1816.
 " Robert, July 28, 1816.
 " Mary, wife of Caleb, died Aug. 8, 1816.
- 1-223 " Ann Eliza, of Daniel and Sabra, May 29, 1811.
 " Charles, Oct. 30, 1812.
- 1-243 " Olive, of Stephen and Eliza, June 20, 1812.
 " Ruth Miller, Aug. 11, 1814.
- 1-271 " Eli Pearce, of Resolved and Nancy, Feb. 19, 1814.
- 2-24 " Alfred, of George and Deborah, Jan. 12, 1826.
- 1-217 Watson Almy, of Peter and Mary, Dec. 9, 1795.
 " Alden, June 18, 1798.
 " Robey, Apr. 8, 1800.
 " Betsey, May 1, 1802.
 " Freelope, Nov. 18, 1803.
 " Thomas, Feb. 10, 1807.
- 1-15 Weaver Rufus, of Joseph Jan. 23, 1745.
 " Elizabeth, June 15, 1747.
- 1-18 " Jonathan, of Joseph, Jr., July 27, 1747.
- 1-258 " Christopher Vaughn, of Isaac Greene Weaver, July 2, 1818.
- 1-115 Weight Sheffield, of Yelverton and Ziporah, Apr. 25, 1783.
 " Tybel, Apr. 25, 1793.
- 1-209 Westcott Esther, of Silas and Anne, Jan. 11, 1780.
 " Christopher, Jan. 17, 1783.
 " John, Mar. 28, 1787.
- 1-121 Wever Thomas, alias Johnson, son of Mary Johnson, dau. of Obadiah, Aug. 19, 1762.
- 1-202 " Sarah, of Jonathan and Anne, Jan. 4, 1771.
 " Joseph, June 25, 1773.
 " Phebe, Mar. 18, 1781.
 " Alice, Apr. 10, 1788.
 " Mary, Apr. 13, 1790.
- 1-234 " Barbara, of Langford and Margaret, Apr. 1, 1771.
 " Daniel, May 22, 1773.
 " Silas, Apr. 12, 1775.
 " Langford, Dec. 20, 1776.
 " Stuteley, Nov. 28, 1778.

- 1-234 Wever Zachariah, Dec. 13, 1780.
 " Obediah, Feb. 10, 1783.
 " Robert, July 4, 1785.
 " Selah, Nov. 11, 1790.
 " Benjamin, Aug. 21, 1793.
- 1-155 " Dorcas, of John and Meraba, June 2, 1774.
- 1-234 " Rhoda, of Barbara (above), Nov. 20, 1792.
 " Olive, (above), Mar. 21, 1797.
- 1-190 Whaley Caleb G., of Job and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1777.
 " Joab, Oct. 22, 1779.
 " Joab, d. Sept. —, 1781.
 " Ruth, June 22, 1781.
 " Joab, Dec. 30, 1782.
 " Isaac, Mar. 7, 1784.
 " Samuel, Aug. 1st, 1785.
 " Reuben, Aug. 7, 1787.
 " Barbara, Oct. 11, 1790.
 " Barbara S., of Job and Rachel, Aug. 6, 1803.
 " John, June 8, 1805.
 " Esther, June 8, 1805.
- 1-103 Whipple Amey, of Joseph and Katherine, Jan. 14, 1761.
 " Benjamin, Sept. 21, 1762.
 " Caleb, July 23, 1764.
 " David, June 25, 1766.
 " David, died Nov. 20, 1768.
 " Ephraim, Feb. 9, 1768..
- 1-52 Whitford Joseph, of James and Mary, July 26, 1757.
- 1-158 " Ezekiel, of Nicholas and Ruth, Nov. 5, 1764.
 " Eleanor, Aug. 2nd, 1766.
 " Hannah, May 5, 1768.
 " Mary, Jan. 22, 1770.
 " Elizabeth, June 27, 1772.
 " Nicholas, Sept. 25, 1774.
 " Ruth, Sept. 22, 1776.
 " Ruth, wife of Nicholas, died Apr. 12, 1777.
- 1-18 " John, of Nicholas and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1780.
- 1-181 " Sally, Mar. 7, 1783.
 " Olive, Mar. 10, 1786.
- 1-282 " Darius, of Caleb B. and Polly, Oct. 5, 1811.
- 1-95 Wickes Rose, of John and Hester, Oct. 6, 1748.
 " Rose, d. —, 1774.
 " Olive, Oct. 30, 1750.

- 1-95 Wickes Olive, d. Feb. —, 1841.
 " Benedict, June 16, 1753.
 " Benedict, d. Mar. 7, 1811.
 " Abel, July 6, 1754.
 " Abel, d. Dec. 4, 1842.
 " Oliver, Sept. 29, 1757.
 " Anne, Aug. 28, 1760.
 " Ichabod, May 20, 1766.
 " Powers, dau. of Rose (above), Apr. 10, 1771.
 " John (above) died Mar. —, 1767.
 " Esther (above) died aged 90 years, June 24, 1818.
 " Mercy, wife of Abel (above) died aged 83 years, Aug. 20, 1836.
- 1-282 " Stuteley, of Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1813.
- 1-219 " John, of Benedict and Phebe, Sept. 10, 1773.
 " Benjamin, Aug. 15, 1775.
- 1-166 " Amey, of Oliver and Abigail, Apr. 26, 1778.
 " Rose, Mar. 12, 1781.
 " Rhobey, Mar. 18, 1785.
 " Mary, June 23, 1790.
 " Abigail, Feb. 21, 1794.
 " Lucretia, June 7, 1798.
 " Oliver, of Oliver and Margaret, born at Newport, Apr. 7, 1811.
- 1-159 " Arnold, of Abel and Mercy, Dec. 28, 1779.
 " Arnold, d. Sept. 9, 1816.
 " Phebe, Apr. 20, 1782.
 " Cynthia, Feb. 28, 1784.
 " William A., Sept. 29, 1786.
 " William A., d. Feb. 21, 1850.
 " Mercy, Oct. 13, 1793.
- 1-57 " Sally, of Daniel and Freelove, June 10 1795.
- 1-273 " George A., of William A., and Phebe, July 16, 1811.
 " John, Apr. 10, 1813.
 " Mary C., Mar. 27, 1815.
 " Arnold R., Oct. 13, 1817.
 " Mercy, June 19, 1826.
 " William F., Nov. 15, 1828.
 " Olive, July 7, 1831.
- 1-52 Williams Lemuel, of John and Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1754.
- 1-65 Wood Zebulon, of John and Kaziah, Sept. 14, 1788.
 " John, May 14, 1740.

- 1-65 Wood Jemima, Mar. 5, 1749.
 " Jonathan, Dec. 27, 1750.
 " Mary, Feb. 26, 1753.
 " Job, Apr. 24, 1755.
 " William, Mar. 6, 1757.
- 1-62 " Dorcas, of Silas and Jane, Apr. 23, 1747.
 " Silas, July 4, 1748.
 " Sarah, July 29, 1751.
 " Stephen, Dec. 28, 1753.
 " Ethlaner, Jan. 1, 1756.
 " David, Feb. 15, 1760.
 " Amos, July 13, 1763.
 " Caleb, Feb. 16, 1765.
 " Thomas, June 18, 1766.
- 1-84 " George, of John, of Thomas, Mar. 6, 1777.
- 1-241 " John Wood, of James, Apr. 10, 1781.
 " Phebe (Matteson, of Daniel and Dorcas), his wife, June 30, 1784.
- 1-242 " John Arnold, of John and Phebe, Feb. 5, 1805.
 " Phebe Anna, Feb. 5, 1805.
 " James, Mar. 19, 1806.
- 1-21 Worden Abigail, of Peter and Mary, Sept. 19, 1750.
 " Richmond, Apr. 28, 1758.
- 1-200 Wright Esek, of Samuel and Lucy, Feb. 1, 1793.
 " Esek, d. Nov. 8, 1796.
 " Eyrus, Oct. 14, 1795.
- 2-7 " Lewis Eddy, of Nathan B. and Betsey, Oct. 22, 1817.

X Y Z

Nothing recorded under these letters.

Tribute to
James H. Arnold
at the
Occasion of His Funeral in Providence, R. I.
September 21st, 1927
by
COLONEL FRANK W. TILLINGHAST

MY FRIENDS:

I am to perform a service for him whose body now lies lifeless before us, in the dreamless sleep of perfect peace. It is at his express request that the last ceremony for him should be natural but not ritual, that it should be solemn but not formally religious and that some friend, rather than a minister of the church, should say the parting word at his funeral. My friendship for him and my appreciation of the value of his life work renders this service a loving duty.

It must not be inferred from this circumstance, that Mr. Arnold was unappreciative of the moral and righteous value of the church or that he was without spiritual consolation. He had his dreams and his hopes concerning a future life, but he had the sublime courage to express his belief that no one knows whether death is a "door or a wall," whether it is the beginning or the end, whether at death we enter into the realm of a fuller, better, larger life, or whether we sleep the sleep that knows no waking.

We have our hopes and our friend had his. He cared nothing for creeds and rituals, but he looked beyond creeds, forms and ceremonies and his vision

brightened by the star of hope, he caught glimpses of the eastern light of the eternal morning. My friends, the hope of immortality was not planted in the human heart by any religion. It had its origin in love and death. To quote the words of one of the most eloquent of men:—"Beyond the tomb we cannot see. We listen, but from the lips of mystery there comes no word. And yet, because we love, we hope. We have our dreams. The idea of immortality, that like a sea has ebbcd and flowed in the human heart, beating with its constant waves against the sand and rocks of time and fate was not born of any book or of any creed. It was born of love and it will continue to ebb and flow beneath the mists and clouds of doubt and darkness as long as love kisses the lips of death."

He had no superstition or fear concerning the problems of life and destiny. He had a brave mind and heart and reasoned without fear and examined without superstition. For years he lived a close neighbor to death but he had no fear of the end, and the end came as peacefully as the sun fades in the West, and he passed from us without a look behind or a signal of farewell.

"No farewells! When the day is done,
I will go as the dying sun
O'er the edge of the purple sky
Silently slips without goodbye!

No farewells! It is better far,
Let me go as the evening star
Pales and fades with the morning light
Splendid still at the end of night.

No farewells! They are steeped in pain,
Who can tell when we'll meet again?
Someone said, with a sobbing breath
Each goodbye is a little death."

I did not become acquainted with Mr. Arnold until the sunset of his life. His sun was already setting when I first saw him as he walked with feeble limbs over hills and through valleys in search of some

gem of history, which former generations had neglected to record. But I learned that though weak of limb he was strong of heart, and that his mind was always alert, retentive and vigorous. He did not build his character on the opinion of others. He was an independent thinker. While he respected the opinion of others, he lived his life according to his own ideals. It was his own approbation that he sought. He lived for this world, and for its advancement, and if there be another he will live for that.

This is not the occasion to recite in any detail the valuable work which he performed throughout his long life for this State and for all the generations to come. For more than half a century he labored to rescue from obscurity and forgetfulness, the most valuable, important and interesting facts concerning the earlier history of Rhode Island. How well he succeeded may be known to all by his published volumes of "The Vital Records of Rhode Island;" "The Narragansett Historical Register;" and many papers and pamphlets on genealogy already published and many others now in preparation and soon to be published. In a comprehensive and appreciative editorial in the Providence Journal of this date is a substantial resume of the extensive research that Mr. Arnold has made and its invaluable contribution to the history of Rhode Island.

Although he sustained a physical affliction, which would have deterred most men from labor that involved much travel, yet with the courage of an athlete, he walked miles, often as many as twenty miles in a day in search of facts and truth. He has preserved for us and those who come after us many of the most valuable accounts of our forefathers, and which but for his labors, would never have been revealed.

How poor this world would become without the historian; without the records of those who have lived and wrought and toiled for the happiness and security of the human race; without the inspiration that comes to us from the records of the noble deeds of men and women in all ages. With hearts of gratitude we shall remember Mr. Arnold for the great

service he has rendered for mankind. He was not born to wealth—indeed, poverty seemed to accompany his footsteps. It is pathetic that the character of work performed by Mr. Arnold is never appreciated in gold values. The author often sustains privation in the garret, while those who profit and enjoy the fruits of his labor, rest in comfort in the parlor. But poverty, misfortune nor illness, prevented him from continuing his useful work until death was ushered in. In the course of nature, he had lived the full time and the end had come. Spring, Summer, Autumn, Winter had all passed. The measure of his life was full. The Spring he could not hope to see again. When the journey is ended, when the work of a life is finished, beneath the calm sod, the tired wanderer should sleep. To have outlived usefulness would have been to him a double death.

James N. Arnold was in the highest noblest sense a man. He did not seek wealth. Work to him was both joy and wealth. He lived a long and useful life. He depended upon himself. Patience, courage, labor, will be written on his epitaph. The world is richer that he has lived in it.

"It is not in vain that he has trod
This lonely and toilsome way.
It is not in vain that he has wrought
In the vineyard all the day;
For the soul that gives is the soul that lives
And bearing another's load
Doth lighten your own and shorten the way
And brighten the homeward road."

89067597815



B89067597815A

NON - CIRCULATING



89067597815



b89067597815a